REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01779 4873

GENEALOGY
974.7
N424NB
1923

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/newyorkgenealogiv54gree

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD.

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY AND BIOGRAPHY.

ISSUED QUARTERLY.



VOLUME LIV, 1923

PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY
226 West 58th Street, New York.

Allen County Public Library
900 Webster Street
PO Box 2270
Fort Wayne, IN 46801-2270

Publication Committee:

JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN, *Editor.*

HOPPER STRIKER MOTT, *Associate Editor.*

JOHN EDWIN STILLWELL, M.D. TOBIAS A. WRIGHT.

ROYDEN WOODWARD VOSBURGH. MRS. ROBERT D. BRISTOL.

CAPT. RICHARD HENRY GREENE. WILLIAM ALFRED ROBBINS.

HENRY SNYDER KISSAM.

GR8828

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Accessions to Society's Library; not reviewed—
- Ackerman Genealogy, 99
- Adams Cemetery, manuscript, 99
- Adderley Manuscripts, 200
- Albany, N. Y., Centennial Celebration of the 2nd Presbyterian Church, 100
- Albany, N. Y., Historical Sketch of the Third Reformed Church, 200
- America, Men and Women of, 1910, 98
- America, Men of, 1908, 98
- America, The Dutch of the Netherlands in the making of, 100
- America, Who's Who in, 1922-3, 300
- American College of Surgeons, 1922 Year Book, 200
- American Irish Hist. Society, Journal, Vol. XXI, 1922, 300
- American Writers of To-day, 200
- Amherst College Catalogue, 1922-3, 200
- Averell-Averill-Avery Family, Supplement, 200
- Bacon Hill, Burials at, typewritten manuscript, 300
- Barclay, Thomas, Correspondence of, 98
- Beach, Rev. John and John Sanford and their Descendants, 300
- Beardslee, Rev. Clark Smith, Memorial Services for, 100
- Bergen and Passaic Co's, N. J., History of, 300
- Bogart Genealogy, manuscript, 99
- Brighton Heights, S. I., N. Y., Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church in the former town of Castleton and now the Reformed Church, Brighton Heights, typewritten manuscript, 99
- Broadalbin, N. Y., History of the Baptist Church of, 99
- Brown, Col. John, Story of the Life and Services of, 100
- Burbank and Burbanck Family in the U. S., 300
- Burr Data, manuscript, 200
- Burr Wills, manuscript, 200
- Cady, Henry, manuscript genealogical data relative to Schoharie Co., N. Y., families, 10 vols., manuscripts. 200
- California, Society Sons of the Revolution, State of, Roster, 1923, 200
- Camden, N. J., No. 4, Annals of, 200
- Campbell-Deal Genealogy, 300
- Canajoharie, N. Y., Record of Marriages performed in the Dutch Reformed Church at Middletown (Mapletown) and Westerlo (Sprakers), manuscript, 99
- Caroline, N. Y., Speed's Farm Cemetery Inscriptions, manuscript, 99
- Castleton, S. I., N. Y., Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church in the former town of Castleton and now the Reformed Church, Brighton Heights, typewritten manuscript, 99

Accessions to Society's Library; not reviewed (*Continued*)
- Charles Burt Cemetery, typewritten manuscript, 300
- Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Gazetteer and Business Directory, 1873-4, 98
- Chester Family, chart, 300
- Clark, Daniel, Descendants of, 300
- Cold Spring, Putnam Co., N. Y., Cemetery Inscriptions, typewritten manuscript, 200
- Colles Letters, Sections 3-14, inclusive, manuscripts, 99
- Colonial Wars, State of New York, War Register, 1917-18, 100
- Columbia Co., N. Y., Graveyard Inscriptions, Vol. II, typewritten manuscript, 200
- Connecticut, Records of the State of, 1780-1781, Vol. III, 100
- Cook, Isaac, Descendants of, manuscript, 300
- Cornell University Alumni Directory, 99
- Curtis Manuscript Notes, 99
- Danvers Hist. Society Collections, Vol. X, 1922, 100
- Darling, Timothy Grenville, In Memory of, 1842-1906, 100
- D. A. R. Lineage Books, Vols. 50-62, inclusive, 100
- Denby Family Notes and Chart, manuscript, 99
- Dunlap Family, Burt E. Smalley's Address on the, manuscript, 99
- Dutchess County Historical Society, 1922 Year Book of, 200
- Eddy Family Assn. Bulletin, Vol. II, No. 2, 300
- Eddye, Rev. William, Memoir of, 300
- Edwards, Munroe, Life of, 100
- Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y., Inscriptions from the Old Newtown Cemetery, manuscript, 99
- Encyclopaedia Britannica, 25 vols., 200
- Enfield, N. Y., Cemetery Inscriptions of Rumsey Cemetery, manuscript, 99
- Episcopal Church, List of Deacons of, 1785-1857, 98
- Fish Family of Great Bowden in Leicestershire, Eng., manuscript, 99
- Fish Genealogy, 1760-1904, 300
- Fort Miller, N. Y., Interments at, typewritten manuscript, 300
- Fort Miller, N. Y., Reformed Dutch Church Records of the Consistory, manuscript, 200
- Fort Miller, N. Y., Reformed Church, Historical paper of, 200
- Fort Orange and Beverwyck, Minutes of the Court of, 1652-6, Vol. I, 98
- Gage Families, 100
- Gansevoorts New Cemetery, typewritten manuscript, 300

Accessions to Society's Library; not reviewed (*Continued*)
Gavet, Philip of Salem, Mass., and some of his descendants, 300
General Washington and Belisarius, Photostatic copies of the articles of agreement of the privateer ships, 99
Gerry, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Inscriptions from the headstones in the Gerry Cemetery, 99
Gladding Family, 100
Glenville, N. Y., Cemetery Records, typewritten manuscript, 300
Gloversville, N. Y., Histories of the 1st Presbyterian and Methodist Episcopal Churches, 99
Gorgeana and Town of York, Me., Ancient City of, 100
Gove Book, 300
Griffin, Edward, History of the Emigrant, typewritten manuscript, 300
Griswold Cemetery, typewritten manuscript, 300
Haddonfield, N. J. Hist. Society Publication, No. 1, 200
Halsey Family, Letter of E. P. Bodine relative to the, manuscript, 99
Halstead, Joseph (1759-1845) and of his wife Marium Preston (1765-1844) and of their descendants, Parts I, II, manuscripts, 200
Harris, Walter and some of his descendants, 200
Harrison, Me., Cemetery Inscriptions from, manuscript, 99
Hartranft, Rev. Chester David, Memorial Addresses upon, 100
Hempstead, L. I., N. Y., Record of Baptisms of Christ's First Presbyterian Church, 1805-1894, typewritten manuscript, 99
Hempstead, L. I., N. Y., Record of Deaths of Christ's First Presbyterian Church, 1821-1890, typewritten manuscript, 200
Hill, John Timothy, Pedigree chart of, manuscript, 99
Hollesley, Co. Suffolk, Eng., Registers of, 100
Iroquois Folk Lore, 100
Johnson, Sir William, Papers of, Vols. I-III, 300
Johnstown, N. Y., Histories of the Baptist, St. Paul's Lutheran and United Presbyterian Churches, 99
Ketcham Family, History of Mohawk County Families, typewritten manuscript, 99
Keyport, N. J., Anniversary of the Reformed Church, 99
Kingsborough, N. Y., History of the First Church, 99
Kith and Kin, 100
Lebanon, Me., Vital Records of, Vol. I, 98
Leete Family, 300
Leicester, Eng., Vestry Book and Accounts of the Churchwardens of St. Mary's, 98
Livermore, Me., Notes of, 100

Accessions to Society's Library; not reviewed (*Continued*)
Ludlum, William, Will of, the original ancestor of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 99
Mahopac Falls, Putnam Co., N. Y., Cemetery Inscriptions, typewritten manuscript, 200
Mapletown, N. Y., Record of Marriages performed in the Dutch Reformed Church at Middletown (Mapletown), Westerlo (Sprakers) and Canajoharie, N. Y., manuscript, 99
Maryland, Archives of, 100
Massachusetts General Court held 3 May 1676, Broadsides of the, 99
Massachusetts Historical Society, Proceedings, Vol. 54 (1920-21), 100
Vol. 55 (1921-1922), 200
Collections, Vol. 75, 100
Men of 1912, 98
Men of 1914, 98
Merritt Family, typewritten manuscript, 300
Milwaukee-Downer College Bulletin, 1919-20, 100
Minute Men of '17, 200
Montgomery and Fulton Co., N. Y., Graveyard Inscriptions, typewritten manuscripts, 98
Nebraska and Midwest Genealogical Record, Vol. I, No. 1, 100
New Haven, Conn., 100 years ago, 100
New England and Old New England Towns, Parts I, II, 200
Newington, Conn., 200th Anniversary of the Church of Christ, Congregational, 200
New Springville, S. I., N. Y., Records of the Asbury Methodist Episcopal Church in the former town of Northfield, N. Y., typewritten manuscript, 200
Newton Longville, Co. Bucks, Eng., Registers of, 100
New York, Biographical Directory of the State of, 1900, 98
New York City, N. Y., Year Book of the Collegiate Reformed Dutch Church of, 1921-2, 100
New York, Colonial History of, 98
New York, Constitution of the State of, 100
New York Historical Society Collections, Vols. 52, 53 (1919, 1920), 100
New York, Muster Rolls of, 5 vols, 98
New York, New Jersey and Connecticut, 1922 Medical Directory, 200
New York State Agricultural Society, Transactions for 1848 and 1849, 200
New York, State of, Ecclesiastical Records, Vols. I-VI, 300
New York, Who's Who in, 1911, 98
"No Man's Land," The origin of the War Term, 200
Norridgewock, Starks, Canaan, Bloomfield and Skowhegan, Me., History of, 100
Northfield, N. Y., Records of the Asbury Methodist Episcopal Church in the former town of Northfield, N. Y., typewritten manuscript, 200

Accessions to Society's Library; not reviewed (*Continued*)
Northville, N. Y., History of the First Methodist Church, 99
Norton, Thomas Herbert, Autobiography of, 100
Oran, Town of Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Graveyard at, manuscript, 99
Parish, John of Groton, Mass. and some of his descendants, 200
Parks Records, Vol. 3, Parts 1-5, 100
Paterson, N. J., History of the Reformed Church, 99
Pavilion, N. Y., 100th Anniversary of the First Baptist Church, 300
Peckham Genealogy, 100
Pilgrim Fathers, Leyden Documents relating to the, 100
Plymouth Church Records, 1620-1859, Vol. I, 100
Plymouth, Mass., Dedication of the Cole's Hill Memorial at, 100
Port Richmond, S. I., N. Y., Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church on Staten Island, Richmond County, N. Y., in the former town of Northfield and now the Reformed Church at Port Richmond, in the Borough of Richmond, City of New York, Vol. II, typewritten manuscript, 200
Pratt, Rev. Llewellyn, Memoriam of, 99
Preston, Garner and Bethena (Upson) of Harwinton, Conn. and their descendants and of Jehiel and Lucinda (Preston) Ford of Readsborough, Vt. and their descendants and of Lemuel and Ursula (Preston) Humphreyville of Northfield, Conn. and their descendants, manuscript, 200
Princeton University, Class of 1892, 98
Providence, R. I., Births, 1911-1920, Parts I, II, 300
Raskob-Green Record Book, 98
Reformed Church in America, Manual of the, 5th edition, 300
Rensselaer County, N. Y., Deaths, 1847-1851, manuscript, 200
Reynolds Cemetery, typewritten manuscript, 300
Reynolds Family Assn. 28th and 31st Annual Reports, 200
Rhode Island Court Records, Vol. II, 100
Richmond County, S. I., N. Y., Old Court Records of, 100
Richmond, S. I., N. Y., Records of St. Andrew's Protestant Episcopal Church at, Vols. II, III, typewritten manuscript, 300
Robbins, Frank Egleston, Ancestral Record of, and Edith May Robbins, chart, 99
Robertson, Alexander, Descendants of, manuscript, 99
Rochester Family Records, 99
Runnemede, Statutes of the Baronial Order of, 99
Salisbury, Adams, Shaw, Gibson, Norton Torrey and Silvernail Families, manuscript, 99
Accessions to Society's Library; not reviewed (*Continued*)
Schenectady, N. Y., Sketch of the 1st Lutheran Church, 100
Schoharie County, N. Y., families, 10 vols. manuscripts, 200
Scott, Austin, In Memoriam of, 300
Searle, Rev. John Preston, In Memoriam of, 300
Seward, William H., Life of, 98
Shaw Genealogical chart, 98
Sherrill Family Chart, 300
Sons of the American Revolution, Detroit Chapter, Year Book, 1921, 100
Soule-Sowle Family of Old Norman Origin, 100
South Danby, N. Y., Old Episcopal Cemetery Inscriptions, manuscript, 99
South Georgia Historical and Genealogical Quarterly, Vol. I, Nos. 1-2, 100
Stauffer Family Bible Records, 200
Stearns Genealogy, 2 vols., 300
Suffolk County, N. Y., Historical account and inventory of the records of, 99
Suffolk County, N. Y., Last half century of, and a mass of information about eastern Long Island, 100
Swearingen Family Register, 300
Tappan, Mrs. Sarah, Memoir of, 300
Thatcher, Anthony of Yarmouth, Mass, Original manuscript of the Ancestry and Descendants of, 4 vols., 99
Tilghman, William, Life of, 98
Todd Genealogy, 1637-1919, 300
Toll, Rev. John Calvin, Record of Marriages performed in the Dutch Reformed Church at Middletown (Maple-town), Westerlo (Sprakers) and Canajoharie, N. Y., manuscript, 99
Tompkinsville, S. I., N. Y., Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, in the former town of Castleton and now the Reformed Church, Brighton Heights, typewritten manuscript, 99
Tottenville, S. I., N. Y., Records of the Bethel Methodist Episcopal Church at Tottenville, S. I., in the former town of Westfield, typewritten manuscript, 200
Tower Genealogical Society, Annual Reports, 1917-18, 300
Union University Quarterly, Nov., 1904, 100
Union Valley, Putnam Co., N. Y., Cemetery inscriptions, typewritten manuscript, 200
U. S. M. A., Annual Report, 1921, of the Superintendent, of the, 100
Van Buskirk Family, manuscript, 200
Van Heusen Family, 100
Vermont, University of, Bulletin, 1921-2, 100
Virginia State Library, Bulletins, 300
Vittum Folks, 300
Warner, Rev. Ransom, Records of, 1823-1854, 300
Westchester Co., N. Y., Act of 1795 for the encouragement of schools and the practice in, 99

Accessions to Society's Library; not reviewed (*Continued*)
Westfield, S. I., N. Y., Records of the Woodrow Meth. Epis. Church in the former town of Westfield, typewritten manuscript, 99
Wharton Family of Philadelphia, Pa., 1664-1880, 100
White, Mary Wilder, Memorials of, 98
Whiting, Nathaniel, of Dedham, Mass., 300
Who's Who in 1909, 98
Williams College, Obituary Bulletin, April, 1923, 300
Windham, Me., History of the Town of, 100
Wood, Jeremiah and John, Descendants of, 300
Woodrow, S. I., N. Y., Records of the Woodrow Meth. Epis. Church in the former town of Westfield, typewritten manuscript, 99
Wright Family Notes, manuscript, 99
Yale Graduates, Obituary Record of, 1921-2, 100
Additions and Corrections to Published Genealogical Works, 85, 291, 324
Authors—see Contributors

Bamford, Mrs. Eleanor (McCartney), Necrology, 122, 126
Barnhart Family, Query, 92
Beck, Fanning Cobham Tucker, Necrology, 122, 127
Bible Records:—
Angevine, 267
Benham, 66
Budd, 266
Christophers, 253
Cornell, 68
Ditmas, 333
Fisher, 267
Fowler, 266
Gedney, 252
Grant, 67
Griffin, 267
Haigh, 63
Haight, 252
Hallett, 64
Hasbrouck, 64
Hatfield, 267
Horton, 263, 267
Hunt, 252
Jones, 65
Lawrence, 258
Matteson, 260
Miller, 68
Moore, 67
Mumford, 254
Purdy, 257
Requa, 252
Rhinelander, 334
Rice, 68
Shurger, 258
Shurrager, 258
Storms, 252
Stout, 65
Strycker, 334
Suydam, 332
Thatcher, 254
Bible Records (*Continued*)
Waldron, 66
Whitney, 67
Woolsey, 265
Biographical Sketches:—
Bryce, James, 101
Dickerman, Watson Bradley, 356
Fish, Stuyvesant, 329
Quinby, Henry Cole, 1
Wales, Edward Howe, 301
Book Reviews:—
America, Makers of, 97
America, Men of Mark in, by Merrill E. Gates, 97
Angell, Israel, 1740-1832, by Mrs. Louise Lewis Lovell, 96
Arndt, Bernhard, Story of the Life, Antecedents and Descendants of, by John Stover Arndt, 96
Bancroft, Dea. Samuel, Family Record of, by Frank D. Andrews, 195
Bascom, John, Prophet, by Sanford Robinson, 196
Boone Family, by Hazel Atterbury Spraker, 196
Burton Family Tree, by William Fergus Burton, 95
Century Biographical Encyclopaedia, Vol. I, 97
Clarke, Jeremy, Ancestry of, by Alfred Rudulph Justice, 299
Coe, Albert and Deborah Prentice, Ancestors and Descendants of, by Charles Arthur Call, 196
Colburn, Isaac, Jr., Descendants of, by Edward Jones Cox, 94
Connecticut, History of, by Rev. Elias B. Sanford, 197
Coward, Hugh, Descendants to the 4th generation, by Charles Shepard, 95
Detroit, Mich., Corporation of the Town of, 197
Dickerman Genealogy, by Edward Dwight and George Sherwood Dickerman, 97
Dixon Kith and Kin, by Willis Milnor Dixon, 94
Dole, Abigail, Ancestry of, by Charles Shepard, 95
Dover, N. J., Dates, 1722-1922, and History, by Charles D. Platt, 299
Dudley and Devotion, by R. E. Dudley, 298
Dungan Genealogy, by Alfred Rudulph Justice, 299
Dunlevy, Anthony III, and his Descendants, a Genealogical Record of, by Mrs. Lucy Dunlevy Keneagy, 96
Durrell Family, by Harold Clark Durrell, 93
Dwelly's Parish Records, Vol. 9, by E. Dwelly, 95
Dwelly's Parish Records, Vol. 10, by E. Dwelly, 195
Eddy Family Assn. Bulletin, by the Eddy Family Assn., 94
Florida Edition, Makers of America, 98
French Revolution, A Historical Sketch, by Walter Geer, 199

Book Reviews (*Continued*)
Haines, Rogers, Austin, etc., by Mrs. Robert E. Baldry, 197
Hartshorn Family, blue print chart, by Stewart Henry Hartshorn, 298
Historical Register, 1921, by Edwin C. Hill, 97
Huffmaster-Hoffmeister Family Records, by James T. Huffmaster, 94
Mayflower Descendants in the State of New Jersey, Year Book, 1922, 299
Mayflower Descendants in the State of New York, Fifth Record Book, 198
McCarthys of Dunster, by Samuel Trant McCarthy, 197
Naval History, A Forgotten Chapter, 299
New Haven Genealogical Magazine, by Donald Lines Jacobus, 93
North, John, of Farmington, Conn., and his Descendants, by Dexter North, 298
Orvis Family in America, by Francis Wayland Orvis, 196
Parks, Arthur, of Pennsylvania, and some of his Descendants, by Frank Sylvester Parks, 94
Pomeroy Family, Part III, by A. A. Pomeroy, 196
Randall Family, blue print chart, by Stewart Henry Hartshorn, 298
Rich History and Ancestry of Jonathan, Jr., of Fort Covington, N. Y., by George Rich, 195
Richmond, Mass., The Minister's Rate for 1788, by Frank D. Andrews, 197
Rogers, Dr. David, Ancestors and Descendants of, by Edward Francis Frémaux de Beixedon, Jr., 95
Rome, Ga., History of, by George Magruder Battey, Jr., 198
Sanders Genealogy, by George Rich, 94
Shepard of Dansville, N. Y., by Charles Shepard, 95
Shepard, Thomas of Malden, Mass., Descendants of the 4th generation, by Charles Shepard, 199
Sheppard Family of Bedfordshire, Eng., Pedigree of, by Charles Shepard, 95
Sherman Genealogy by Charles Pomeroy Sherman, 298
Skeltons of Paxton, Powhatan Co., Va., and their connections, by P. Hamilton Baskervill, 96
Smith, Henry Boynton, Frederick Southgate Smith and Horatio Southgate Smith, Ancestry of, by Henry Smith Munroe, 95
Smith, Roswell, Records of the Family of, by Henry Esban Perkins, 94
Smith, Samuel, Jr. and Moses Fay Smith and Descendants of Samuel Smith, etc., by Arthur Henry Bassett, 95
South Carolina, Men of Mark in, by J. C. Hemphill, 98
Stantons, by William Henry Stanton, 299
Stewart Clan Magazine, by George T. Edson, 93
Supplement to Genealogies, by Edwin Jaquett Sellers, 96

Book Reviews (*Continued*)
Swayne, Descendants of Francis and others, by Norman Walton Swayne, 96
Teall, Oliver, Descendants of, and allied families, by Dora Pope Worden, 94
Valpey, Joseph, Jr., Journal of, 299
Virginia, Planters of Colonial, by Thomas J. Wertenbaker, 197
Woolman, John, Journal and Essays of, by Amelia Mott Gunmere, 197
Booraem Query, 93
Boston, Mass., New Brick Church, Genealogical Record, 220
Brooklyn, Kings Co., N. Y., Conveyances, 105, 241, 303
Brown District Cemetery, 173
Bryce, James, Necrology, 123
Burr Pedigrees, 181, 184

Caroline, N. Y., Speed's Farm Cemetery, 389
Catholic Cemetery at McLean, 173
Cayuga Co., N. Y., Graveyard Inscriptions, 49, 59, 88, 227
Christ's First Presbyterian Church of Hempstead, L. I., N. Y., History and Vital Records of, 30, 138
Colebrook, Litchfield County, Conn., People who removed to New York State or "West," 1789-1840, 69
Conklin Query, 194
Contributors:—
Baldwin, Evelyn Briggs, 18
Becker, Edith Van Heusen, 86
Bristol, Theresa Hall, 44, 132, 278, 392
Chamberlain, George Walter, 291
Coles, Elizabeth Gesner (Horton) 252
Coles, Mrs. Selleck Everett, 252
Combes, George D. A., 42
Cory, C. H., Jr. 298
Cowing, Janet McKay, 59, 63
de Forest, Louis Effingham, 1
Elwood, Alice Grace, 86
Fish, John Dean, 30, 138, 201, 335
Frost, Josephine C., 88, 105, 241, 303, 332
Greene, Richard Henry, 293
Hill, John B., 386
Jennings, Annie Burr, 177
Kissam, Henry Snyder, 101, 122
Lester, Claud F., 49, 88, 194, 227
Lockwood, Mrs. Jeremiah Talcott, 257
Morgan, Cora Matteson, 293
Morgan, Mrs. George S., 293
Perry, Mrs. Alfred Tyler, 69
Robbins, William A., 301
Scisco, Louis Dow, 103
Totten, John R., 3, 89, 93, 150, 195, 220, 252, 268, 298, 320, 329, 356
Van Laer, A. J. F., 357
Vosburgh, Royden W., 195
Wood, W. Herbert, 265
Worden, Mrs. Dora Pope, 73, 167, 285, 358
Corrections and Additions to Published Genealogical Works, 85, 291, 324

Data Relating to the Organization of the Several (62) Counties of New York State, 18
Dimon Query, 298
Dinsmore, Helen Frances (Adams), Necrology, 122, 128

Early Vital Records of Hempstead, L. I., N. Y., from the Minutes of the Meetings of the Town Justices and Vestry, Beginning 1704 and Continuing to 1784, 42, 138
East Groton Cemetery, 78
East Lansing, N. Y., Cemetery, 287
East Lansing, N. Y., Private Cemetery, 290
Ellwood Genealogy, 85
Ellwood Family, Addition and Correction, 85
Enfield, N. Y., Cemetery, 386
Evetts Query, 93

Family Notes:—
Angevine, 267
Barnhart, 92
Benham, 66
Booraem, 93
Budd, 266
Burr, 181, 184
Christophers, 253
Conklin, 194
Cornell, 68
Dimon, 298
Ditmas, 333
Ellwood, 85
Evetts, 93
Fisher, 267
Fowler, 266
Gedney, 252
Gold, 177
Goodsell, 188
Grant, 67
Griffin, 267
Haigh, 63
Haight, 252
Hallett, 64
Hasbrouck, 64
Hatfield, 267
Holdridge, 93
Horton, 263, 267
Hunt, 252
Jennings, 179
Jones, 65, 92
Lamkin, 92
Lawrence, 258
Lobdell, 103
Matteson, 260
Miller, 68
Moore, 67
Mulford, 298
Mumford, 254
Newcomb, 92
Osborn, 298
Outen Bogart, 88
Pemberton, 220
Preston, 3, 88, 150, 268, 320
Purdy, 257
Requa, 252
Rhinelander, 334
Rice, 68
Schneider, 92
Secor, 194
Shurger, 258
Shurrager, 258
Smith, 92
Snyder, 92
Storms, 252
Stout, 65
Streeter, 93

Family Notes (*Continued*)
Strycker, 334
Suydam, 332
Talcott, 180
Thatcher, 254
Wakeman, 186
Waldron, 66
Welles, 189
Whitney, 67
Willard, 191
Woolsey, 265
Wright, 86,
Federal Census, 1800, Queens County, L. I., N. Y., 20, 112, 210
Flickinger, Mrs. Louis, Necrology, 122, 128
Flushing, L. I., N. Y., Federal Census, 213
Fragmentary Family Notes, 63, 252

Genealogical Gleanings from Book 2 of Conveyances, Brooklyn, Kings Co., N. Y., 105, 241, 303
Genealogical Records—See Family Notes
Genealogical Record of Rev. Ebenezer Pemberton (1727-1753), Pastor of the First (Wall Street) Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City, 220
Genealogical Record of the New Brick Church, Boston, Mass. (1754-1777), 220
Genoa, N. Y., Gravestone Inscriptions, 227
Gold Pedigree, 177
Goodsell Pedigree, 188
Graveyard Inscriptions:—
Cayuga County, N. Y., 88, 227
Town of Genoa, N. Y., 227
Town of Port Byron, N. Y., 59
Town of Venice (Stewart Corners), N. Y., 49
Tompkins County, N. Y., 73, 167, 285, 358
Town of East Lansing, N. Y., 287
Town of Groton, N. Y., 73, 167
Town of Lansing, N. Y., 173, 285, 358
Town of North Lansing, N. Y., 290, 358
Town of Ulysses, 369
Groton, N. Y., Graveyard Inscriptions, 73
Groton Rural Cemetery, 75

Haight Cemetery, near Krum Corners, 386
Hempstead, L. I., N. Y., Early Vital Records from the Minutes of the Meetings of the Town Justices and Vestry, beginning 1704 and continuing to 1784, 42, 138
Hempstead, L. I., N. Y., Federal Census, 27, 112
Hempstead, L. I., N. Y., History and Vital Records of Christ's First Presbyterian Church of, 30, 138
Hempstead, L. I., N. Y., Oldest Burial Ground in the Town of, 201, 335
Hoes, Rev. Roswell Randall, Necrology, 122, 131
Holbrook, Mrs. Levi, Necrology, 122, 123
Holdridge Query, 93

Illustrations:—
Portrait of James Bryce, 101
Portrait of Watson Bradley Dickerman, 356
Portrait of Stuyvesant Fish, 329
Portrait of Henry Cole Quinby, 1
Portrait of Edward Howe Wales, 301

Illustrations (*Continued*)
Map of Old Town Burying Ground, Hempstead, L. I., N. Y., 203
Photograph of Christ's First Presbyterian Church, Hempstead, L. I., N. Y., 201
Index of Names in Volume LIV, 401

Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., Federal Census, 1800, 120, 210
Jennings Pedigree, 179
Jones Query, 92

Lamkin Query, 92
Lansing, N. Y., Graveyard Inscriptions, 285, 359
Lobdell Family Origins in England, 103
Lüttgen, Walther, Necrology, 122, 124

Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, 285
Mulford Query, 298
McLean New Cemetery, 168
McLean Old Cemetery, 82, 167

Necrology of Members, 1922, 122
Newcomb Query, 92
Newtown, L. I., N. Y., Federal Census, 1800, 218, 346
New York City, First (Wall St.) Presbyterian Church, 220
North Hempstead, L. I., N. Y., Federal Census, 1800, 20
North Lansing, N. Y., Cemetery, 290, 358

Old Cemetery, 59
Oldest Burial Ground in the Town of Hempstead, L. I., N. Y., 201
Osborn Query, 298
Outen Bogart Family, Addition and Correction, 88
Outen Bogart Notes, 88
Oyster Bay, L. I., N. Y., Federal Census, 1800, 350

Parsons, Florence Van Cortlandt (Field) Bishop-, Necrology, 122, 124
Pemberton, Rev. Ebenezer, Pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City and of the New Brick Church, Boston, Mass., 220
Peruville Cemetery, 73
Peters, Mrs. Theodore. Necrology, 122, 129
Pine Street Cemetery, 61
Port Byron, N. Y., Graveyard Inscriptions, 59
Portraits—See Illustrations:—
Portrait of James Bryce, 101
Portrait of Watson Bradley Dickerman, 356
Portrait of Stuyvesant Fish, 329
Portrait of Henry Cole Quinby, 1
Portrait of Edward Howe Wales, 301
Preston Genealogy, 3, 88, 150, 268, 320
Preston Genealogy, Addition and Correction, 88

Queens County, N. Y., Federal Census, 1800, 20, 112, 210, 346
Queries, 92, 194, 298
Queries:—
Barnhart, 92
Booraem, 93
Queries (*Continued*)
Conklin, 194
Dimon, 298
Evetts, 93
Holdridge, 93
Jones, 92
Lamkin, 92
Mulford, 298
Newcomb, 92
Osborn, 298
Schneider, 92
Secor, 194
Smith, 92
Snyder, 92
Streeter, 93
Quinby, Henry Cole, Necrology, 122, 129

Randolph, Hector Craig Fitz, Necrology, 122, 129
Records:—
Groton, N. Y., Graveyard Inscriptions, 73, 167
Lansing, N. Y., Graveyard Inscriptions, 173
Port Byron, N. Y., Graveyard Inscriptions, 59
Venice (Stewart's Corners), N. Y., Graveyard Inscriptions, 49
Registration of Pedigrees Department, 177
Revolutionary War Veterans, 69
Rockefeller, William, Necrology, 122, 124

Schneider Query, 92
Schoharie Co., N. Y., Genealogical Data, 195
Secor Query, 194
Smith Query, 92
Snyder Query, 92
South Danby, N. Y., Cemetery, Old Episcopal, 388
Society Proceedings, 92, 193, 297, 400
South Hempstead, L. I., N. Y., Federal Census, 1800, 26
Special Notice, 195, 400
Story, George Henry, Necrology, 122, 129
Streeter Query, 93

Talcott Pedigree, 180
Tompkins County, N. Y., Graveyard Inscriptions:—
Town of Caroline, 389
Town of Danby, 388
Town of East Lansing, 287
Town of Enfield, 386
Town of Groton, 75, 167
Town of Lansing, 173, 285, 358
Town of North Lansing, 290, 358
Town of South Danby, 388
Town of Ulysses, 369

Vanderpool, Mary Van Buren, Necrology, 122, 130
Venice (Stewart's Corners), N. Y., Graveyard Inscriptions, 49
Venice (Stewart's Corners) Cemetery, 49
Village Cemetery, Genoa, N. Y., 227
Vital Records of Hempstead, L. I., N. Y., 42, 138

Wakeman Pedigree, 186
Welles Pedigree, 189

Westchester County, N. Y., Miscellanea, 44, 132, 278, 392
Who Were the Parents of Marinis ——?, 357
Willard Pedigree, 189
Wilmerding, Lucius Kellogg, Necrology, 122, 131
Wright Family, 86
Wright Family, Addition and Correction, 86

$6.00 per Annum. Current Numbers, $1.50

VOL. LIV. No. 1.

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD.

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY AND BIOGRAPHY.

ISSUED QUARTERLY.



January, 1923

PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY
226 West 58th Street, New York.

Entered July 19, 1879, as Second Class Matter, Post Office at New York, N. Y., Act of Congress of March 3d, 1879.

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Publication Committee:

JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN, *Editor.*

HOPPER STRIKER MOTT, *Associate Editor.*

JOHN EDWIN STILLWELL, M. D. — TOBIAS A. WRIGHT.
ROYDEN WOODWARD VOSBURGH. — MRS. ROBERT D. BRISTOL.
CAPT. RICHARD HENRY GREENE. — WILLIAM ALFRED ROBBINS.
HENRY SNYDER KISSAM. — CHARLES JOLLY WERNER.

JANUARY, 1923.—CONTENTS.

ILLUSTRATION: Portrait of Henry Cole Quinby . . . . . Frontispiece

PAGE

1. HENRY COLE QUINBY. Contributed by Louis Effingham de Forest, A. M. 1
2. PRESTON GENEALOGY. Contributed by John R. Totten. (Continued from Vol. LIII, p. 348) 3
3. DATA RELATING TO THE ORGANIZATION OF THE SEVERAL (62) COUNTIES OF NEW YORK STATE. Contributed by Evelyn Briggs Baldwin . . 18
4. FEDERAL CENSUS, 1800.—QUEENS COUNTY, LONG ISLAND, NEW YORK . 20
5. HISTORY AND VITAL RECORDS OF CHRIST'S FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF HEMPSTEAD, LONG ISLAND, NEW YORK. Contributed by John Dean Fish. (Continued from Vol. LIII, p. 392) 30
6. EARLY VITAL RECORDS OF HEMPSTEAD, LONG ISLAND, N. Y., FROM THE MINUTES OF THE MEETINGS OF THE TOWN JUSTICES AND VESTRY, BEGINNING 1704 AND CONTINUING TO 1784. Contributed by George D. A. Combes 42
7. WESTCHESTER COUNTY, N. Y., MISCELLANEA. Contributed by Theresa Hall Bristol. (Continued from Vol. LIII, p. 329) 44
8. GRAVEYARD INSCRIPTIONS, VENICE (STEWART'S CORNERS), CAYUGA COUNTY, N. Y., CEMETERY. Contributed by Claud F. Lester . . 49
9. PORT BYRON, CAYUGA COUNTY, N. Y., GRAVEYARD INSCRIPTIONS. Contributed by Janet McKay Cowing 59
10. FRAGMENTARY FAMILY NOTES. Contributed by Janet McKay Cowing . 63
11. COLEBROOK, LITCHFIELD COUNTY, CONN., PEOPLE WHO REMOVED TO NEW YORK STATE OR "WEST" 1789-1840. Contributed by Mrs. Alfred Tyler Perry 69
12. TOMPKINS COUNTY GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTIONS. Contributed by Mrs. Dora Pope Worden. (Continued from Vol. LIII, p. 401) 73
13. CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO PUBLISHED GENEALOGICAL WORKS . 85
14. SOCIETY NOTES 92
15. QUERIES. Lamkin-Newcomb—Jones—Schneider (Snyder)—Barnhart—Smith—Holdridge—Booraem—Evetts—Streeter 92
16. BOOK REVIEWS. By John R. Totten. 93
17. ACCESSIONS TO THE LIBRARY, NOT REVIEWED 98

NOTICE.—The Publication Committee aims to admit into the RECORD only such new Genealogical, Biographical and Historical matter as may be relied on for accuracy and authenticity, but neither the Society nor its Committee is responsible for opinions or errors of contributors, whether published under their names or without signature.

THE RECORD is issued quarterly, on the first of January, April, July and October. Terms: $6.00 a year in advance. Subscriptions should be sent to N. Y. GEN. & BIOG. SOC.,
226 WEST 58th STREET, NEW YORK CITY.

For Advertising Rates apply to the Society at above address.

THE NEW YORK
Genealogical and Biographical Record.

VOL. LIV. NEW YORK, JANUARY, 1923. NO. 1

HENRY COLE QUINBY.

CONTRIBUTED BY LOUIS EFFINGHAM DE FOREST, A.M.

Henry Cole Quinby, an annual member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, died suddenly in his sleep on the night of Monday, October 23, 1922, at his residence, 235 West 75th Street, New York. The funeral services were held at Saint Bartholomew's Church, New York, on Thursday morning, October 26th.

Only in his 51st year, his early and unexpected loss brought sadness to an extraordinarily large number of friends. Active as he was to the end in many widely varying interests the shock of his removal carried into many circles. Everywhere his high graces of culture, refinement and personal charm, and his exceptional abilities had made and held for him respect and warm affection.

Henry Cole Quinby was born on July 9, 1872, at Lake Village, in the town of Gilford, now Lakeport, in the city of Laconia, N. H., the son of Henry Brewer Quinby and Octavia (Cole) Quinby. His father, a manufacturer and bank president, is one of the most distinguished figures of New Hampshire, having served as a State legislator, State Senator, member of the Governor's Council, and as Governor from 1909 to 1911, and holding degrees in course of A. B. from Bowdoin (1869) and M.D. from Columbian University and the honorary degrees of A.M. and LL.D. from both Bowdoin and Dartmouth. Mrs. Henry Brewer Quinby, who died in 1920, was the daughter of Benjamin James and Mehitable Aborn (Batchelder) Cole of Lakeport, N. H.

The Quinby pedigree in this country begins with Robert[2] who came from England to Salem, Mass., about 1638 and moved to Salisbury, Mass., where he early became a substantial citizen. This Robert[2] is believed to have been the son or nephew of William[1] who arrived at Salem at or about the same time but the exact relationship is not known. Robert[2] Quinby had a son Robert[3] who married Mary ———, then Joseph[4] who married Rachel Morrill, Joseph[5] who married Mary Haskell, Captain John[6] who married Eunice Freeman, Moses,[7] a graduate in the first class from Bowdoin, who married Anne Titcomb, Thomas[8] whose wife was Jane Elizabeth Brewer, and who had Henry Brewer[9] Quinby, the father of the subject of this memoir. The family in the fifth generation moved from Massachusetts to Falmouth, now Portland, Maine.

Henry Cole[10] Quinby was educated at Mrs. De Haven's kindergarten at Booneville, Mo., about 1878; Franklin public school in Washington, D. C., about 1879; the Misses Tompkinson's school at Harrisburg, Pa., in 1880; the Holderness School for Boys at Plymouth, N. H., in 1881; public schools at Stroudwater, Me., and Lake Village, N. H., 1882-1884; Chauncy-Hall School, Boston, 1885-1886; studied law in the office of E. A. and C. B. Hibbard at Laconia, N. H., in 1889; Harvard College, 1890-1893; Harvard Law School, 1894-1896; received the Harvard degrees of A.B. in 1894 and LL.B. in 1897. During this time he was especially active in school journalism, founding two school papers and managing the Harvard "Advocate" for several years. From Bowdoin College he received the honorary degree of A.M. in 1918.

Coming to New York City in 1895 to practice his profession, Mr. Quinby entered the office of the late Joseph H. Choate and remained there until Mr. Choate was appointed Ambassador to Great Britain. He has since practiced by himself, for many years being at 165 Broadway.

On November 7, 1895, he was married at Boston by the Rev. Dr. Leighton Parks to Maria Coffin, daughter of Oliver and Cora (Doane) Stimpson, who died shortly afterwards. He married secondly, at Bridgeport, Conn., on November 6, 1907, Florence Adelaide, daughter of Charles Ward and Amanda Maria (Hoag) Cole of Flushing, Long Island. Mrs. Quinby, who is the author of "Equestrian Monuments of the World" (New York, 1913), survives her husband, together with his father and a sister, Mrs. Hugh Nesbitt Camp of New York City.

Of Mr. Quinby's many interests outside his profession he gave as much devoted attention to the theatre as to any other. His affection for the stage and its people was not only great but his intellectual comprehension of the theatre and its problems was profound. He was the attorney and friend of Booth Tarkington and others of distinction as dramatists or actors; had long been a member of the Players Club; was known as an experienced critic of plays through whose hands numerous manuscripts passed; and he at times appeared himself on the non-professional stage with the venerable and flourishing Amateur Comedy Club, to which he had been elected in 1898 and which he had served as Vice-President. With this organization he played in 1900 the part of "Brooke Twombley" in Pinero's comedy "The Cabinet Minister," and in 1901 the role of "Rev. Mr. Spooner" in "The Jilt", a comedy by Dion Boucicault. In 1903 he played "Bearward" in "She Stoops to Conquer" and in 1904 "Smithers" in "Captain Letterblair." In 1905 he took part in a performance of "His Excellency the Governor," playing the part of "Groves," and in 1907 he played "Knapman" in Henry Arthur Jones' play "Joseph Entangled." In 1909 he was one of the students in the Club's memorable performance of "Old Heidelberg." In 1912 he appeared in "Greater Than the Law" as "Francois." His last appearance on the Club's stage was in 1921 when he played the part of "Kitson" in "Mrs. Bumpstead-Leigh."

The study of genealogy early drew the attention of Mr. Quinby and he brought to this subject his usual enthusiasm and zeal guided by the fine scholarship and the exacting professional training which made the results of his researches everywhere accepted as authoritative. He joined the New England Historic Genealogical Society about twenty-five years ago and was elected to the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society on December 2, 1907, serving the last-named organization on various committees with much benefit to the Society. Desiring from an early date to publish an exhaustive genealogy of the Quinby (Quimby) family he conceived the idea of issuing a genealogical magazine which, while not ostensibly relating solely to his own family, would lead to the uncovering of much new Quinby material. "New England Family History" first appeared in 1907 and ran for four volumes into 1912. It was an entertaining and informing magazine, very fully illustrated, and written almost entirely by Mr. Quinby as editor. In 1915, he published the first volume of his long-contemplated "Quinby (Quimby) Family History," a handsome and comprehensive book of over six hundred pages. At the time of his death he had just finished the preparation for the press of the second volume of this work.

Although eligible to most of the hereditary patriotic societies he was active only in the Society of Mayflower Descendants in New York, which he joined in 1897, becoming a Life Member in 1915. He was elected to the Board of Assistants in 1916, and his great value to the Society early became apparent. From the beginning he gave valuable assistance in building up the library as

he was very familiar with the fields of genealogical and historical literature in which he collected largely himself. At the end of the first term as an Assistant, in 1918, he was elected Governor of the Society and was re-elected annually every year thereafter to the time of his death when he had again been persuaded to be a nominee for another term. He was brilliantly successful in this office, having not only deep cultural background which made him exceptionally alive to and appreciative of the traditions and purposes of the Society, but he was always a singularly gracious and effective presiding officer, holding the affectionate regard of all his associates on the Board and in the Society.

During the World War, Mr. Quinby was Chairman of the National Executive Committee of the American Defense Society and performed patriotic services of the first importance in suppressing German language newspapers and enemy propaganda generally.

While never active in politics he had a wide acquaintance with men prominent in the Republican party, not only because of his father's eminent services, but owing in part to his own duties in the Union League Club of New York, which he served on the Library Committee from 1902 to 1911; was Secretary, 1914 to 1919; and Vice-President from 1920 to the time of his death. He showed such conspicuous fidelity in office that when he relinquished the post of Secretary a large number of members joined in presenting him with a gold watch, chain, and charm.

Mr. Quinby was also President of the New Hampshire Society at the time of his death, and a member of the Harvard, Collectors and Midday Clubs, the Boston Philatelic Society, Bar Association, Rotary Club, County Lawyers Association, New England Society, and the American Universities Club of London. He was a director of the Eagle Fire Company and the Sidney Steel Scraper Company.

PRESTON GENEALOGY.

Contributed by John R. Totten,
Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

(Continued from Vol. LIII, p. 348, of The Record.)

162. Emily Halstead, b. Oct. 8, 1830, Vienna, N. Y.; d. Nov. 28, 1899, Brockport, N. Y.; m. Dec. 19, 1849, Vienna, N. Y., Hugh Quinn, b. Sept. 18, 1827, Verona, N. Y.; he was a farmer and lived at Vienna, N. Y., till 1873 when he removed to Brockport, N. Y.; he d. Sept. 18, 1892, at Sweden, Monroe Co., N. Y. He was a son of Thomas and Roxanna (Cassidy) Quinn, of Vienna, N. Y., and sister of the 2nd wife of Nelson Halstead, No. 152 of this record.

Children: 8 (Quinn), 5 sons and 3 daughters:—

498. Austin Allaire, b. Jan. 1, 1852, Fish Creek, Vienna, Oneida Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 16, 1891, Tonawanda, N. Y.; m. Oct. 11, 1880, Syracuse, N. Y., Louise Frances (Powell) Graves (widow of Seward Elijah Graves (No. 490 of this record), who was a cousin of No. 498), b. Oct. 23, 1854, Syracuse, N. Y. She was a dau. of Jesse and Rachel Ann (Bradley) Powell, of Manlius, N. Y.

Children: 4 (Quinn), 2 sons and 2 daughters:—

1. Laura Emily, b. Aug. 4, 1881, West Troy, N. Y.
2. Clarence Virgil, b. Dec. 6, 1883, Brockport, N. Y.
3. Hugh Elmer, b. Nov. 2, 1885, East Syracuse, N. Y.
4. Rachel Vancy, b. Dec. 23, 1891, East Syracuse, N. Y.

499. Herbert Winfield, b. July 25, 1854, Vienna South Corners, N. Y.; d. March 13, 1861, Fish Creek, Vienna, N. Y.

500. Clara Park, b. June 11, 1856, Fish Creek, N. Y.; d. July (or Aug.) 25, 1860.

501. Laura Augusta, b. Feb. 3, 1859, Fish Creek, N. Y.; m. Dec. 28, 1881, Brockport, N. Y., Charles Franklin Burt, b. Sept. 17, 1850, West Kendall, N. Y.; he was a teacher and lived at West Kendall, N. Y. He was a son of Joseph Hall and Eunice Maria (Comstock) Burt of West Kendall, N. Y.

Children: 3 (Burt), 2 sons and 1 daughter:—

1. Lulu Emily, b. June 11, 1883, West Kendall, N. Y.
2. Charles Willard, b. April 22, 1891, West Kendall, N. Y.
3. Howard Hall, b. Dec. 31, 1897, Albion, N. Y.

502. Carrie May, b. May 10, 1861, Fish Creek, N. Y.; m. May 5, 1881, Brockport, N. Y., Frank Granger Constable, b. Dec. 1, 1854, Holley, Orleans Co., N. Y.; he lived at Brockport, N. Y., and was a stationary engineer. He was a son of Peter and Maria (Schoonmaker) Constable, of Holley, N. Y.

Child: 1 (Constable) son:—

1. Hugh George, b. Feb. 7, 1882, Brockport, N. Y.

503. Harvey Hugh, b. Jan. 5, 1864; living, not married 1899, Brockport, N. Y.

504. Elmer Grant, b. March 17, 1868; living, not married 1899, Auburn, N. Y.

505. Clark Harrison, b. July 19, 1873; living, not married 1899, Rochester, N. Y.

AUTHORITIES:
Family letters and records.

165. WARREN HALSTEAD, b. Oct. 6, 1815, Trenton, N. Y.; he lived at Blossvale, Oneida Co., N. Y., and was a farmer; d. Annsville, N. Y., March 16, 1891 and was bur. McConnellsville, N. Y.; m. Steuben, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1842, Eliza Mary Bacon, b. March 13, 1819, Steuben, N. Y.; d. Jan. 13, 1899, Blossvale, N. Y., and bur. McConnellsville, N. Y. She was a dau. of James and Hannah (Fowler) Bacon, of Steuben, N. Y.

Children: 5 (Halstead), 4 sons and 1 daughter, all b. Blossvale, N. Y.:—

506. James Bacon, b. Nov. 19, 1843; d. Aug. 11, 1865, Blossvale, N. Y.; bur. McConnellsville, N. Y.; not married.

507. John Edwin, b. June 15, 1846; he lived at Blossvale, N. Y., and was a farmer and a builder; m. Jan. 25, 1866, Camden, N. Y., Clara Parke, b. Aug. 10, 1847; living 1899; she was a dau. of Marshall and Eliza (Hall) Parke, of Camden, N. Y.

Children: 4 (Halstead) daughters, all b. Blossvale, N. Y.:—

1. Evelyn May, b. Oct. 28, 1867; d. Aug. 12, 1893, Camden, N. Y.; bur. Annsville, N. Y.; m. March 10, 1892, Camden, N. Y., George E. Deck, b. March 10, 1867, Camden, N. Y.; he was a farmer and was living in 1900 at Camden, N. Y. He was a son of John and Maria (Smith) Deck of Camden, N. Y.

   Children: None.

2. Minnie Belle, b. Aug. 8, 1869; d. July 3, 1880, Blossvale; bur. McConnellsville, N. Y.

3. Lizzie, b. Sept. 14, 1871; living 1899; m. Sept. 9, 1892, Camden, N. Y., Samuel Beach, b. Sept. 28, 1870, Taberg, Oneida Co., N. Y.; he lived in Rome, N. Y., in 1899, where he was in business. He was a son of Charles and Harriet (Brown) Beach of Taberg, N. Y.

   Children: None (up to Nov. 15, 1899).

4. Bernice Maude, b. June 26, 1874; living 1899; m. Oct. 24, 1897, Blossvale, N. Y., James Homer Littler, b. June 2, 1875, Lee Center, Oneida Co., N. Y.; he lived in 1899 at 907 East Genesee Street, Syracuse, N. Y. He was a son of Henry Grayley and Mary Elizabeth (Kirkwood) Littler, of Camden, N. Y.
Child: 1 (Littler) daughter, b. Syracuse, N. Y.:—
i. Dorothea, b. Oct. 6, 1898.

508. Colosse Carlton, b. April 9, 1848; in 1899 he was living at Blodgett, Scott Co., Mo., where he was a merchant; m. May 29, 1885, Blodgett, Mo., Gertrude Maude Sweeney, b. Jan. 15, 1866, Thebes, Ill.; living 1899; dau. of Charles and Rowena Elizabeth (Woods) Sweeney, of Thebes, Ill.
Children: 7 (Halstead):—
1. John Warren, b. June 17, 1886, Santa Fé, Ill.
2. Benjamin Harrison, b. Sept. 15, 1888, Santa Fé, Ill.
3. Colosse Gertrude, b. Oct. 16, 1890, Blodgett, Mo.
4. Kennett Ward, b. Oct. 5, 1892, Blodgett, Mo.
5. Eliza Maude, b. June 15, 1893, Blodgett, Mo.
6. Garrett Hobart, b. Jan. 17, 1895, Blodgett, Mo.
7. Dewey Hobson, b. Dec. 17, 1897, Blodgett, Mo.

509. Eliza Maria, b. March 14, 1850; d. Feb. 3, 1885, Rome, N. Y., and was bur. there; m. Aug. 1, 1876, Blossvale, N. Y., Sylvester Baldwin, b. May 17, 1839, Canaseraga, Madison Co., N. Y.; he was a contractor and builder and in 1899 was living No. 215 Kossuth Street, Rome, N. Y. He was a son of Asher and Welthy (Ferry) Baldwin of Canaseraga, N. Y.
Children: None.

510. Dewitt Clinton, b. March 24, 1855; he was a carpenter and in 1899 was living at Blossvale, N. Y.; m. Jan. 28, 1879, Blossvale, N. Y., Charrie Johnson, b. April 11, 1858, Blossvale, N. Y.; living 1899. She was a dau. of Francis and Susannah (Williams) Johnson, of Blossvale, N. Y.
Children: 4 (Halstead), 1 son and 3 daughters, all b. Blossvale, N. Y.:—
1. Grace Maude, b. Nov. 8, 1879.
2. Pearl Edith, b. July 9, 1881.
3. Ray Spencer, b. Aug. 3, 1883.
4. Mildred, b. March 2, 1897.

AUTHORITIES:
Family letters and records.

167. MARY HALSTEAD, b. Dec. 9, 1819, Trenton, N. Y.; d. Feb. 4, 1863, Steuben, N. Y.; bur. Holland Patent, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m. July 4, 1843, Blossvale, N. Y., Allen Dean Bacon, b. May 10, 1815, Floyd, N. Y.; he was a farmer and lived at Steuben, N. Y., where he d. Jan. 21, 1868 and was bur. Holland Patent, N. Y. He was a son of James and Hannah (Fowler) Bacon, of Floyd and Steuben, N. Y.

Children: 3 (Bacon) daughters, all b. Steuben, N. Y.:—

511. Sarah Jane, b. Sept. 26, 1845; living 1899; m. March 10, 1869, Rome, N. Y., Alonzo Fraser, b. March 18, 1846, Steuben, N. Y., where he was a farmer and cheese manufacturer, and where he d. Nov. 12, 1888; he was bur. in Holland Patent, N. Y. He was a son of Alexander and Ann (Snits) Fraser of Steuben, N. Y.
Children: 9 (Fraser), 7 sons and 2 daughters, all b. Steuben, N. Y.:—
1. Allen Alexander, b. Dec. 23, 1869; farmer, living at Steuben, N. Y. in 1899.

2. Arthur Bacon, b. April 21, 1873, farmer, living at Steuben, N. Y., in 1899.
3. James Edwin, b. June 29, 1875; d. Sept. 28, 1884, Steuben, N. Y.; bur. Holland Patent, N. Y.
4. John Halstead, b. Nov. 24, 1876; d. Nov. 26, 1884, Steuben, N. Y.; bur. Holland Patent, N. Y.
5. Anna Mary Belle, b. Dec. 23, 1878; living, not married, 1899, Steuben, N. Y.
6. Clara Aurilla, b. Sept. 26, 1880; d. Oct. 1, 1881, Steuben, N. Y.; bur. Holland Patent, N. Y.
7. Elwin Simpson, b. July 17, 1882; d. Sept. 29, 1884, Steuben, N. Y.; bur. Holland Patent, N. Y.
8. George Washington, b. Aug. 18, 1884; d. June 23, 1886, Steuben, N. Y.; bur. Holland Patent, N. Y.
9. Howard Alonzo, b. March 18, 1889; living 1899, Steuben, N. Y.

512. Genella, b. July 11, 1850; living 1899; m. Dec. 17, 1873, Steuben, N. Y., George Bernard Gerard, b. Aug. 15, 1847, Morehouseville, Hamilton Co., N. Y.; he was a saw-miller and cheese-box maker and lived in 1899 at East Floyd, N. Y. He was a son of John George and Mary Magdalene (Cornelius) Gerard, of Morehouseville, Vienna and Floyd, N. Y.

Children: 4 (Gerard), 3 daughters and 1 son:—

1. Lillian Irene, b. March 10, 1875, Floyd, N. Y.; m. Aug. 31, 1898, Floyd, N. Y., George Cyrus Wilson, b. April 11, 1870, Rome, N. Y.; he lived at Brattleboro, Vt., in 1899, and was Secretary of the Y. M. C. A. He was a son of George and Nancy (King) Wilson, of Rome, N. Y.

   Children: (Wilson), none up to Nov. 1899.
2. Genella Viola, b. Nov. 21, 1876; d. March 13, 1885.
3. Mary Estelle, b. July 31, 1884.
4. George Leo, b. Aug. 20, 1887.

513. Flora Irene, b. Oct. 10, 1856, Steuben, N. Y.; d. May 13, 1889, Rome, N. Y.; not married.

AUTHORITIES:
Family letters and records.

168. MARTHA HALSTEAD, b. Dec. 15, 1821, Trenton, N. Y.; living 1899, at Blossvale, N. Y.; m. Jan. 19, 1841, Blossvale, N. Y., Charles Wesley Braman, b. July 8, 1815, Walworth, Wayne Co., N. Y., where he lived and was a travelling salesman; d. Sept. 30, 1856, Blossvale, N. Y., and was bur. McConnellsville, N. Y. He was a son of Isaac and Margaret (White) Braman of Walworth, N. Y.

Children: 2 (Braman) sons:—

514. Joseph Charles, b. July 25, 1842, Walworth, N. Y.; d. Sept. 17, 1869, Bay City, Mich., and was there bur.; not married.
515. Allen Nichols, b. March 22, 1847, Blossvale, N. Y.; d. Oct. 13, 1851, Blossvale, N. Y., and was bur. in McConnellsville, N. Y.

AUTHORITIES:
Family letters and records.

169. JOHN HALSTEAD, b. Jan. 24, 1824, Trenton, N. Y.; he lived in 1899, at Blossvale, N. Y., and was a paper maker; m. April 24, 1855, Clara Amelia Parke, b. Aug. 13, 1832, Camden, N. Y.; living in 1899. She was a dau. of George Scriba and Amelia (Curtiss) Parke, of Camden, N. Y.

Children: 2 (Halstead) daughters, both b. Blossvale, N. Y.:—

516. Ella May, b. May 23, 1861; living 1899; m. May 15, 1885, Blossvale, N. Y., Frederick Harrison Lillibridge, b. Oct. 28, 1861, Blossvale, N.

Y.; d. Oct. 7, 1892, Blossvale, N. Y., and was bur. at Taberg, N. Y. He was a son of Harrison and Matilda (Swartout) Lillibridge, of Blossvale, N. Y.

Children: 4 (Lillibridge), 1 son and 3 daughters:—

1. Howard Halstead, b. April 9, 1886.
2. Winifred, b. Sept. 29, 1887.
3. Anita, b. May 28, 1889.
4. Hilda, b. March 1, 1893.

517. Mary Teressa, b. May 21, 1868; living 1899; m. Oct. 9, 1889, Blossvale, N. Y., Edward King Leonard, b. Feb. 7, 1865, Lyons, Wayne Co., N. Y., where he lived and was in the grocery business in 1899. He was a son of Elbridge Gerry and Clarissa (King) Leonard, of Lyons, N. Y.

Children: (Leonard) none.

AUTHORITIES:
Family letters and records.

170. HARVEY HALSTEAD, b. June 10, 1826, Floyd, Oneida Co., N. Y.; he was a coal merchant and lived at Rome, N. Y., where he d. May 17, 1885 and was bur. McConnellsville, N. Y.; m. July 4, 1848, McConnellsville, N. Y., Lucy Yager, b. June 16, 1830, Oneonta, Otsego Co., N. Y.; d. Dec. 7, 1889, Rome, N. Y., and was there bur. She was a dau. of Wilhelm and Agnes (Miller) Yager.

Children: 2 (Halstead) sons, both b. Vienna, N. Y.:—

518. Joseph Robert, b. July 19, 1850; living 1900, Rome, N. Y.; he was a druggist; m. Oct. 7, 1886, Rome, N. Y., Nancy Mowers, b. March 27, 1855; living 1900. She was a dau. of Henry and Lury (Dana) Mowers, of Camden and Taberg, N. Y.

Children: 3 (Halstead), 1 son and 2 daughters, all b. Rome, N. Y.:—

1. Lucy Yager, b. Oct. 5, 1890.
2. Lury Dana, b. Nov. 1, 1891.
3. Joseph Randolph, b. Nov. 15, 1893.

519. Edmund David, b. April 7, 1862; living 1900, at No. 45 Beach Street, West Roxbury District, Boston, Mass.; m. Jan. 24, 1883, Rome, N. Y., Eva Dell Millett, b. Sept. 28, 1864, Deansboro, Oneida Co., N. Y.; living 1900. She was a dau. of William Henry and Sarah Jane (Jenkins) Millett, of Oneida, Madison Co., N. Y.

Child: 1 (Halstead) daughter:—

1. Aleda Maude, b. Nov. 9, 1889.

AUTHORITIES:
Family letters and records.

174. MARIAM EMELINE HALSTEAD, b. Dec. 6, 1819, Trenton, Oneida Co., N. Y.; d. June 19, 1897, Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., Wis., and was bur. Medina, Outagamie Co., Wis.; m. Feb. 6, 1840, Trenton, N. Y., Sylvester Wolcott, Jr., b. Oct. 25, 1812, Trenton, N. Y.; he was a farmer and lived at Russell, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., until 1857 and then removed to Wisconsin; he d. Oct. 4, 1882, Medina, Wis., and was there bur. He was a son of Sylvester and Jane (Colwell) Wolcott, of Trenton, N. Y. (it is thought).

Children: 6 (Wolcott), 5 sons and 1 daughter:—

520. George Albert, b. May 5, 1842, Trenton, N. Y.; d. March 2, 1864, Medina, Wis., and was there bur.

521. Emily Elizabeth, b. Aug. 30, 1843, Russell, N. Y.; living 1899, at No. 373 Oregon St., Oshkosh, Wis., where she was a teacher; m. Sept. 19, 1878, Medina, Wis., Anthon Christian Rassmussen, b. Aug. 10, 1838, Jutland, Denmark; he was a teacher at Oshkosh, where he d. April 19, 1893, and was there bur. Riverside Cemetery. He was a son of

Soren and Charlotte (Randlean) Rassmussen of Nekimi, Winnebago Co., Wis.

Children: None.

522. Charles Jerome, b. July 8 (or 10), 1847, Russell, N. Y.; d. there March 2 (or 3), 1848, and was there bur.

523. Lester Augustine, b. Nov. 9, 1850, Russell, N. Y.; he was a homeopathic physician and lived at Berlin, Green Lake Co., Wis., where he d. April 14, 1896 and was bur. Dale, Outagamie Co., Wis.; m. April 13, 1873, Medina, Wis., Carrie Jane Balliett, b. May 22, 1852, Dale, Wis.; living 1899, at No. 172 Merritt St., Oshkosh, Wis. She was a dau. of Stephen and Christena (Zehner) Balliett, of Dale, Wis.

Children: 2 (Wolcott) daughters:—

1. Pearle M., b. Feb. 10, 1875, Dale, Wis.; d. Feb. 26, 1899, there, and there bur.
2. Ruby C., b. March 18, 1877, Dale, Wis.; d. March 2, 1897, there, and there bur.

524. Byron Sylvester, b. Feb. 3, 1858, Rosendale, Fond du Lac Co., Wis.; he was a wholesale dealer in farm and dairy products, and lived at No. 87 State St., Oshkosh, Wis., in 1899; he m. Dec. 20, 1882, Berlin, Green Lake Co., Wis., Addie Fuller, b. Feb. 2, 1858, Berlin, Wis.; living in 1899. She was a dau. of Orin Israel and Hannah (Bush) Fuller of Berlin, Wis.

Children: 2 (Wolcott), 1 son and 1 daughter:—

1. Dora May, b. April 6, 1884; d. Aug. 17, 1885.
2. Lester Orin, b. Sept. 23, 1888.

525. Charles Duane, b. Nov. 4, 1859, Appleton, Outagamie Co., Wis.; he was a farmer and teacher and in 1899 was living at Mills, Aurora Co., S. D.; he m. Nov. 25, 1889, Beulah, Douglas Co., S. D., Marian Godfrey, b. April 14, 1862, Ellison, Warren Co., Ill.; living 1899, at Mills, S. D. She was a dau. of Elisha and Ella (Harris) Godfrey of Armour, Douglas Co., S. D.

Children: 4 (Wolcott), 1 son and 3 daughters:—

1. Florence, b. July 7, 1891.
2. Alice, b. Jan. 4, 1893.
3. Duane, b. June 17, 1894.
4. Emma Lestine, b. Sept. 23, 1898.

AUTHORITIES:

Family letters and records.

176. CORNELIUS HALSTEAD, b. June 15, 1824, Trenton, N. Y.; he was a farmer and living at Hermon, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., where he d. May 18, 1897, and was there bur.; he m. July 2 (or 3), 1845, Remsen, Oneida Co., N. Y., Eliza Ann Bronson, b. Nov. 24, 1827, Remsen, N. Y.; living 1899 at Hermon, N. Y. She was a dau. of John and Linda (White) Bronson of Remsen, N. Y.

Children: 3 (Halstead), 1 son and 2 daughters:—

526. John Cornelius, b. Sept. 13, 1846, Trenton, N. Y.; he was a teacher and lived in 1899 at Hermon, N. Y.; he m. Feb. 3, 1881, Hermon, N. Y., Mina Josephine Ryel, b. Nov. 7, 1853, Hermon, N. Y.; d. there Oct. 16, 1881, and was there bur. She was a dau. of John Charles and Lucelia Ann (Leonard) Ryel of Hermon, N. Y.

Child: 1 (Halstead) son:—

1. Roscoe Conklin, b. Oct. 16, 1881, who in 1899 was living, not married, at Hermon, N. Y.; he was a mineralogist.

527. Harriet Eliza, b. Nov. 17, 1853 (or 1848), Hermon, N. Y.; living there in 1899; m. there March 15 (or 17), 1870, Charles H. Little, b. March

17, 1852 (or 1851), Ogdensburg, N. Y.; he was a merchant and lived at Hermon, N. Y.; d. Chateaugay, N. Y., July 28, 1885, and was bur. Ogdensburg, N. Y. He was a son of Richard and Harriet (Bennett) Little of Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Child: 1 (Little), daughter:—

1. Eula Halstead, b. Jan. 23, 1875, Hermon, N. Y.; living 1899, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m. April 23, 1893, Brooklyn, N. Y., Robert Brinkerhoff Brown, b. Sept. 3, 1871, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; he was an accountant and in 1899 was living at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He was a son of Joseph Freer and Ethelinda Rachel (Brinkerhoff) Brown, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

   Children: 2 (Brown) sons:—

   i. Robert Kenneth Cecil, b. Oct. 28, 1894.

   ii. Harry Earle, b. Feb. 1, 1896.

528. Emily Malinda, b. March 11, 1854 (or March 10, 1855), Hermon, N. Y.; living April 1, 1899, Rome, N. Y.; m. April 1, 1886, Rome, N. Y., Charles Hemmens, b. July 11, 1832, Bristol, Eng.; he was a merchant and in 1899 was living at Rome, N. Y. He was a son of John and Elizabeth (Marshall) Hemmens of Bristol, Eng.

Children: None.

Authorities:

Family letters and records,—*Potter Genealogy,* Part II, pp. 8-10.

177. Sarah Amelia White, b. June 9, 1815, Trenton, N. Y.; living 1899 at Rosendale, Fond du Lac Co., Wis.; m. Nov. 3, 1833, Trenton, N. Y., Constant Soles, b. June 1, 1811, ——, R. I.; he lived at Trenton, N. Y., and Rosendale, Wis., and was a farmer; d. March 22, 1883, Rosendale, Wis., and was there bur. He was a son of Benjamin Soles.

Children: 9 (Soles), 7 sons and 2 daughters:—

529. William, b. April 26, 1834, Trenton, N. Y.; he was a farmer and lived at Lamartine, Fond du Lac Co., Wis. where he d. Aug. 15, 1882, and was there bur.; he m. Oct. 6, 1856, Fond du Lac, Wis., Hannah Northrup, b. Sept. 21, 1836, Granville, Washington Co., N. Y.; living 1899, P. O. address: Woodhull, Fond du Lac Co., Wis. She was a dau. of George Tibbits and Julia Franklin (Elsworth) Northrup of Lamartine, Wis.

   Children: 3 (Soles), 1 son and 2 daughters:—

   1. George Alwin, b. July 7, 1857.

   2. Clara Lydia, b. March 27, 1859; d. June 19, 1882.

   3. Cornelia Victoria, b. Aug. 29, 1861.

530. Julius, b. Jan. 10, 1836, Trenton, N. Y.; he was a farmer and lived at Eldorado, Fond du Lac Co., Wis., where he d. Jan. 23, 1884, and was bur. at Rosendale, Wis.; he m. March 10, 1857, Stittville, Oneida Co., N. Y., Susan Helen Kent, b. Aug. 27, 1835, Marcy, Oneida Co., N. Y., she was living 1899, P. O. address: Dartford, Green Lake Co., Wis. She was a dau. of Zenas and Lora Ann (Powell) Kent, of Marcy, N. Y.

   Children: 3 (Soles), 1 son and 2 daughters:—

   1. Medora Kansas, b. Sept. 16, 1858, Rosendale, Wis.; she was living in 1899 at Lamartine (P. O. Eldorado), Wis.; m. March 23, 1881, Lamartine, Wis., William Albert Thomas, b. Oct. 10, 1856, Eldorado, Wis.; living 1899, a farmer, at Lamartine (P. O. Eldorado, Wis. He was a son of Thomas and Ann (James) Thomas of Omro, Winnebago Co., Wis.

      Children: 5 (Thomas), 2 sons and 3 daughters:—

      i. Arthur Willard, b. Feb. 7, 1882.

      ii. Elva Myrtle, b. Oct. 4, 1884.

iii. Lula Belle, b. June 1, 1887.
iv. Olive May, b. Nov. 26, 1888.
v. Wayne Albert, b. March 23, 1892.

2. Willard Erastus, b. Dec. 25, 1863, Eldorado, Wis.; in 1900 he was a telegraph operator and lived at Woodstock, McHenry Co., Ill.; he m. Nov. 29, 1888, Nunda, McHenry Co., Ill., Olive May Warner, b. June 30, 1871, Nunda, Ill.; living 1900, at Woodstock, Ill. She was a dau. of Dwight Bradley and Mary Eliza (Armstrong) Warner of Nunda, Ill.
Child: 1 (Soles) son:—
i. Merton Austin, b. Jan. 16, 1891.

3. Alice Laura, b. April 19, 1866, Eldorado, Wis.; living 1900, at Eldorado, Wis., m. April 18, 1885, Eldorado, Wis., Herman William Boettcher, b. March 17, 1862, Johnson's Creek, Jefferson Co., Wis., he was a railroad station agent and lived at Eldorado, Wis., in 1900. He was a son of Frederick and Mary (Ehlers) Boettcher of Johnson's Creek, Wis.
Children: 2 (Boettcher) daughters:—
i. Mary Susan, b. Sept. 16, 1886.
ii. Audrie Isabelle, b. Sept. 22, 1897.

531. Jeduthan, b. Nov. 3, 1837, Trenton, N. Y.; d. Jan. 7, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn.; he was a farmer by occupation and in the war of the Rebellion he was a Corporal in Co. B., 44th Regiment of Wisconsin Volunteers; he was bur. at Rosendale, Wis.; he m. July 29, 1860, Eldorado, Wis., Elizabeth Galland, b. Jan. 18, 1844, Waukesha, Wis.; in 1899 she was living at Coffeyville, Kans. She was a dau. of William and Mary (Smithson) Galland of Lamartine, Wis.
Child: 1 (Soles) son, b. at Lamartine, Wis.

1. Wellington Jeduthan, b. May 14, 1861; he was a farmer and in 1899 was living at Coffeyville, Kans.; he m. Dec. 25, 1881, West Line, Cass Co., Mo., Cora Lee Groves, b. Feb. 6, 1864, near Atwood, Piatt Co., Ill.; living 1899. She was a dau. of George Alexander and Sallie (Mossburger) Groves of West Line, Mo.
Children: 7 (Soles), 4 sons and 3 daughters:—
i. Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 23, 1882; d. Oct. 13, 1887.
ii. Constant Jeduthan, b. Jan. 25, 1884.
iii. George William, b. Sept. 24, 1885.
iv. Harry Horace, b. Aug. 13, 1887.
v. Charles Roy, b. April 11, 1889.
vi. Mabel Lee, b. Oct. 2, 1891.
vii. Hattie Annis, b. April 7, 1894; d. Aug. 12, 1897.

532. Amelia Leora, b. Aug. 25, 1840, Trenton, N. Y.; living 1899, Rosendale, Wis.; m. Sept. 12, 1860, Ripon, Wis., Ozias Grant, b. June 8, 1823, Rutland, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; he was a farmer and lived at Rosendale, Wis., where he d. June 27, 1897, and was there bur. He was a son of Elijah and Hannah (Pierce) Grant of Rutland, N. Y.
Children: 6 (Grant), 3 sons and 3 daughters, all b. Rosendale, Wis:—

1. Sarah Myranda, b. Jan. 25, 1862; living 1900, East Wrightstown, Brown Co., Wis.; m. Jan. 5, 1887, Rosendale, Wis., William Orlando Allen, b. Dec. 20, 1861, Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; he was a telegraph operator (in 1900) and agent of the Wisconsin Central R. R. He was a son of George Washington and Julia (Chapin) Allen of East Wrightstown, Wis.
Child: 1 (Allen) son, b. Silver Lake, Kenosha Co., Wis.:—
i. Earl Grant, b. April 22, 1891.

2. Ozias Elmer, b. May 25, 1863; d. Sept. 9, 1865, Rosendale, Wis.
3. Ulysses Sympson, b. Oct. 7, 1864; he was a farmer and in 1900 was living at Rosendale, Wis.; m. Dec. 25, 1895, East Wrightstown, Wis., Ella Walker, b. May 19, 1874, East Wrightstown, Wis.; living 1900. She was a dau. of Joseph David and Diana (Chapin) Walker of East Wrightstown, Wis.
   Children: (Grant). None up to 1900.
4. Lillie Angelia, b. Nov. 26, 1867; d. March 15, 1877, Rosendale, Wis.
5. Eminel Constant, b. July 11, 1876; in 1900 he was not yet married and was a telegraph operator located at Amherst Junction, Portage Co., Wis.
6. Maud Medell, b. Aug. 16, 1885; not married in 1900.

533. Alwin, b. Dec. 25, 1842, Trenton, N. Y.; he was a farmer living in 1899 at Fond du Lac, Wis,; he m. May 28, 1865, Woodhull, Wis., Frances Louise Williams, b. May 3, 1846, Port Byron, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; living 1899. She was a dau. of Dr. David Reese and Damaris (Hughson) Williams, of Lamartine, Wis.
   Children: 2 (Soles) sons:—
   1. Edward Alwin, b. Sept. 9, 1866, Lamartine, Wis.; he was a farmer and in 1900 was living at Fond du Lac, Wis.; m. July 5, 1893, Rosendale, Wis., Alice Carroll, b. Feb. 16, 1869, Oshkosh, Wis.; living 1900. She was a dau. of Thomas and Anna (Murty) Carroll, of Oshkosh, Wis.
      Children: (Soles). None up to Feb. 1, 1900.
   2. Fred Arthur, b. July 16, 1874, Woodhull, Wis.; in 1900 he was a medical student (homeopathic) and was not married.

534. Charles, b. Aug. 3, 1850, Lamartine, Wis.; he lived at Rosendale, Wis., and d. there Aug. 3, 1877, and was there bur.; he was a school and music teacher; not married.

535. Eminel Potter, b. May 10, 1853, Rosendale, Wis.; he was a farmer and lived at Rosendale, Wis., and d. there Nov. 30, 1873, and was there bur.; not married.

536. Emulous Coffin, b. May 10, 1853 (twin), Rosendale, Wis.; he was a farmer and in 1899 was living at Rosendale, Wis.; he m. Jan. 29, 1876, Fond du Lac, Wis., Mirah Morgan, who was living in 1899 at Rosendale, Wis. She was a dau. of David Harvey and May (Carrier) Morgan, of Springvale, Wis.
   Children: (Soles). None up to 1899.

537. Harriet Augusta, b. Jan. 18, 1860, Rosendale, Wis.; d. there Jan. 18, 1872, and was there bur.

AUTHORITIES:
Family letters and records.

178. MARIAM CHLOE WHITE, b. June 14, 1817, Trenton, N. Y.; d. Oct. 4, 1850, aged 33 years, 3 months and 20 days, near Delta, Oneida Co., N. Y., and was bur. at Holland Patent, N. Y., gravestone. She m. April 20, 1837, Floyd, Oneida Co., N. Y., Zebulon Warren Parks (as his 1st wife), b. Oct. 26, 1814, Grafton, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; he was a carpenter and lived successively at Floyd, Oneida Co., N. Y.; Lysander, Onondaga Co., N. Y., and from 1868 at Hobart, Ind., and at the time of his second marriage at Wayne, Du Page Co., Ill., and in 1899 at Hobart, Ind. He was a son of Zebulon and Margaret (Potter) Parks, of Grafton, N. Y.

Children: 3 (Parks), 1 son and 2 daughters:—

538. Lucin Emirette, b. April 20, 1838, Floyd, N. Y.; living 1899, at Chaffee, Erie Co., N. Y.; m. Oct. 12, 1857, Cassadaga, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., William Terrell, Jr., b. July 27, 1835, Saltwood, Kent Co., Eng.; he

was a farmer and in 1899 was living at Chaffee, N. Y. He was a son of William and Alice (Webb) Terrell, of England and of Trenton, Oneida Co., N. Y.

Child: 1 (Terrell) daughter, b. Cassadaga, N. Y.:—

1. Alice Miriam, b. April 18, 1859; living 1899, Chaffee, N. Y.; m. Oct. 12, 1876, Protection, Erie Co., N. Y., John Harrison Wyman, b. Sept. 14, 1853, Buffalo, N. Y.; he was a farmer and in 1899 was living at Chaffee, N. Y. He was a son of Stephen Thurston and Margaret Theresa (Dolan) Wyman, of Sardinia, Erie Co., N. Y.

   Children: 3 (Wyman), 1 son and 2 daughters:—

   i. Addie Sarah, b. Oct. 9, 1877, Sardinia, N. Y.; living 1900; m. May 23, 1900, Arcade, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Winfield Scott Willis, b. July 26, 1880, Alden, Erie Co., N. Y.; he was a machinist and lived in 1900 at Buffalo, N. Y. He was a son of James S. and Lavina Clarissa (Emslie) Willis, of Buffalo, N. Y.

   Children: (Willis), none up to 1900.

   ii. Ivy Florell, b. Sept. 24, 1879, Arcade, N. Y.

   iii. William Thurston, b. Nov. 19, 1885, Arcade, N. Y.

539. Albert Martin, b. April 30, 1842, Lysander, N. Y.; he was a farmer and lived at Protection, N. Y.; d. there Feb. 26, 1894, and was bur. Vermont Hill Cemetery, Holland, Erie Co., N. Y.; m. Oct. 12, 1876, Protection, N. Y., Elizabeth Ann Moore, b. June 18, 1838, Protection, N. Y.; living 1899, P. O. address Chaffee, Erie Co., N. Y. She was a dau. of William and Jean (Wilkins) Moore, of Protection, N. Y.

Child: 1 (Parks) daughter, b. Protection, N. Y.:—

1. Lucia Emogene, b. Aug. 28, 1878; unmarried up to Dec. 15, 1899.

540. Emma Louisa, b. Dec. 31, 1844, Trenton, N. Y.; living 1899, at Wayne, Du Page Co., Ill.; m. Sept. 12, 1859, Prairie du Chien, Wis., Isaac Colby Pickering, b. Oct. 15, 1832, Gilford, Belknap Co., N. H.; he was a farmer and in 1899 was retired and living at Wayne, Du Page Co., Ill. He was a son of James and Mary (Brown) Pickering, of Gilford, N. H.

Children: 4 (Pickering), 1 son and 3 daughters:—

1. Jennie Marie (or Mary Jane), b. June 5, 1860, Monona, Clayton Co., Iowa.; living 1899, Narka, Kans.; m. Jan. 21, 1880, Wayne, Ill., Celon I. Hooker, b. May 7, 1853, St. Charles, Kane Co., Ill.; living 1899, at Narka, Kans., where he was a farmer, constable and justice of the peace. He was a son of Harlow and Sybil (Balch) Hooker, of St. Charles, Ill.

   Children: 4 (Hooker), 1 son and 3 daughters:—

   i. Harlow Colby, b. Dec. 31, 1880, St. Charles, Ill.; d. July 4, 1883, South Elgin, Ill.; bur. St. Charles, Ill.

   ii. Ella, b. July 10, 1886, St. Charles, Ill.; d. July 11, 1886, and bur. St. Charles, Ill.

   iii. Edna Laverne, b. Oct. 12, 1888, Narka, Kans.; d. there Feb. 28, 1889, and was there bur.

   iv. Alta Emogene, b. Jan. 29, 1896, Narka, Kans.; living 1899.

2. Ella Amanda, b. Jan. 11, 1862, Monona, Iowa; d. Sept. 30, 1874, Wayne, Ill., and was there bur.

3. George William, b. Jan. 30, 1867, Wayne, Ill.; he was a farmer and was living, not married in 1899, at Wayne, Ill.

4. Mertie Viola, b. Sept. 17, 1880, Wayne, Ill.; living, not married, in 1899, at Wayne, Ill.

Zebulon Warren Parks m. a second time Dec. 19, 1865, Lawrence, McHenry Co., Ill., Mary Louise (King) Backus (widow of John Wesley Backus,

who was b. Sept. 3, 1832, Pomfret, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.), b. Feb. 10, 1839, Pomfret, N. Y.; she was living in 1900, at Hobart, Ind. She was a dau. of Robert and Diana (Kelly) King, of Pomfret, N. Y.

Children: 4 (Parks), 2 sons and 2 daughters; *not in Preston line*:—

1. Mary Alice, b. May 5, 1867, Wayne, Ill.; living 1899, at Wheeler, Porter Co., Ind.; m. Dec. 24, 1887, Crown Point, Ind., Lester Kirtland Johnston, b. Nov. 18, 1865; in 1899 he was a telegraph operator and lived at Wheeler, Ind.

   Children: 2 (Johnston), 1 son and 1 daughter:—

   i. Ada Grace, b. Sept. 3, 1890, Wheeler, Ind.

   ii. Floyd Warren, b. Jan. 31, 1893, Wheeler, Ind.
2. Joseph Warren, b. Sept. 1, 1869, Hobart, Ind.; d. Oct. 4, 1870.
3. Eletha Ann, b. Sept. 2, 1871, Hobart, Ind.; d. Aug. 28, 1872.
4. Rufus Putnam, b. March 4, 1874, Hobart, Ind.; d. Oct. 15, 1882.

AUTHORITIES:

Family letters and records.

179. MARTIN WHITE, b. Dec. 28, 1819, Trenton, N. Y.; he lived at Lyonsdale, Lewis Co., N. Y., and was a farmer and lumber dealer; he d. July 28, 1874, Utica, N. Y., and was bur. Holland Patent, N. Y.; he m. Feb. 1, 1846, Holland Patent, N. Y., Clara Ward (as her first husband), b. April 10, 1825, Trenton, N. Y.; living 1899, Boonville, Oneida Co., N. Y. She was a dau. of John and Julia (Kellogg) Ward of Trenton, N. Y. Her father, John Ward, was a brother of Nathaniel Ward who married Luana Halstead (No. 56 of this record), and a brother of Sarah Ward who married Joseph Halstead (No. 58 of this record).

Children: 2 (White) sons:—

541. Wellington Martin, b. April 4, 1847, Trenton, N. Y.; he was a farmer and owned a saw mill and lived at Lyonsdale, Lewis Co., N. Y., where he d. Nov. 25, 1898, and was bur. Boonville, Oneida Co., N. Y.; he m. Nov. 25, 1874, Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y., Hattie Amelia Hawley, b. Aug. 14, 1857, New Bremen, Lewis Co., N. Y.; living 1899, at Lyonsdale, N. Y. She was a dau. of Benjamin and Dolly (Snell) Hawley, of New Bremen, N. Y.

    Children: 4 (White), 2 sons and 2 daughters, all b. Lyonsdale, N. Y.:—

    1. Clara Belle, b. Nov. 12, 1876; living, not married in 1899 at Utica, N. Y.
    2. Chester Martin, b. July 28, 1878; a farmer, living, not married, in 1899 at Leyden Station, Lewis Co., N. Y.
    3. Elton Squire, b. July 13, 1880; a farmer, living, not married, in 1899 at Leyden Station, Lewis Co., N. Y.
    4. Anna Luella, b. Sept. 11, 1881; living Boonville, Oneida Co., N. Y., in 1899; not married.

542. Madison Merrill, b. April 4, 1860, Lyonsdale, N. Y.; he was living in 1899 at Lyonsdale (P. O. Boonville), N. Y.; m. April 5, 1881, Port Leyden, N. Y., Etta Winifred Homan, b. July 20, 1861, Western, Oneida Co., N. Y.; living 1899 at Lyonsdale, N. Y. She was a dau. of Morris and Sarah (Saterlee) Homan, of Western, Oneida Co., N. Y.

    Children: 4 (White), 1 son and 3 daughters, all b. Port Leyden, N. Y.:—

    1. Hazel Alice, b. Oct. 24, 1887.
    2. Sara Ethel, b. Dec. 25, 1892.
    3. Laura Mae, b. Jan. 8, 1895.
    4. Merrill Wellington, b. Nov. 12, 1897.

Clara (Ward) White, widow of Martin White, m. a second time, Sept. 26, 1877, David Rugg, b. Jan. 24, 1802, Oak Hill, Greene Co., N. Y.; he was a

farmer and lived at Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y., where he d. Oct. 4, 1891 and was bur. at Port Leyden, N. Y.
Children: (Rugg) None.
AUTHORITIES:
Family letters and records.

180. LYDIA ANN WHITE, b. Dec. 3, 1821, Trenton, N. Y.; d. Dec. 20, 1896, Darien, Genesee Co., N. Y., and was bur. Holland Patent, N. Y.; m. Dec. 15, 1841, Trenton, N. Y., Alwin Hamilton, b. Oct. 7, 1815, Deerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y.; he was a farmer and lumber dealer and d. Oct. 13, 1895, Middletown, Orange Co., N. Y., and was bur. Holland Patent, N. Y. He was a son of Joshua and Ruey (Palmer) Hamilton, of Deerfield, N. Y., going there from Vermont about the year 1800.
Children: 4 (Hamilton), 3 sons and 1 daughter:—

543. Eastaloee, b. Feb. 2, 1843, Floyd, Oneida Co., N. Y.; living 1900 in Los Angeles, Cal.; m. (1) May 9, 1870, Darien, Genesee Co., N. Y., James Adams Bailey, b. March 1, 1843, Darien, N. Y.; he served in the Civil War in the U. S. Volunteers 1861 to 1865 when he was honorably discharged as a Second Lieutenant; he was a railroad employee; d. Feb. 25, 1873, Fowlerville, Livingston Co., Mich., and was bur. Darien, N. Y. He was a son of Daniel and Cynthia (Adams) Bailey, of Darien, N. Y.
Children: None.
She m. (2) April 3, 1878, Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., Cal., John Cornelius Aston, b. June 16, 1835, Baltimore, Md.; he was a carpenter and cabinet-maker; d. June 17, 1894, Pomona, Cal., and was bur. in the Protestant Cemetery in Los Angeles, Cal. She was divorced from her second husband John Cornelius Aston on March 25, 1885.
Children: None.

544. Byron Alwin, b. Nov. 11, 1844, Stittville, Oneida Co., N. Y.; d. there May 11, 1845; bur. Holland Patent, N. Y.

545. Elwin White, b. June 29, 1846, Stittville, N. Y.; d. Dec. 11, 1861, Boonville, Oneida Co., N. Y.; bur. Holland Patent, N. Y.

546. Edward Alwin, b. Aug. 14, 1856, Marcy, Oneida Co., N. Y.; living 1899, at No. 30 Crescent Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y.; he was a train dispatcher; m. June 19, 1882, Buffalo, N. Y., Marie Elizabeth Eley, b. Sept. 22, 1860, Buffalo, N. Y.; living Nov. 26, 1899. She was a dau. of Leonard and Anna Maud (Schunk) Eley, of Buffalo, N. Y.
Child: 1 (Hamilton) daughter:—
1. Isabelle Violet, b. Feb. 7, 1883.

AUTHORITIES:
Family letters and records.

181. FORTUNE CHARLES WHITE, b. Feb. 26, 1828, Trenton, N. Y.; he lived at Eldorado, Fond du Lac Co., Wis., where he was a farmer; d. there Aug. 28, 1895 and was bur. Rosendale, Wis.; m. Oct. 23, 1847, Marcy, Oneida Co., N. Y., Julia Ann Crumby, b. March 14, 1827, Trenton, N. Y.; living 1899, at Eldorado, Wis. She was a dau. of Jeremiah and Hannah (White) Crumby, of Trenton, N. Y.
Children: 6 (White), 3 sons and 3 daughters:—

547. Adolphus Fortune, b. Nov. 6, 1848, Trenton, N. Y.; he was a farmer and lived at Eldorado, Wis., and d. there May 23, 1898 and was bur. in Rosendale, Wis.; he m. Aug. 31, 1873, Fond du Lac, Wis., Harriet Louisa Messenger, b. July 15, 1857, Scott, Sheboygan Co., Wis.; living 1899, Eldorado, Wis. She was a dau. of Martin and Mary (Houghton) Messenger, of Scott, Wis.
Children: 6 (White), 1 son and 5 daughters:—

1. Nellie May, b. March 10, 1873, Stetsonville, Wis.; living, not married in 1900, at Model City, Niagara Co., N. Y.
2. Myrtie Louise, b. Nov. 6, 1877, Eldorado, Wis.; living there, not married in 1900.
3. Cora Belle, b. June 5, 1879, Deer Creek, Wis.; living 1900, Eldorado, Wis.; m. Oct. 18, 1899, Rosendale, Wis., John Everling, b. Nov. 9, 1870, Wausau, Marathon Co., Wis., he lived at Eldorado, Wis. He was a son of John and Esther (Edson) Everling, of Lamartine, Wis.
   Children: (Everling), none up to January, 1900.
4. Ella Maude, b. July 19, 1880, Stetsonville, Wis.; living there in 1900; m. there July 19, 1897, Joseph Jarvis, b. Jan. 8, 1874, Fond du Lac., Wis., he was a farmer and saw-mill operator and in 1900 was living at Stetsonville, Wis. He was a son of Abraham and Delia (Sheff) Jarvis, of Phillips, Price Co., Wis.
   Child: 1 (Jarvis) son:—
   i. Arnold, b. Dec. 1, 1899.
5. Julia Elmira, b. May 19, 1882, Eldorado, Wis.; living, not married in 1900, at Eldorado, Wis.
6. Lester Elmer, b. July 12, 1885, Stetsonville, Wis.; living, not married in 1900, at Eldorado, Wis.

548. Mariam Chloe, b. Aug. 6,1852, Eldorado, Wis.; d. June 18, 1894, Fond du Lac, Wis., and was bur. Rosendale, Wis.; m. Oct. 23, 1873, Eldorado, Wis., Lucius Albertus Randall, b. Feb. 7, 1851, Clayton, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; he was a mechanic and lived in Fond du Lac, Wis., in 1899; he was a son of Loren E. and Lucinda (Tucker) Randall, of Clayton, N. Y.
   Children: 6 (Randall), 2 sons and 4 daughters:—
   1. May Belle, b. Sept. 29, 1874; d. March 5, 1877.
   2. Fred Arthur, b. Oct. 15, 1876; d. March 26, 1877.
   3. Frank Ira, b. April 30, 1878; d. Nov. 28, 1883.
   4. Ella Maude, b. June 11, 1880; d. Nov. 25, 1883.
   5. Jennie Laura, b. July 7, 1883.
   6. Jessie Mabel, b. Nov. 2, 1887.

549. Lucius Austin, b. July 4, 1855, Eldorado, Wis.; d. Oct. 12, 1864, Eldorado, Wis., and was bur. Rosendale, Wis.

550. Noel Grierson, b. Oct. 2, 1864, Eldorado, Wis.; he was a farmer and in 1899 was living at Eldorado, Wis.; m. May 19, 1886, Eldorado, Wis., Lucy Emma Harrow, b. May 19, 1867; living 1899, Eldorado, Wis. She was a dau. of James Miller and Esther (Woodberry) Harrow, of Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
   Children: 5 (White), 1 son and 4 daughters:—
   1. Rubie Lena, b. Aug. 18, 1887.
   2. Mabel Ione, b. Aug. 13, 1889.
   3. Esther Blanche, b. Aug. 5, 1891.
   4. Lynd Ashland, b. July 15, 1893.
   5. Nina Lulu, b. Sept. 11, 1897.

551. Jennie Belle, b. July 2, 1867, Eldorado, Wis.; living 1899, Lewiston, Niagara Co., N. Y.; m. Dec. 30, 1886, Eldorado, Wis., Elmer Henry Nichols, b. July 20, 1863; he was a farmer and in 1899 was living at Lewiston, N. Y., with P. O. address, Model Farm, Niagara Co., N. Y. He was a son of Pierce and Eliza (O'Harrow) Nichols, of Lewiston, N. Y.
   Children: (Nichols), none up to Jan. 29, 1900.

552. Jessie Burk, b. July 2, 1867, Eldorado, Wis.; d. there Sept. 12, 1897, not married, and was bur. Rosendale, Wis.

AUTHORITIES:
Family letters and records.

183. ELIAS STRATTON AUSTIN, b. Feb. 17, 1839, Stittville, Oneida Co., N. Y.; he was living in 1899, at Cleveland, Ohio, No. 305 Starkweather Avenue and was in the livery stable business; m. Sept. 29, 1860, Holland Patent, N. Y., Kate Jones, b. Sept. 7, 1838, Floyd, N. Y.; living 1899. She was a dau. of Morris and Laura (Thomas) Jones, of Floyd, N. Y.
Children: 6 (Austin), 4 sons and 2 daughters:—

553. Hollis Elias, b. Aug. 12, 1861, Trenton, N. Y.; d. Aug. 13, 1865, Cleveland, Ohio.

554. Herbert Stratton, b. Jan. 25, 1864, Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y.; he was living 1900 in Cleveland, Ohio, and was foreman of a paint manufactory; m. Sept. 14, 1886, Cleveland, Ohio, Isadore Belle Wallace, b. June 27, 1866, Cleveland, Ohio; living 1900. She was a dau. of Simeon and Emeline (Fish) Wallace, of Cleveland, Ohio.
Children: 3 (Austin), sons:—
1. Herbert Leverne, b. July 14, 1887.
2. George Wallace, b. June 16, 1890.
3. Wallace Burton, b. June 1, 1896.

555. Morris Lamont, b. Aug. 30, 1867, Cleveland, Ohio; in 1900 he was a railroad employee living at Manchester, Ontario Co., N. Y.; m. July 19, 1890, Detroit, Mich., Sarah Amanda Cooper, b. Nov. 20, 1868, Cleveland, Ohio; living 1900. She was a dau. of Martin Van Buren and Melvina (Sloss) Cooper, of Pittsburg, Pa., and later of Cleveland, Ohio.
Children: 2 (Austin), 1 son and 1 daughter:—
1. Charles Morris, b. Jan. 16, 1892.
2. Sarah Grace, b. March 12, 1893.

556. Fanny Estella, b. Feb. 21, 1872, Cleveland, Ohio; living 1900, Cleveland, Ohio; m. (1) to ——? by whom she had one child:—
1. Ferol Estella, b. Oct. 14, 1889.
She m. (2) Oct. 26, 1895, Cleveland, Ohio, Morton Lincoln Read, b. June 5, 1866, Brooklyn, N. Y.; in 1900 he was a book-keeper in the employ of the Bigalow Trust Co., Cleveland, Ohio. He was a son of Josiah Parker and Emeretta Clarissa (Benton) Read, of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Cleveland, Ohio.
Child: 1 (Read) son:—
2. Arthur, b. Nov. 27, 1897.

557. Homer Delos, b. April 19, 1877, Cleveland, Ohio; in 1900 he lived at Cleveland, Ohio, and was in the plumbing business; m. June 23, 1897, Cleveland, Ohio, Jessie Mae Johnson, b. Aug. 11, 1878, Painesville, Ohio; living 1900. She was a dau. of Joseph and Alice Elizabeth (Buell) Johnson, of Painesville, Ohio.
Children: (Austin), none up to Jan. 13, 1900.

558. Mina Lavada, b. Jan. 31, 1886, Cleveland, Ohio; living there in 1900; not then married.

AUTHORITIES:
Family letters and records.

184. JOHN ARTEMAS WATKINS, b. Dec. 11, 1820, Trenton, N. Y.; he was a farmer and d. April 7, 1897, at Independence, Buchanan Co., Iowa; and was bur. there in Oakwood Cemetery; m. May 21, 1851, Trenton, N. Y., Susan Lincoln, b. Jan. 21, 1827, Marcy, Oneida Co., N. Y.; living 1899, at Independence, Iowa. She was a dau. of Gilbert and Sally (Cady) Lincoln, of Marcy, N. Y.
Child: 1 (Watkins) daughter, b. Spring Prairie, Walworth Co., Wis:—

559. Cora, b. Dec. 31, 1858; living 1899, Independence, Iowa; m. Sept. 20, 1879, Spring Prairie, Wis., Allen Cocroft, b. Oct. 23, 1852, Rochester, Wis.; he was a stock breeder and in 1899 was living at Independence, Iowa. He was a son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Woodhead) Cocroft, of Rochester, Wis.

Children: (Cocroft), none up to April, 1899.

AUTHORITIES:
Family letters and records.

185. DANIEL JEFFERSON WATKINS, b. Aug. 26, 1822, Trenton, N. Y.; living 1899, Gilman, Iroquois Co., Ill., where he was a grain and coal dealer; m. March 29, 1868, Williamstown, Oswego Co., N. Y., Serena Spencer (his own first cousin), b. Feb. 13, 1835, Trenton, N. Y.; living 1899. She was a dau. of Harvey Spencer by his wife Roxanna Ward (see No. 436 of this genealogy), of Holland Patent, N. Y.

Child: 1 (Watkins) daughter:—

560. Serena Mariam, b. May 9, 1874, Gilman, Ill.; living 1899 there, not married.

AUTHORITIES:
Family letters and records.

187. HARRIET WATKINS, b. June 3, 1827, Trenton, N. Y.; living 1899, Unadilla Forks, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m. Sept. 24, 1885, Trenton, N. Y., Stephen Albertus Chapman (as his 2nd wife), b. Jan. 24, 1827, Plainfield, Otsego Co., N. Y.; he was a farmer and in 1899 was retired and living at Unadilla Forks, N. Y. He was a son of Stephen and Dorcas (Crumb) Chapman, of Plainfield, N. Y.

Children: (Chapman), none up to March, 1899.

Stephen Albertus Chapman, m. first, May 4, 1853, at Prospect, Town of Trenton, N. Y., Helen Maria Watkins (who was a first cousin once removed of Harriet Watkins, his second wife), b. Sept. 28, 1831, Prospect, N. Y.; d. June 8, 1884, Unadilla Forks, N Y., and was there bur. She was a dau. of George and Lovinia (Farley) Watkins, of Prospect, N. Y.

Child: 1 (Chapman) daughter, *not in Halstead-Preston line*:—

1. Helen Minnie, b. Oct. 27, 1854, Unadilla Forks, N. Y.; living 1899, at Beloit, Wis.; m. Aug. 23, 1876, Unadilla Forks, N. Y., William Harrison Baumes, b. Aug. 29, 1843, Duanesburgh, Schenectady Co., N. Y.; he was a dry-goods merchant and in 1899 was living at No. 603 Harrison Avenue, Beloit, Wis. He was a son of Jacob and Susan (Bowler) Baumes, of Duanesburgh, N. Y.

   Children: 3 (Baumes), 1 son and 2 daughters, *not in Halstead-Preston line*:—

   1. William Herbert, b. Oct. 17, 1877.
   2. Helen Maude, b. March 12, 1886.
   3. Edith Susan, b. June 13, 1888.

AUTHORITIES:
Family letters and records.

188. JEROME BONAPARTE WATKINS, b. Feb. 20, 1834, Trenton, N. Y.; he was a farmer and in 1899 was living at Trenton, N. Y.; m. (1) Dec. 12, 1865, Trenton, N. Y., Mary Williams, b. Dec. 12, 1834, Steuben, Oneida Co., N. Y.; d. March 17, 1866, Trenton, N. Y., and was there bur. She was a dau. of Edward and Mary (Williams) Williams, of Trenton, N. Y.

Children: (Watkins), none.

He m. (2) Aug. 31, 1871, Trenton, N. Y., Fannie Lydia Birdsell, b. Dec. 19, 1842, Trenton, N. Y.; living 1899, at Trenton, N. Y. She was a dau. of Phineas and Mariett (Bingham) Birdsell, of Trenton, N. Y.

Children: 4 (Watkins), 3 sons and 1 daughter:—

(*To be continued.*)

DATA RELATING TO THE ORGANIZATION OF THE SEVERAL (62) COUNTIES OF NEW YORK STATE.

COMPILED FROM AUTHENTIC SOURCES OF INFORMATION.*

CONTRIBUTED BY EVELYN BRIGGS BALDWIN,
Corresponding Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

Chronological Order	County and Number Times Sub-divided		County Seat	Date Organized	Original or Parent County
1	Albany	8	Albany	Nov. 1, 1683	Original
38	Allegany	0	Belmont	Apr. 7, 1806	Genesee
**62	Bronx	0	Bronx Boro	Jan. 1, 1914	New York
37	Broome	0	Binghamton	Mar. 28, 1806	Tioga
39	Cattaraugus	0	Little Valley	Mar. 11, 1808	Genesee
29	Cayuga	2	Auburn	Mar. 8, 1799	Onondaga
40	Chautauqua	0	Mayville	Mar. 11, 1808	Genesee
57	Chemung	1	Elmira	Mar. 29, 1836	Tioga
26	Chenango	1	Norwich	Mar. 15, 1798	Herkimer
14	Clinton	3	Plattsburg	Apr. 7, 1788	Washington
13	Columbia	0	Hudson	Apr. 4, 1786	Albany
43	Cortland	0	Cortland	Apr. 8, 1808	Onondaga
24	Delaware	0	Delhi	Mar. 10, 1797	Ulster and Otsego
2	Duchess	1	Poughkeepsie	Nov. 1, 1683	Original
53	Erie	0	Buffalo	Apr. 2, 1821	Niagara
28	Essex	0	Elizabethtown	Mar. 1, 1799	Clinton
41	Franklin	0	Malone	Mar. 11, 1808	Clinton
58	Fulton	0	Johnstown	Apr. 18, 1838	Montgomery
32	Genesee	8	Batavia	Mar. 30, 1802	Ontario
30	Greene	0	Catskill	Mar. 25, 1800	Albany and Ulster
49	Hamilton	0	Lake Pleasant	Apr. 12, 1816	Montgomery
18	Herkimer	3	Herkimer	Feb. 16, 1791	Montgomery
34	Jefferson	0	Watertown	Mar. 28, 1805	Oneida
3	Kings	0	Brooklyn Boro	Nov. 1, 1683	Original
35	Lewis	0	Lowville	Mar. 28, 1805	Oneida
51	Livingston	0	Geneseo	Feb. 23, 1821	Genesee and Ontario
36	Madison	0	Wampsville	Mar. 21, 1806	Chenango
52	Monroe	0	Rochester	Feb. 23, 1821	Genesee and Ontario
†11	Montgomery	6	Fonda	Mar. 12, 1772	Albany
61	Nassau	0	Mineola	Jan. 11, 1899	Queens
4	New York	0	Manhattan Boro	Nov. 1, 1683	Original
42	Niagara	1	Lockport	Mar. 11, 1808	Genesee
27	Oneida	3	Utica	Mar. 15, 1798	Herkimer
21	Onondaga	3	Syracuse	Mar. 15, 1794	Herkimer
15	Ontario	6	Canandaigua	Jan. 27, 1789	Montgomery
5	Orange	1	Goshen	Nov. 1, 1683	Original
56	Orleans	0	Albion	Nov. 12, 1824	Genesee

Chronological Order	County and Number Times Sub-divided	County Seat	Date Organized	Original or Parent County
48	Oswego 0	Oswego	Mar. 1, 1816	Oneida and Onondaga
19	Otsego 2	Cooperstown	Feb. 16, 1791	Montgomery
46	Putnam 0	Carmel	June 12, 1812	Duchess
6	Queens 1	Jamaica	Nov. 1, 1683	Original
16	Rensselaer 0	Troy	Feb. 7, 1791	Albany
7	Richmond 0	Richmond	Nov. 1, 1683	Original
25	Rockland 0	New City	Feb. 23, 1798	Orange
††31	St. Lawrence 0	Canton	Mar. 3, 1802	Clinton
17	Saratoga 0	Ballston Spa	Feb. 7, 1791	Albany
44	Schenectady 0	Schenectady	Mar. 7, 1809	Albany
22	Schoharie 0	Schoharie	Apr. 6, 1795	Albany and Otsego
60	Schuyler 0	Watkins	Apr. 17, 1859	Tompkins, Chemung, Steuben
33	Seneca 2	Waterloo	Mar. 24, 1804	Cayuga
23	Steuben 0	Bath	Mar. 18, 1796	Ontario
7	Suffolk 0	Riverhead	Nov. 1, 1683	Original
45	Sullivan 0	Monticello	Mar. 27, 1809	Ulster
20	Tiogo 2	Owego	Feb. 16, 1791	Montgomery
50	Tompkins 0	Ithaca	Apr. 7, 1817	Cayuga and Seneca
9	Ulster 3	Kingston	Nov. 1, 1683	Original
47	Warren 0	Lake George	Mar. 12, 1813	Washington
‡12	Washington 2	Hudson Falls	Mar. 12, 1772	Albany
55	Wayne 0	Lyons	Apr. 11, 1823	Ontario and Seneca
‡‡10	Westchester 2	White Plains	Nov. 1, 1683	Original
59	Wyoming 0	Warsaw	May 14, 1841	Genesee
54	Yates 0	Penn Yan	Feb. 5, 1823	Ontario

* Legislative Manual, County Histories, State and County Official Correspondence, and United States Census Bureau Bulletin.

** In 1873 and 1895 parts of Westchester County added to New York County, but in 1914 detached to form Bronx County.

† Name changed from Tryon, April 2, 1784.

†† Parts of Montgomery, Herkimer and Oneida annexed provisionally.

‡ Name changed from *Charlotte* April 2, 1784.

‡‡ Law of 1873, Chapter 613.—Town of Morrissania detached and added to New York County, forming 23d Ward, New York City, and Towns of West Farms and Kings Bridge detached, and added to form 24th Ward, New York City.

Law of 1895, Chapter 934, Towns of East Chester, West Chester and Pelham, detached, and added to New York County.

Law of 1897, Chapter 378 (vols. 2 and 3) "Charter of Greater New York," created the foregoing Towns into the Boro of Bronx, New York City, this Boro by Law of 1912, Chapter 548, becoming County of Bronx, January 1, 1914.

FEDERAL CENSUS, 1800.

QUEENS COUNTY, LONG ISLAND, NEW YORK.*

TOWN OF NORTH HEMPSTEAD [Long Island, N. Y.]	Free White Males					Free White Females					Others Free, except Indians, not Taxed	Slaves
	10 years of age and under	10 and under 16	16 and under 26	26 and under 45	45 years and over	10 years of age and under	10 and under 16	16 and under 26	26 and under 45	45 years and over		
NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
Stephen Clement	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..
Gerret Nostrandt	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
Charles Moulton	..	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	2	1
Benjamin Wiggins	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Benjamin Hilton	2	2	..	..	1	2	1	..	1	3	..	1
Joseph Denton	2	1	..	..	1	3	2	..	1	..	..	..
John Peters	..	2	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	3
Samuel Denton	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
David Losey	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Edward Penny Jun[r]	3	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	1	1	..	..
Edward Penny	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	..	..
Charles Cornell	..	..	1	1	1	2	..	2	1	..	..	2
Jonas Denton	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Henry Wooley	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	5
Nathaniel Higbey	3	..	..	..	1	3	1	..	1	..	..	..
Uriah Platt	1	1	..	1	1	..	2	1	1	..	..	3
Isaac Losey	4	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Daniel Hanes	2	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
William Williams	4	1	3	..	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Bartow	1	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..
John Frost	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stephen Frost	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
George Cornell	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	..
Henry Cornell	..	1	1	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Boerum Van Wyke	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	2
Isaac Hogner (or Hagner)	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
Samuel Townson	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
Hendrick Hagner	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	2	1
Sylvanus Smith	1	..	..	1	2	3	..	3	1	1	2	3
Daniel Tolfey[?]	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
James Smith	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	1	..	5
Henry Hagner Jun[r]	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1
Daniel Lake	1	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..
Samuel Davenport	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
John Searing	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Benjamin Seaman	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Elizabeth Frinchagen[?]	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
William Duryea	3	1	..	1	..	..	2	3	1	..	1	..
John Schenk	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	1	2	1	1	4
Minard Schenk	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	7
Arthur M. Green	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Daniel Kissam	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	1
Timothy Smith	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	2
Richard Cheeseman	2	..	..	1	..	4	1	..	1	..	..	..
Jacob Marien	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Sarah Willis	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Pompey Lawrence (Black)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..
Caesar (Black)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..
Morris (Black)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
David Cock [or Cook]	1	..	..	1	..	3	1	..	1	..	..	..
Augustin Williams	..	..	1	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..

* Copied from photostat copy made from the originals in the Census Bureau, Washington, D. C.

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
John Searing (2nd)	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	..
James Serring	3	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
John Serring, Junr	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Deborah Williams	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
Jacob Serring	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	..
Samuel Serring	3	..	1	1	1	2	..	..	1	..	1	..
Moses Serring	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Col. (or Coe) Serring	..	1	..	..	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Nathaniel Pearsall	2	2	..	..	1	3	1	..	1	..	..	..
Jacob Brinkerhoff	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Peter Brinkerhoff	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Sarah Mitchel	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Charles Mitchell	2	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	1
Johnno (Black)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
Benjamin Allin	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
John Allin	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	..
William Thorn	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Morris Cornell	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Thomas C. Thorn	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1
Oliver Hicks	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Sarah Hicks	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
John Foster	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Rodman Hicks	3	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
John Thorn	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Isaac Hicks	5	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1
William Hicks, 1st Lieut	2	1	..	..	1	2	1	1	1	..	..	1
William Hicks, 2 "	..	..	..	..	1	3	1	..	..	1	..	..
William Haverland	1	2	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	1
Philip Lawrence	2	2	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Charles Cornwell Junr	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1
Timothy Thorn (Negro)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..
Nathaniel Oakley	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Samuel Hutchinson	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
Hendrick Brinckerhoff	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Isaac Bond	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Philip Allen	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1	3	2
Elijah Allen	1	2	1	..	1	1	..	2	1	1	..	1
Isaac Pettit	1	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Johnson Kiersted	3	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Abraham Schenk	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	1	..	2	..	3
John Thorn, Senr	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	2	2
Richard Thorn, Senr	..	1	..	..	1	..	2	2	..	2	..	8
Richard Thorn, Junr	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
William Allen	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1
David Allen	1	..	1	..	1	2	2	1	1	..	..	7
Richard Allen	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Henry Allen	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	3	..	1	..	2
James Allen	1	2	..	..	1	3	1	..	1	..	..	3
George Hewlett	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	2	2	2	..	11
Thomas Wooley	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	2
Joseph Hewlett	..	..	1	..	..	..	.	1	1	..	..	5
Thomas Tredwell	..	1	..	1	..	2	1	1	1	..	2	3
Richard Allen, Junr	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1
Thomas Smith	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	2	1	2
Benjamin Hicks	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	4	..	1	2	..
William Remsen	2	1	2	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	5
John Morrell	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	3
John Morrell, Junr	4	1	1	1	..	2	2	..	1	..	..	..
William Mitchell	..	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	8
Henry Hawkshurst	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..
Charles Ross	2	1	..	..	1	1	1	2	1	..	..	..
William Tredwell	..	..	..	1	1	1	2	..	1	1	1	2
William Smith	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	6
Benjamin Barns	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Benjamin Wolley	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	3	..	1	..	4
Benjamin Woolley, Junr	2	..	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
Allen Mitchell	2	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	2
William K Allen	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Samuel Allin	2	1	..	..	2	..	1	2	..	1	..	1
Ebenezer Keeler	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..
Gilbert Cornell	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
John Holmes	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..
John Moore	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Charles Lawrence	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Daniel Cornell	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
William (Negro)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..
Jack (Do)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..
Cato (Do)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Benjamin (Do)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..
Robert Starkins [?]*	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Jacob Jacobs	1	1	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Samuel Mott	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..
Terrey (Negro)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..
Thomas Francis	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Tunis Bogert	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	2	..	1	..	..
Elbert Hagerman	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	2
Merrit Smith	3	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Antony	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Rogers	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Robert Betts [?]*	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
John Sand [?], Junr.*	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Austin Betts	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Robert Sutton [?]	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	1	..	..
Hendrick Onderdonk	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	6
Richard Tatterson	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Davis	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Nathaniel Brass	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Obadiah Pettit	1	1	..	..	1	3	1	..	..	1	..	..
Francis Spradling	5	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Samuel Padget	..	3	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
David Stilwell	..	..	1	..	1	3	1	..	..	1	..	..
Daniel Seaman	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
Robert Harris	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Justus Rimert [?]*	2	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	1	1	..	..
Phebe Craft	..	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Nicholas Wilson	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Hendrick Hendrickson	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	2	1	..	..	..
Benj. Harding (Negro)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Jamus Harris	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
William Drawyer (Negro)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
William Valentine	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	..
Joseph Starkings	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Wilson Williams	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..
John Williams	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Daniel Van Nostrandt	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Benjamin Valentine	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
John M. Smith	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	4
William Buchannan	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Jeremiah Robins	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	2
Richard Kirk	2	2	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	6
Jeremiah Nichols	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Valentine	1	1	..	1	..	3	2	..	1	..	..	..
Mary Pearsall	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..
Daniel Mudge	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	2	..	1	..	2
Annanias Minfield (Negro)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..
Jacob Mott	1	2	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	1
Gregory Ritchie	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Stephen Mott (Negro)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
Jackson Mott	1	1	2	..	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	3
Samuel Harold	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	3	1	1	..	..
Daniel Brinkerhoff	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Jacob Ritchie	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..

* Record damaged—somewhat illegible.

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
James Mott	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Charles Kissam	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Jacob Weeks	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Peter Hall	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Joseph Wanser	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Joseph Starkins	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Richard Albertson	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Philip Valentine	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Titus Valentine (Negro)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Valentine Williams	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1
Thomas Williams	1	2	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1
Jacob Valentine	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	1
Whitehead Lawrence	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Widᵂ Martha Hewlett	2	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Robert & Jacob Titus	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	2	..	2	..
Richard Townsend (2d)	3	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	4
John Wyllis Junr	3	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	2
Robert Wilson	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Thomas Lewis	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Richard Seaman	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..
John Williams	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
George Williams	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2
Benjamin Downing	1	..	3	..	1	..	2	3	..	1	..	..
Richard Valentine	..	1	..	..	1	3	..	2	..	..	..	3
Rulef Schenck	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Cato Cazemline	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..
Daniel Brinkerhoff	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Benjamin Tredwell	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	6
James Pool	..	1	2	..	2	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
David Van de Water	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	3	..	1	..	..
Joseph Burt	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
William Brickel	..	2	..	..	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Benjamin Van de Water	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..
Aaron Van Nostrand	4	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
James Ellison	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
William Ellison	1	2	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	1	..	..
Leonard Seman	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Duncan Fowler	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Jarvis Clement	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Richard Townsend	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	1
David Losee	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Richard Smith	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	3	..	1	..	6
Charles Wright	2	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	2	..
Peter Titus	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	2	..	1	3	..
Obadiah Townsend	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	3	..
John Townsend	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Thomas Everet	3	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..
Zebulon Valentine	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Sarah Crooker	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	..	..
Obadiah Valentine	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Oliver Valentine	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Thomas Lewis	1	1	1	..	1	4	2	1	..	1	..	..
Samuel Titus	1	2	..	..	1	2	..	2	..	1	..	..
Henry Post	..	1	..	2	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	..
John Carpenter	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
Anne Powel	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Crooker Valentine	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Richard Weeks	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Samuel Hicks	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	..
Lucy Smith (Negro)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..
Jacob Townsend (Negro)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..
Enoch Townsend (Negro)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..
William Serring (Negro)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
Benjamin Carr (Negro)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Nanny Crawyer (Negro)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..
William Kissam (Negro)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..

* Record damaged and illegible.

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
Joseph Titus (Negro)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
Harry Hewhit (Negro)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..
Isaac Wyllis (Negro)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Stephen Waddin (Negro)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..
Timothy (Negro)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
Simon (Negro)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
Jack Schenck (Negro)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..
Israel Loyns (Negro)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..
John Johnson (Negro)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Benjamin Seman(?) (Negro)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Prince Seman(?) (Negro)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
William (Negro)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
James Mott	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Stephen Burr	2	2	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Wright Nichols	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..
William Lawrence	2	..	..	..	2	2	2	..	1	..	..	..
Benjamin Cheeseman	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Benjamin Cheeseman, Junr	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	2	..	1	..	..
Anthony Cheeseman	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	..
James Stringham	2	2	..	1	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..
Richard Losee	..	2	..	1	..	3	1	..	1	..	..	..
Barack Cornwall	1	..	..	1	..	3	2	..	1	..	..	..
Benj^{a} Rock Smith	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Robert Willett	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..
Benjamin Smith	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
John Borrows [or Barrows]	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Lewis (Negro)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..
Daniel Boget	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Wm Dodge	3	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	2	..
Obadiah De Milt	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	2	1	1	3	1
William Salts	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Abraham Wilson	1	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	1	1	..
Robert Craft	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Mina Onderdonk	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1
Daniel Rapeljea	2	1	..	..	1	2	1	1	..	2	..	5
Andries Hagerman	1	..	2	..	1	1	..	2	..	1	..	..
Andries J Hagerman	..	1	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	6
John Kissam	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	2
Joseph Onderdonk	3	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	2	..	..	2
John Sands	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	1	1	..	1
Henry Cauley [or Canley]	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Pompey (Negro)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..
Israel Rogers	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
Daniel Ireland	1	1	..	..	1	1	3	..	1	..	..	..
John Burtis, Junr	3	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	1
Daniel Weeks	1	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Hutchins	1	2	2	..	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	..
Lewis Hewlet	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..
Thomas Appleby	..	1	1	..	1	2	..	1	1	1	1	2
George Rapelyea	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Abraham Rapelyea	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Joshua Smith	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	2	..
Mary Mitchel	1	..	1	3	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	3
Sarah Van Ostrand	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Joseph Dodge	..	1	2	..	1	1	..	4	..	1	..	..
Venus (Negro)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
Jacob Etc. (Negro)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..
Joshua Cornwell	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	6
Daniel Mott	2	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1
Wm Baker	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
James Cornwall	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3
Richard Sands	1	1	..	1	..	2	3	..	1	..	..	..
James Hewlett	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	5
Samuel Wooley	..	1	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
John Burtis	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Cuffey Underhill	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
Benjamin Tredwell	..	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	..
Lott Onderdonk	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	5	..
George Onderdonk	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	2
William Thorn	3	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..
Joseph Mettack (Negro)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Sarah Mitchel	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
John Van Osdall	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..
Cornelius Hagerman	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Daniel W Kissam	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	10
John Mitchell	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	2	..	3
Israel Baxter	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1
Abraham Brinkerhoff	3	..	..	1	..	2	2	1	1	..	4	1
David Jarvis	2	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Stephen Van Ostrand	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
William Cox	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Blades	2	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..
Adam Mott	1	..	1	1	..	3	1	1	1	..	1	..
Thomas Dodge	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
John Tredwell	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	1	2	..
Hewlet Cornwell	1	1	1	..	1	1	2	..	1	..	1	6
Griffen Sands	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	2	2	..	..	4
Benjamin Hewlett, Jun[r]	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Benjamin Hewlett, Sen[r]	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	4
Lawrence Martin	2	..	1	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..
William A Kirby	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
James Sill	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	5
Benjamin Kissam	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..
Joseph Kissam	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	2
Richard Baker	2	1	..	1	..	3	1	1	1	..	..	..
Caleb Cornwell	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	3
Solom[n] Underhill	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Stephen Mott	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	1	1	2	..
Samuel Mott	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..
Daniel Willis	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	..
Benajah Bedel	1	2	..	..	1	1	..	3	..	1	..	..
William Wyllis	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..
Thomas Seman	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Gideon Seman	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Samuel Titus	..	1	..	2	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	2
John Loines[?]	..	..	2	1	1	..	1	1	..	2	..	2
Daniel Titus	1	1	..	1	..	2	2	1	1	..	3	..
Joshua Powel	..	2	..	1	..	1	2	1	1	..	..	..
Richard Wyllis	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
John Titus	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	3	1	1	..	..
Edmond Post	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..
Jacob Smith	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	2	1	1	..
Joshua Titus	1	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	..
George Cock	3	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..
Phebe Mott	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	..
Richard Powell	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Richard Jackson	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Richard Baldwin	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
Jessee Baldwin	1	..	2	..	1	1	..	2	..	1	..	..
Sarah Powell	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Uriah Totten	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Betsey Baldwin	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
James Peters	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..
Peter Baker	2	1	..	1	..	3	2	1	1	..	..	..
Thomas Burr	2	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Simerson	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
John W Simmons	..	..	1	..	1	1	2	1	1	..	1	..
George Rhinehart	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Sarah Wanser	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..
David Wanser	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Isaac Smith	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Mary Wanser	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	..	..

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
Powel Pesor	3	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Elizabeth Baldwin	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
[Total]	279	153	150	151	187	232	147	204	189	170	279	277

Grand Total.....2408, according to official additions.

TOWN OF SOUTH HEMPSTEAD	Free White Males					Free White Females					Others Free, except Indians, not Taxed	Slaves
	10 years of age and under	10 and under 16	16 and under 26	26 and under 45	45 years and over	10 years of age and under	10 and under 16	16 and under 26	26 and under 45	45 years and over		
NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
William Southward	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Charles Simerson	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
John Post	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
John Canaga	..	2	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	1	..	..
John Watts	1	2	1	..	..	1	2	2	..	1	..	..
Ann Watts	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..
Hannah Watts	1	1	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	..
Menson Cornwell	..	2	1	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..
Nicholas Lambertson	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Ephraim Conklin	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Zebulon Peterson	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Jacob Nostrant	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Stephen Rider	1	..	..	1	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..
Stephen Wood	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Walter Skidmore	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	2
John Hulett	2	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	1
James Berchell	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Joseph Skidmore	1	2	1	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
John Nostrant	..	1	3	1	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..
Adam Pearall	1	1	..	..	1	3	2	1	..	1	..	..
Henry Higby	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Samuel Pearsall	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Samuel Wright	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Molly Wright	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
John Pearsall	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	1	..	..	..
Daniel Murray	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..
George Doughty	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
James Craft	2	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Joseph Abraham	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Chowan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..
Richard Mott	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
James Hulett	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
Samuel Hulett	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
William Doty	3	..	..	..	3	4	3	..	1	..	..	..
William Hulett	..	1	1	..	1	3	2	1	..	1	..	..
Charles Abraham	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Henry Abraham	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Epenetus Wood	3	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Henry Murray	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Gilbert Dusenbury	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Richard Hulett	3	2	1	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Joseph Winter	2	2	2	1	..	3	1	1	1	..	2	2
William Pearsall	..	..	2	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	1

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
Oliver Hulett	3	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..
Thomas Pearsall	1	..	..	..	1	3	2	..	1	..	..	..
Frederick Nostrant	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
James Nostrant	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Oliver Brewer	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Samuel Jackson	2	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Mary Jackson	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..
James Hutchins	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
George Brewer	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Reuben Hutchins	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
[Total]	42	19	22	24	19	58	19	22	26	15	12	7

Grand Total.....285, according to official additions.

TOWN OF HEMPSTEAD	Free White Males					Free White Females					Others Free, except Indians, not Taxed	Slaves
	10 years of age and under	10 and under 16	16 and under 26	26 and under 45	45 years and over	10 years of age and under	10 and under 16	16 and under 26	26 and under 45	45 years and over		
NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
John Hagaman	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
Richard Brewer	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Uriah Pearson	3	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Oliver Denton	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..
Isaac Denton	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
William Combs	1	2	1	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Nathan Terrill	1	..	..	1	..	3	2	..	1	..	..	..
Silvester Beagle	2	1	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Bates Parson	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Isaiah Doxey	..	1	..	..	1	.	1	..	1	..	..	..
Nathaniel, Negro	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
John Pearsall	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Elizabeth Beagle	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
William Abrahams	2	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Edward Abrahams	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Daniel Abrahams	2	..	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..
Cobert Burns	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Elexander Combs	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Sarah Abrahams	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Henry Abrahams	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
James Whitmore	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Daniel Craft	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Henry Shaw	..	..	1	..	1	4	1	..	..	1	..	..
Richard Brewer	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Archelus Langdon	1	1	..	..	1	2	..	2	..	1	..	..
Samuel Langdon	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
James Murray	1	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..
George Watts	2	..	..	..	1	1	2	3	..	1	..	..
Samuel Stilwell	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Elijah Abrahams	2	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
James Abrahams	2	..	1	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Abrahams	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Josiah Abrahams	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
Jacob Lawrence	3	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Henry Mott	3	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	2
John Mott	..	1	2	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	4
Thomas Cornwell	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	6

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
Daniel Hullett, Junr	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1
Jonas Abrahams	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Samuel Abrahams	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Timothy Abrahams	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..
Hicks Simmons	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Ann Brown	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..
Moses (Negro)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..
Tom Rider	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Walter Abrahams	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Silas Vane	2	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Abrahams	2	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Samuel Gardner	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Nathaniel White	..	1	..	..	1	3	2	1	1	..	..	..
John Portagee (Blk)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Richard Cornwell	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Benjamin Cornwell	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	3	..
Peter Smith	1	1	..	2	1	1	1	..	2	1	1	..
Whitehead Cornwell	2	3	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	2
Silas Hicks	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	2
Jeremiah Van Debilt	3	..	..	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	3
Samuel Martin	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	14
Thomas Bannister	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Mrs Todd	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Toney (Negro)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Plato (Negro)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..
Michael Petit	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	2	..	1	..	1
Stephen Hicks	3	1	2	..	1	2	1	1	1	..	..	..
Morris (Negro)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..
Jacob Hicks	1	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Amos Mills	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	2
Whitehed Cornell	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Amos Mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lew (Negro)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Charles Abrahams	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Morris Fosdick	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Joseph Abrahams	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Thomas Abrahams	2	1	..	1	..	2	3	1	1	..	..	..
Richard Abrahams	1	..	..	..	1	3	1	..	..	1	..	..
Collins Smith	1	1	..	1	..	3	..	2	..	1	..	..
John Brewer	2	..	..	..	2	..	3	..	..	1	..	..
Charles Brewer	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Elias Brewer	1	..	..	1	..	3	1	..	1	..	..	..
Samuel Brewer	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Jonas Abrahams	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..
Daniel Hulett	..	2	2	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	2
Abraham Bedle	2	1	1	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	3
Nathaniel Seaman	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	2
Joseph Bedle	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
William Thurston	1	..	2	..	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
William Weeks	2	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Thomas Weeks	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Sylvanus Pettit	2	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
George Fowler	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
Grodus(?) Clowes	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Phalix Fowler	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Wm Curtis	2	1	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..
Samuel Clowes	1	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..
Joseph Hall	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
John Thurston	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Gilbert Fowler	..	1	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Jessee Gale	3	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Wm Southard	2	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
Charles Simsson	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
John Post	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Obadiah R Smith	1	..	..	1	1	2	..	2	..	1	..	..
Ezekiel Baldwin	..	..	..	1	..	1	3	..	1	1	..	..

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
Peter Sprag	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
William Sprag	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Richard R Smith	1	1	1	..	1	3	1	2	..	1	..	..
James Lewis	..	..	1	..	1	2	1	2	..	1	1	..
Lennington R Smith	2	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Jonathan B Smith	1	1	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
Gideon Nicolls	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Oliver Birchell	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Rulif Duryea	2	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..
William Nicolls	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
William Cheshire	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Benjamin Carman	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Jonathan Cornelius	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
Stephen Baldwin	..	1	2	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
James Beedle	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
David (Negro)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
John Clow	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..
John Foster	3	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Obadiah Jackson	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Jacob Jackson	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	1	..	3	2
Mary Ketchum	1	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	1	..	..	..
Enoch Baldwin	4	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Samuel Waters	1	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Henry Waters	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Cole Southard	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
James Birchell	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..
Enoch Simmons	2	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
John Eldard	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Jack (Negro)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..
Daniel Catt [or Cott]	3	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
Braddock Simmons	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
William Wilson	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..
James Vernly(?)	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	5	..	..	..	..
John Simmons	1	..	2	1	..	4	..	1	..	..	..	..
Samuel Osborn	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
John Althouse	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Elijah	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Cornelius Ryerson	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Stephen	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..
William Wood	2	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Samuel Verly	2	3	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Jacob Jackson	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
James Simmons	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Isaac Simmons	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Marsh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Joseph Birchell	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	3	1	1	..	..
Uriah	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..
David Van Cott	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Benjamin	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
Peter	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Michael Williams	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..
Michael Jackson	2	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	6
Henry Simmons	4	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Joseph Brown	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Thomas Jackson	2	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	2	1	2
Job Brower	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Thomas Simmons	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Sarah Simmons	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..
Jacob Simmons	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	1
Stephen Cornwell	2	2	..	1	..	2	3	..	1	..	1	..
Zebulon Simmons	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Jacob Simmons	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Samuel Simmons	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	2	2	..
Samuel Jackson	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	..
James Jackson	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..

(To be continued.)

HISTORY AND VITAL RECORDS OF CHRIST'S FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF HEMPSTEAD, LONG ISLAND, NEW YORK.

CONTRIBUTED BY JOHN DEAN FISH,
36 Greenwich Street, Hempstead, L. I.
Corresponding Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

(Continued from Vol. LIII, p. 392, of the RECORD.)

RECORD OF BAPTISMS—*Continued.*

Oct. 2. Elizabeth, daughter of Gerrit and Sarah Van Cott.
Henry, son of Eliphalet and Mary Willits.
Alexander, son of Daniel and Hannah Losea.
Elizabeth Ann, daughter of Joseph and Mary Dorlon.

Dec. 13. Catharine and Hannah, twin daughters of Cornelius and Jane Van Sicklen.

1830.

Jan. 1. Phebe, widow of Jackson Snediker. [B.—173]
Jane, daughter of John and Elizabeth Sealey.
Elizabeth, wife of Jacob Johnson (coloured).

April 2. Jerusha Pine.
Martha Burtis.
Jacob Johnson (col'd).
Amos Platt, son of Eliphalet and Mary Willits.

1831.

July 2. George Augustus, son of Mary Ann Gildersleeve, widow of G. P. G.
William Mott.
Samuel Pine.
Charlotte Bedell.
Elcy Golder Smith.
Sarah Nostrand Hendrickson.
Margaret Thomas (col'd).

July 6. Sanford, son of Nathaniel and Maria Ryder.

July 31. Peter, son of Skidmore and Mary Hendrickson.

Nov. 13. John Edward, son of Dr. John and Caroline A. Davidson.

Dec. 29. Edward, son of Cornelius and Jane Van Siclen.

Dec. 31. Eliza Mott, daughter of William and Sarah Mott.

1832.

Mar. 15. Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Ludlum.

Mar. 31. Eliza Pettit, on confession of faith.
Elizabeth, daughter of George and Ann Willard (colored).

June 28. Hannah Pettit, on confession of her faith.

1833.

Jan. 26. Mrs. Deborah Loper,
Nicholas Van Cott,
Ann Eliza Lawrence,
Mary Ann Pine,
Margaret Sharp,
} on confession of their faith.

April 4. John Kellum,
Abraham Bedell Lawrence,
Jane Doyl,
Sarah Ann Mott,
} on confession of faith. [B.—174]

June 23. Mary Esther, daughter of Wm. R. and Sarah Finney.
Townsend, son of Joseph and Mary Dorlon.
July 4. Sarah Ann, daughter of Robert and Ann White.
July 1. John, son of Eldred and Mariah Platt.
Aug. 11. Ambrose, son of William and Elcy Tarby.
Robert Augustus, son of Dr. John and Caroline Davidson.
Mary, daughter of Eliphalet and Mary Willets.
Anna Townsend, daughter of Rev. Charles and Jane W. Webster.
Aug. 22. Hendrick Brinkerhoof, son of Jacob and Alletta Ryder.
Phebe Loisa, Charlotte Amanda, Nathaniel Wright, Abraham, Rhoda, Henry Milton, } children of Abraham and Hannah Burtis.
Daniel Higbie, Elizabeth, } children of Foster and Mary Burtis.
Oct. 5. Hellen Agusta, daughter of Isaac and Deborah Loper.

1834. [B.—175]

Feb. 11. Cornelia, daughter of Saml. W. and —— Gerritsen.
Mar. 13. Mary Lavinia, daughter of Foster and Mary Burtis.
April 13. John Mc Dowal, son of Rev. E. W. and Sarah Crane.
July 20. Mrs. Elizabeth Simonson, wife of Mr. Abraham S., Sarah Van Cott, Rebecca Snediker, } on confession of their faith.
Oct. 5. Elizabeth Pettit, on confession of her faith.
Oct. 16. John, Elbert, Cornelius, } infant children of George and Ann Hoogland.
Nov. 9. Isaac, son of Isaac Cornell and Ann Maria Hendrickson.

1835.

July 3. Caroline Bethia, daughter of Dr. John and Caroline Davidson.
Jarvis Rogers, son of Isaac and Debora Loper.
Benjamin, Hyrum, } sons of John and Hannah Kellum.
Aug. 2. Sarah Ann, daughter of Walter and Jane Smith.
Oct. 3. Margaret, daughter of John and Elizabeth Sealey.
Dec. 27. Phebe Maria Brinkerhoof, daughter of Cornelius and Jane Van Sicklen.

1836.

Mar. 31. David Gildersleeve, son of John and Martha Gildersleeve.
May 1. Elizabeth Harriet, infant daughter of Joseph H. and Abigail Weekes.
George Nelson, infant son of Eliphalet and Mary Willits.
Alfred, infant son of Wm. R. and Sarah Finney.
Sarah Jane, infant daughter of John and Ann Godfrey.
Catharine, Jane Jackson, } children of Elias and Elizabeth Bedell.
July 2. Charles Edward, son of Ambrose and Cornelia George. [B.—176]
Mary Ann Thompson, daughter of Jacob and Alletta Ryder.
Ann Amelia, daughter of Leffert and Mary Ann Bergen.

1837.

Jan. 2. Ellen Augusta, daughter of Zopher and Elizabeth Ketcham.

Feb. 16. Emeline, Jane Maria, Amanda, Anna, Frances Webster, } twins, } daughters of Thomas and Elizabeth Dorlon.
Mar. 8. Alfred Layton, son of Abraham and Elizabeth Simonson.
Mar. 26. Cornelia, daughter of Robert and Ann White.
Mary Elizabeth, daughter of George and Ann Willard.
Luther Milton, son of Isaac and Debora Loper.
Mar. 27. Phebe Kellum, on confession of her faith.
Mar. 29. Sarah Pettit (widow of Thomas), on confession of her faith.
Catharine Jane and George Burling, } her two children.
Oct. — Mary Pettit, on confession of her faith.

Baptized by Rev. Sylvester Woodbridge, Junr.

1838. [B.—177]

Jan. 6. Miss Jemimaette Tuttle, on confession of her faith.
Feb. 8. Susan Thompson, infant daughter of Mrs. Ida Ann Thompson.
May 31. Franklin Fleet, son of Mr. John and Mrs. N. Fleet.
Phebe, daughter of —— Skidmore.
——? Long.
——? Willets.
——? Kellum.
Joel Pettit.
Augusta Seaman.
——? Pettit.
——? Willets.

1841.

Aug. 14. Christina Johanne, daughter of Johan and Mary Scharsonug, (members of the Lutheran Church).
Aug. 29. Thomas Cole and Drason Hall, } sons of John W. and Elizabeth Smith.
Sept. 12. Mrs. Elizabeth Raynor, on profession of her faith.
John, son of Mrs. Ann Davidson.

1844.

Mar. 3. Samuel H. Townsend, Adult. Oyster Bay. [3—291]
April 21. Louisa Townsend, Adult. Oyster Bay.
Francis N. Townsend, William Townsend, } infant children of Samuel H. and Louisa Townsend.
Lydia Stratton, Adult. Oyster Bay.
William Thurston, Adult. Oyster Bay.
Mary Ann Thurston, Adult. Oyster Bay.
Mary Elizabeth Thurston, infant daughter of above.
Alfred Sammis, Adult. Oyster Bay.
Mary Sammis, Adult. Oyster Bay.
June 30. John Ludlum Skidmore, infant son of Abraham and Jemima P. Skidmore, Hempstead.
July 13. Sarah Antoinette Willard, infant d. of George and Anna Willard, born Feb. 27, 1844.
Aug. 11. Thomas, infant son of Joseph N. and Sarah V. Cott Hicks, Flushing.

Aug. 31. Frances Adeline, infant daughter of George and Susan Carman, born Nov. 9, 1843.
Townsend Coles, infant son of Isaac and Cornelia Hendrickson, born July 6, 1844.
Sept. 1. Horace Tucker, Adult. Hempstead.
Lavinia Jackson, Adult. Hempstead.
Martha Tyrrell, Adult. Hempstead.
Oct. 6. Parmenius, Ann Elizabeth, John Henry, } infant children of Mr. —— and Mrs. Abigail Southard.

1845.

Mar. 2. John Seaman, Adult. Hempstead.
April 6. Maria Raynor, Adult. Raynor South.
Sept. 6. Rebecca Woodbridge, infant d. of Revd. Sylvester and Mrs. Mary Foster Woodbridge, born July 11.
Nov. 11. Mary Louisa, infant d. of Mr. James and Mrs. Ann Smith Hendrickson.
Nov. 16. Francis L., infant s. of Mr. Francis and Mrs. Louisa Rackett Clark. [3—292]
Nov. 26. ——, infant d. of Mr. Ezra and Mrs. Eliza Kellum.
Dec. 6. Frances Louisa, infant d. of John Mott.
Hiram Luther, infant son of Mr. Hiram and Mrs. Eliza Weekes, born May, 1845.
Julia Remsen, infant d. of Mr. David R. and Mrs. Catherine Long.
John Edwards, infant s. of Mr. Daniel and Mrs. Eliza Mott Sealey.

1846.

Jan. 6. Nicholas Smith, i. s. of Mr. Jacob and Mrs. Aletta B. Ryder, born Aug. 18, 1845.
George Edgar, i. s. of Mr. William Benjamin and Mrs. Elizabeth Bedell, born July 23, 1845.
Mar. 7. Mary Elizabeth, infant d. of Mr. Samuel M. and Mrs. Frances Pine. (No year given).
June 3. Delia, daughter of Samuel and —— Dorlon. [3—294]
June 18. George R., son of Joseph N. Hicks and Sarah Van Cott.

1850.

(Baptized by Rev. N. C. Locks). [Reg. 244]

Mar. 26. Sylvester Woodbridge, infant son of Nehemiah and Caroline Smith.
Mar. 15. Phebe, infant daughter of Mrs. Willits.
July 28. Anna Rebecca, daughter of Rebecca Coon.

1851.

Mar. 8. Miss Martha Eliza May. [Reg. 205]
May 25. Anna, infant dau. of Timothy Oakley.
Sept. 7. Miss Mary Green Thompson.
Miss Magdalen Harriman Wright.
Andrew Jackson Willetts.
Sept. 6. Lewis Elmer, infant son of Samuel Pine.
Ann Elizabeth, infant dau. of Joseph Hendrickson.
Aug. 5. Abraham Bedell.
Dec. 9. Skidmore and Asa C., } two sons of George Hendrickson.

1852.

Mar. 6. Mrs. Maryette, wife of O. P. Hendrickson.

June 5. Mary Elizabeth, child of O. P. Hendrickson.
Alvin, child of O. P. Hendrickson.
Oliver P. Hendrickson.
Mary Elizabeth Bunn (Colored).
Sept. 4. Sylvester Woodbridge, son of George Willets.
Sept. 5. Miss Ann Augusta Clowes.
Mrs. Sands Powell.

1853.

Sept. 3. William Stuart, Margaret, Sarah, } children of Joseph Bates.
Mrs. Smith Whaley, (Ann Eliza). [Reg. 206]
Aug. 10. Ada Nevius, infant child of Coles and Charlotte Bedell.
Dec. 4. Mrs. John Mott.

1854.

May 13. Mrs. Elisha Bedell (Lydia).
June 4. Cassandra Bedell (of Elisha).
Ann Eliza Bedell (of Elisha).

1855.

Mar. 30. Sophia Adelia, daughter of Ellen Willard (Mrs. Hunter), Colored.
June 29. Helen Adelaide, Georgianna Phipps, William Clark, } Children of Edward and Catharine Nichols.
Sarah Bishop, of Coles and Charlotte Bedell.
Peter William, of Peter and Caroline Floyd.
Theodorus Judson, of Wm. Henry and E. Louisa Hawkins.
July 1. Alfred Stewart, of Hiram Weeks.
Emma Louise, of E. J. Jerome.
Robt. Henry, of Robt. Radford.
Sept. 1. Eliza Jackson, Emma D. } Children of Wm. Creed. [Reg. 207]
Christopher, son of Daniel Sealey.
Sept. 2. David Fowler and Phebe Ann, his wife, } Adult.
Smith Whaley, Adult.
Oct. 10. Harriet Ida, Annie Locke, } children of Edward and C. R. Nichols.
Dec. 2. George Faitout, Elizabeth Ellen, } children of Bernardus and —— Hendrickson.
Emma Frances, Jno. Seymour, } children of Lewis and —— Snedeker.
Dec. 23. Lillian L., infant of Joseph Simonson.
Dec. 2. Martha Wright, Adult.
Elizabeth Wright, Adult.
Sarah Starkins Backus, Adult.
James Powell and Elizabeth, his wife, } Adult.

1856.

May 18. Sarah Kate, child 5 months old, of John R. and Ellen R. Burtis, Foster Meadow.

Foster Burtis, boy, of John Skidmore and Elizabeth Hendrickson.

May 31. Charles Lent, Franklin Dorlon, Leonora Anna, Emeline Augusta, } children of Abrm. D. Bedell and Emeline, widow. [Reg. 208]

Sept. 6. Joseph De Mott, of Daniel Simonson.

Adeline Elizabeth and Ann Euphemia, } of Samuel and Frances A. Fleet.

Nov. 30. George Skidmore, son of Peter and —— Hendrickson.

Dec. 7. Joseph Mott.
Henry De Mott.
Frances A. Fleet.

679848

1857.

Mar. 1. Mary Woodruff, child of B. W. Leek and Mary E. Leek.

June 6. John Kirk Townsend, Adeline Bethia, } children of John E. and Eliza A. Davidson.

Sept. 5. Emma Matilda, daughter of Robt. and Louisa Radford.
Adaline, daughter of Lewis and Mary Snedeker.

Nov. 15. Sarah Elizabeth, Daniel Rapelye, John Franklin, } children of Sarah and Daniel Hendrickson, Foster Meadow. [Reg. 209]

1858.

June 5. Sarah Jane, child of Oliver and Maryette Hendrickson.

Eliza Jane and Hylon } children of Lurana Sawyer.

Joseph Skidmore, child of widow Joseph Simonson.
Effie Emma, child of Samuel and Frances A. Fleet.

June 6. Baptized Adults, Communion.
Mrs. Zophar Anthony.
David Bedell.
Valentine L. Combs.
Mrs. E. R. Durkee.
Mrs. Henry De Mott.
Mrs. Luke Fleet.
Miss Mary J. Fowler.
Edward J. Jerome.
Miss Esther Hinman Losee.
Miss Mary Julia Losee. [Reg. 210]
Richard Edgar Losee.
Robert Sidney Mills.
Miss Mary Anna Pettit.
Mrs. Ann Snedeker.
Miss Lydia A. Thomas.
Miss Sarah Van Cott.
Mrs. Mary Wright (Vandewater).

Sept. 4. Frank Gordon Nichols, son of Edward and Catherine Nichols.

Willis Muncy and Mary Emma, } children of Luke and Emily A. Fleet.

Sept. 5. John Townsend Green and Melinda (Berry), his wife. }

Abigail (Chichester), wife of Geo. W. Hendrickson, Deacon.

1859.

Mar. 5. Foster Burtis and Oldfield B. Burtis, } children of Daniel and Elsie Burtis.
June 6. Eugene F. Bedell, adult. [Reg. 211]
Aug. 27. William Higbie Hendrickson, infant of Peter and Sarah Ann Hendrickson.
William Henry Burtis, infant child of Daniel and Elsie Burtis.
Walter Bergen Denton, infant child of Charles C. and Eveline Denton.
Sept. 4. Eugene Franklin, infant son of Luke Fleet, Jr., and Emily A.
Dec. 4. William Hadden (of Alex.), Adult.

BAPTISMS BY J. A. A. MORGAN, PASTOR. [Reg. 212]

1860.

Dec. 29. Martha May, daughter of E. J. and Harriet Jerome, born Aug. 23, 1859.
John Franklin, son of Geo W. and Mary Anna Fleet, born April 25, 1859.

1861.

Mar. 2. William Hinman, son of Robt. S. and Esther H. Mills, born Jan. 8, 1860.
Mar. 3. Lydia A. Smith, on profession of her faith in Christ.
Mary Emma Van Cott, on profession of her faith.
Auy. 30. Edward Alden Spooner, son of William and Caroline Marsh, born April 4, 1853.
Harriet Newell, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Coles Bedell, born Jan. 17, 1861. [Reg. 213]
Dec. 1. Ebenezer Kellum, on profession of his faith in Christ.

1862.

Dec. 7. Marie Antoinette Kellum, on profession of her faith.
Julia Caroline Lane, on profession of her faith.

1863.

Jan. 2. Mary Frances, child of Conrad and Mary Kiesal.

BAPTIZED BY REV. JAMES B. FINCH, PASTOR. [Reg. 214]

1867.

Nov. 29. George B. Mills, son of Robert S. and Esther H. Mills, who was born Sept. 26, 1865.

1869.

Mar. 19. Edward Henry, infant son of Edward Floyd-Jones and Mary, his wife, who was born Jan. 1, 1867.
April 9. Marietta, born Sept. 1, 1865, Evelene, born March 15, 1868, } children of Charles Denton.
Oct. 24. Charles E. Hendrickson, son of Peter and Sarah A. Hendrickson, born Dec. 26, 1864.

INFANT BAPTISMS. [Reg. 215]

1870.

Mar. 6. Mary Jane, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Van Dewater.
June 4. Mary Seaman, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jerome.
June 5. Sarah Frances, inf. daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Hendrickson.

Sept. 2. Harriet Arabella, daughter of S. Bedell.
Dec. 3. Mary Alice, infant child of Robt. S. and Esther H. Mills.

1871.

May 21. Clarence Luther, son of Luther Weeks.
June 3. Edgar Jerome, infant son of Samuel Armstrong.
June 4. Nettie Emma, daughter of Alonzo and Sarah Emma Willetts. [Reg. 216]

1872.

April 21. Obadiah, Jr., son of Obadiah Barto.
May 20. William Belknap Pomeroy, born July 9, 1871, son of Rev. Chas. S. Pomeroy, of Brooklyn.
June 1. Jennie Hoff, Annie Williams and Hattie Elizabeth, } children of Dr. Gould.
Victorine, grand-daughter of Mrs. Pearsall.
July 14. James Byron, son of Rev. James B. and Adelaide V. Finch.
Aug. 31. Mary Augusta, daughter of Lewis and Mary Snedeker. [Reg. 217]

1873.

Sept. 13. Ellen Suydam Armstrong, inf. daughter of Samuel Armstrong.
George William Ketcham, infant son of Geo. W. Ketcham.
Nov. 7. Sarah Elizabeth and Mary Malinda Rhodes, } infant daughters of Sylvester Bedell.

1874.

Feb. 28. Mary Edna, daughter of Sylvester Sealey.
John Henry, son of —— Van De Water.
Sept. 5. Eliza Walker, infant child of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Losee.
Dec. 5. Joseph Clark, infant son of Dr. J. W. C. Gould. [Reg. 218]
Nettie Norton, infant daughter of widow of Stephen Bedell.

Baptized by Rev. Franklin Noble.

1875.

June 5. George Sidney Hendrickson, born Dec. 7, 1873.
July 25. Clinton Seaman Washburne, born July 26, 1874, child of Libbie Hendrickson Washburne, and grandchild of Oliver P. Hendrickson.
Aug. 29. Henry Prime Noble, born May 27, 1874, child of Rev. Franklin and Emma Prime Noble.
Sept. 4. Alletta Rose Willis, born Aug. 15, 1874, child of Alphonso Augustus and Mary Mersereau Willis. [Reg. 219]
Dec. 4. Mary Elizabeth Bedell, Adult. [Reg. 229]

1876.

Mar. 4. Daniel Edwin Sealey, born May 30, 1875, son of Sylvester and Mary Willets Sealey. [Reg. 219]
Mar. 5. Mrs. Phebe Gilbert, [Reg. 229]
Sarah A. Gilbert,
Thomas F. Gilbert,
Jennie A. Wanser,
Charles Norwood Stewart,
Rebecca Skidmore,
Augusta S. Painter, } Adults.

May 18. Maggie Elizabeth Williamson Weeks, born April 1876, child of H. Luther and Maggie Rapelye Weeks, baptized at her mother's funeral. [Reg. 219]

June 3. Mary Lavinia Barto, child of Obadiah and Lavanche Barto.

June 4. Carrie Elizabeth Randall, Julia Henrietta Thompson, Henrietta Skidmore, } Adults. [Reg. 229]

Aug. 20. Frederick Stoffel, son of William and Sabina Stoffel, born Oct. 1, 1875. [Reg. 219]

Sept. 18. Fred Mott, son of William M. and Lydia Smith Sealey. [Reg. 220]

1877.

Mar. 3. Perry Waterous, son of Joel B. and Fanny J. Hayden, born April 1, 1873.

June 24. Edwin Fanning, son of Phebe J. Walker, born April 25, 1874.

Sept. 9. Maggie Irene, daughter of Albert and Margaret Walker Losee, born July 2, 1876.

Dec. 1. Clara Anna, child of George and —— Smith, of Mineola, born Aug. 27, 1873.

1878.

Jan. 26. Emma, child of John and Mary McKenzie, born June 11, 1876.

Mar. 19. Ella Irving, 11 years old, Mabel, 7 years old, Isabel, 7 years old, Charles Alfred, 5 years old, } children of Charles H. and Elizabeth Ludlam Everitt.

April 8. Maggie Clowes, daughter of Joseph W. C. and Emily Gould. [Reg. 221]

July 1. Joan, (in Brooklyn) daughter of Alexander and Annie Campbell Fraser, born May 12, 1878.

Sept. 16. Mabel Higbie, daughter of C. Fred and Lillian Simonson Skidmore, born April 1878.

Oct. 20. Annie Christiana, daughter of Frank and Lena Vogelsang, born Oct. 20, 1877.

Dec. 29. Charles, born Oct. 24, 1875, Edward, born Jan. 12, 1878, } sons of Auten and Mary Florian.

1879.

May 31. Freddie Ballard, son of Elias C. and Mary E. Everitt. [Reg. 222]

July 13. Alice, daughter of Rev. Franklin and Emma Prime Noble, baptized by Rev. Charles Noble.
Ralph Noble, son of Joel B. and Fanny Hayden.

1880.

June 27. Edith Price, daughter of Dr. Charles H. and Jennie W. Ludlum.
Edward Nicholas Dodson, son of Mrs. Sarah B. Loper.

Nov. 7. Mary, daughter of Robert and Amelia Hendrickson Seabury.

Nov. 10. Edna Augusta, daughter of Chas. W. and Addie Snedeker Agneau.

BAPTISMS BY REV. F. E. HOPKINS. [Reg. 223]

1882.

Nov. 15. Hattie Edna, infant of 3 mos., daughter of R. C. and Hattie Campbell.

Dec. 4. Adolph, son of Adolph and Anna Lux, 2 yrs. and 3 mos.

Dec. 3. Alexand. G. Mendoza, Adult. [Reg. 155]

Miss Minnie Meyer, Adult.

1883.

Mar. 4. Miss Roselia Montague, Annie Virginia Jennings, Ellen Margaret Jennings, Octavino Francis Thayer, Sarah Cornelia Meyers, Kate Henderson, } Adults.

June 3. Miss Clara Eloise Fleet, Miss Josephine Ada Meyers, } Adults.

June 13. Mary De Forest Carpenter, daughter of Benjamin C. and Mary Jane Carpenter, age 6 mos. [Reg. 223]

Sept. 2. George Clements, Adult. [Reg. 155]

Sept. 4. Caroline Laid Andrews, 4 mos., daughter of Joseph H., and Jane E. Andrews, Mineola. [Reg. 223]
Frank Shaw, 4 mos., son of Samuel and Sarah Shaw, Mineola.

Nov. 1. Mary Mersereau Davidson, 2 yrs. 5 mos., youngest daughter of John K. T. and Frances E. B. Davidson. [Reg. 224]

Nov. 28. Samuel Burt Morrell, 1 yr. and 5 mos., second child of George Stillwell and Phebe Anna Morrell, Mineola.

1884.

Feb. 17. Annie Louise Rushmore, 4 yrs. 3 mos., fourth child of James D. and Katie J. Rushmore.

Mar. 2. Maggie Bell Smith, Mary Louise Gracie, Irene Ronk, Jeanette White, Cornelia White, } Adults. [Reg. 155]

July 15. Ethel May Cooper, infant daughter of Edward and Addie Cooper. [Reg. 224]

Aug. —. Augusta Annie Reckonbeil. [Reg. 225]

Baptisms by Rev. Charles E. Dunn, Pastor.

Dec. 7. Miss Marie Louise Thompson, Adult. [Reg. 227]

1885.

Feb. 28. Edward Harold Duryea, child of Nelson and Emeline C. Duryea, age 3 yrs. 5 mos. [Reg. 225]

Mar. 1. Edna Rebecca Seaman, Adult. [Reg. 227]
Edith May Conklin, Adult.
Gussie Clowes, Adult.
Bessie Howard Thompson, Adult.

April 9. Emma Catharine and Madaline Elizabeth, } infant daughters of Chas. Van Cott. [Reg. 225]

Dec. 20. Alfred James Myers. [Reg. 227]

1886.

Mar. 7. Mrs. Annie S. Snedeker.
Mrs. Mary E. Watts.

Mar. 14. Bessie Louise, infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Snedeker.
Sylvester Woodbridge and Harriet Malinda, } infant children of Mr. and Mrs. Sylvester Bedell.

June 6. Ida Frances Myers.
Aletta Bedell Ryder.

Mary Ann Osso. [Reg. 228]
Elizabeth Birchell.
Mary Bertha Schmidt, infant and only daughter of Mrs. Jennie Schmidt, of Mineola.
July 21. Helen Ham Place, infant, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Place.
Sept. 12. Mary Hull Eldredge, infant, daughter of Henry and Mary Eldredge.
Nov. 1. Howard Frost Van Nostrand, infant, son of Charles and Louise Van Nostrand of Garden City.
Dec. 12. Jessie Duryea, infant, daughter of Cornelius and Em. Duryea.
Dec. 5. Miss Clara B. Firth, of Mineola, Adult.

1887.

Jan. 20. Estelle May, infant daughter of Eugene and Henrietta Bond.
Mar. 6. Mrs. Jenette Post.
Mrs. Henrietta Sibley.
Miss Mary Elizabeth Shaw, Westbury.
Mar. 13. Theodore and Joseph Edwin, } children of Joseph A. and Caroline Shoudy. [Reg. 230]
June 5. Mrs. Julia Emily Birchell, of Mineola, Adult.
Mrs. Susan Ann Totten.
June 12. Percival Woodbridge, Theodore Wright, } children of Mr. —— and Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Sprague.
Frances Merrill, infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Gracy.
Sept. 18. Henrietta Louisa, infant daughter of John Mimno.
Oct. 20. Clinton Raymond Place, infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Place, aged 7 mos.
Nov. 5. Allen Shoudy Dunn, infant son of Rev. Chas. E. and Emma M. Dunn, aged 6 mos.
Dec. 4. Christine Agnes Spears, Adult. On her reception to Church.
Mary Emma Nebee, Adult. On her reception to the Church.

1888.

Feb. 24. John Henry Gillespie, infant, son of Mr. and Mrs. Gillespie, in the employ of Mr. Winthrop of Westbury. [Reg. 231]
April 8. Hilda Miriam Fish, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John D. Fish, born Dec. 15, 1886.
June 10. Russell Vernon, infant son of Warren and Augusta Cruikshank, aged 19 mos.
Elizabeth Suydam, Harriet Allen, Cornelia Duryea, } children of Wm. F. and Sarah Eliz. Conklin.
June 30. Franklin Elwood, infant son of Franklin Thurston.
Oct. 14. Julia Adeline, infant daughter of Henry and Mary Eldredge.
Nov. 6. Edith, Addie Morrell, } infant daughters of George and Kate Paynter.
Catharine Marion, Margaret Isabel, } children of Mr. and Mrs. Alexander McClean. [Reg. 232]

1889.

July 24. Helen Dean, daughter of John D. Fish and Julia B. Fish.

Baptisms by Rev. John A. Davis.

1890. [Reg. 233]

Feb. 16. Ralph Willis, child of Richard W. and Catharine A. Rhodes.

April 29. Edward, child of William and Annie E. Schilling.
May 25. Mrs. Annie Townsend U. Franklin, Adult.
Townsend Underhill, born June 11, 1885, } children of Charles F.
Elizabeth Jackson, born Feb. 13, 1888, } and Annie T. U. Franklin.
July 12. Rasmus Harry Rasmussen, born April 15, 1890, son of Hans Peter Rasmussen and Olivia Jansen.
Aug. 4. Frederick William, born Aug. 1, 1890, child of Joseph Thonet and Minnie Kent.
Oct. 5. Armenia Curtis Hendrickson, Adult.
Florence Helene Minshull, Adult.
Annie, daughter of Patrick Heavey and Jane McCullom, born Oct. 2, 1890.

1891.

June 7. Maude Louise Brownell, Adult.
June 14. Hazel, born Jan. 14, 1891, child of J. K. Boyd and Emma Bedell.
Gertrude Taber, born Aug. 20, 1890, child of Charles F. Franklin and Annie T. Underhill.
Douglass Maynard, born Dec. 9, 1890, child of Warren Cruikshank and F. Augusta Minshull.
Aug. 4. Helen Barrett, born Oct. 16, 1894, } [Reg. 234]
Carrie D., born Nov. 6, 1886, } children of Freeman D. Hicks
Freeman, born Aug. 31, 1890, } and Mary E. Greenwood.
Sept. 29. Nellie Maude, born May 7, 1881, } children of George Ellison
Mary Frances, born Dec. 12, 1887, } and Annie A. Nebee.
Martha Amelia, born Feb. 22, 1891, }
Janie Edna, born May 15, 1889, child of Lorenzo De Mott and Susie Doty.
Oct. 11. Helen Chase, born May 1, 1891, child of C. F. Norton and Sarah Emma Mersereau.
Dec. 6. Mrs. Maria Pflug, Adult.
Miss Harriet Elizabeth Oliver, Adult.
Miss Minnie Lee Noon, Adult.
Mrs. Carrie Jones, Adult.
Dec. 21. William Alrick, born Sept. 5, 1891, child of John H. Van Doren and Elizabeth Mead.
Dec. 27. Walter Bennett, born Jan. 28, 1891, child of Richard W. and Catharine A. Rhodes. [Reg. 235]

1892.

Feb. 22. Vincent, born Oct. 17, 1882, } children of Henry and
Gertrude Weekes, born Dec. 13, 1883, } Amelia de la Montagnie.
Henry, born April 10, 1888, }
William, born June 21, 1891, }
Mar. 2. Archibald Franklin, born Dec. 20, 1890, child of Thomas and Mary E. Watts.
April 3. Willis Jerome Downing, Adult.
Jennie Bedell, Adult.
April 10. Abram, born Sept. 7, 1882, son of James H. Bennett and Annie.
May 13. Daniel V., born July 30, 1886, son of Wm. B. Van Wickeler and Hannah C. Van De Water.
Aug. 14. Frank Havens, born Jan. 24, 1892, son of Henry Eldredge and Mary, his wife.
Frank Eugene, born July 1, 1892, son of Phillip Miller and Margaret Coleman.

Sept. 18. Annie May, born March 26, 1888, Charles Francis, born Nov. 26, 1889, George Wesley, born Feb. 13, 1892, } children of Charles A. Bedell and Mary Volmer.

Oct. 23. Alfred Robinson, born Sept. 20, 1891, child of Alfred Noon and Jane Ann Cox. [Reg. 236]

1893.

Jan. 8. Phillip Herman, born July 24, 1892, son of Herman Dein and Mary Merkel.

(*To be continued.*)

EARLY VITAL RECORDS OF HEMPSTEAD, LONG ISLAND, N. Y., FROM THE MINUTES OF THE MEETINGS OF THE TOWN JUSTICES AND VESTRY,* BEGINNING 1704 AND CONTINUING TO 1784.

CONTRIBUTED BY GEORGE D. A. COMBES,
260 Merrick Road, Rockville Centre, N. Y.

I, John Thomas, *E. Coll. Jesu. Oxon,* was Inducted Rector of Hamstead, on Nassaw Island In the Province of New York the 27th of December in the year 1704, and baptized the Persons and Children underwritten since my induction in 1704 to this present 13th of July, 1707. The distinct time of their initiation into the Church by Baptism I cannot particularly and precisely notice, this Register Book being lately bought and delivered into my hands, but all Christnings hereafter, shall (God Willingly) be duly & precisely Registred. Asa Gildersleeve, born March ye 19th, 1685, was baptized in the year 1705, the son of Thomas and Mary Gildersleeve of Hamstead..

George, the son of Thomas and Mary Gildersleeve, born May ye 16th, 1690, was baptized at the same time. [1705.]

Mary, the Daughter of Thomas & Mary Gildersleeve, born March ye 12, 1693, was baptized at the same time. [1705.]

Dorithy, the wife of Samuel Smith, about 35 years of age, baptized Aug. 18, 1707.

Dorithy, the Daughter of Samuel and Dorithy Smith, born in Octo., aged 13 years, baptized the same time. [Probably Aug. 18, 1707.]

Samuel, son of the sd Samuel and Dorithy Smith, born in June, aged 12 years, baptized the same time. [Probably Aug. 18, 1707.]

---

*While searching in the Town Clerk's office at Hempstead, L. I., for data regarding my family, I came across an old book of the minutes of the meetings of the Town Justices and Vestry, beginning 1704 and continuing to 1784. In the front of this book there were several dates and names of baptisms of the early Episcopal Church (St. George's) which I have copied as nearly verbatim as possible on a typewriter, and enclose the same herewith. I believe the existence of this book is not generally known. I am certain that the people of St. George's knew nothing of it, as I went to the Rector and gave him a duplicate of the enclosed, and he told me that the dates of the enclosed were prior to the date at which his church record started. This matter is also missing from the printed edition of the records of the Towns of North and South Hempstead, as published and I therefore believe that it may prove of value to genealogists, especially concerning the Gildersleeve and Smith families. The enclosed comprise all of the baptismal and birth records in the book, but the minutes of the vestry meetings are very interesting, in all about 150 to 200 pages, and are in fine condition, considering their age. Trusting that the enclosed may be of service to you, I am,

Yours very respectfully,
GEORGE D. A. COMBES.

Jonas, son of the sd Samuel and Dorithy Smith, born in Octo., aged nine years, baptized the same time. [Probably Aug. 18, 1707.]

Abraham, son of the sd Samuel and Dorithy Smith, aged 7 years, born in June, baptized the same time. [Probably Aug. 18, 1707.]

[End of page one.]

Richard, the son of Thomas & Mary Gildersleeve, born Aprill ye 7th, 1695, was baptized att the same time. [Probably Aug. 18, 1707.]

Elisha, the son of Thomas & Mary Gildersleeve, born May the 7th, 1697, was baptized att the same time. [Probably Aug. 18, 1707.]

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Thomas & Mary Gildersleeve, born Aprill ye 4th, 1701, was baptized att the same time. [Probably Aug. 18, 1707.]

Dorcas, ye Daughter of Thomas and Mary Gildersleeve, born May 17th, 1704, was baptized att the same time. [Probably Aug. 18, 1707.]

James Syrret, the son of James Syrret, born Sept. 23, 1708.

Daniel Syrret, son of the sd. James Syrret, born the 10 of June, 1706.

John Syrret, born Nov. 23, 1707.

John, the son of John and Margaret Thomas, born Octo. 23d in the year of our Lord 1708 and baptized the 29th day of November following.

John, the Son of the sd. Samuel and Dorithy Smith, born in febuary, aged 5 years, baptized the same time. [Probably Nov. 29, 1708.]

Isaak, Son of the sd Samuel and Dorithy Smith, born in December, aged 4 years, baptized at the same time. [Probably Nov. 29, 1708.]

Josies, son of the sd Samuel and Dorithy Smith, born in January, aged two years baptized at the same time. [Probably Nov. 29, 1708.]

[End of page two.]

John, son of Asa Gildersleeve, born May 23d, 1706.

Hannah Flower, aged about 19 years.

Mary, the Daughter of Samuel Williams, born March 26, 1703.

Miriam, Daughter to the sd Samuel Williams, born Dec. 17, 1705.

Micah Smith, born In the Second Day of July, 1709.

Phebe Smith, born the Sixth Day of March, 1705-6.

Elizabeth Smith, Daughter to ye abovesaid, born 11th of Aprill, 1733.

Micah Smith, Son to ye Above Said, born ye 20th of Decem., 1734.

Isaac Smith, Son to ye Above Said, born ye Seventh of January, 1735.

Richard Smith, Son to ye Above Said, Born ye Eighteenth day of July, 1740.

Phebe Smith, Daughter to ye Above Said, Born 29th day of October, 1742.

Valentine Hewlett Peters was born the 10th day of August, 1716.

Ruth Peters was born the 18th day of November, 1720.

Miriam Peters, Daughter to the abovesd, born on Munday the 18 April, 1742.

Anne Peters, Daughter to the abovesd, born on Tueday ye 28th August, 1744.

James Peters, Son of the abovesd, born on Sunday the 9th febuary, 1746.

Rebaca Peters, Daughter to the abovesd, born on fryday the 17 November, 1748.

Sarah Peters, Daughter to the abovesd, born on thusday the 6th December, 1751.

Henry Peters, Son of the abovesd, born on thusday the 22d of Nob^r^., 1753.

Cathrin Peters, Daughter to the abovesd, born on Wondsday the 25 of Feb., 1756.

Mary Peters was Borne the 13th day of January, 1758.

A Son Born the 17th Day of November, 17(60?).

The page is torn off here, taking part of the date of the last entry. There was evidently at least one more entry of the Peters family as the word Peters shows clearly on the torn part of the page remaining.

The above are all of the birth and baptismal records contained in the book. The old book continues with minutes of the meetings of the Justices and Vestry, accounts of Churchwardens for moneys expended on the poor, lists of vestrymen, etc., from 1709 to 1784.

WESTCHESTER COUNTY, N. Y., MISCELLANEA.

CONTRIBUTED BY THERESA HALL BRISTOL,
Member of the Publication Committee of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

(Continued from Vol. LIII., p. 329, of the RECORD.)

Westchester Co. Deeds, Liber H.

P. 1: Edward Burling of the City of New York, Merchant, to son Edward Burling, Junr., of Eastchester, land in the Long Reach Patent in Eastchester, bounded by land formerly granted by deed of gift of the 22nd of April, 1735, by Edward Burling to his son Edward Burling, and by land conveyed by Edward Burling to his son John Burling of Eastchester. Wit. by Samuel Burling and Marvin Cool. Jan. 13, 1747.

P. 3: "Rebecka" Bussing, widow, and Peter Bussing, her son, of the Manor of Fordham, yeoman, and Helena his wife, to the Minister, Elders and Deacons of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church in the City of New York, chief owners and proprietors of the sd. Manor. "Whereas, the said Rebecca and Peter or one of them is or are seized and possessed of a certain farm or plantation in the sd. Manor, which Peter Bussing the elder, in his life time possessed." Apr. 4, 1743.

P. 29: James Mulleuex ["Mullenex"] of Westchester, yeoman, and Elizabeth his wife, to James Ferris, land on Throg's Neck, bounded by land of Augustine Baxter, dec'd. Apr. 14, 1762.

P. 37: Gilbert Barnes of Westchester, yeoman, and Mary his wife, to Miriam Barnes, widow, land on Minefords Island, in Pelham Manor. Jan. 2, 1762.

P. 39: Gilbert Barnes (as before) to Miriam Barnes, Junr., spinster, the same.

P. 42: The Executors of the will of Thomas Hadden of Scarsdale, dec'd., to Joseph Hadden late of the City of New York, now of Scarsdale, yeoman, all that farm of Thomas Hadden, late dec'd., situate in the Manor of Scarsdale. Dec. 7, 1761.

P. 45: Edward Meeks of Yonkers Neck, yeoman, to Frederick Van Cortlandt, Gent., land in Yonkers near the homestead of Joseph Betts, dec'd. May 19, 1768.

P. 58: Stephen Tippett of New York City, house-carpenter, and Christena his wife, to Samuel Berrian of Little or Lower Yonkers, yeoman, one half part of 118 a. of land in the southmost part of Yonkers Neck, to the southward of the dividing line fixed by an agreement between William Tippett of Yonkers and the sd. Stephen Tippett in behalf of himself and his brother Gilbert Tippett; which is to be the line of division instead of the one appointed by the last will of George Tippett, dec'd., father of the sd. William Tippett, and grandfather of the sd Stephen Tippett and Gilbert Tippett. Nov. 13, 1762.

P. 72: "Since the appointment of them, the sd. Charles Clinton, Jonathan Brown, and Elisha Budd" as Commissioners, on Jan. 8, 1762, "the aforesaid Elisha Budd hath departed this life." March 3, 1767.

P. 80: Record of a dispute between John Pell, Senr., of Pelham Manor, Esq., and Thomas Pell son of Joseph Pell. Same settled Feb. 25, 1768.

P. 83: John Budd, late of Rye, now of "Roxbrow" in "Morrice" Co., Province of East New Jersey, yeoman, to James Haines of Rye, land on Budd's Neck in Rye, Feb. 14, 1753.

P. 85: Godfrey Haines of Rye, ropemaker, to son James Haines of the same place, a tract of land on Budd's Neck, on which the sd. James Haines now liveth. Nov. 29, 1760.

P. 96: Joseph Golding of North Castle, yeoman, to Isaac Willett, Esq., land in North Castle, bounded by land of his father, Thomas Golding, dec'd., and sold since his decease to Archelus Carpenter. Nov. 6, 1761.

P. 101: John Fowler, Esq., of Eastchester, and Elizabeth his wife, to son Andrew Fowler, land in Eastchester; Dec. 2, 1763.

P. 111: Edward Stephenson, Senr., of Westchester and Glorianna his wife, to sons Edward Stephenson, Junr., Benjamin Stephenson and William Stephenson, each one third of a parcel of land on the sound. June 27, 1768.

P. 129: Thomas Pinckney, Senr., of Eastchester, farmer, and Elizabeth his wife, to son William Pinckney, land in Eastchester, Apr. 18, 1762.

P. 182: Eleazer Yeomans of Cortlandt Manor, millright, to son Arthur Yeomans, part of farm 2 and 3 in N. lot No. 1, Manor of Cortlandt. May 11, 1762.

P. 191. Jonathan Brown of Rye, yeoman, and Phebe his wife, to Nathaniel Moore, Junr., of Newtown in Queens Co., land on Rye Neck, heretofore conveyed by Jonathan Brown lately dec'd., to Mary Walton, also lately dec'd., and to Jacob Walton, and from the sd Jacob Walton and the devisees of sd Mary Walton to the sd. Jonathan Brown. Aug. 16, 1769.

P. 202: Peter Totten of Rye, yeoman, to son Joseph Totten of New York City, "for love, goodwill and affection and for the sum of sixty pounds with interest by him secured, to be paid unto my son Gilbert Totten at the decease of myself and my wife Phebe, all the farm or plantation where I now dwell in Rye," to be equally divided between sons Gilbert and Joseph Totten. Nov. 23, 1749. Wit. by Peter Totten, Junr.

P. 209: John Huestis, David Huestis and Abigail his wife, and Elizabeth Huestis widow of John Huestis, dec'd., all of Eastchester, to Thomas Butler of the same place, dwelling house and lands in Eastchester. May 21, 1770.

P. 214: Jeremiah Fowler of Westchester, cordwainer, and Mercy his wife, to Abraham Lodge of New York City, Gent., all interest in premises situated in Eastchester, which formerly belonged to one Isaac Lawrence, dec'd., which sd. Isaac Lawrence did bequeath to Esther Lawrence during the term of her natural life and the immediate reversion thereof to one Isaac Lawrence his son, who, on Feb. 7, past, did sell unto Jeremiah Fowler; * * * immediately from and after the decease of the sd. Esther Lawrence. Aug. 11, 1737. Same from Abraham Lodge to Jonathan Fowler on May 26, 1743.

P. 222: Joseph Robinson of New York City, merchant, and Joseph Murray of the same city, Gent., to Jonathan Fowler of Eastchester, farmer, land in Eastchester formerly in possession of Martin Beens, bounded by land formerly belonging to Richard Curry, dec'd. Aug. 8, 1752.

P. 228: John Fowler, Senr., of Eastchester and Elizabeth his wife, to John Fowler, Junr., of Philipsburgh, land in Eastchester. Nov. 24, 1760.

P. 229: John Fowler of Eastchester, yeoman, and Ann his wife, of Eastchester, to the widow Elizabeth Fowler of Eastchester, the before conveyed lands, on Mch. 7, 1769.

P. 246: Walter Franklin of New York City, merchant, to Thomas Vail of Westchester Co., yeoman, all that lot or piece of land in the Oblong or surrendered lands, * * at a distance of 4 miles northly from the monument at the end of the 20 miles from Cortlandts Point * * and running to the eastern bounds of the Oblong and along sd. bounds adjoining the Connecticut line. Dec. 21, 1769.

P. 276: Some of the heirs to original patent and purchasers of the West Patent; Ann De Lancey of New York City, widow, Lewis Johnson of Perth

Amboy, Gent., Freeman Clarkson, David Clarkson, "Mathew" Clarkson, and Lavinus Clarkson of New York City, Gent., "Mathew" Clarkson of Philadelphia, Merchant, Gerardus Clarkson of Philadelphia, Surgeon, Catherine Hazzard of New York City, widow, Samuel Finley of Prince Town, N. J., Clerk, and Ann his wife, John Ogilvie of Montreal, Canada, Clerk, and Catherine his wife, and Elizabeth Rosevelt of New York City, widow, John Bard of New York City, Surgeon, David Stout of the Borough of Lancaster, Lancaster Co., Penn., Peter Valleau of Chester, Pa., Lucas Sazier of New York City, cordwainer, Franconnier Valleau of New York City, saddler, Elizabeth Valleau of New York City, widow, and Catherine Pocklington late of the Parish of St. George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, Gt. Britain, wid., to Benjamin Smith, Caleb Fowler, Joseph Sutton of Westchester Co., and their associates.

Caleb Heathcote one of the Patentees, his children, the sd Mary, William, Elizabeth and Gilbert Heathcote, died under age and without issue; and the sd. Ann who intermarried with James De Lancey, Esq., since dec'd., and the sd Martha who intermarried with the sd. Lewis Johnstone became entitled to all the rights of the sd Coll. Heathcote in the sd. Letters Patent.

Matthew Clarkson, one of the Patentees, devised his interest to his four children, David and Martha, both since dec'd., and Levinus and Ann who both now live in Holland.

Leigh Atwood, one of the Patentees, died without issue, and his interest to sd. lands descended to his sisters Mary Atwood and Elizabeth Atwood, who sold to David Clarkson, son of Matthew Clarkson, who conveyed one fourth part to each of his brothers and sister Matthew, Levinus and Ann. Whereas, the sd. Freeman, David, Matthew and Levinus Clarkson of New York City are the only children of David Clarkson, dec'd., and entitled to his share. Whereas the sd. Matthew and Gerardus Clarkson of Philadelphia, Catherine Hazzard and Ann Finley, parties to these presents, and John Clarkson of Philadelphia who is under age, are by the will of sd Matthew Clarkson, dec'd., son of Matthew Clarkson the Patentee and father of sd Matthew, Gerardus, Catherine and Ann and grandfather of sd John last mentioned, are entitled to all his share in the lands in the West Patent.

And whereas Lancaster Symes gave and devised in his will dated 1723, to his wife Catherine Symes, to his oldest son John Hendrick Symes and to his dau. Elizabeth Symes and son Lancaster Symes when 21, and to his youngest son Richard Symes when 21, and to his grandson Lancaster Green born of his daughter Catherine Green, dec'd.; the sd. Richard Symes died under age and without issue, and sd John Hendrick Symes, Elizabeth Symes and Lancaster Green all died without lawful issue; whereby the estate was vested in the sd Lancaster Symes the son, who, by his will of 1741, bequeathed his estate to his three children, Lancaster Symes, Susan Catherine Symes and Elizabeth Symes. And whereas the sd Catherine Symes, widow of the sd. Lancaster Symes, Patentee, by will of 1749, granted a part of her estate to her grandson Lancaster Symes and his sisters Susan Catherine and Elizabeth Symes, and whereas the sd. Lancaster Symes, testator above mentioned, by will of 1751, did devise his estate to the sd Susan Catherine (by name of Catherine Symes) and his sister Elizabeth Symes; and whereas the sd Elizabeth last mentioned intermarried with Peter Rosevelt since dec'd., and the sd. Susan Catherine intermarried with John Ogilvie, party to these presents; and whereas the sd John Ogilvie and Catherine, in 1744, granted their interest to Lambert Moore, and sd Moore granted all his interest to John Ogilvie.

Barne Cosensone, one of the Patentees, conveyed his interest (by his attorney) to Ebenezer Wilson, Esq., High Sheriff of New York City, and Ebenezer Wilson to Peter Fanconnier of New York City who in 1745 conveyed the same to Magdelena Valleau of Hackensack, widow, who, by will appointed her Exe-

cutors in 1749, to sell, viz: Theodorus Valleau, since dec'd., the sd Fanconnier Valleau and John Bard: and whereas the sd. Theodorus Valleau (since dec'd., was also heir at law to the sd. Magdalena Valleau) with Peter Valleau, Fanconnier Valleau and John Bard sold in 1756 to John Morin Scott who sold to David Stout who intermarried with Margaret one of the daughters of the sd Magdalena Valleau, Peter Valleau, Lucas Lazier (who intermarried with Ann another daughter of sd Magdalen Valleau), Franconnier Valleau and to Elizabeth and Andrew Valleau, executors of the will of Theodorus Valleau, and whereas the sd Andrew Valleau is since dec'd., the sd David Stout in his Letter of Power of Attorney dated 1762, recites that he is entitled to one sixth part.

Richard Slater, one of the Patentees. His name was used only in trust for Thomas Weaver of New York City, Esq., and whereas the sd Thomas Weaver died int., leaving only two daughters, the sd. Catherine, who intermarried with Thomas Pocklington, Esq., since dec'd., and Ann who intermarried with Benjamin Fox. Catherine Pocklington appointed in 1752, William Kempe of London, Esq., to be her attorney. He has since died. Dated June 7, 1763.

P. 305: Abraham De Peyster and others to Benjamin Smith and others; West Patent lands, Aug. 8, 1763. The Patentees conveyed a one tenth part of same on Oct. 23, 1738 to Philip Van Cortlandt, since dec'd., Abraham De Peyster, John Hamilton, since dec'd., and Elizabeth his wife.

P. 326: Isaac Ver Mille of Yonkers, yeoman, to son Isaac Ver Mille, June., of the same place, weaver, land in Yonkers, bounded by land granted by John Archer dec'd., to his son Jonathan Archer. Feb. 7, 1760.

P. 362: Executors of Joseph Pell, Esq., late of Pelham Manor, dec'd., to David Guion of New Rochelle, land in Pelham Manor. John Pell, formerly Proprietor of sd Manor, was seized in fee of 6,000 acres, a part of Pelham Manor, and being so seized did sell sd. 6,000 acres to Jacob Leisler, and did set apart the remaining 100 acres for the use of the French Church to be erected by the inhabitants of the sd. 6,000 acres called New Rochelle; but the sd John Pell never did dispose or divest himself of the legal estate and right to sd 100 acres of land. And whereas the sd. John Pell afterwards died intestate and left Thomas Pell, his oldest son and heir at law, by means whereof the legal right to sd 100 acres became vested in sd. Thomas Pell who made his will in 1739, and after declaring that his other sons had received their shares out of his estate, did give his son Joseph all his remaining estate, and the sd. 100 acres of land became vested in him, the sd. Joseph Pell, June. Joseph Pell made his will in 1752, and after his decease a certain fraudulent deed was exhibited and set up by Caleb Pell brother of sd. Joseph, who did claim the chief part of the real estate of Joseph Pell. Dated Feb. 2, 1762. The same transferred to the Church by David Guion.

P. 381: Philip Palmer of Westchester, Gent., to his brother Joseph Palmer of the same place, land which their brother Lewis Palmer and Rachel his wife, in 1756 had conveyed to sd. Philip Palmer, a part of the land left to Lewis and Benjamin Palmer by the will of their father, John Palmer, Gent., dec'd., same adjoining land of Marcus Palmer. Apr. 15, 1771.

P. 406: William Baker of New York City, yeoman, and wife Miriam, to Stephen Ward of Eastchester, yeoman, land in Eastchester, bounded by land of Nathan Palmer, dec'd. June 18, 1772.

P. 407: James de Blez and Martha de Blez his wife, late Martha Nufuille, and Mary Nufuille, all of New Rochelle, which same Martha de Blez and Mary Nufuille are daughters of Rachel Nufuille, wid. late of the same place, dec'd., to their sister, Jane Nufuille, spinster; land in New Rochelle. Jan. 16, 1748.

P. 409: Error on typed copy giving James Oakley for above. Original shows James De Blez.

P. 412: James De Blez of New Rochelle, Gent., and Martha his wife, late Martha Nufuille, one of the daughters and devisees of John Nufuille, Doctor, dec'd., to Mary Nufuille, one of the daughters of the sd. John Nufuille, of the same place, singlewoman, all those lands and tenements to which the sd. Martha is entitled unto by the will of sd father, bearing date May 13, 1712, and also all the lands and tenements to which sd. Martha is entitled by the will of her sister Jane Nufuille, late dec'd., bearing date the 8th of Sept., 1741. June 12, 1752

P. 415: Isaac Porcher, Gent., of Charles Town in South Carolina, to James De Blez of New Rochelle, all that land, building [etc.] lying in New Rochelle "that is or ought to belong to me as oldest son and heir at law of my honoured mother, Rachel Poucher, dec'd., being one of the daughters of Dr. John Nuffville, dec'd., who did by will of 1712, devise to his children all his estate, and the sd. Rachel being dec'd., the part thereof became and descended to me the sd. Isaac Porcher." Feb. 23, 1769.

P. 419: Leonard Vincent, Senr., of Eastchester, farmer, and Hannah his wife, to son Leonard Vincent, Junr., of Dutchess Co., land in Eastchester. Dec. 7, 1772. Leonard Vincent, Junr., to brother Richard Vincent one half of the above mentioned land. Dec. 7, 1772.

P. 422: Thomas Frost of Hempstead, yeoman, to David Reynolds, Junr., of Greenwich, Conn., a tract of land in Cortlandt Manor; farm No. 4 in Front Lot No. 9; lands once belonging to Stephen Cortlandt dec'd., father of Catherine, and devised to his children by will of 1732. Apr. 7, 1748.

P. 457: John Fowler of New York City, butcher, and Ann his wife, to Joseph Drake of New Rochelle, land in Eastchester, bordering on lands of sd. Joseph Drake. May 24, 1773.

P. 462: Thomas Emmans of Yonkers, yeoman, to son Abraham Emmans of the same place land in Yonkers bordering on lands of the Widow Emmans. June 9, 1773.

P. 471: Jonathan Purdy of White Plains to son Joseph Purdy, land in White Plains, June 7, 1759. Acknowledged by Jonathan Purdy, Senr., Feb. 25, 1761.

P. 476: Jonathan Haight, son of John Haight late of Rye, dec'd., to Elisha Budd, son of Maj. John Budd, late of Rye, dec'd., land in White Plains Purchase in the Township of Rye. Mch. 13, 1727.

P. 486: Francis Parent of Cortlandt Manor, from Daniel Birdsall, shopkeeper, and Hannah his wife, land in Front Lot No. 9, bounded by land of Cornelius Mandeville, dec'd. Dec. 10, 1772.

P. 503: James Miller of Bedford to Elijah Hunter and Stephen Holmes, both of Bedford, land in Bedford bounded by lands belonging to the heirs of Elijah Roberts of Bedford, dec'd. Dec. 8, 1773.

P. 508: Joseph Palmer of Westchester to Philip Palmer of the same place, land on Throgs Neck in Westchester, adjoining lands granted by John Palmer to his sons Marcus and Philip. Also all right to an undivided strip of land adjoining the land belonging to the heirs of Augustus Baxter. Jan. 6, 1774.

P. 535: Isaac Willett of Westchester deceased on May 6, 1774, and bequeathed lands to his brother Cornelius Willett, and to his nephew Lewis Graham.

P. 543: The Executors of the will of William Pinckney, Senr., late of Eastchester, dec'd., sold to James Pugsley of New Rochelle, land in Pelham Manor, bounded by land lately belonging to William Pinckney, Junr., dec'd. May 10, 1755.

P. 565: John Osburn and Eunice his wife of Salem to Ezekiel Hawley of the same place, a tract of land in Salem "which descended to us from our father John Osburn of Salem, dec'd." Oct. 19, 1773.

(*To be continued.*)

GRAVEYARD INSCRIPTIONS, VENICE (STEWART'S CORNERS), CAYUGA COUNTY, N. Y., CEMETERY.

LOCATED OPPOSITE THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, FOUNDED IN 1795.

CONTRIBUTED BY CLAUD F. LESTER,
Corresponding Member of the N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Society for Cayuga Co., N. Y.

Aker, Obidiah Aker, d. Aug. 25, 1843, aged 63 yrs.
Phebe, his wife, d. Nov. 14, 1843, aged 58 yrs.
Aldrich, Freelove, wife of David Aldrich, d. Feb. 2, 1857, aged 67 yrs., 2 mos., & 18 days.
Deborah, wife of Homer Aldrich, d. July 21, 1856, aged 43 yrs., 5 mos.
Anson, son of H. A. & Deborah Aldrich, d. July 21, 1856, aged 3 yrs., 1 mo., 23 days.
Benjamin, son of Homer & Deborah Aldrich, d. at Washington, Jan. 23, 1862, in his 21st yr.
Stephen, son of H. A. & D. Aldrich, d. Feb. 9, 1850, aged 4 yrs., 11 mos. & 25 days.
Emma A., dau. of H. A. & D. Aldrich, d. Sept. 21, 1847, aged 4 yrs., 4 mos. & 13 days.
Alward, Jarvis Alward, d. Aug. 8, 1874, aged 69 yrs., 6 mos., 13 days.
Sally Helm, his wife, d. Apr. 14, 1901, aged 93 yrs., 7 mos., 11 days.
Edwin J., son of Jarvis & Sally Alward, d. Feb. 11, 1836, aged 8 mos. & 23 days.
Orlando N., d. Oct. 30, 1857, aged 27 yrs. & 6 mos. (Same stone.)
Mary Eliza, dau. of Jarvis Alward, d. June 29, 1873, aged 32 yrs., 9 mos., 15 days.
W. George Alward, d. June 8, 1854, aged 25 yrs., 8 mos., 8 days.
Adelia, wife of W. George Alward, d. Apr. 18, 1855, aged 26 yrs. & 20 days.
Edwin J., son of W. G. & A. Alward, d. Feb. 12, 1858, aged 9 yrs., 4 days.
Ames, Almira, wife of Rev. Bishop Ames, d. Feb. 28, 1817, aged 58 yrs., 11 days.
Chester, son of Bishop & Almira Ames, d. Apr. 28, 1838, aged 11 yrs., 2 mos. & 26 days.
Bishop, junr., son of Bishop & Almira Ames, who d. Oct. 25, 1818, aged 7 (?) yrs., 4 mos.
Chester C. Ames (Stone broken).
E. J. Ames (his wife) (Stone broken).
Bishop C., son of Chester & E. J. Ames, d. July 23, 1864 in his 24th yr.
Dorr C., son of Phinice & Hannah Ames, d. Aug. 8, 1854, aged 3 mos., 18 days.
Elias Ames, b. Oct. 6, 1762; d. Dec. 4, 1825.
Henry C. Ames, d. June 22, 1869, aged 72 yrs.
Orin S. Ames, d. Mar. 12, 1865. (Age not given.)
Phila, his wife, d. June 21, 1884, aged 74 yrs.
Phineas, d. Sept. 22, 1856, aged 24 yrs. & 2 mos.
W. B. Morgan Ames, d. Mar. 4, 1891, aged 36 yrs. (On Orin S. Ames' tombstone.)
Anderson, In memory of Sally, dau. of Joseph & Hannah Anderson, d. Aug. 16, 1820, aged 18 yrs.
In memory of Eliva, dau. of Joseph & Hannah Anderson, d. Apr. 16, 1818, aged 18 yrs. (Adjoining Wm. Gray's tombstone.)

Andrews, Mary, wife of Wm. H. Andrews, d. Apr. 14, 1842.
Aspenard, Phebe, wife of Nathaniel Aspenard, d. July 5, 1861, aged 59 yrs.
Babbitt, Ferman Babbitt, d. Dec. 28, 1866, in his 46th yr.
Baldwin, Gideon Baldwin, d. Jan. 24, 1837, aged 62 yrs., 10 mos.
Sarah, wife of Gideon Baldwin, d. Feb. 17, 1855, aged 79 yrs., 2 mos., 5 days.
Maria M., wife of Charles P. Baldwin, d. May 6, 1839, aged 25 yrs., 1 mo. & 15 days.
William Nelson Baldwin, 1826-1904.
Lovina Foote, his wife, 1831-1920.
Banks, Elias Banks, d. June 8, 1847, aged 43 yrs., 3 mos. & 26 days.
Ruth, his wife, d. 1864, aged 58 yrs. & 21 days.
Joshua Banks, d. Apr. 11, 1843, aged 86 yrs. & 5 mos.
Ruth, wife of Joshua Banks, d. Apr. 10, 1842, in the 26th yr. of her age.
Riley Banks, Nov. 24, 1830—Sept. 21, 1895.
Ratchel Howland, his wife, Mar. 15, 1833 (or May)—Mar. 26, 1875.
Barnes, Elisha Barnes, d. Jan. 15, 1883, aged 92 yrs., 4 mos., 28 days.
Elizabeth R., his wife, d. July 5, 1865, aged 67 yrs., 21 days.
Ursula A., d. Dec. 12, 1843, aged 15 yrs., 5 mos., 3 days.
Barnhart, Charles C., son of John C. & Jane Barnhart, d. Feb. 5, 1866, aged 2 yrs., 3 mos. & 22 days.
Jane, wife of John C. Barnhart, d. Oct. 28, 1865, in her 29th yr.
Bateman, Deacon Zadock Bateman, d. Sept. 22, 1842, aged 80 yrs.
Lucy W. Bateman, his wife. (No date.)
Lydia, dau. of Z. & L. Bateman, d. Mar. 1806, aged 6 yrs., 10 mos. & 14 days.
Ezra W. Bateman, d. Oct. 9, 1870, aged 65 yrs., 10 mos., 6 days.
Elmina, his wife, d. Feb. 24, 1876, aged 67 yrs., 11 mos., 19 days.
Beach, Elias Beach, 1844——.
Elizabeth E., his wife, 1846-1914.
Bennett, William Bennett, d. Nov. 28, 1855, aged 76 yrs., 8 mos. & 15 days.
Urania, wife of William Bennett, d. Sept. 12, 1848, aged 86.
Wm. A., son of Wm. & Urania, d. May 22, 1814 in the 3rd yr. of his age.
Billings, Samuel Billings, d. Mar. 8, 1852, aged 76 yrs., 8 mos. & 28 days.
Booth, Winthrop E. Booth, 1883-1902.
Sarah M. Babcock, his wife, 1836-
William H. Booth, 1870-1900.
Mary Booth Tailor, 1863- 894.
} (On the same tombstone.)
Jerome T. Booth, d. Mar. 17, 1905, aged 67 yrs.
Ellen E., wife of Jerome T. Booth, d. Aug. 31, 1882, aged 38 yrs., 3 mos.
Brannon, Patrick Brannon, d. Oct. 26, 1815, aged 70 yrs.
Mary Brannon, d. Feb. 19, 1833, in the 81st yr. of her age.
Susannah T. Brannon, d. May 4, 1817, aged 25 yrs.
Brinsmaid, Clestia, wife of Hiram Brinsmaid, d. June 30, 1864, in her 26th yr.
Buckley, Almon Buckley, d. Aug. 20, 1881, aged 61 yrs.
Emily W., his wife. (On Calvin Wheat's tombstone.)
Maria, dau. of Calvin & Polly Wheat, and wife of Lorenzo Buckley, d. Aug. 17, 1848, aged 22 yrs.
Burdick, Sarah Angeline, dau. of James & Sally Ann Burdick, d. June 21, 1842, aged 24 yrs., 3 mos.
Bush, Daniel Bush, d. July 28, 1886, in his 56th yr.
Lovina A., his wife, d. Jan. 31, 1891, in her 61st yr.
Lora Ann, wife of Daniel Bush, and dau. of Squire & Laura Holley, d. May 1, 1854, aged 23 yrs., 1 mo. & 20 days.
Mary Jane, wife of Daniel Bush, d. Sept. 15, 1854, in her 29th yr.

Chase, Ruth, dau. of Peter & Elizabeth Chase, d. Dec. 10, 1841, aged 4 yrs., 1 mo.
Adaline, her sister, d. Dec. 10, 1841, aged 2 days.
Clark, Alfred B., son of Whipple & Ruth Clark, d. Jan. 12, 1862, aged 26 yrs., 4 days.
Cynthia, dau. of Ansel & Sally Clark, d. July 27, 1856, aged 18 yrs., 4 mos., 2 days.
Frank H. Clark, 185?-
Ella A., his wife, 1863-1916.
Lovica Clark, 1814-1911.
Clementine L. Clark, 1846-1882. } (On the same stone.)
Eri Clark, d. Nov. 10, 1860, in his 41st yr.
Sacred to Memory of Juliet, dau. of Joseph & Mary Valentine, and wife of Eri Clark, who d. Mar. 25, 1842, aged 25 yrs. (Same stone Fanny M., wife of Eshi Fish.)
Sarah, wife of Eri Clark, d. Sept. 30 1857, in the 46th yr. of her age.
Close, George, son of Harvey & Hannah Close, d. Nov. 19, 1848, aged 16 yrs., 6 mos.
Martha, dau. of H. & H. C. Close, d. Feb. 1, 1846, aged 11 yrs., 4 mos.
Roxanna, dau. of Harvey & Hannah Close, d. June 17, 1837, aged 11 yrs., 10 mos., 24 days.
In memory of J. Close, who d. Feb. 14, 1828, aged 74 yrs.
Abigail, wife of Jabez Close, d. June 21, 1842, aged 82 yrs., 3 mos. & 1 day.
Wm. Close, d. Oct. 8, 1842, aged 47 yrs., 7 mos.
Adline, dau. of William & Cloey Close, d. June 2, 1834, aged 7 yrs.
Nathaniel Close, b. Oct. 9, 1789; departed this life, June 7, 1859, aged 69 yrs., 8 mos.
Mary Ann, dau. of Nathaniel & Mary Close, b. June 22, 1822; departed this life, July 22, 1856.
In Memory of Mary, wife of Nathaniel Close, who d. Dec. 13, 1832, aged 34 yrs.
E. C.
D. C. } (Infant children of Nathaniel & Mary Close.)
D. C.
Congdon, Hiram Congdon, d. Oct. 24, 1888, aged 64 yrs.
Lucinda, his wife, d. Feb. 23, 1914, aged 83 yrs. (All on the same stone.)
Joseph Congdon, d. May 10, 1819, aged 65 yrs.
Elizabeth Congdon, d. Aug. 5, 1825, aged 70 yrs.
Connell, Anna H., dau. of Nicholas (?) & Mary Connell, d. Mar. 27, 1860, aged 10 mos., 9 days.
Coon, Daniel, son of E. & M. Coon, d. Mar. 28, 1834, aged 1 yr., 2 mos., 10 days.
Covey, Elisha A. Covey, b. Mar. 12, 1796; d. Sept. 23, 1887.
Lucy Main, wife of Elisha Covey, b. May 16, 1796; d. Aug. 29, 1885.
Clarinda Covey, d. Aug. 11, 1881, aged 61 yrs., 4 mos. (Same stone.)
Cranson, Caleb Cranson, d. Sept. 6, 1874, aged 93 yrs., 11 mos., 3 days.
Hannah, wife of Caleb Cranson, d. Jan. 31, 1843, aged 56 yrs. & 8 mos.
Charles, son of Caleb & Hannah Cranson, d. Mar. 31, 1835, aged 29 yrs., 1 mo. & 23 days.
Hannah, dau. of Nathan & Hannah Cranson, d. Nov. 23, 1820, aged 1 yr., 9 mos. & 8 days.
Mary, her sister, d. Aug. 25, 1828, aged 4 mos.
Angeline, her sister, d. Nov. 13, 1833, aged 1 mo., 11 days.
Lemuel Cranson, d. Feb. 7, 1848, aged 27 yrs., 8 mos., 18 days.
William Cranson, d. June 15, 1857, in the 42nd yr. of his life.

Cranston, Dexter Cranston, b. Mar. 16, 1811; d. Mar. 8, 1890.

Crawfoot, John Crawfoot, d. May 18, 1888, aged 69 yrs.
Caroline, his wife, d. June 25, 1906, aged 83 yrs.
George B. Crawfoot, 1854-——. (Same inclosure.)
Addie E. Baldwin, his wife, 1853-1918.
Edith B., dau. of G. B. & A. E. Crawford, d. Feb. 11, 1887, aged 9 days.
(Same inclosure as William Nelson Baldwin.)

Crippen, Edson, D., son of Milton & Eunice Crippen, d. Oct. 26, 1853, aged 2 yrs., 15 days.

Cummings, David Cummings, d. Nov. 17, 1879, aged 66 yrs., 11 mos., 5 days.
Ann, his wife, d. Sept. 23, 1884, aged 73 yrs., 11 mos., 29 days.
Mary, wife of Joshua Cummings, d. May 24, 1872, aged 91 yrs., 10 mos., 3 days.

Delap, Jerome Delap, d. July 1, 1891, in his 73rd yr.
Kelsey Delap, d. Dec. 15, 1859, aged 49 yrs. & 21 days.
Lewis K., son of Kelsey & Elizabeth Delap, d. July 16, 1864, aged 21 yrs. & 12 days.
Robert Delap, d. Mar. 3, 1844, in his 76th yr.
Persis, his wife, d. Aug. 31, 1865, in her 89th yr.

Devine, Wilson B. Devine, 1817-1900.
Sarah J. Dennison, his wife, 1823-1907.
Charles D. Devine, 1847-
Carrie Reed, his wife, 1853-
(Same stone as William D. Devine.)
Mattie S. Devine, d. Apr. 15, 1881, aged 1 yr., 6 mos., 10 days.

Dickinson, A. Rosoline, dau. of Wise L. & Amy Dickinson, d. July 17, 1853, aged 4 yrs., 7 mos. & 21 days.

Ellsworth, Avery S. Ellsworth, d. Oct. 3, 1849, aged 28 yrs., 2 mos. & 15 days.
Clark A. Ellsworth, d. Dec. 4, 1898, aged 66 yrs.
Clark C. Ellsworth, 1819-1867.
Mary Young, his wife, 1821-1895.
Anabel, dau. of C. C. & Mary Ellsworth, d. Jan. 22, 1850, aged 7 mos. & 3 days.
Mary Eliza, dau. of Clark C. & Mary Ellsworth, d. Feb. 18, 1842, aged 1 yr., 6 mos., 16 days.
D. C. Ellsworth, d. Jan. 18, 1845, in the 63rd yr. of his age.
Eunice, wife of D. C. Ellsworth, d. Apr. 20, 1841, in the 56th yr. of her age.
Daniel Ellsworth, d. Mar. 10, 1873, aged 64 yrs., 8 mos., 25 days.
Elmira L., his wife, d. Aug. 30, 1897, aged 88.
Orlando Ellsworth, d. May 3, 1850, aged 18 yrs., 9 mos., 3 days.

Fish, Fanny M., wife of Eshi Fish, d. Apr. 18, 1845, aged 20 yrs., 11 mos. & 9 days. (Evidently maiden name Fanny Valentine, see Eri Clark.)

Fitch, Alvah Fitch, June 7, 1797—Apr. 2, 1880.
L. Ursula, his wife, May 8, 1810—June 26, 1898.
Mary C., their dau., b. Mar. 26, 1835.
Hellwood Fitch, b. Jan. 1, 1876. (Same stone.)
Hon. Asabel Fitch, d. Dec. 13, 1851, aged 79 yrs., 9 mos., 7 days.
Martha, wife of Hon. Asabel Fitch, d. Oct. 2, 1843, aged 71 yrs., 4 mos. & 25 days.
Infant dau. of Charles & Eloisey Fitch.
Another dau., 1827 (died).
Infant son, d. Aug. 8, 1831.

On the same monument are the following:

Hon. William R. Fitch, b. Oc., 1794; d. Apr., 1875. Buried in West Groton.
Col. Charles D. Fitch, b. Apr., 1800; d. Feb., 1857. Buried at Auburn.

Fitch, Cynthia D. Fitch Smith, b. Oct., 1820; d. Aug., 1866. Buried in Scipio Center.

Fleming, Keziar, Wife of Richard Fleming, died Nov. 29, 1835, aged 34 yrs.

Foote, In Memory of Joanna Foot, consort of Jarred Foot, who d. May 17, 1823, aged 76 yrs.

Dr. Jarred Foote, jr., d. Feb. 17, 1848, aged 52 yrs., 7 mos., 5 days.

Eliza Ann, his wife, d. Mar. 30, 1856, aged 54 yrs., 4 mos., 20 days.

Children:

Darwin, d. Jan. 25, 1840, aged 10 yrs., 3 mos. & 4 days.

Clarke, d. May 9, 1838 (1836-1838).

Lucinda, d. Oct. 4, 1841, aged 2 yrs., 10 mos., 20 days.

Jarred, d. Aug. 26, 1853, aged 9 yrs., 7 mos., 21 days.

Freeman, Ann, wife of Alvin Freeman, d. Dec. 19, 1847, aged 35 yrs., 2 mos. & 18 days.

Gallap, Albert Gallap, b. Nov. 5, 1825; d. Oct. 3, 1893.

Mary Shaver, his wife, b. May 3, 1823; d. July 19, 1893.

Gillam, Adaline H., dau. of H. & H. Gillam, d. Aug. 28, 1846, aged 28 yrs.

Gray, Emily, dau. of Edward & Prudence Gray, d. June 18, 1861, aged 6 mos. & 2 days.

Wm. D. Gray, d. Apr. 16, 1863, aged 76 yrs.

Gregory, Henry, son of Joseph & Sabina Gregory, d. Nov. 1, 1841, aged 1 yr., 4 mos., 21 days.

Morell, son of Joseph & Sabina Gregory. (No date.)

Griswold, Asa Griswold, d. Oct. 21, 1869, aged 75 yrs., 7 mos.

Cynthia, wife of Asa Griswold, d. July 29, 1877, aged 71 yrs., 2 mos., 2 days.

Eliza A. Griswold, d. Nov. 5, 1849, aged 12 yrs., 2 mos., 16 days.

Mary, d. Nov. 19, 1862, aged 33 yrs., 9 mos.

Harriett L., d. May 21, 1856, aged 15 yrs. & 11 days.

Orcelia, d. Oct. 14, 1843, aged 6 mos. (4 children of Asa & Cynthia Griswold.)

Gutkin, Patrick, son of Michael & Sarah Gutkin, d. July 5, 18(58?), aged 5 mos., 29 days.

Hammond, David Hammond, d. Mar. 1, 1846, aged 82 yrs., 10 mos. & 24 days.

Sarah, wife of David Hammond, d. Mar. 25, 1851, aged 85 yrs.

Nathan Hammond, d. Apr. 24, 1859, aged 55 yrs. & 11 mos.

Lettitia, his wife, d. Dec. 6, 1885, aged 80 yrs., 8 mos.

Harris, In Memory of Christiana, wife of Thomas Harris, who d. Feb. 14, 1825, aged 68 yrs.

Wm. H. Harris, d. Aug. 4, 1853. (Stone broken.)

Helm, Peter Helm, d. May 14, 1842, aged 76 yrs., 4 mos., 12 days.

Herrick, Eldridge Herrick—killed by the fall of a tree—Sept. 7, 1901, in the 29th yr. of his age.

Hill, Charlot, wife of Hiram Hill, d. Apr. 10, 1880, aged 59 yrs.

Hoagland, Louis Hoagland, 1843-1916.

Sarah, his wife, d. Oct. 16, 1922, aged 68 yrs.

Holbrook, Here lies the body of Wm. C., son of Doct'r. S. & Tirzah Holbrook, who d. Oct. 22, 1816, in the 20th yr. of his age.

Erastus, son of Doctr. & Tirzah Holbrook, d. Dec. 14, 1816, in the 11th yr. of his age.

Holley or Holly, Orin Holley, d. Nov. 3, 1861, aged 46 yrs., 1 mo., 4 days.

Alton E., son of Orin & Mary Holley, d. Sept. 24, 1881, aged 1 yr., 8 mos.

Justus Holley, d. Sept. 2, 1893, aged 86 yrs.

Marion, wife of Justus Holley, d. Mar. 20, 1892, aged 84 yrs., 8 mos.

Charles D. Holley, d. Jan. 16, 1880, aged 42 yrs., 8 mos., 2 days.

Holley or Holly, Daniel Holley, d. Sept. 19, 1836, in the 83rd yr. of his age.
Manville Holley, b. Nov. 30, 1829; d. Oct. 13, 1896.
Polly A., his wife, b. Aug. 31, 1832; d. Nov. 12, 1898.
Michael Holley, d. Feb. 2, 1869, aged 85 yrs., 7 mos., 17 days.
Polley, wife of Michael Holley, d. May 18, 1845, aged 59 yrs., 9 mos. & 26 days.
Sally Ann, dau. of Michael & Polly Holley, d. July 30, 1808, aged 3 yrs. & 11 days.
Harry L., son of Michael & Polly Holley, d. Mar. 25, 1823, aged 1 yr., 3 mos. & 9 days.
Elizabeth, dau. of Michael & Polly Holley. (No date.)
Polly, dau. of Michael & Polly Holley, d. Feb. 20, 1819, aged 1 yr., 6 mos. & 18 days.
Marinda Holley, b. May 3, 1813; d. Mar. 6, 1895.
Rose Ann, wife of Daniel Bush & dau. of Squire & Laura Holley, d. May 1, 1854, aged 23 yrs., 1 mo. & 20 days.
John E., son of Squire & Laura Holley, d. Sept. 2, 1841.
Edson J., son of Squire & Laura Holley. (No date.)
Jane E., dau. of Squire & Laura Holley, d. Apr. 25, 1836.
George A., son of Squire & Laura Holley, d. Feb. 28, 1848, aged 1 yr., 1 mo. & 22 days.
Phebe, wife of Daniel Holly, d. Oct. 4, 1858, aged 94 yrs.
David L. Holly, 1825——. (Same stone.)
Bersheba C., his wife, 1827-1891.

Hough, Joel Hough, d. Apr. 20, 1891, aged 88 yrs.
Harriett, his 1st wife, d. May 15, 1862, aged 56 yrs.
Olie, his 2nd wife, d. June 10, 1882, aged 66 yrs.

Howe, Eloisie A., dau. of F. P. & E. M. Howe, d. May 2, 1864.
Lucetta, d. Aug. 12, 1869, aged 3 yrs., 1 mo. & 20 days.
Benjamin, d. Aug. 11, 1858, aged 8 mos. & 17 days.
Lovisa J., d. Mar. 25, 1854, aged 2 yrs., 4 mos., 6 days.
Charles F., d. May 31, 1854, aged 4 mos. & 27 days.
} Children of Franklin P. & Elizabeth M. Howe.

Howland, Mary F., wife of Thomas R. Howland, d. June 12, 1813, in her 29th yr.
Anna, wife of Thomas R. Howland, d. Jan. 6, 1858, in the 29th yr. of her age.

Jennings, Cordial Jennings, d. Feb. 15, 1855, aged 81 yrs., 6 mos. & 29 days.
Lucy, wife of Cordial Jennings, d. Apr. 26, 1867, aged 97 yrs.
David Jennings, d. Apr. 15, 1871, aged 64 yrs., 3 mos., 15 days.
Mary, wife of D. Jennings, d. Dec. 9, 1893, aged 83 yrs.
Lucy P., wife of David Jennings, d. Sept. 9, 1849, aged 44 yrs., 2 mos.
Frank Jennings, d. March 9, 1873, aged 29 yrs., 6 mos. and 22 days.
Herbert DeLancey, d. Apr. 1, 1842, aged 4 mos.
Mortimer, d. July 30, 1838, aged 2 mos. & 12 days.
} Sons of David & L. P. Jennings.
David, son of S. H. & S. Jennings, d. June 17, 1842, aged 1 yr. & 6 days.
Bradford Jennings, d. Aug. 11, 1862, aged 48 yrs., 8 mos. & 18 days.
Paulina, wife of Bradford Jennings, d. Nov. 9, 1873, aged 56 yrs., 10 mos. & 22 days.
Ebenezer, son of Sherburn & Sobrina Jennings, d. Nov. 3, 1848, aged 17 yrs., 6 mos. & 3 days. (Probably brother of *David* above.)

Jones, Wm. Jones, d. Jan. 18, 1861, aged 56 yrs., 3 mos. & 7 days.
Polly, wife of Wm. Jones, d. Nov. 18, 1839, aged 31 yrs., 3 mos., 11 days.
Nancy M., dau. of Wm. & Polly Jones, d. Dec. 10, 1840, aged 2 yrs., 5 mos., 15 days.

Jones, Lyman A., son of Wm. & Polly Jones, d. Feb. 1, 1851, aged 21 yrs., 6 mos. & 3 days.
Wm. M., son of Wm. & Polly Jones, d. Nov. 6, 1841, aged 5 yrs. (months cannot be read), 17 days.
King, Sally Ann, wife of Jacob King, and dau. of Wm. & Nancy Wheat, d. Apr. 27, 1841, aged 23 yrs., 10 mos. & 27 days.
Harriett, wife of Lewis King, jr., & dau. of William & Nancy Wheat, d. May 1, 1842, aged 29 yrs. & 22 days.
Knap, In Memory of Samantha Knap, d. Apr. 1, 1843. (Age appears to be 5 yrs. & 9 days.)
Lawson, Andrew P. Lawson, 1814-1873.
Peter Lawson, d. May 26, 1830, aged 39 yrs. & 8½ mos.
Olive Lawson (his wife), d. Oct. 24, 1854, aged 62 yrs. & 24 days.
John C. Lawson, 1845-1862 (Same stone), 1st N. Y. Independent Battery. Buried in Virginia.
Leonard, Elizabeth C. Leonard, d. May 14, 1867, aged 52 yrs. (Covey stone.)
Main, William Main, d. Aug. 14, 1855, aged 97 yrs.
Lucy, wife of William Main, d. Apr. 28, 1847, aged 91 yrs.
Manchester, William W. Manchester, d. Feb. 9, 1881, aged 76 yrs., 9 mos.
Julia Ann Wright, wife of Wm. W. Manchester, d. May 1, 1829, in the 23rd yr. of her age.
Fanny Leavenworth, wife of W. W. Manchester, d. June 13, 1842, in the 39th yr. of her age.
Martha G., his wife, d. Aug. 7, 1877, aged 70 yrs.
Martin, David Martin, d. Mar. 28, 1866, in his 70th yr.
Matilda, wife of David Martin, d. Sept. 12, 1865, in her 67th yr.
Phebe M., dau. of David & Matilda Martin, d. Sept. 4, 1873, in her 32nd yr.
Merihew, Phineas A., only son of Samuel & Almira M. Merihew, d. May 18, 1878, in the 16th yr. of his life.
Samantha, wife of Samuel Merihew, d. Dec. 30, 1858 in the 47th yr. of her life.
Misner, Cornelius Misner, 1831-1908.
Irene B. Thompson, his wife, 1835-1905.
Morgan, Betsy, wife of Amos Morgan, d. Jan. 16, 1852, in her 43rd yr.
Morse, Isaac Morse, d. July 11, 1864, in the 83rd yr. of his life.
Lucy, wife of Isaac Morse, d. Jan. 3, 1853, aged 60 yrs.
In Memory of Mary A., dau. of Isaac & Lucy Morse, who d. Dec. 8, 1828, aged 14 yrs., 2 mos. & 23 days.
In Memory of James L., son of Isaac & Lucy Morse, who d. May 24, 1825, aged 1 yr., 3 mos., 1 day.
In Memory of Charles P., son of Isaac & Lucy Morse, who d. Mar. 8, 1825, age 3 weeks, 3 days.
William E. Morse, d. Jan. 14, 1874, aged 53 yrs.
Mosher, John Mosher, d. Mar. 24, 1864, in his 28th yr.
Anna, wife of Philip Mosher, d. June 29, 1849, aged 56 yrs., 3 mos. & 20 days.
Silas Mosher, b. Mar. 9, 1801; d. Apr. 4, 1874.
Betsy, wife of Silas Mosher, d. Mar. 23, 1863, aged 53 yrs., 4 mos. & 25 days.
Myers, Charles A. Myers, 1850-1903.
Sarah E., his wife, 1849——. (Date of death not given.)
J. Adelaide, dau. of Samuel & Lucy Myers, d. July 20, 1857, aged 11 mos.
Owen, Burnett C. Owen, d. Dec. 15, 1876, aged 8 yrs., 1 mo., 5 days.
Palmer, Henry Palmer, d. Feb. 1, 1843, aged 30 yrs. & 8 mos.

Parker, Milton T. Parker, d. Mar. 1, 1877, aged 55 yrs. & 4 mos.
Thomas Parker, b. Dec. 16, 1775; d. Feb. 20, 1855.
Polly Parker, wife of Thomas Parker, b. Dec. 25, 1789; d. Mar. 27, 1863.
Mahalah J. (See Sherman.)
Little Cora. (A dau. of Thomas and Polly Parker.) (No date.)
Pearsall, Eveline Whipple Pearsall, 1837-1908.
Perrigo, George C., son of Simon & Harriett M. Perrigo, d. Nov. 25, 1855, aged 1 yr., 5 mos., 12 days.
Joseph O., son of Elias & J. A. Perrigo, d. May 16, 1848, aged 7 mos.
Lucina, dau. of Calvin & Polly Wheat, and wife of Simon D. Perrigo, d. Jan. 22, 1843, aged 26 yrs., 2 mos. & 10 days.
Peterson, Candace, wife of Alex. Peterson, d. Sept. 30, 1854, aged 54 yrs., 6 mos., 13 days.
Pierce, Dewitt C. Pierce, d. Feb. 15, 1863, in his 45th yr.
Porter, Sally, wife of Joseph Porter, d. Nov. 25, 1820, aged 29 yrs.
Maria, wife of Joseph C. Porter, d. Nov. 29, 1836, aged 42 yrs., 8 mos., 2 days.
Lemuel Porter, d. Jan. 3, 1841, aged 49 yrs., 10 mos., 16 days.
Lucinda, wife of Lemuel Porter, d. Sept. 18, 1828, aged 30 yrs., 8 mos., 7 days.
Lucinda, dau. of Lemuel & Lucinda, d. Oct. 13, 1827.
Powell, Jacob Powell, 1812-1901.
Sarah, his wife, 1815-1902.
Charlotte, their dau., Aug. 23, 1853—Dec. 7, 1870.
Pratt, Amarilla, wife of Franklin Pratt, d. at Cortlandville (N. Y.), Mar. 18, 1854, aged 41 yrs., 21 days. (Gideon Baldwin Enclosure.)
Pritchard, William Pritchard, d. Mar. 27, 1888, aged 79 yrs.
Elizabeth, his wife, d. May 21, 1858, aged 51 yrs.
Purdy, William P. Purdy, 1833-1913.
Charlotte Amelia, his wife, 1843-1910.
Evelyn, their dau., 1868——?
Wm. H. Purdy, 1870- } Same stone as William P. Purdy.
Lucinda A., his wife, 1870. }
Anabel, dau. of C. C. & Mary, d. Jan. 22, 1850, aged 7 mos., 3 days.
Rhodes, Manda M., dau. of Third & Lydia Rhodes, d. Mar. 3, 1844, aged 11 mos. & 4 days.
Robinson, Charles H., son of Arza & Mary Robinson, d. Sept. 19, 1860, aged 17 yrs., 4 mos. & 25 days.
Harry Robinson, d. July 5, 1868, in his 64th yr.
Charles, d. Sept. 3, 1853, aged 2 yrs., 10 mos. & 25 days. } Sons of Harry & Sarah Robinson.
Dennis, d. Sept. 8, 1853, aged 1 yr., 1 mo. & 20 days. }
Susan, wife of Ephraim Robinson, d. Dec. 1, 1857, aged 77 yrs., 3 mos. & 2 days.
Joseph, son of Ephraim & Susan Robinson, d. Sept. 22, 1834, aged 20 yrs., 3 mos.
Phebe Robinson, Feb. 6, 1856—Jan. 3, 1894.
John M. Robinson, d. Apr. 29, 1870, aged 52 yrs. & 4 mos.
Sarah Ann, wife of John M. Robinson, d. May 10, 1866, in her 47th yr.
Sanford, George Sanford, d. July 9, 1837, aged 73 yrs., 7 mos. & 29 days.
Thankful, wife of George Sanford, d. Oct. 16, 1849, in her 81st yr.
Sharp, Thomas Sharp, d. May 17, 1914, aged 71 yrs.
Carrie A., wife of Thomas Sharp, b. July 22, 1843; d. Aug. 25, 1887.
Sherman, Mahalah J., wife of Harry Sherman, and dau. of Thomas & Polly Parker, d. Mar. 6, 1871, aged 3— yrs., 4 mos., 2 days.

Signir, Caroline, dau. of Peter & Lucinda Signir, d. Mar. 29, 1842, aged 11 yrs.
Silcox, John Silcox, Nov. 9, 1829—Oct. 26, 1906.
Sarah A. Whiting, his wife, Apr. 28, 1830—Aug. 19, 1906.
Charles P. Silcox, Feb. 2, 1807—Apr. 4, 1860.
Laura Brinsmade, his wife, Aug. 24, 1809—Feb. 14, 1895. (Same tombstone.)
Smith, Tracy E. Smith, d. Feb. 13, 1883, aged 68 yrs.
Snyder, Henry Snyder, d. June 14, 1860, aged 72 yrs., 7 mos. & 29 days.
Elizabeth, wife of Henry Snyder, d. June 11, 1853, aged 71 yrs., 1 mo. & 26 days.
Ellen, dau. of Henry & Cynthia Snyder, d. Feb. 10, 1853, aged 8 mos. & 23 days.
Peter Snyder, d. Feb. 16, 1867, in his 77th yr.
Thomas Snyder, d. Dec. 12, 1832.
Emeline Snyder, d. May 1, 1828, in the 12th yr. of her age.
H. Snider, jr., d. Dec. 24, 1838, aged 24 yrs., 5 mos. & 14 days.
Stewart, Margaret, wife of Wm. Stewart, d. Sept. 1, 1880, aged 50 yrs., 2 mos.
Eddy, son of Wm. & Margaret Stewart, d. Mar. 15, 1859, aged 1 yr., 9 mos., 7 days.
Sarah A., dau. of Robert & Catherine Stewart, d. May 1, 1871, aged 20 yrs.
Storm, Perry K. Storm, d. Aug. 4, 1883, aged 61 yrs., 9 mos. & 18 days.
Sarah A., his wife, d. Aug. 16, 1893, aged 73 yrs., 4 days.
Eugene, son of P. K. & S. A. Storm, d. Jan. 12, 1874, aged 20 yrs., 7 mos.
Strong, Inez, dau. of John B. & Mary Strong, d. July 26, 1860, aged 3 yrs., 10 mos.
Sumerton, Mary N. Sumerton, d. Dec. 29, 1875, aged 21 yrs., 8 mos.
Tailor, Mary Booth Tailor, 1863-1894. (See Booth.)
Tibits, George W. Tibets, Co. E, 9 N. Y. H. A., 1840-1910.
Alice Delap, his wife, 1844-
William V., 1867-1876.
Herbert C., 1869-1876.
William Tibits, 1811-1881.
Martha Bowers, 1812-1884.
Alansing D., son of Wm. & Martha Tibites, d. Sept. 6, 1868, in his 25th yr. (Same tombstone.)
Tidd, Tryphena Ames, wife of Ransome B. Tidd, b. 1824; d. 1870.
Van Auken, Lydia, wife of Jacob Van Etten, and dau. of Daniel & Sarah Van Auken, d. Dec. 4, 1823, aged 28 yrs., 9 mos., 3 days.
Vandegrift, Willard Vandegrift, d. Feb. 20, 1816, aged 61 yrs., 1 mo., 22 days.
Van Etten, See Van Auken.
Volentine (Valentine), Hannah C., wife of George Volentine, d. Mar. 31, 1843, aged 20 yrs., 11 mos. & 21 days.
Vosburg, J. C. Vosburg, d. May 3, 1898, aged 70 yrs., 2 mos., 11 days.
Henrietta, his wife, d. Mar. 28, 1895, aged 56 yrs., 15 days.
Isaac Eugene, d. Sept. 24, 1881, aged 17 yrs., 9 mos. & 7 days.
Addie, d. Sept. 16, 1881, aged 3 yrs., 10 mos., 27 days.
Willie C., d. Aug. 22, 1881, aged 14 yrs., 3 mos., 14 days.
Carrie, d. Aug. 9, 1881, aged 6 yrs., 1 mo., 7 days.
} Children of J. C. & Henrietta Vosburgh.
Wadams, Daniel Wadams, d. Oct. 10, 1850, aged 33 yrs., 5 mos. & 7 days.
Jane, wife of Daniel Wadams, d. Feb. 4, 1857, aged 35 yrs., 10 mos. & 6 days.
Wallace, James R. Wallace, 1840-
Arvilla A., his wife 1843-1902.

Waring, Albert C. Waring, son of Raymond & Ruth Waring, d. Apr. 16, 1856, aged 22 yrs., 3 mos. & 14 days.
Way, Susana, wife of Asa Way, d. Dec. 6, 1849, aged 88 yrs., 4 mos. & 18 days.
Capt. Asa Way, d. Jan. 6, 1845, aged 84 yrs., 10 mos. & 27 days.
Welch, Ozro A. Welch, d. Nov. 10, 1872, aged 60 yrs., 4 mos.
Lydia Welch, d. Mar. 30, 1887, aged 76 yrs., 6 mos., 24 days.
Harry, son of Ozro & Lydia Welch, d. Oct. 23, 1841, aged 1 yr., 1 mo., 22 days.
Westlake, Ann, wife of S. S. Westlake, d. July 21, 1845.
Wheat, Alexander Wheat, 1832-1906.
Hester J., his wife, 1838-
Adda Elnora, dau. of Adelbert & Lydia Wheat, d. Apr. 16, 1863, aged 12 yrs., 3 mos. & 15 days.
Luther Wheat, d. July 11, 1843, aged 55 yrs., 1 mo. & 23 days.
Elmira Wheat (Wife), d. July 18, 1856, aged 61 yrs., 9 mos.
Ratchel Wheat, d. Aug. 31, 1841, aged 20 yrs., 20 days.
Calvin C. Wheat, d. Feb. 9, 1845, aged 18 yrs., 6 mos. & 29 days.
William Wheat, d. Nov. 28, 1865, aged 18 yrs., 6 mos. & 1 day.
William P., jr. (No date.)
Nathan P., d. June 5, 1851, aged 1 mo., 15 days.
Nancy Jane, d. Jan. 13, 1854.
Children of Wm. & Sarah J. Wheat.
Sarah Jane Wheat, wife of Wm. Wheat, and dau. of Paul S. & Elizabeth Bowen, d. Dec. 30, 1854, aged 32 yrs., 3 mos., 1 day.
Nancy, wife of William Wheat, d. Nov. 26, 1843, aged 57 yrs., 4 mos. & 23 days.
Calvin Wheat, d. Aug. 12, 1878, aged 93 yrs.
Julia Ann, dau. of Calvin & Polly Wheat, d. Dec. 12, 1842, aged 11 yrs., 3 mos., 15 days.
Calvin, son of C. & P. Wheat, d. May 15, 1825, aged 1 mo.
Sarah Louise, dau. of Rufus & Betsey Wheat, d. Oct. 4, 1841, aged 1 yr., 6 mos. & 26 days.
Amanda, dau. of Rufus & Betsey Wheat, d. Mar. 12, 1843, aged 10 yrs., 14 days, 5 mos.
Eliza Jane, dau. of Rufus & Betsey Wheat, d. Oct. 1, 1841, aged 3 yrs., 4 mos., 5 days.
Plelina Wheat, d. Mar. 22, 1894, aged 76 yrs.
Samuel Wheat, d. Feb. 13, 1835, aged 87 yrs., 11 mos.
Jerusha, wife of Samuel Wheat, d. Apr. 2, 1825, in the 79th yr. of her age.
Martha A., wife of Samuel Wheat, d. Mar. 17, 1870, in her 78th yr.
Whipple, Benjamin Whipple, d. Apr. 8, 1858, aged 49 yrs., 7 mos., 24 days.
Christee Ann, wife of Benjamin Whipple, d. Feb. 14, 1879, aged 69 yrs.
Benjamin A. Whipple, d. Nov. 8, 1894, aged 35 yrs., 3 mos.
Ella, his wife, d. Mar. 22, 1884, aged 21 yrs.
Estella, dau. of E. C. & C. A. Whipple, d. Aug. 8, 1841, aged 3 mos.
Joshua, son of Dan'l F. & Maria Whipple, d. Jan. 1, 1842, aged 4 yrs., 1 mo. & 18 days.
Wm. A. Whipple, d. Dec. 28, 1861, aged 27 yrs., 8 mos., 18 days.
Evelina Whipple Pearsall, 1837-1908.
Josephus H. Whipple, 111 Regt., 1 N. Y. S. Vol., d. Jan. 7, 1863, aged 20 yrs. } (On the same stone.)
Whitman, Calvin Whitman, Jan. 24, 1820—Aug. 29, 1908.
Marcia Foote, his wife, Nov. 26, 1826—Dec. 5, 1871.
Williamson, Elizabeth A., wife of John Williamson, and dau. of Samuel & Martha Wheat, d. Dec. 6, 1854, aged 34 yrs.

Wood, Richard Wood, d. June 25, 1853, aged 46 yrs., 10 mos., 25 days.
Lucina A., wife of Richard Wood, d. Apr. 8, 1852, aged 29 yrs., 11 mos. & 8 days.
Wyte, Sarah M., wife of Horace Wyte, and dau. of Wm. & Martha Tibits, d. Mar. 13, 1864, aged 25 yrs., 2 mos.
York, John W. York, 1832-
Adelia J., his wife, 1839-
Mabel, their dau., 1871-1894.

PORT BYRON, CAYUGA COUNTY, N. Y., GRAVEYARD INSCRIPTIONS.*

Contributed by Janet McKay Cowing,
Corresponding Member, N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Society for Seneca County, N. Y.

Old Cemetery:

Armstrong, David C., died March 9, 1863, aged 62-3-16. } Within iron fence
Nancy, died Oct. 17, 1863, aged 83-8-17. } inclosure with the
Abner, died March 26, 1841, aged 58-5-23. } Burnet family.
See *Hist. Cayuga Co., N. Y.*, p. 491.
Austin, William Henry, son of David and Lucinda M. Austin, died May 11, 1839, aged 4-4-19.
Avery, Enos, War of 1812 marker, 90 N. Y. Militia.
Beardsley, Roswell, died May 27, 1825, in 33rd year.
Henry, son of Roswell and Harriet, died ——, 1823, aged 20 months.
Bunnell, Joseph, died Feb. 7, 1877, aged 80 years, 6 months.
Hannah (wife of Joseph), died March 8, 1886, aged 80-8-4.
Burnet, Sarah Ann, wife of M. D. Burnet, died Nov. 27, 1850, aged 42-0-17.
Louisa, daughter of M. D. and S. A. Burnet, died June 6, 1855, aged 6 years.
Oscar, son of M. D. and S. A. Burnet, died July 27, 1847, aged 2 years.
(These Burnet graves are within an iron fence inclosure with the Armstrong family).
Christian, D. Warren, born Jan. 14, 1832; died April 2, 1888.
Curtis, Samuel, died Sept. 14, 1847, "in 78th year," } died 15 hours one from
Polly, died Sept. 15, 1847, "in 78th year," } the other.
Thomas J., died Feb. 9, 1838, aged 25-5-25.
Samuel S., died Dec. 16, 1814, in 71st year.
Sarah, wife of Mathew B. Curtis, died July 17, 1852; born May 4, 1827.
French, Lemuel, died Jan. 20, 1845, aged 1-6-1. He was a son of L. S. and A. French.
Gibson, Hemon, died March 10, 1849, aged 68.
Gray, James, died Oct. 26, 1864, in 34th year.
Henry, William, Senior, died Aug. 30, 1830, aged 71. (From Ireland?)
Elizabeth, wife of William Henry, Senior, died Feb. 13, 1831, aged 74.
William, Junior, died Feb. 10, 1833, aged 40-8-1.
Cynthia, wife of William Henry, Junior, died April 4, 1845, aged 47-11-25.
Orrin, died Oct. 7, 1853, aged 36-1-12.
George G., son of John J. and Jane Henry, died March 5, 1848, aged 5.

*Copied October 8, 1919.

Herrington, Mariette, daughter of Ebenezer and Emily Herrington, died Dec. 3, 1822, aged 17.

Higley, Samuel H., died Feb. 26, 1826, aged 32-4—?

Aseneth, wife of Samuel H. Higley, died April 5, 1854, aged 37-0-21.

Seba, died April 13, 1835, aged 55-0-20.

Elizabeth, wife of Seba Higley, died March 31, 1853, aged 71.

David A., died April 18, 1838, aged 32-10-7.

(Seth Higley came from Washington County, N. Y., in 1797).

Hills, Sophia, widow of Ebenezer Hills, died Dec. 19, 1827, aged 23-8-9.

(*Hist. of Cayuga Co., N. Y.*, p. 329, mentions an Ebenezer Hills, b. ——, 1771, who removed to "Holland Purchase", N. Y., in 1825 from Swansey, N. H.).

Hoisington, child of Daniel and Hannah Hoisington, died June 7, 1842, aged 1-8-11.

Hunter, Leae Eliza, daughter of James Hunter, died May 15, 1832, aged 21-3-21.

Hyatt, Lucy C., wife of Jay Hyatt, died Dec. 25, 1849, "in 23rd year."

Jefferies, Elder John, died Dec. 13, 1845, aged 68-2-25. He was the first pastor of the Baptist Church in Port Byron and came from Saratoga Springs, N. Y., in 1798.

Clarissa (King), wife of Elder John Jefferies and daughter of Philip King, died May 11, 1830, aged 44.

Proctor, son of Elder John Jefferies, died June 1, 1813, aged 17 days.

Richard, son of Elder John Jefferies, died April 26, 1809, aged 13 days. (Interred in the King lot).

Dr. Thomas J., died Feb. 17, 1832, aged 27.

——? (stone broken), died ——, 17, 1832, aged 25.

John Osborn, son of Thomas J. and Sevilla, died Sept. 16, 1830, aged 10 months.

Johnson, Isaac, died Oct. 19, 1836, aged 76-0-10.

Elizabeth, wife of Isaac Johnson, died April 5, 1840, aged 72.

Eliza Ann, wife of Levi Johnson, died June 9, 1838, aged 24-6-16.

Russell, died Oct. 5, 1854, aged 50-11-16.

Kidney, Joseph, son of P. and E. Kidney, died —, 1849, aged 1 year.

Charles W., of P. and E. Kidney, died ——, 1849, aged 3 years.

King, Philip, died Nov. 28, 1854, aged 92-11-28. He came from Saratoga County, N. Y., as early as 1797.

Hannah, wife of Philip King, died Aug. 15, 1830, in 66th year.

John Warren, son of Philip and Hannah King, died Dec. 31, 1828, aged 22-2-12.

Chauncey B., born March 17, 1803; died March 20, 1825.

Polly Scott, wife of John Warren King, died Feb. 19, 1832, aged 21-10-20.

Lewis, Joshua, died July 1, 1836, in 70th year.

Osborn, Julianna, wife of Hilon Osborn, died March 17, 1842, aged 24-1-4.

Presho, Huldah A., wife of Luen Presho, died Feb. 18, 1849, aged 44-1—?

Preston, Anna, died June 24, 1844, aged 74, } both inscriptions are on one
Esther, died Jan. 15, 1840, aged 63, } stone

Ransier, Jacob, died June 17, 1861, aged 61-8-2. (A Peter Ransier came from Owego and settled in Port Byron in 1800.)

Reynolds, Rev. Linus J., born New Canaan, Nov. 13, 1790; d. Port Byron, July 4, 1838.

Caroline L., daughter of Rev. Linus J. and Alice Reynolds, born Feb. 12, 1819; died Dec. 10, 1846.

Rise, Anna, wife of Elijah Rise, died Aug. 1, 1838, aged 32.

Roosa, Jane, wife of William Roosa, died June 6, 1847, aged 38-3-2.
Ezra, son of William and Jane Roosa, died May 11, 1811, aged 9.
(The age at death of this child is not in harmony with the age of the mother at death, for if she died in 1847 aged 38-3-2, she was born March 4, 1809, and could not have had a child die in 1811, aged 9 years. Perhaps William had a wife Jane prior to his wife Jane who died in 1847.) [J. R. T., Editor].

Root, Samuel, died Nov. 28, 1867.
Fanny, wife of Samuel Root, died Feb. 8, 1844, aged 63.
Almira, daughter of Samuel Root, died March 5, 1837, aged 25.
Dyer S., son of Samuel Root, died May 15, 1836, aged 28-1—?
William H., died Jan. 10, 1833, aged 33.

Sherman, Henriette, daughter of C. S. and M. E. Sherman, died Aug. 27, 1844, aged 2 months.
Mariette, daughter of C. S. and M. E. Sherman, died Sept. 17, 1844, aged 21 months.
Mary E., daughter of C. S. and M. E. Sherman, died Sept. 26, 1851, aged 10 days.
(These three inscriptions are cut upon one stone).

Taylor, Edward B., son of John Adams and Sarah Taylor, died May 27, 1839, aged 2-6-13.
John Adams Taylor, the father, was born in Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y., and settled in Port Byron in 1817.

Upham, Nathaniel, died Aug. 22, 1864, aged 71.
Eleanor Scouton, wife of Nathaniel Upham, d. ——?
Betsey, daughter of Nathaniel Upham, died Oct. 25, 1828, aged 11-11-28.
Richard, son of Nathaniel Upham, died May 7, 1830, aged 4 weeks.
Rebecca, } daughters of Nathaniel Upham, died April 14, 1830, aged
Rachel, } 12 hours.

Vermilya, Hannah, wife of David Vermilya, died May 3, 1847, aged 49.

Whitney, James, died Sept. 6, 1828, aged 43.

Wood, Alvah, born Malta, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; "died by the fall of a tree", April 22, 1825, aged 24-5—?

PINE STREET CEMETERY:

Akin, Ethan, died Oct. 2, 1825; born Jan. 27, 1779.
Mercy, wife of Ethan Akin, died Dec. 16, 1886 (?) aged 83.
Edward, born Feb. 2, 1801; died Aug. 25, 1822.

Baker, Amy G., wife of Ira Baker, died April 16, 1840, aged 26.

Baldwin, Henrietta, daughter of Henry and Phebe Baldwin, died Jan. 21, 1841, aged 40, buried along side of Elijah Somers.

Barr, Abigail, wife of John G. Barr, died Jan. 5, 1848, aged 78 (or 48?)

Dubois, Ann, daughter of Cornelius and Elizabeth Dubois, died Aug. 18, 1844, aged 19.

Duvall, William, died Feb. 22, 1847, in his 82nd year. He married (1) Abigail Crane of Troopsville: see *Crane Genealogy*. He came from Hackensack, N. J., see *Hist. of Cayuga Co., N. Y.*, p. 357.
Naomi, 2nd wife of William Duvall, died Jan. 3, 1839, aged 77.
John Baldwin, born June 1, 1802; died Oct. 28, 1835. He married Mary Somers. His death was caused by a fall from his packet boat. He left a widow and 3 children.
William, son of Orville and Eliza (Cobb) Duvall, died Sept. 26, 1866, aged 26. He was a grandson of the first William Duvall. He was in Battery "A," 3rd Artillery.

Duvall, Israel Smith, died June 25, 1836, aged 38-3—?, son of William and Abigail (Crane) Duvall. See also Reynolds and Paddock Inscriptions.

Eaman, Jacob, born Sept. 25, 1777; died ——, 1842.
Elizabeth, died April 6, 1857, aged 69-9—?
William, born Nov. 29, 1817; died Feb. 8, 1901.
Esther, wife of William Eaman, born Dec. 25, 1823; d. April 1, 1899.
Clarion, born Sept. 20, 1853; died March 17, 1878.

Gilbert, Joshua, died Dec. —, 1864, aged 24. Co. "I," 3rd N. Y. Artillery.
Emily F., wife of Tilly Gilbert, died March 17, 1856, aged 56-4-26.

Graham, Lydia, wife of Henry Graham, died Sept. 20, 1880, aged 104 years, 5 months and 26 days. (Mother-in-law of Alfred Mead.)

Hotaling, Ann, born Oct. 20, 1802; d. March 7, 1891.
Nancy, wife of Peter W. Hotaling, died Nov. 7, 1854, aged 68-3-28.

King, John, died Nov. 18, 1866, aged 49-11-6.
Huldah J., wife of John King, died June 2, 1874, aged 54.
Sarah, wife of Daniel King, died July 7, 1865, aged 70-2—?
John G., died March 14, 1865, aged 22-4—?
Ezekiel, b. ——, 1799; died ——? He was a son of Philip King and a relative of Anna Kathleen King and Mrs. Backer of Syracuse, N. Y.

Main, Rufus, died April 30, 1841, aged 65-0-26.
Lucy, wife of Rufus Main, died March 3, 1836, aged 61-2—?
William, son of Perry and Ann Main, died Nov. 1, 1845, aged 4-7-2.
Jerome B., died Feb. 2, 1873; born May 11, 1830 (?).
Abbie, wife of Jerome B. Main, died Aug. 11, 1869; born Oct. 23, 1821.

Murdock, Hannah, died Aug. 7, 1868, aged 83-8—? on Eaman lot.

Osterhoudt, Hannah, wife of John Osterhoudt, died Oct. 23, 1841, aged 20-10-9.

Paddock, Sarah A. (Duvall), wife of Isaac Paddock, died Nov. 1, 1857, aged 27-1-23. She was a daughter of John Baldwin Duvall and his wife Mary (Somers) Duvall.

Pine, Hannah Brown, wife of William Pine, born Oct. 28, 1772; died Sept. 26, 1848.
James, born Dec. 20, 1793; died April 27, 1876. He kept a hotel on the corner of Main and Pine Streets.
Lydia, wife of James Pine, born Feb. 18, 1793.

Reynolds, Sarah J. (Duvall), wife of Ralph and daughter of Wm. Duvall, died Jan. 12, 1839, aged 22.

Roosa, Jane, wife of William, died June 6, 1847, aged 38-3-2.
Ezra, son of Wm. and Jane, drowned May 11, 1811, aged 9.

Snyder, Elias, died Jan. 3, 1840, aged 77-2-15.
Benjamin, died Dec. 31, 1852, aged 59-6-12.
Deborah, died Feb. 12, 1866, aged 76-4—? next to Elias.
Moses, 1789-1857.
Catherine (his wife), 1784-1870.
Somers, Elijah, born in Connecticut; died Oct. 1, 1851, aged 73-5-5. From Barnet Landing, Vermont.
Polly (his 1st wife), died June 7, 1840, aged 60-3-17.
Thursey A. (his 2nd wife), died Feb. 5, 1846, aged 47-5-16.
Betsey H., 1st wife of George, died April 16, 1845, aged 27.
(George Somers came with his father Elijah from Vermont about 1809, Barnet Landing. He was a grocer in company with R. R. Stillwell).

Stillwell, Warren, died Jan. 14, 1855, aged 43.
John B., son of Warren and Mary, died July 2, 1841, aged 4-2-.

Taylor, Jonas S., Jr., died Jan. 14, 1859, aged 67-1-3.

FRAGMENTARY FAMILY NOTES.

HAIGH, HALLETT, HASBROUCK, JONES, STOUT-WALDRON-BENHAM, GRANT-WHITNEY, MOORE, RICE, CORNELL, MILLER; REVOLUTIONARY WAR VETERANS.

CONTRIBUTED BY JANET MCKAY COWING,
Corresponding Member, N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Society for Seneca County, N. Y.

HAIGH FAMILY.*

John Haigh, Sergeant 33rd Regiment of foot, married at Windsor, Berkshire [England], to Ann Southern, 26 Dec^{r}, 1787.

The children of Jno & Ann Haigh.

John, born at Helston, Corwall [Cornwall], 27 Nov. 1788.
Susanah, born at Plymouth Dock, 10 Decr. 1790.
Ann, born at Dublin, Ireland, 3 Mar. 1793.
Thomas, born at Portchester Castle, near Portsmouth, 11 July 1795.
Harriet, born Calcutta, East India, 5 Jan. 1798.
William James, born Seringapatam, 20 April 1800.
Maria, born at Valore [Vellore, East India], 19 Oct. 1802.
Elizabeth, born at Valore [Vellore, East India], 6 Sept. 1805.
Arthur, born Halifax, York, 26 May 1807.
Maria, born Halifax, York, 24 Nov. 1809.

DEATHS

Susanah, at Dublin, Ireland, 24 Dec. 1792.
Maria, at Vellore, E. India, 1 Nov. 1802.
Elizabeth, in Lat. 4, W. Longitude 7, 10 Feb., 1807.
Arthur, at Halifax, 1 Sept., 1810.
William James, at Hull, 30 Mar., 1812.
John, Capt. 33rd, Killed at the battle of Waterloo, Friday, 1st day of the battle, with a can. Shot, 16 June 1815.
Thomas, Lieut. 33rd, Killed the 3d day of the battle of Waterloo, during the last hour of the engagement, by a musket ball.

MARRIAGES

Ann married to Frederick Radiola, Swaby [perhaps Sowerby], 25 June, 1813.
Capt. John Haigh married to Sarah Cartright, 17 Jan., 1815.
Harriet married to Gary V. Sacket, 6 Feb., 1826, at Aurora.
Capt. John Haigh, Sen., died 26 Feb. 1824, } both buried at Bloom, Penn.
Mrs. Ann Haigh, died 5 July 1825, }
Capt. J. H. Sen., born at Sowerby Bridge, near Halifax, 5 Sept., 1759.
Ann Haigh, his wife, born in Aug. 1766, at Thorn.

*The original, from which this Haigh family note is published, is recorded on a sheet of paper such as was manufactured about 100 years ago; the paper is yellowed by time and the handwriting is also apparently characteristic of about the beginning of the 19th century. The origin of this manuscript is not given, but it seems on the face of it to be the record of the marriage of John Haigh to Ann Southern and also a record of the births of their children, and a record of family deaths. Inasmuch as the death of John Haigh, Senior, in 1815, is recorded, the manuscript is manifestly in the handwriting of one may be seen in the manuscript collections of the N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Society, indexed of a later generation. The original from which this record was copied for publication under the name of Haigh.

HALLETT FAMILY.*

Henry Grove Hallett, son of Richard and Rebecca (——) Hallett, married Emily Dickerson, born July 3, 1812; died July 1, 1893.

Henry Grove Hallett, son of Henry Grove and Emily (Dickerson) Hallett, born July 14, 1833; married Feb. 6, 1861 (not positive); died July 3, 1863.

Ann Jeannette Johnson, wife of Henry Grove Hallett, Junior, and daughter of Harvey and Maria Johnson, was born March 15, 1841; married Feb. 6, 1861 (not positive); died Jan. 21, 1890.

Florence Hallett, daughter of Henry Grove and Ann Jeannette (Johnson) Hallett, was born Nov. 8, 1861; she married March 12, 1884, Carlton A. Perkins (son of W. N. and M. S. Perkins), born April 23, 1859.

Child: 1 (Perkins) son:—

i. Henry Hallett, born March 29, 1885.

Sylvia Jane Hallett, daughter of Henry Grove and Emily (Dickerson) Hallett, was born May 16, 1835; died Nov. 1, 1911; married Hiram Hand, born Dec. 31, ——?; died May 26, 1893.

Sarah Smith Hallett, daughter of Henry Grove and Emily (Dickerson) Hallett, was born April 21, 1837; she married George N. Raymond, born April —, 1840.

HASBROUCK FAMILY.†

Charles Hasbrouck, born April 11th, 1818; married to Ellen Christie, March 31st, 1842, and again to Catharine W. Campbell, Feb. 2nd, 1858; died Nov. 25th, 1877.

His issue by his first wife are:—

Sarah Anna, born Feb. 10th, 1842.

Charles Dewitt, born May 28th, 1845.

Mary Ellen, born Feb. 28th, 1850.

Margaret Van Vleck [or Vlick], born Dec. 10th, 1851.

By his second wife:—

Eva Myer, born Dec. 9th, 1857. [This date of birth is not in harmony with the date of Charles Hasbrouck's 2nd marriage as given above. J. R. T., Editor.]

Charles Hasbrouck, died at Hackensack, N. J.

Sarah Anna Hasbrouck, eldest daughter of Charles, married Dr. I. J. Wells, Feb. 28, 1866. Her children are:—

Charles Hasbrouck [Wells], born Nov. 30th, 1867; married to Susan E. Vliet, Dec. 26th, 1888; died July 19, 1891, at Nanuet, N. J.

Mary Ellen [Wells], born Dec. 30th, 1869; married A. C. Piper, Aug. 3, 1892.

Ella [Wells], born May 22nd, 1872; died Dec. 20, 1876, at Hackensack, N. J.

Eva Catharine [Wells], born March 24, 1881.

Elwood [Wells], born Aug. 11th, 1883.

Charles Dewitt Hasbrouck married Henrietta Berry, 1868, and died in N. Y. City, June 16, 1891.

His children are:—

Henry A., born ——, 29th, 1869; died in N. Y. City, Jan. 7th, 1881.

Bertisette B., born Jan. 20th, 1871; died in N. Y. City, Feb. 1st, 1881.

Margaret Van Vleck Hasbrouck was married to Archibald Nivin, April 27th, 1878.

---

*The original from which this note is copied, was found in a Bible in a second hand store and auction room in Auburn, N. Y.

†The original manuscript of which this Hasbrouck family note is a true copy is page No. 58 of what appears to have been a commercial ledger. The origin of the manuscript is not known. The original is on file amongst the manuscript collections of the N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Society, indexed under the name Hasbrouck.

Her child is:—
Mary Hasbrouck [Nivin], born Oct. 19, 1879.
Eva Myer Hasbrouck married George Skinner, Dec. 21st, 1885; died Dec. 21st, 1885, [*Sic*].
The great-grandchildren of Charles Hasbrouck are:—
Hilda Hasbrouck Wells, born Nov. 5th, 1889.
Howard Russel Piper, born Jan. 28th, 1896.

JONES FAMILY.*

A record of the births, marriages and deaths of the family of Israel Jones, who was born June 10th, 1766, at East Hebron, Conn., and his wife Mindwell Jones, born Sept. 18th, 1769, at Saybrook, Conn.

Births.

At Saybrook, Conn.:—
Henrietta, born Friday, April 10th, 1789.
M. Laura, born Monday, May 9th, 1791.
Israel, born Thursday, March 20th, 1794.
At Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y.:—
Frederick Wm., born Wednesday, Oct. 16th, 1796.
Horace Wm., born Wednesday, June 5th, 1799.
Elizabeth, born Tuesday, July 8th, 1800.
Thomas Jefferson, born Friday, June 28th, 1803.
Lydia Maria, born Wednesday, Sept. 25th, 1805.
Harriet Byron, born Saturday, May 21st, 1808.
Juliette Baldwin, born Friday, Sept. 20th, 1811.

Marriages.

Harriet Byron Jones married Dr. Noyes Palmer, March 1st, 1827.

Deaths.

Horace, Friday, July 19th, 1799, at Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y.
Henrietta, Monday, Dec. 20th, 1819, at Little Falls, N. Y.
Frederick Wm., Monday, April 8th, 1833, at Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y.
Thomas Jefferson, Friday, Sept. 11th, 1835, at Brooklyn, L. I., N. Y.
Israel Jones, the father of this family, died Jan. 6th, 1828.

STOUT FAMILY.†

List of names of the Family of William Stout:—
William Stout was born August the 6, 1768.
Sarah, his wife was born April the 16, 1771.
Mary Stout was born November the 15, 1789.
Elizabeth Stout, was born August the 20, 1791.
Sarah Stout, was born August the 10, 1794.
Charity Stout, was born April the 1, 1798.
Mary, second wife of William Stout was born Nov. the 27th, 1772.
Susannah, was born February the 16, 1800.
William A. Stout, was born January the 12, 1804.
Laure Stout, was born July the 10, 1806.

Deaths of the Same Family.

Mary Lewis, died February the 4, 1824 [probably the Mary Stout, born Nov. 15, 1789.]
William Stout, Sr., died February the 4, 1831.

---

*The origin of the information contained in this Jones Family note is not known. It is given here for what it is worth, but should be corroborated.

†Copied from an old bible which was sold among other books to a junk dealer.

Susanah Lobdell, died October the 1, 1834 [probably the Susanah Stout born Feb. 16, 1800.]
Charity Caton, died August the 19, 1835 [probably the Charity Stout born April 1, 1798.]
Sarah Waldron, died March the 2, 1840 [probably the Sarah Stout born Aug. 10, 1794.]
Elizabeth Kinnan, died August the 24, 1857 [probably the Elizabeth Stout born Aug. 20, 1791.]
William A. Stout, died Dec. the 21, 1879.

Names of Thomas Waldron's Family.*

Thomas Waldron, was born August 27, 1787.
Elizabeth [Stout], his wife was born August 20th, 1791.
Ira Waldron, was born June 10, 1814.
Sarah Waldron, was born May 4, 1816.
George Waldron, was born April 8, 1818.
Nancy Waldron, was born January 29, 1820.
Jane Waldron, was born July 16, 1822.
Mary Waldron, was born September 6, 1824.
Augustus Kinnan, was born August 14, 1832.
Randolph Kinnan, was born August 4, 1834.

Deaths of Thomas Waldron's Family.

Thomas Waldron, died June the 7th, 1828, aged 40 years, 9 months, 11 days.
George Waldron, died January the 22, 1819, aged 9 months, 14 days.
Elizabeth Kinnan,* died August 24, 1857, aged 66 years, 4 days. [Hence she was born Aug. 20, 1791, which was the date of birth of Thomas Waldron's wife Elizabeth. It therefore appears that after the death of Thomas Waldron, on June 7th, 1828, his widow Elizabeth (——) Waldron married a second time to —— Kinnan, by whom she had two Kinnan children whose births are recorded above. J. R. T., Editor.]
Ira Waldron, died January 29, 1866, aged 51 years, 7 months, 19 days.
Sarah Warne, died Feb. 9th, 1892, aged 75 years, 9 months, 5 days. [She was the Sarah Waldron, born May 4, 1816 and who must have married ——? Warne. J. R. T., Editor.]
Mary Benham, died Sunday, 7:30 P. M., Oct. 28, 1900, aged 76 years, 1 month, 22 days. [She was the Mary Waldron, born Sept. 6, 1824 and must have married Daniel Benham. J. R. T., Editor.]

Benham Record.*

Daniel Benham, was born September the 10th, 1818.
Mary [Waldron] Benham, was born September the 6th, 1824.
Arthur Benham, was born February 21st, 1848; died Dec. 18th, 1919.
Daniel Benham and Mary Waldron *was* married July the 14th, 1844.
Daniel Benham, died April 18th, 1891, aged 72 years, 7 months, 8 days.
Mary [Waldron] Benham, died Oct. 28, 1900, aged 76 years, 1 month, 22 days.
Harvey Benham, died May the 14th, 1862, in the 85th year of his age.
Martha Benham, died Oct. the 25th, 1866, in the 72nd year of her age.
Harrison Benham, died June the 18th, 1868, in the 36 year of his age.
Amerilla Benham, died March the 5th, 1878, in the 49th year of her age.
Susan Benham, died April 23d, 1886, in the 68th year of her age.
John Benham, died Aug. 13, 1890, in the 70th year of his age.
George Hoyt,* died Oct. 26, 1885, aged 70 years.
Clarkson Warne, died May 4, 1895, aged 82 years, 8 months, 3 days. [He was probably the husband of Sarah (Waldron) Warne who died Feb. 9, 1892, aged 75 years, 9 months, 5 days. J. R. T., Editor.]

*From same bible as the family of William Stout.

GRANT-WHITNEY FAMILY.*

Marriages.

Amos Allcott Grant and Laura Emaline Drake *was* married Augst. 14th, 1840.
Amos Allcott Grant and Eliza Wilcoxen *was* married October 25th, 1843.
Daniel B. Eldred and Eliza Grant *was* married July 29th, 1849.
Noah A. Whitney and Frances Maria Wood *was* married September 11th, 1822.
Noah A. Whitney and Eliza W. Eldred *was* married March 23d, 1858.

Births.

Amos Allcott Grant, born Novr. 5th, 1816.
Laura Emaline Grant, born June 11th, 1816.
Eliza Wilcoxen, born February 19th, 1816.
Emmit James Grant, born April 13th, 1845.
Fritz Hugh Grant, born November 4th, 1846.
Daniel B. Eldred, was born November 4th, 1805.
Frances Maria Whitney, was born August 21st, 1800.
Noah Ashley Whitney, was born July 11th, 1799.

Deaths.

Laura Emaline Grant, died August 25, 1841, aged 25 years, 2 months, 14 days.
Fritz Hugh Grant, died May 13th, 1847, aged 6 months and 9 days.
Amos A. Grant, died Sept. 12, 1847, aged 30 years, ten months, eight days.
Emmit James Grant, died March 21st, 1848, aged 2 years, 11 months and eight days.
Daniel B. Eldred, died July 15th, 1853, aged 47 years, 8 months, 11 days.
Frances Maria Whitney, died Oct. 21st, 1857.
Noah A. Whitney, died March 13th, 1873, aged 74.
Eliza Whitney, died April 21, 1868, aged 52 years.

MORRE FAMILY.†

Births.

Lyman T. Moore, was born Aug. 30th, 1815, in Tyre.
Abigail Moore, was born July 5th, 1814, in Lynntown, Pennsylvania.
Julia Ann Moore, was born in Seneca Falls, April 28th, 1837.
Oscar Moore, was born in Seneca Falls, July 18th, 1839.
Catherine Moore, was born in Seneca Falls, Oct. 11th, 1841.
Helen Maria Moore, was born in Seneca Falls, Sept. 15th, 1843.
Charles Henry Moore, was born in Seneca Falls, June 6th, 1845.

Marriages.

Lyman T. Moore and Abigail Long *was* married Oct. 9th, 1836, at Vienna, both of Tyre.

Deaths.

Helen Maria Moore, died in Seneca Falls, Jan. the 12th, 1846.

Supplemental Information.

Josephus Moore, was born June 8th, 1769 and died Sept. 15th, 1861.
Ruth Moore, was born May 28th, 1788 and died April 13, 1850.

---

*The original from which this Grant-Whitney note was copied is a section of two pages of a regular "family record" such as is usually to be found in old family bibles published about one hundred years ago.

†The original, from which this Moore Family note was copied, is a section of four pages from a "family record" taken from a family bible, apparently that of Lyman T. Moore of Seneca Falls, N. Y. The portion of the data under head of Supplemental Information is not to be found in the bible, but was supplied by the contributor.

Lyman T. Moore, was born in Tyre, Seneca Co., N. Y., August 30th, 1815; died Jan. 23d, 1891, aged 75 years, 4 months, 24 days.
Oscar Moore, his son, died March 14, 1885.

RICE FAMILY.*

Charles Rice, was born January 22, 1791; died Sept. 10th, 1856.
Lucinda Rice was born January 10, 1812; died Oct. 15th 1885.
Charles Rice, Jr., was born January 1, 1830.
Ambrose Rice, was born March 22, 1841 and died February 22, 1843, aged 1 year, 11 months.
Celestia Rice, was born December 7th, 1846; died Feb. 3rd, 1891.
Richard Hultus, was born May 20th, 1816.
Celestia Shepherd, was born Dec. 29th, 1858.

CORNELL FAMILY.†

Birdsall Cornell married Mary Selleck and had the following children:—

i. Nathaniel Cornell.
ii. Hiram Cornell, b. ——, 1815; he lived at Lodi, San Joaquin Co., Cal.
iii. Millicent Cornell, b. ——? married Zachariah Hoffman.
Children: 4 (Hoffman) daughters:—
1. Susan Hoffman
2. Sarah Hoffman
3. Mary Hoffman
4. Aurelia Hoffman
} these children lived in New York State.
iv. Susan Cornell, b. Feb. 4, 1810; married May 7, 1834, Henry Seymour.
Children: 6 (Seymour), 2 sons and 4 daughters:—
1. Mary Abigail, b. Feb. 7, 1835.
2. Ophelia Gidney, b. March 11, 1839; married Harrison Chamberlain.
3. Maria Vandevere, b. Aug. 5, 1841; not married.
4. Henry Birdsall, b. May 18, 1843; not married.
5. Susan Cornell, b. May 20, 1845.
6. Willis Taylor, b. Dec. 16, 1851; married Mary Chamberlain Avery.

MILLER FAMILY.‡

Peter Miller, born Sunday, Jan. 25th, 1789.
Margaret Miller, born ——?
Margaret Miller, born ——?
Thomas Miller, born ——?
John Miller, born ——?
Elizabeth Miller, born ——?
Sophia Miller, born ——?

SUPPLEMENTAL.

Thomas Miller, was born Oct. 9th, 1793.
Catharine, (Speaker) Miller, born March 22nd, 1795.
Thomas Miller, died Oct. 7th, 1857.
Catherine (Speaker) Miller, died May 29, 1885.

---

*The original from which this Rice Family note was copied, is a section of four pages of a "family record" taken from a family bible, possibly that of Charles Rice.

†The original from which this Cornell note was published, is a lead pencil memorandum made on foolscap paper, origin not known.

‡Taken from what was apparently an old family record, hand colored on old fashioned hand made linen paper. Origin not known. The supplemental data is from a lead pencil record which was found with the hand colored record.

IN MEMORY OF THE SOLDIERS
OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
BURIED IN RIVERSIDE CEMETERY*
[ONEONTA, N. Y.]

SIMEON WALLING
THOMAS MORENUS
WILLIAM MORENUS
CAPT. PETER BREWER
ELIAS BREWER
PETER SWARTS
SAMPSON MARBLE
EPHRAIM MARBLE
ISAAC QUACKENBUSH
JACOB QUACKENBUSH
ABRAHAM HOUGHTAILLING

ERECTED BY THE ONEONTA
CHAPTER DAUGHTERS OF THE
AMERICAN REVOLUTION, 1914.

COLEBROOK, LITCHFIELD COUNTY, CONN., PEOPLE WHO REMOVED TO NEW YORK STATE† OR "WEST" 1789-1840.

CONTRIBUTED BY MRS. ALFRED TYLER PERRY,
No. 16 Atwood Street, Hartford, Conn.

1788: Aaron Griswold of Johnstown, Montgomery Co., N. Y., gave a deed of land belonging to him in Colebrook, Litchfield Co., Conn.

1789: February: Town meeting of Colebrook voted: that Samuel Phillips be allowed to sell his land in Colebrook, provided that the person who shall purchase shall see him and his family transported at said Phillips cost up the Mohawk River as far as Fort Herkimer.

1791: "Mrs. Bethiah, wife of Rev. Caleb Douglas, who deceased August 19, 1788, aged 50".
The above is an inscription on a gravestone in Beech Hill Cemetery, North Colebrook. Caleb Douglas was a Separatist preacher from Lyme, Conn. He went to Sandisfield, Mass., about 1785; he preached there and in Colebrook, Conn. He removed to Whitestown, N. Y., about 1791.

1791: Ebenezer Coe of Windham, Morris Co., N. Y., deeds to James Coe of Granville, Mass., one sixth part of the Coe farm, held in partnership with James Coe, Abigail Coe and the heirs of Anna Coe, wife of Stephen *Parsons* (or *Persons*), on January 3rd. (See deed of Elihu Persons in 1803.)

1793: Abijah Eno of Johnstown, N. Y., deeds to Samuel Porter of Berlin, Conn., land in Colebrook. (Abijah Eno was in Winchester in 1782.)

*Copied from a photograph of the original monument.

†The compiler of these notes states that, while not positively exhaustive information from the sources consulted, the data may be of value to genealogists in tracing families from this Connecticut town to New York State. The information here recorded was obtained from the Land and Church records of Colebrook, Conn.

1795: Carey Pratt of Colebrook gave a deed to land at Colebrook from New Durham, N. Y. He was formerly of Farmington, Conn.

1802: Sarah Hoskins of Colebrook, Lucy Hoskins of Colebrook and John Hoskins of Westfield, Washington Co., N. Y., deed land lately occupied by David Hoskins (Sarah Hoskins was the widow of David Hoskins.)

1803: Elihu Persons deeds land in Colebrook, as heir of Deacon Joseph Coe of Middletown, Conn. Deed given at Lowville, Oneida Co., N. Y.

1803(?): Dr. Isaac Benedict of Norfolk, Conn., married Sally Bass of Colebrook, Nov. 29, 1796. He resided in Colebrook. Sold his Colebrook land to Samuel Phillips in 1809, but had removed to Marcellus, N. Y., about 1803.

1805: Daniel Bishop gave deed to Colebrook land at Union, Tioga Co., N. Y.

1805: Daniel Bishop, and his wife were dismissed by letter from the Baptist Church, North Colebrook, on May 5 to Union, Tioga Co., N. Y. She died in Union in 1807. They both came to Colebrook by letter from Suffield.

1808: Thomas Fish was dismissed from the Baptist Church, Colebrook, to Meredith, N. Y.

1808: *"Phlegmeny"* (?) Horton was dismissed from Baptist Church, Colebrook, to Coventry, Chenango Co., N. Y., on July 2nd. (This name also appears as *"Flemingly"*.)

1809: Daniel Fish was dismissed to Meredith, N. Y.

1810: Asa Fellows and wife Esther dismissed by letter from Baptist Church, Colebrook, on March 3rd, "going West."

1812: Calvin Morey of Colebrook recovered judgment for land in Colebrook from Samuel Blakesley, Jr., then in Avon, N. Y.

1815: Justus and Sally Peck were dismissed from Colebrook to New Berlin, N. Y., from the Baptist Church.

1815 (?): Samuel Whiting and wife Betsey were dismissed from the Congregational Church, Colebrook to Copenhagan, N. Y. (Perhaps about 1815.)

1815: Truman Cook and wife Abiah were dismissed to Rome, N. Y., on July 16. (She was Abiah Bushnell.)

1815: Martin Belden and wife were dismissed to Mechanicsville, N. Y., by letter from the Baptist Church, Colebrook.

1815: Jason Stillman and wife Sally were dismissed from Congregational Church, Colebrook, N. Y., to Oneida Co., N. Y. He died at Westmoreland.

1815: Mrs. Erastus Stillman was dismissed same time to Oneida Co., N. Y.

1816: Alva Seymour and wife Polly (Northaway) were dismissed from the Congregational Chrch, Colebrook to "the Black River Country, N. Y." In January 1827 they gave a deed to "home place" in Colebrook, from Lewis Co., N. Y.

1816: Chester Smith was dismissed to Liberty, N. Y., in November. (He was a son of Samuel Smith of Colebrook.)

1816: Hannah Warner was dismissed to Jermon (?) (German?), N. Y., on Feb. 19.

1816-17: Polly Peck, wife of Augustus Semous (or Semons) was dismissed by letter from Baptist Church, Colebrook, "to the West." She was a sister of Justus Peck and probably went to New Berlin, N. Y. See dismissal above, 1815.

1817: Esther White dismissed from Colebrook to New Berlin, N. Y., on September 6.

1818: Truman and Abiah Cook were dismissed to Verona, N. Y., on April 28. (The first letter of dismissal to Rome, N. Y., was probably not presented. See dismissal 1815.)
1818: Anna Bellows was dismissed from Baptist Church, Colebrook, to Windham, N. Y., on July 3rd.
1822: Ira Hall and his wife Bethiah (Baxter) were dismissed from Baptist Church, Colebrook, to Canaan, N. Y., on May 5.
1822: Chloe Alderman was dismissed from the Congregational Church, Colebrook, to Plattsburg, N. Y., in March.
1823: Ruth Stow was dismissed from Baptist Church, Colebrook, to Utica, N. Y., on January 19.
1823: Calvin Horton and wife Anna were dismissed from Colebrook, to Coventry, N. Y., on June 1.
1825: Enoch Horton and Ransom Horton were dismissed from the Baptist Church, Colebrook, to Coventry, N. Y., on October 23.
1826: Bildad Seymour and his wife Jemima (Hurd) were dismissed by letter from the Congregational Church, Colebrook, to "the Black River Country, N. Y." Probably settled at Turin, N. Y. He was the father of Alva Seymour, see dismissal 1816 above.
1827: Elisha Richards and his wife Lucy (Hayes) were dismissed from Colebrook, to Plattsburg, N. Y., by letter from Baptist Church.
1829: Esther Miner was dismissed from Baptist Church, Colebrook, to Plattsburg, N. Y.
1830: Calvin Horton of Greene, Chenango Co., N. Y., married Dorcas Newell of Colebrook, at Colebrook, March 11.
1831: Lyman Clinton, of Colebrook, bought land in Newark Valley, Tioga Co., N. Y., in 1803 and removed there in 1831.
1831: Harvey Lewis of Lenox, N. Y., married Roxanna Allen of Colebrook, at Colebrook, July 31.
1833: Truman Seymour and wife Mehitable (Chamberlin) removed to Western, N. Y. and died 1833.
1834: Mary Belden was dismissed from Colebrook to South New Berlin, N. Y., March 2nd.
1835: Brother James Rood and his wife Sally and sisters Lydia Rood and Sarah Smith were dismissed from the Baptist Church, Colebrook, to Binghamton, N. Y., April 12.
1839: "Dr. Gillette" Stillman was dismissed from the Congregational Church, Colebrook, to Smyrna, Chenango Co., N. Y., on October 13. (Probably Dr. Juliette Stillman.)
——: Benjamin Alcox died at Columbus, Chenango Co., N. Y., in 1858. He was a son of Capt. Daniel Alcox.
——: Cicero Fayette Barber settled in Spencer, Tioga Co., N. Y.
——: Amelia Whiting (John) married about 1827, Ezra Palmer of Lenox, N. Y.
——: Susan Whiting (John) married Rev. William Thayer, a missionary sent by the Connecticut Missionary Society to the Cattaraugus County, N. Y., Indian Mission about 1831.

Persons who were dismissed from Colebrook churches to go to New York State or to go "West," locality of destination not specifically stated.

1806: Ephraim Merrell.
1807: Mrs. Betsey (Stevens) Wilcox.
1809: Lydia Phillips.
1809: Mrs. Betsey Brunson (wife of William Brunson.)

1812: Philo Spalding and wife Amelia.
1816: Joseph Bidwell, Jr., and Sabrina his wife.
1816: Gad Clark.
1816: Daniel Tuttle.
1816: Stephen Baldwin.
1817: Elihu Bates and wife Concurrence and their children, Lewis and Sally.
1817: Joel Grant.
1818: Mary Barden, Ebenezer Barden, Jr., Abigail and Almira Barden.
1818: Hiram Hendee.
1818: Polly Blakesley.
1820: Mary Tinker.
1820: Polly Mix.
1821: Alfred Sears.
1821: Lewis Gorman.
1821: Lois Bushnell.
1822: Amos Clark and wife Lucinda.
1822: Alpheus Hendee.
1823: June North.
1825: Alpha Simous (?) (or Simons) and wife Abigail.
1829: (Mrs.) Belinda (Sears) Avery.
1835: Asahel Rockwell and wife.
——: Asa Fellows and wife Esther "went west" before 1812. He was at Blenheim in 1812.
1809-12: Nathaniel Chaffell (or Chappell) and wife Mary.
——: Edward Lewis and son-in-law Charles Pardee, members of the Norfolk, Conn., Church, owned land in Colebrook, bordering on Norfolk. They went to Sangerfield and thence to Skaneateles, N. Y., about 1800.

Notes on some of the individual names mentioned in the foregoing list.

Aaron[5] Griswold, b. Oct. 23, 1743 (Francis[4], Francis[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), with his brother Francis were early settlers in Colebrook about 1768, from Windsor, Conn.

Samuel Phillips had several sons. John Ayer Phillips is perhaps the John Phillips who was at the first town meeting in Sangerfield, N. Y., in 1795. Ammi Phillips, brother to John also went to New York State.

Carey Pratt, was a descendant of John Pratt of Hartford.

Elisha Richards, was a resident of Norfolk, Conn., but a member of the Baptist Church in Colebrook.

The Hoskins family came from Winsor, Conn., to Colebrook. They descended from Anthony Hoskins.

Bildad Seymour was a son of Joseph Seymour of Hartford, Conn., and was born about 1766. He married Jemima Hurd and his son Alva Seymour was born in 1800.

Amelia Whiting and Susan Whiting were born in Colebrook and were the daughters of John and Lydia (Loomis) Whiting who were married March 23, 1779.

Samuel Whiting was a brother of Amelia and Susan Whiting.

Justus Peck was a grandson of Justus Peck of Wolcott, Conn.

Among the names of the early settlers in the Mohawk Valley, N. Y., in 1800 are the following:—

Stephen Underwood.
Thomas Conklin.
Titus Ives.

Isaac Lane.
Noah Chafel.
William Chaffel.

These names are found in the church and land records of Colebrook:—
Samuel Chaffell was in Hoosick, Albany Co., N. Y., in 1790.
Chester Stillman and John Baxter were at Westmoreland in Oneida Co., N. Y.
Daniel Hall and Obed Williams were at Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y.
All three of these may have been from Colebrook.

TOMPKINS COUNTY GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTIONS.

Contributed by Mrs. Dora Pope Worden,
Corresponding Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

(Continued from Vol. LIII, p. 401, of the Record).

Town of Groton. 39. Peruville Cemetery—(*Continued.*)

Nancy M., wife of George Cookingham, d. Feb. 27, 1849, aged 35 yrs., 5 mos., 16 days.
Eugene Franklin, infant son of George and Nancy M. Cookingham, d. Mar. 28, 1839, aged 1 yr., 6 days.
George W. Bush, d. Nov. 28, 1837, aged 38 yrs., 4 mos., 4 days.
Henry Bush, d. Apr. 6, 1839, aged 78 yrs., 4 mos., 11 days. A soldier of the Revolution.
Catharine, wife of Henry Bush, d. May 3, 1836, aged 78 yrs., 5 mos., 11 days.
Peter H., son of Lewis and Margaret Johnson, d. Oct. 25, 1835, aged 6 yrs., 1 mo., 2 days.
John R., son of William W. and Ann Skilling, d. June 21, 1844, aged 5 yrs., 4 mos., 9 days.
Adaline, dau. of Joseph and Hannah Smiley, d. Apr. 7, 1842, aged 3 yrs., 9 mos., 28 days.
Robert, son of John, 2d, and Electa Bloom, d. May 28, 1839, aged 6 mos., 3 days.
Mrs. Caty, wife of Seldin Carpenter, d. July 3, 1834, aged 22 yrs., 11 mos., 1 day.
Isaac Seaman, a Soldier of the Rev., d. May 7, 1842, aged 89 yrs., 9 mos.
Charlotte Seaman, d. Dec. 21, 1844, aged 92 yrs., 9 mos., 10 days.
Lois Rowley, d. Apr. 1, 1847, aged 74 yrs., 4 mos., 15 days.
Amy Whitcomb, dau. of Samuel and Catharine Gann (?), d. June 7, 1847.
Charity, wife of Samuel Knapp, d. Dec. 25, 1844, aged 81 yrs., 2 mos., 29 days.
Samuel Knapp, d. July 16, 1847, aged 91 yrs. A Revolutionary Soldier.
Martha, d. Mar. 26, 1842, aged 1 yr., 2 mos. } Children of David and
Reuel T., d. June 4, 1840, aged 1 yr., 7 mos., 11 days. } Betsey Johnston.
Benjamin F., son of Benj. E. and Mary Sanford, d. Feb. 10, 1846, aged 5 mos.
Mrs. Ruth G., wife of Benjamin Sanford, d. Mar. 31, 1832.
Augustus, son of Mansfield and Polly Van Marter, d. Jan. 9, 1842, aged 2 yrs., 10 mos., 2 days.
Samuel Johnston, d. Nov. 13, 1838, aged 57 yrs., 1 mo., 16 days.
In memory of George F., son of Richard and Maria Gernsey, who d. Dec. 2, 1832, aged 2 yrs., 1 mo.
Infant son of Rufus and Mary Stanton, d. July 13, 1836.

Alsina, dau. of Isaac and Zilpha Linza, d. Apr. 1, 1842, aged 3 yrs., 11 mos., 16 days.
An infant son, d. Apr. 15, 1842.
In memory of an infant dau. of William and Ruth Underwood, who d. Jan. 20, 1838, aged 4 days.
Mrs. Sarah, wife of Jacob Apgar, d. Apr. 1, 1828, aged 45 yrs.
Jacob Apgar, d. Feb. 4, 1841, aged 50 yrs., 7 mos.
Mary Jane, dau. of Samuel and Melinda Apgar, d. Aug. 25, 1843, aged 12 yrs., 5 mos., 12 days.
Este (or Esle) Burdet, son of Sam'l and Melinda Apgar, d. May 21, 1842, aged 5 yrs., 4 mos., 13 days.
Mortimer Adelbert, d. May 18, 1842, aged 2 yrs., 9 mos., 27 days.
Martha M., d. Apr. 14, 1843, aged 1 yr., 7 mos.
} Ch. of Sam'l & Melinda Apgar.
Mr. Peter Apgar, d. Apr. 14, 1828, aged 61 yrs., 3 mos.
Mrs. Catharine, wife of Peter Apgar, d. May 7, 1839, aged 76 yrs., 5 mos., 11 days.
Jerome, son of Freeman and Susan Kellogg, d. Oct. 3, 1849, aged 4 yrs., 2 mos.
Charles Moe, d. Nov. 29, 1834, aged 4 yrs., 2 mos., 21 days.
Adaline, dau. of Joseph and Hannah Smiley, d. Apr. 7, 1842, aged 3 yrs., 9 mos., 28 days.
Lawrence, son of Seth and Ann Dodge, d. Nov. 15, 1840, aged 21 yrs., 2 mos., 24 days.
Sarah E., dau. of Leonard and Mary Austin, d. Apr. 23, 1842, aged 21 yrs., 4 days.
Leonard B. Austin, d. Dec. 23, 1851, aged 59 yrs.
Augustus B., d. Jan. 31, 1840, aged 4 yrs., 9 mos., 8 days.
Sophrona, d. Feb. 16, 1840, aged 2 yrs., 2 mos., 25 days.
} Ch. of Alfred and Sophrona Champlin.
Elias, son of Henry and Purlina Van Nevery, d. Oct. 18, 1845, aged 25 yrs., 10 mos., 13 days.
Harriet E., dau. of Larkin A. and Lydia Niver, d. May 29, 1838, aged 1 yr., 1 mo., 6 days.
Laura, wife of Moses Davoe, d. Aug. 16, 1832, aged 32 yrs.
Lavina, dau. of Amasa and Susan Brown, d. Feb. 6, 1844, aged 1 yr., 11 mos., 12 days.
Harriet Matilda, dau. of George E. A. and Narcissa Baker, d. Sept. 29, 1841, aged 9 yrs., 8 mos., 27 days.
Emmarilla, dau. of Stephen and Rebecca Kellogg, d. Mar. 23, 1842, aged 20 yrs., 5 mos., 2 days.
Isaac, d. Mar. 13, 1827, aged 2 yrs.
Elias, d. June 11, 1833, aged 5 yrs.
} Sons of Henry and Azulah Teeter.
Benjamin V., son of Henry and Azulah Teeter, d. Nov. 2, 1838, aged 19 yrs.
William, son of John and Mary Chapin, d. July 13, 1841, aged 1 yr., 9 mos., 15 days.
In memory of Philander, son of Alvah and Priscilla Knapp, who d. Feb. 4, 1842, aged 19 yrs., 11 mos., 2 days.
In memory of George, son of Alvah and Priscilla Knapp, who d. Aug. 17, 1842, aged 22 yrs., 1 mo., 19 days.
David George, d. Oct. 3, 1848, aged 78 yrs., 5 mos., 29 days.
Eunice B., wife of Peter George, d. July 19, 1844, aged 29 yrs.
John W., son of G. F. A. and N. Baker, d. July 2, 1844, aged 3 yrs., 1 mo., 6 days.
Mary, d. July 3, 1836, aged 1 yr., 9 mos., 9 days.
Infant son, d. Feb. 13, 1841.
Parthena, d. Mar. 19, 1844, aged 1 mo., 18 days.
} Children of Major and Lucinda K. Ford.

Robert White, 1842-1847.
Mr. Daniel Woodbury, d. Sept. 8, 1829, aged 51 yrs.
Estes A., son of Caleb and Silence Woodbury, d. May 28, 1817, aged 2 yrs., 7 mos.
In memory of Caleb Howell, who d. Oct. 28, 1846, aged 36 yrs., 11 mos., 15 days.
In memory of William A., son of Consider and Nizaula Fox, who d. Oct. 18, 1818, aged 1 yr. 7 mos.
Francene, dau. of Reuben and Frances Darling, d. Sept. 6, 1825, aged 5 mos., 15 days.
Frances, wife of Reuben Darling, d. Sept. 11, 1847, aged 48 yrs., 11 mos., 2 days.
Caroline M., wife of Daniel Conger, d. Sept. 22, 1849, aged 26 yrs., 6 mos., 6 days.
Mr. Nathan Skellenger, d. Oct. 26, 1820, aged 20 yrs.
Rachel, wife of Barnabus Boys, and dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Shaw, d. Jan. 11, 1828, aged 20 yrs., 6 mos.
Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Shaw, d. Oct. 14, 1832, aged 64 yrs., (or 46 yrs.)
In memory of a son of Joseph and Betsey Shaw.
David —— (?), d. Oct. 9, 1820.
Dolly Ann —— (?), d. Mar. 9, 1813.
Milla, wife of William Finkner, d. Feb. 22, 1847, aged 32 yrs., 22 days.
Adam Niver, d. July 10, 1842, aged 72 yrs., 11 mos., 3 days.
Shebah, wife of Nathaniel Dimend, d. May 27, 1840, aged 41 yrs., 3 mos., 3 days.
In memory of Melinda Niver and wife of Muah Blodget, who d. Dec. 2, 1820, aged 17 yrs.
Lucy, wife of Daniel King, d. May 6, 1843, aged 78 yrs.
George Henry, son of Albert and Rebeckah Ormand, d. Nov. 5, 1848, aged 5 yrs.
Erected in memory of Laura L., wife of Daniel W. Woodbury, who d. Sept. 28, 1836, aged 25 yrs.
Laura Ann, dau. of Daniel W. and Nancy Woodbury, d. May 22, 1844, aged 6 yrs., 1 mo., 15 days.
John Skilling, Soldier of the Rev., 1756-1835.
Betsey Camel, his wife, 1758-1835.
Mary, wife of Silvanus Larned, b. Sept. 22, 1801; d. Dec. 12, 1829.
Martha R., dau. of Silvanus and Mary Larned, b. May 29, 1825; d. June 29, 1841.
James Townley, d. Sept. 7, 1837, aged 78 yrs., 2 mos.
Henry H., d. July 30, 1843, aged 2 yrs., 6 mos., 17 days.
Mansfield, d. Apr. 16, 1832, aged 9 mos., 21 days.
} Children of Wm. D. and Eliza Hull Mount.
Francis A. Teeter, d. Jan., 1848, aged 18 mos.
William Boys, d. Sept. 3, 1839, aged 78 yrs.
Mrs. Sarah, wife of Wm. Boys, d. Jan. 1, 1832, aged 54 yrs.
In memory of Olive, wife of George Dearman, who d. Aug. 12, 1833, aged 32 yrs., 1 mo., 15 days.
Jane, dau. of above, d. Apr. 13, 1841, aged 9 yrs., 3 mos., 7 days.
Hannah, dau. of above, d. Sept. 15, 1841, aged 2 yrs., 4 mos., 16 days.

40. Groton Rural Cemetery.

In memory of Lucetta, wife of Marshal J. Baldwin, who d. June 24, 1831, aged 36 yrs., 5 mos.

In memory of Ann, wife of Benjamin Hicks, who d. Mar. 9, 1832, aged 3 yrs., 8 mos., 27 days. (?)
Kaziah, wife of Nathan Sikes, d. July 12, 1829, aged 76 yrs.
Rebecca, wife of Squire Stone, d. Aug. 7, 1806, in the 36th yr. of her age.
Squire Stone, d. Oct. 12, 1850 (?), aged 89 yrs., 27 days.
Jemima, wife of Squire Stone, d. Mar. 13, 1809, in the 33d yr., of her age.
In memory of Palmira Stone, who d. May 1, 1828, aged 30 yrs., 2 mos.,13 days.
Frederick, son of Calvin and Martha Godley, d. Jan. 2, 1848, aged 3 yrs., 5 mos.
Fanny M., dau. of Morris and Mary Bishop, d. Apr. 14, 1843, aged 18 yrs., 7 mos.
Tryphena Roe, d. Aug. 2, 1843, aged 54 yrs., 1 mo., 13 days.
Salia, dau. of Hiram and Nancy Powers, d. May 23, 1843, aged 1 yr., 5 days.
Abigail, dau. of John P. and Harriet Andrews, d. Feb. 18, 1835, aged 1 yr., 4 mos., 21 days.
Daniel Dimond, d. May 28, 1851, aged 46 yrs., 8 mos., 13 days.
Daniel Pierce, d. May 26, 1843, in the 70th yr. of his age.
Rebeca, wife of Daniel Pierce, d. July 9, 1858, in the 72nd yr. of her age.
Mrs. Polly, wife of Thomas Jones, d. Apr. 20, 1828, aged 49 yrs., 14 days.
Mary, wife of Hampton Halsey, d. Mar. 21, 1852, aged 42 yrs.
Thomas Jones, d. Aug. 5, 1848, aged 72 yrs., 3 mos., 17 days.
Ann Maria, dau. of Obil W. and Sobrina W. Cone, d. May 30, 1850, aged 23 yrs.
Marcia S., dau. of Ubil W. and Sobrina W. Cone, d. Oct. 14, 1849, aged 16 yrs.
Mrs. Asa Bowditch, wife of Hezekiah Gorton, d. Aug. 6, 1848, aged 87 yrs.
Amelia V., dau. of Ossennes C. and Jane Hutchinson, d. Oct. 8, 1850, aged 11 mos.
Ann Eliza, dau. of above, d. Sept. 7, 1848, aged 1 yr.
Dewitt C. Carpenter, d. Jan. 22, 1858, aged 28 yrs., 4 mos., 7 days.
Ellen Augusta, only dau. of Ezra W. and Patty C. Lasell, d. Sept. 15, 1861, aged 7 yrs., 9 mos., 7 days.
Morton Williams, d. Dec. 31, 1838, aged 21 yrs.
Frederick P. Williams, d. May 12, 1845, aged 7 yrs., 7 mos.
Williams Williams, d. Aug. 8, 1834, aged 85 yrs.
Hiphzibah S., d. Aug. 8, 1826, aged 77 yrs.
Margere, wife of Luther Trumble, d. Oct. 15, 1844, aged 83 yrs., 1 mo.
Charlott C., wife of Nelson Trumble, d. Dec. 8, 1843, aged 19 yrs., 8 mos., 5 days.
Aaron Woodbury, d. June 18, 1840, aged 69 yrs.
Edward Raymond, b. in Mass., June 4, 1763; d. Sept. 24, 1850, aged 96 yrs.
Polly, wife of J. Pratt, d. Apr. 20, 1830, aged 49 yrs.
Lugien D., son of William and Louisa Woodbury, d. Sept. 3, 1847, aged 21 yrs.
Elizabeth J., dau. of James and Susan Ashton, d. Mar. 7, 1838, aged 21 mos.
Harriet, wife of Peleg Hathway, d. Nov. 16, 1828, in the 32nd yr. of her age.
Polly,1st wife of William Gale, d. Aug. 15, 1822, aged 39 yrs., 7 mos.
Lodowick Weaver, b. May, 1763; d. Jan. 31, 1848.
Edward Scofield, d. Jan. 20, 1839, aged 35 yrs.
Harriet E., dau. of Edward and Nancy Schofield, d. Mar. 10, 1849, aged 18 yrs.
Martin B. Perrigo, d. Dec. 19, 1835, aged 39 yrs., 3 mos., 22 days.
Julias Watrous, 1821-1845.
Edgar J. W., 1847-1849.
Ellen W., 1848-1849.
} Children of above.
Sylvester Bliss, d. Aug. 24, 1824.
Lyman Bliss, d. Sept. 2, 1826.
Elnathan Close, 1783-1819.

Deborah, his wife, d. 1862. (?).
Ann J. Close, 1806-1811.
Mary Augusta, dau. of Elnathan and Deborah Close, d. Apr. 20, 1832, aged 25 yrs., 5 mos.
In memory of Elnathan Close, d. 1820, aged 36 yrs., 11 mos., 18 days.
Volney A., son of Leonard and Caroline Shaw, d. Apr. 5, 1843, aged 1 yr., 1 mo., 12 days.
Caroline, dau. of John S. and Julia Brown Lauterman, b. Mar. 28, 1844; d. Apr. 1, 1849.
Hiram Boland, d. Aug. 26, 1849, aged 41 yrs., 1 mo., 26 days.
Betsey, wife of Stephen Thomas, d. Mar. 29, 1841, aged 53 yrs., 7 mos., 25 days.
Rachel, wife of David Winter, b. Nov. 16, 1789; d. July 26, 1846.
Willis, son of Samuel B. and Mary Ann Love, d. June 11, 1830, aged 1 yr., 9 mos.
In memory of Moses Howe, who d. Nov. 18, 1838, aged 84 yrs., 4 mos., 15 days.
In memory of Love (Gallup), wife of Moses Howe, d. Feb. 26, 1830, aged 75 yrs., 6 mos., 27 days.
Mary Stewart Love, 1760-1818.
Elizabeth, wife of Ebenezer Williams, Esq., d. Mar. 18. 1847, aged 65 yrs.
Huldah, wife of Abraham Finney, d. Mar. 22, 1828, in the 52nd yr. of her age.
Henry Finney, d. Oct. 20, 1838, aged 9 weeks.
Abraham, son of Uri and Minnie E. Finney, d. Mar. 1, 1837, aged 2 yrs., 6 mos.
Catharine Powers, d. 1844, aged 35 yrs.
Louisa Bassell, wife of John Powers, d. 1841, aged 58 yrs.
S. C. Gooding, d. Oct. 16, 1841, aged 58 yrs., 10 mos., 15 days.
Sally, wife of Seth C. Gooding, d. Jan. 12, 1846, aged 62 yrs., 5 mos., 18 days.
Lauritta E., dau. of Sylvanus and Samantha Delano, d. Nov. 24, 1843, aged 13 yrs., 9 mos., 5 days.
Kezia, dau. of Sylvanus and Samantha Delano, d. Feb. 3, 1833, aged 10 yrs., 9 mos., 28 days.
Samantha, wife of Sylvanus Delano, d. Apr. 27, 1843, aged 44 yrs., 3 mos., 10 days.
Alma P., dau. of Sylvanus and Samantha Delano, d. July 7, 1837, aged 8 mos.
Delevan, d. Feb. 19, 1835, aged 3 mos., 3 days. } Sons of Franklin and Kesia
Infant, d. Mar. 11, 1837, aged 15 days. } Willoughby.
Kesia, wife of Franklin Willoughby, d. Dec. 17, 1848, aged 50 yrs.
Clara, d. Apr. 16, 1827. }
Charles U., d. Jan. 11, 1846, aged 26 yrs. } Children of David and Mary Backus.
Romanza, d. Jan. 21, 1847. }
B. Franklin Brown, d. Jan. 28, 1845, aged 22 yrs.
John Porter, d. Aug. 29, 1844, aged 15 yrs. (Probably son of David and Eleanor Porter, who d. 1858, aged 82 yrs., and 1876, aged 79 yrs.)
Admatha Blodgett, A Rev. Soldier, 1758-1855.
Eunice Merrick, his wife, 1764-1855.
Benjamin T., son of B. and E. Morse, d. Apr. 9, 1827, aged 1 yr., 3 days.
Mary, wife of Ezekiel Morse, d. July 7, 1837, aged 75 yrs.
William H., son of S. W. and A. Bothwell, d. May 15, 1847, aged 5 mos.
Benjamin Thomas, d. Feb. 10, 1844, aged 77 yrs.
Aseneth, wife of Benjamin Thomas, d. Feb. 8, 1844, aged 75 yrs.
Charlott Clark, wife of Nelson Trumble, b. Apr. 3, 1824; d. Dec. 8, 1843, aged 19 yrs., 8 mos., 5 days.
Sally, wife of Joseph Collins, d. Oct. 23, 1830, aged 27 yrs., 10 mos.
James L., son of Cyrus and Catharine Matteson, aged 9 yrs., 11 mos.
Laula J., dau. of Henry and Jane Dimon, d. Oct. 15, 1849, aged 18 yrs., 6 mos.

Jonathan Lam(?), d. July 6, 1840, in the 44th yr. of his age.
Harvey A., son of L. and L. Starrow, d. Sept. 18, 1852, aged 20 days.
Mercy, dau. of —— and Betsey Tuttle, d. Mar. 2, 1841, aged 2 mos., 9 days.
Elizabeth, wife of Levi Cross, d. Mar. 3, 1844, aged 71 yrs.
Mrs. Sarah, wife of Jacob Rose, d. Sept., 1833, aged 58 yrs., 1 mo.
In memory of Elizabeth, dau. of Ziba (?) and Civillia Knapp, who d. Nov. 2, 1831, aged 1 yr., 1 mo., 12 days.
Ann Maria, wife of Rufus Carpenter, d. Apr. 10, 1843, aged 29 yrs., 5 mos., 23 days.
Mrs. Esther, wife of Esra Carpenter, d. May 15, 1832.
Mr. Peleg Hathaway, d. Oct. 1, 1835, aged 81 yrs.
In memory of Mercy, wife of Peleg Hathaway, who d. Feb. 18, 1838, aged 81 yrs.
Susannah, wife of Robert Morton, d. Sept., 1820, in the 38th yr. of her age.
Mrs. Dorcas, wife of Joseph Parker, d. May 3, 1843, aged 38 yrs., 8 mos.
Alelia Hellen, dau. of Joseph and Dorcas Parker, d. Mar. 22, 1839, aged 11 mos., 1 day.
In memory of Nathan Sikes, who d. July 13, 1831, aged 77 yrs.
Mahala, dau. of Daniel and Patience Bradley, d. Aug. 17, 1822, aged 2 yrs., 22 days.
Patience, wife of Daniel Bradley, d. Jan. 5, 1846, aged 65 yrs.
Deborah Graves, his wife, b. May 29, 1800; d. June 9, 1849.
John Haskins, d. Nov. 20, 1843, aged 46 yrs., 2 mos., 20 days.
Mary, wife of Benjamin Backus Dexter, b. May, 1797 in Lansing, N. Y.; d. July 12, 1846, in Groton, N. Y.
Mother, Lydia Backus Dexter, b. 1773 in Lee, Mass.; d. Mar. 12, 1825, in Groton, N. Y.
In memory of Lydia, wife of Stephen Decker, who departed this life, Mar. 12, 1825, age 52 yrs.
Deacon Elijah Gilbert, d. Oct. 5, 1844, aged 68 yrs., 4 mos., 5 days.
Ester Gilbert, his wife, d. Dec. 7, 1842, aged 64 yrs., 6 mos., 4 days.
In memory of Rev. Joshua Dean, who d. July 11, 1824 in the 36th yr. of his ministry.
Daniel, son of John and Clarrey Haskins, d. May 1, 1849, aged 12 yrs., 3 mos.
Henry Clark, d. Sept. 4, 1844, aged 75 yrs., 27 days.
Lucy A., wife of William A. Smith, d. May 10, 1843, aged 22 yrs., 9 mos.
Jane, wife of Samuel Hall, d. May 7, 1847, in the 75th yr. of her age.
Samuel Hall, d. July 12, 1849, aged 36 yrs., 9 mos., 21 days.
Delevan F., son of William and Silvia Hall, d. Aug. 26, 1840, aged 3 yrs.
Franklin, son of Adin and Emaline Morton, d. May 26, 1833, aged 2 yrs., 5 mos., 5 days.
Hepsebah M. Brown, d. Dec. 23, 1822, aged 18 yrs., 11 mos., 27 days.
David Morton, d. June 10, 1817, aged 37 yrs., 10 mos., 7 days.

41. East Groton Cemetery.

Henry Adams, d. Feb. 12, 1852, aged 67 yrs., 5 mos., 22 days.
Betsey Adams, his wife, d. Aug. 6, 1881, aged 87 yrs., 8 mos., 13 days.
Mrs. Betsey, wife of Ebenezer Adams, d. June 17, 1828, aged 49 yrs., 10 mos.
Leonard, son of Henry and Betsey Adams, d. Nov. 12, 1852, aged 21 yrs., 10 mos., 4 days.
Rosanna C., wife of D. H. Adams, d. Sept. 9, 1860, aged 33 yrs.
Nettie Adams, d. Feb. 3, 1864, aged 7 yrs., 2 mos., 5 days.
David H. Adams, d. Dec. 19, 1878, aged 55 yrs., 10 mos., 29 days.
Sarah, dau. of John and Easter Adams, d. Jan. 19, 1847, aged 41 yrs., 5 mos.
Mr. Benjamin Armstrong, d. Nov. 4, 1835, aged 49 yrs., 7 days.

Adele Amy, only dau. of Charles and Hannah Backus, d. Feb. 21, 1860, aged 14 yrs., 6 mos., 17 days.
Annis, wife of Ichabod Backus, d. Feb. 25, 1836, aged 67 yrs.
In memory of Archibald Backus, d. Nov. 5, 1827, aged 77 yrs., 5 mos.
Job Backus, b. in Lee, Mass., Feb. 10, 1783; d. in Groton, N. Y., July 27, 1857, aged 74 yrs., 4 mos., 17 days.
Celia Bradley, wife of Job Backus, b. in Lee, Mass., Sept. 16, 1786; d. in Groton, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1858, aged 71 yrs., 3 mos., 8 days.
Fidelia, wife of Hope Davis and dau. of John and Silvia Backus, d. Sept. 8, 1864, aged 59 yrs.
Here lies three daus. of Elisha and Julia Bangs:—
Mary Ann, d. Oct. 31, 1817, aged 3 yrs.
Susan, d. Sept. 14, 1821, aged ——.
Phebe, d. July 19, 1825.
Juliliy, wife of Elisha Bangs, d. Sept. 30, 1871, aged 85 yrs.
Elisha Bangs, d. 1840. (?)
In memory of Ludy, dau. of Oliver D. and Hannah C. Bancraft, d. May 18, 1830, in the 21st yr. of her age.
Emily Jane, wife of Philo Blin, d. Mar. 25, 1857, aged 23 yrs., 10 mos., 14 days.
In memory of Sylvester, son of Luther and Fanney Bliss, who d. Aug. 29, 1829, aged 5 yrs., 21 days.
In memory of Lyman, son of Luther and Fanney Bliss, who d. Sept. 5, 1826, aged 1 yr., 16 days.
Luther Bliss, d. Apr. 17, 1867, aged 80 yrs., 4 mos., 12 days.
Ellen L., dau. of Isaac and Eunice Bliss, d. Dec. 10, 1864, aged 6 yrs., 8 mos., 19 days.
Daniel Bliss, d. Nov. 28, 1833, aged 39 yrs., 1 mo., 20 days.
Here lies two daus. of Nichlo and Lucinda M. Barney:—
Lucinda B., d. Jan. 6, 1814, aged 2 yrs., 2 mos., 29 days.
Lucinda M., d. July 28, 1822, aged 1 yr., 11 mos., 26 days.
Mariah C., dau. of Amasa and Wealthy Barrows, d. Sept. 20, 1832, aged 1 yr., 2 mos.
W. M. E., son of Hiram and Henriett Bradley, d. June 30, 1843, aged 5 mos., 5 days.
Infant son of above, d. Aug. 16, 1831, aged 21 days.
Anna, wife of Noah Carpenter, d. Aug. 3, 1831, in her 35th yr.
Juanna, wife of Chauncey Beardsley, d. June 5, 1854.
Chauncey Beardsley, d. Apr. 2, 1837, aged 50 yrs., 8 mos., 24 days.
Fanny Teed, wife of Noah Carpenter, b. Mar. 26, 1798; d. May 28, 1864.
Noah Carpenter, d. Oct. 10, 1848, in the 70th yr. of his age.
Burdette A., son of Alfred and Chloe Carpenter, d. Aug. 26, 1861, aged 13 yrs., 6 mos.
Alfred B. Carpenter, d. Sept. 10, 1861, aged 35 yrs.
Sarah, wife of Jesse Clark, d. Oct. 7, 1846, aged 88 yrs.
Jesse Clark, d. Nov. 30, 1837, aged 80 yrs.
Chloe, wife of Captain Nathan Cook, d. July 16, 1824, aged 33 yrs.
Luther, son of William and Ruby Cooper, d. Apr. 28, 1827, aged 4 yrs.
Clarrissa, dau. of Samuel and Rhoda Cooper, d. Aug. 23, 1823, aged 2 yrs., 3 mos.
Samuel H. Cooper, d. Aug. 9, 1857, aged 63 yrs., 2 mos., 25 days.
Rhoda, wife of Samuel H. Cooper, d. Apr. 14, 1860.
In memory of Polly Crary, consort of William Crary, who departed this life Aug. 21, 1829, aged 44 yrs., 1 mo., 9 days.
Mr. Edmond E. Crain, d. June 27, 1832, aged 16 yrs., 5 mos.

Lydia, wife of Dr. E. W. Crain, and dau. of Josiah and Sarah Willoughby, d. Jan. 7, 1840, aged 44 yrs., 6 mos., 20 days.
In memory of Rev. Leander Chamberlain, d. June 12, 1822, aged 55 yrs.
Ruth M., dau. of Cyrus and Sarah Crain, d. Oct., 1828, aged 5 yrs., 5 mos.
Sybil M., her sister, d. Sept., 1823, aged 3 yrs.
Mary, dau. of Cyrus and Sarah Crain, d. Feb. 19, 1844, aged 26 yrs., 10 mos.
Alice A., d. Oct. 25, 1870, aged 2 years.
Edward C., d. Feb. 3, 1865, aged 1 yr.
Minnie, d. Sept. 27, 1869, aged 7 mos.
} Children of Alexander and Mary Champlain.
Chloe, wife of William Childs, d. Apr. 11, 1872, aged 89 yrs.
William Childs, d. Feb. 18, 1850, aged 72 yrs., 4 mos., 26 days.
Chloe, dau. of William and Chloe Childs, d. May 9, 1846, aged 24 yrs., 7 mos., 3 days.
Mr. William Childs, Jr., d. July 25, 1832, aged 26 yrs., 4 mos., 5 days.
In memory of Crocker, son of William and Chloe Childs, d. Oct. 10, 1822, aged 18 yrs.
Infant son and dau. of William and Chloe Childs, b. Mar. 14; d. Mar. 17, 1826.
Harry Clark, d. Sept. 27, 1849, aged 45 yrs., 11 mos., 24 days.
Laurinda, wife of E. D. Crosby, d. Feb. 9, 1841, aged 28 yrs., 4 mos., 14 days.
Samuel Crosby, d. Aug. 22, 1831, aged 82 yrs.
Clarissa, dau. of Samuel and Mehitable Crosby, d. Sept. 25, 1817, aged 2 yrs.
Emmons D., son of Gilmann and Hellen C. Crittendon, d. Sept. 2, 1854, aged 4 yrs., 6 mos., 25 days.
Mary, wife of Phillip Cummings, d. Oct. 2, 1813, aged 62 yrs.
Gordon Cummings, b. to spirit life, May 15, 1873, aged 87 yrs.
Abigail, his wife, d. Feb. 4, 1862, aged 76 yrs.
In memory of Thomas Dodge, d. Nov. 19, 1820, aged 50 yrs.
Brooksy, wife of Hope Davis, d. May 29, 1846, aged 41 yrs.
Lucy, wife of Nathan Davis, d. Nov. 11, 1838, aged 78 yrs.
Mr. Nathan Davis, d. June 6, 1836; aged 80 yrs.
In memory of Alma, wife of Robert Foresyth, d. Mar. 21, 1825, aged 28 yrs.
Betsey L., wife of Zerah Fuller, d. May 24, 1857, aged 38 yrs.
Zerah Fuller, d. Dec. 4, 1860, aged 40 yrs., 11 mos., 4 days.
William Hart, d. Oct. 13, 1853, aged 28 yrs., 1 mo., 25 days.
Marcy, widow of Abiel Hawkins, d. Oct. 1, 1841, aged 84 (?) yrs.
Morris, son of Noah and Julia Ann Hanford, d. Sept. 14, 1832, aged 15 yrs., 6 mos., 12 days.
Sylvanus Gifford, d. May 24, 1806, aged 25 yrs.
Elizabeth, wife of Lewis W. Gifford, d. Apr. 25, 1839, aged 65 yrs., 7 mos., 26 days.
Lewis W. Gifford, d. Apr. 6, 1839, aged 70 yrs., 11 mos., 7 days.
Marriah Golman, d. Apr. 17, 1846, in the 49th yr. of her age.
Elisha Graves, d. May 11, 1851, aged 77 yrs.
Mary Ann, wife of Jason Hathaway, and dau. of Jane and Easter Adams, d. Apr. 30, 1837, aged 29 yrs., 8 mos., 23 days.
Justice, son of Oliver Hatch, d. Apr. 15, 1806, aged 15 yrs.
Asa Hollister, d. Apr. 16, 1839, aged 81 yrs.
Femelon, son of Asa and Lucinda Hollister, d. Feb. 6, 1832, aged 1 yr., 9 mos.
Lucrecia Hollister, d. Jan. 30, 1844, aged 40 yrs.
Anna Hollister, d. May 8, 1846, aged 57 yrs.
Mrs. Hannah wife of Josiah Heath, d. Jan. 14, 1812, aged 53 yrs.
Miss Hannah, dau. of Josiah and Hannah Heath, d. Apr. 1, 1825, aged 27 yrs.
Hannah, dau. of David Hopkins, d. Aug. 7, 1820, aged 9 mos., 8 days.
Mr. Issac Hopkins, d. Oct. 3, 1832, aged 78 yrs.
Mrs. Hannah, wife of Issac Hopkins, d. June 11, 1829, aged 72 yrs.

Miss Sally Hopkins, d. July 31, 1835, aged 53 yrs.
Mrs. Abagail, wife of David Hopkins, d. Sept. 16, 1833, aged 47 yrs.
John Hopkins, d. Feb. 18, 1849, aged 56 yrs.
Caroline, wife of Thomas Hicks, d. Apr. 7, 1840, aged 24 yrs.
In memory of Sally, wife of Thomas Hicks, d. Sept. 9, 1857, aged 25 yrs., 5 mos.
In memory of Daniel Ladd, d. Oct. 4, 1827, aged 42 yrs.
Sarah A., wife of Orin W. Legg, d. Nov. 17, 1842, aged 28 yrs., 3 mos., 21 days.
Mary, wife of Fred G. Liddington, d. May 23, 1860, aged 26 yrs., 3 mos., 9 days.
Berzela Little, d. Apr. 8, 1839, aged 60 yrs., 7 mos.
Hepsey, wife of Berzela Little, d. Jan. 23, 1846, aged 56 yrs.
Annis M., dau. of Alman and P. Little, d. Oct. 13, 1845, aged 18 mos., 4 days.
Franklin, son of Berzela and Hepsey Little, d. Aug. 7, 1820, aged 1 yr., 22 days.
Walter H. Lyon, d. Nov. 13, 1853, aged 25 yrs., 7 mos.
Betsey, wife of Nathaniel H. Maltby, d. Nov. 28, 1836, aged 47 yrs., 11 mos.
Benjamin Maltby, d. Jan. 1, 1847, aged 97 yrs.
Abagail, wife of Benjamin Maltby, d. Apr. 14, 1816, aged 52 yrs.
Mrs. Cecilia E., wife of William A. Martin, d. Sept. 6, 1834, aged 24 yrs., 8 mos.
In memory of Johnathan Page, who d. Feb. 7, 1813, aged 70 yrs.
In memory of Fanny, wife of Joseph Peck, d. June 1, 1833, aged 35 yrs., 8 mos., 15 days.
Mary E., wife of Benjamin F. Pratt, d. June 28, 1850, aged 25 yrs., 7 mos., 14 days.
Miles Riggs, d. May 12, 1840, aged 72 yrs., 8 mos., 2 days.
Suse, wife of Miles Riggs, d. Sept. 2, 1857, aged 91 yrs., 2 mos., 11 days.
In memory of Almira, wife of Roderich H. Richards, who d. Sept. 6, 1841, aged 26 yrs., 7 mos., 24 days.
Mariam Rockwell, d. Dec. 8, 1841, aged 82 yrs., 10 mos.
Mrs. Elizabeth Ann, wife of Abraham Sears, d. Oct. 10, 1812, aged 30 yrs., 2 mos.
Mary Ann, wife of Eli B. Sears, and widow of Daniel Bliss, d. Feb. 26, 1855, in her 51st yr.
Ruben Saxon, Esq., d. Nov. 7, 1850, aged 81 yrs., 6 mos.
Nelson B. Shaw, d. Sept. 20, 1843, aged 36 yrs., 8 days.
Erasmus B. Shaw, d. Oct. 14, 1843, aged 28 yrs., 6 mos., 14 days.
Prudence Z. Shaw, d. Oct. 6, 1843, aged 33 yrs., 5 mos., 10 days.
Catharine, wife of Floyd Norris, d. July 20, 1845, in her 24th yr.
Nancy, wife of Stephen Norris, d. Nov. 27, 1823, aged 31 yrs., 2 mos., 4 days.
Lemuel Norris, b. Aug. 16, 1825; d. Sept. 26, 1828.
In memory of Hiram Norris, d. Sept. 7, 1828, aged 27 yrs.
Mrs. Electa, 2nd wife of Abraham Sears, d. May 29, 1818, aged 28 yrs., 5 mos., 2 days.
Hiram Sears, d. Nov. 22, 1855, in his 40th yr.
Susan, wife of N. Spaulding, d. May 11, 1841, aged 43 yrs., 9 mos., 3 days.
Martin, son of Martin and Lois Wait, d. May 2, 1823, aged 18 yrs.
Betsey, dau. of Martin and Lois Wait, d. June 29, 1832, aged 25 yrs.
Mrs. Maria, wife of David Wait, d. Jan. 23, 1835, aged 30 yrs.
Jerusha, dau. of Martin and Lois Wait, d. Feb. 7, 1844, aged 33 yrs.
Martin Wait, d. Feb. 1, 1851, aged 79 yrs.
Hepsey Jane, dau. of Thurber and Rhoda Warfield, d. Mar. 19, 1849, aged 1 yr., 6 mos.
Albert J., son of Janeway and Abia Welton, d. Aug. 27, 1846, aged 10 mos., 7 days.
Janeway Welton, d. Oct. 8, 1846, aged 31 yrs.

Mary Ann, wife of Romeo Welton, d. Mar. 22, 1870, in the 82nd yr. of her age.
Romeo Welton, d. Aug. 6, 1861, aged 78 yrs.
Olive A., dau. of Seaborn and Lois Wood, d. Jan. 10, 1846, aged 18 yrs., 4 mos.

42. McLean—Old Cemetery.

Wightman Morgan, d. Dec. 31, 1866, aged 80 yrs.
Electa, wife of Wightman Morgan, d. Apr. 22, 1864, in her 67th yr.
Anson Gibson, d. Oct. 6, 1889, aged 90 yrs.
Robert Forsyth, d. July 25, 1866, aged 80 yrs.
Edith L., dau. of Robert and Miriam Stanton, d. Jan. 28, 1864, aged 14 yrs., 4 mos., 1 day.
Deliphine, dau. of Robert H. and Miriam Stanton, d. Sept. 21, 1856.
George B., son of Thomas and Sarah Hile, d. Sept. 21, 1866.
Darius W. Appleby, Co. C., 76th Reg., N. Y. V., d. Mar. 31, 1911, aged 88 yrs.
Minerva Jane, wife of Darius Appleby, d. Sept. 28, 1876, aged 46 yrs., 2 mos., 6 days.
Josiah Brown, b. June 16, 1774; d. Dec. 12, 1815.
Margaret Brown, his wife, b. June 8, 1786; d. Oct. 26, 1867.
Cyrus Hanchet, d. Feb. 26, 1863, aged 87 yrs.
Philinda, wife of Cyrus Hanchet, d. Mar. 14, 1863, aged 82 yrs.
Robert Nelson Hanchet, Co. —, b. Nov. 22, 1838; d. in service, Apr. 6, 1866.
Azilda M., dau. of V. and H. Hanchet, b. Sept. 8, 1833; d. Oct. 26, 1834.
Isaac Updyke, 1829-1907.
Eliza Jane Updyke, his wife, 1831-1866.
Rosina B. DeCoudres, his 2nd wife, 1831-1902.
Willie R. Updyke, 1865-1866.
Clara L., dau. of Isaac and Rosa D. Benham, b. Dec. 26, 1869; d. Oct. 20, 1873.
Abraham Boynton, d. Oct. 25, 1847, aged 74 yrs.
Betsey Boynton, his wife, d. May 30, 1824, aged 47 yrs.
Arabelle, dau. of A. and B. Boynton, d. May 13, 1834, aged 16 yrs.
Mary Ann, dau. of Abner and Faithy Cone, d. Mar. 7, 1826, aged 14 yrs., 2 mos., 15 days.
Mary Ann, dau. of Erastus and Polly Rogers, d. Apr. 30, 1831, aged 8 yrs., 7 mos.
Waty Bentley, d. Aug. 14, 1827, aged 18 yrs.
Richard H., son of Wm. and Lydia Cheesborough, d. May 5, 1843, aged 9 mos., 7 days.
Mary Catharine, dau. of Samuel and E. M. Fairchild, d. July 8, 1845, aged 11 mos., 9 days.
R. A. Clark, d. Feb. 3, 1883, aged 78 yrs.
Sarah Clark, wife of R. A. Clark, b. Jan. 13, 1816; d. Nov. 4, 1889.
Erasmus D., son of R. A. and Sarah B. Clark, d. Aug. 14, 1878, aged 76 yrs.
William H. Pettis, d. Sept. —, 1871, aged 13 yrs.
Emma J. Pettis, d. Jan. 3, 1872, aged 3 yrs.
Clara A. Pettis, d. Aug. 25, 1868, aged 3 yrs.
Daniel Dayton, b. May 17, 1787; d. Jan. 1, 1864.
Sephronia, wife of Daniel Dayton, b. Aug. 12, 1807; d. Sept. 3, 1886.
Almeda A., dau. of Willson and Deborah C. Dayton, d. Feb. 1, 1862, aged 9 yrs., 6 mos., 26 days.
Delilah C., wife of Willson J. Dayton, d. May 24, 1860, aged 28 yrs., 11 mos., 7 days.
Lucinda A., dau. of Willson J. and Delilah C. Dayton, d. Jan. 31, 1859, aged 1 yr., 21 days.
Mary Ann, wife of John A. Holmes, d. Apr. 30, 1849, aged 30 yrs., 7 mos., 13 days.

David Batchelor, d. Jan. 31, 1836, aged 54 yrs.
Henry F., son of David and Susan Batchelor, d. Dec. 31, 1831, aged 54 yrs., 7 mos.
Thomas D., son of Thomas and Abigail Darby, d. Jan. 25, 1810, aged 9 yrs., 4 mos., 26 days.
Uriva A. Darby, d. Feb. 12, 1839, aged 24 yrs., 6 mos., 27 days.
Joseph Hill, d. Sept. 12, 1853, aged 70 yrs., 11 mos., 22 days.
Sarah, wife of Joseph Hill, d. Apr. 8, 1874, aged 85 yrs., 10 mos.
Thomas B., son of J. and S. Hill, d. Dec. 10, 1850, aged 20 yrs., 8 mos., 6 days.
Elias B. Hill, d. Aug. 18, 1857, aged 39 yrs., 4 mos., 19 days.
Frances Laverna, dau. of Hiram and Mary Graves, d. Nov. 1, 1849, aged 5 yrs., 11 mos., 5 days.
Martha M., dau. of H. and M. Graves, d. Sept. 23, 1841, aged 3 yrs., 2 mos., 21 days.
Penelope, dau. of David E. and Hannah Essex, d. Nov. 28, 1832, aged 4 yrs., 15 days.
Joseph Smith, d. Aug. 8, 1830, aged 56 yrs., 10 mos., 26 days.
James Morrison, 78 yrs.
Bridget Morrison, 103 yrs.
Mrs. Lucy Griswold, d. July 10, 1844, aged 65 yrs., 6 mos., 2 days.
Daniel Bills, d. May 19, 1843, aged 60 yrs., 10 mos., 13 days.
Elizabeth, wife of Daniel Bills, d. Jan. 26, 1829, aged 43 yrs., 11 mos.
Polly, wife of David Whipple, d. July 9, 1864, aged 74 yrs., 4 mos., 15 days.
Lucinda A., wife of Isaac Harris, d. Feb. 28, 1836, aged 33 yrs.
Polly L., dau. of D. and P. Whipple, d. Dec. 3, 1842, aged 17 yrs., 10 mos., 10 days.
Annis A., wife of Joseph Davis, b. Feb. 11, 1815; d. June 6, 1877.
Naum, son of D. and F. Whipple, d. Jan. 19, 1832, aged 9 yrs., 8 mos.
Moses, son of D. and P. Whipple, d. Oct. 27, 1827, aged 20 yrs., 6 mos.
Sally, wife of Nathan Davis, d. Jan. 10, 1834, aged 46 yrs.
Hopsibic, wife of Hope Davis, d. May 23, 1830, aged 27 yrs.
——, son of Gary and Hannah Thompson, d. Aug. 9, 1860, aged 4 yrs., 6 mos., 17 days.
Benj. McKee, d. Nov. 10, 1874, aged 76 yrs.
William, son of Benj. and Ann McKee, d. Nov. 20, 1842, aged 14 yrs., 8 mos., 20 days.
Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of B. and A. McKee, d. Dec. 16, 1844, aged 10 yrs., 10 mos., 16 days.
Edith McKee, d. Sept. 22, 1834, aged 2 mos.
William W., son of Garret H. and Salina M. Noble, d. Sept. 4, 1846, aged 4 mos., 11 days.
George B., son of G. and S. Noble, d. Sept. 22, 1841, aged 9 mos., 22 days.
Charles C., son of Ezekial H. and Ann Noble, d. Mar. 31, 1875, aged 14 yrs., 4 mos., 4 days.
Hiram B. Marsh, b. Dec. 25, 1825; d. Feb. 12, 1872.
Morris Grain, 1843-1843.
Emma Grain, 1846-1847.
Newell Grain, 1849-1863.
} Children of Jonathan C. and Nancy Pettis Grain.
Chauncey Bennett, d. Feb. 20, 1857, aged 61 yrs., 3 mos., 23 days.
Jennie, dau. of H. B. and Mary Marsh, d. Oct. ——, 1861, aged 10 mos.
Daniel, son of H. B. and M. Marsh, d. Jan. 6, 1857, aged 1 yr., 6 mos.
Thomas J. Luckee, d. Feb. 14, 1860, aged 28 yrs., 7 mos., 3 days.
Sarah, wife of Cyrenius Crosby, d. Oct. 1, 1859, in her 89th yr.
Willie I., son of Edmund and Mary Perlee, d. Mar. 24, 1869, aged 9 yrs., 8 mos.
Sarah M. Crosby, d. Apr. 9, 1858, aged 50 yrs., 3 mos., 20 days.

Julia Ann, wife of Dr. John Per Lee, d. Apr. 30, 1852, aged 54 yrs., 5 mos.
Dr. John Per Lee, d. Dec. 17, 1886, aged 90 yrs., 6 mos., 7 days.
Wm. Bradrook, d. Aug. 13, 1873, aged 80 yrs.
Anna Beers, wife of Wm. Bradrook, d. Nov. 27, 1864, aged 64 yrs.
Ammon Beers, d. Nov. 25, 1831, aged 59 yrs.
Annie, wife of Robert Stanton, d. Apr. 23, 1846, aged 73 yrs.
Robert Stanton, d. July 28, 1850, aged 82 yrs.
Eunice, wife of Milo Millard, 1798-1851.
Clarinda, dau. of A. T. and A. G. Stanton, d. July 11, 1853, aged 31 yrs.
Clarinda A., dau. of A. T. and Abby Stanton, 1822-1853.
Phoebe, wife of Stephen Bentley, d. June 13, 1857, aged 41 yrs., 3 mos.
Emma L., dau. of Levant and Lucena M. Main, d. Mar. 10, 186-, aged 9 mos., 5 days.
George W. Lindsey, d. July 7, 1874, aged 46 yrs.
Catharine, wife of David Lindsey, d. Sept. 29, 1853, aged 36 yrs., 10 days.
David Lindsey, d. Sept. 27, 1848, aged 33 yrs.
Mary Amelia, their dau., d. Oct. 27, 1848, aged 9 mos., 25 days.
Russell D., son of Warren and Cordelia Nye, d. Dec. 11, 1860, aged 8 yrs., 3 mos., 15 days.
Emory, son of W. and C. Nye, d. Apr. 5, 1857, aged 10 mos., 8 days.
Seamon D. Ronk, d. June 23, 1864, aged 42 yrs., 3 mos.
Susanna Hart, wife of S. D. Ronk, d. Mar. 24, 1887, aged 67 yrs.
George, son of S. and S. Ronk, d. Oct. 25, 1856, aged 3 yrs., 6 mos.
Homer Head, Co. C., 193rd Reg., N. Y. Vol. Inf. (No date.)
Hattie M. Steadman, b. Jan. 9, 1859; d. Apr. 12, 1871.
Daniel Crittenden, b. June 3, 1836; d. Mar. 11, 1873.
Britta, wife of Abel Smith, d. Feb. 20, 1855, aged 37 yrs., 5 mos., 9 days.
Catharine, wife of Albert Willcox, d. Jan. 7, 1854, aged 27 yrs., 7 mos., 17 days.
Ann, wife of Hart Benedict, and dau. of Frederick Smith, d. Nov. 9, 1857, aged 62 yrs., 7 mos., 27 days.
Elzada, dau. of Joseph and Catharine Fisher, d. Aug. 7, 1858, aged 17 yrs.
Lovisa Buckley, wife of Zerah Pratt, d. July 21, 1850, aged 31 yrs.
Joshua Allyn, d. Mar. 26, 1840, aged 69 yrs., 8 mos.
Hannah, wife of J. Allyn, d. Mar. 18, 1839, aged 64 yrs., 5 mos.
Gedor Woodruff, a Soldier of the Rev., d. June 16, 1842, aged 81 yrs.
Sarah, wife of G. Woodruff, d. Jan. 9, 1845, aged 77 yrs.
John Brown, d. May 28, 1847, aged 88 yrs. He was in the Rev. War.
Lucy, wife of J. Brown, d. June 19, 1841, aged 81 yrs.
John R. Brown, d. Sept. 2, 1872, aged 89 yrs. He served in the 1812 war.
Elizabeth S., wife of John R. Brown, d. Aug. 21, 1865, aged 75 yrs.
Ann Elizabeth, wife of Abram Kinney, d. May 15, 1859, aged 23 yrs.
Gilbert Edgcomb (Rev. soldier), d. Oct. 5, 1847, aged 85 yrs., 7 mos.
Lucy, wife of G. Edgcomb, d. May 3, 1850, aged 84 yrs.
Erastus Edgecomb, b. Oct. 15, 1803; d. Dec. 29, 1865.
Eliza Breed, wife of E. Edgecomb, d. Nov. 4, 1859, aged 57 yrs.
Albert Augustus Edgecomb, d. Sept. 18, 1842, age 1 y., 6 mos. } Ch. of E. and
Francis Herlbert Edgecomb, d. Apr. 29, 1846, aged 8 mos. } E. Edgecomb.
Thomas De Coudres, d. Feb. 21, 1856, aged 65 yrs., 21 days.
Mary, wife of T. De Coudres, d. July 20, 1876, aged 76 yrs.
Mary A. Eagles, dau. of T. and M. De Coudres, d. Dec. 12, 1855, aged 43 yrs.
Sarah, dau. of T. and M. De Coudres, d. Oct. 5, 1850, aged 15 yrs., 2 mos., 10 days.
John, son of T. and M. DeCoudres, d. Feb. 27, 1847, aged 25 yrs., 9 mos.
George C., son of T. and M. De Coudres, d. Feb. 9, 1843, aged 1 mo.
Alfred M., son of Ansel and Polly Smith, d. Oct. 18, 1846, aged 2 mos., 18 days.

Charles, son of Wm. and Amelia Luther, d. Oct. 17, 1838, aged 10 mos., 20 days.
Amelia Luther, d. Aug. 19, 1854, in her 60th yr.
William Luther, d. Dec. 10, 1867, in his 65th yr.
Bridget, wife of Job Willcox, d. Jan. 26, 1837, aged 69 yrs., 10 mos., 11 days.
Irab, son of Clark and Sally Willcox, d. Aug. 18, 1832.
Nancy, dau. of C. and S. Willcox, d. Nov. 25, 1830.
Clark Willcox, d. Apr. 25, 1851, aged 60 yrs., 6 mos., 5 days.
Sally, wife of Clark Willcox, and dau. of Paul and Susanna Mason, d. June 5, 1836, aged 40 yrs., 8 mos., 8 days.
Mary Anna Lewis and Maria Willcox, d. Feb. 31,(?), 1852, aged 22 yrs. (So recorded.)
Jeremiah Webster, d. Apr. 6, 1846, aged 2 yrs., 8 mos., 2 days.
Sally, wife of J. Webster, d. May 8, 1869, aged 71 yrs., 5 mos., 1 day.
Warren, son of J. and S. Webster, d. Sept. 4, 1831, aged 1 yr., 6 mos.
Edward Noyes, d. Feb. 10, 1862, aged 71 yrs.
Eliza, wife of E. Noyes, d. Feb. 2, 1845 (perhaps 1865), aged 77 yrs.
Lois, wife of Sylvester Nash, and dau. of John and E. Noyes, d. July 21, 1834, aged 26 yrs., 7 mos., 6 days.
Mary E., dau. of J. and E. Noyes, d. Oct. 27, 1851, aged 4 —— 1 —— (?).
John Noyes. (No dates).
George Beckwith, d. Feb. 28, 1850, aged 50 yrs., 2 mos.
Mary, wife of Spencer Stout, d. Mar. 3, 1846, aged 58 yrs., 9 mos., 21 days.
Jesse S., son of Joseph and Theodacia Hart, d. Dec. 15, 1843, aged 18 yrs., 4 mos., 18 days.
Marion B., dau. of Manson T. and Priscilla G. Maltbey, d. Aug. 15, 1831, aged 10 mos.
Thomas Benedict, d. Jan. 9, 1841, aged 87 yrs., 10 mos., 20 days.
John Benedict, d. Mar. 18, 1846, aged 65 yrs., 1 mo., 24 days.
Hannah, wife of John Benedict, d. June 5, 1841, aged 59 yrs., 11 mos., 16 days.
Davidson, son of John and H. Benedict, d. Sept. 27, 1831, aged 2 yrs., 2 mos., 5 days.
Esther, dau. of J. and H. Benedict, d. June 20, 1822, aged 17 yrs., 4 days.
Mary Benedict, dau. of J. and H. Benedict, d. Mar. 7, 1820, aged 2 mos., 2 days.
John Boynton, b. July 2, 1798; d. Apr. 27, 1869.
Ann M., 2nd wife of J. Boynton, b. Jan. 1, 1811; d. May 11, 1873.
Betsey Davis, 1st wife of John Boynton, b. Aug. 30, 1795; d. June 23, 1833.

(*To be continued.*)

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO PUBLISHED GENEALOGICAL WORKS.

Every gleaner in the field of genealogical research has discovered errors of statement in printed volumes, which, left uncorrected, perpetuate inaccuracy to the end of time. This department has been established in an endeavor to furnish a formal method of correcting such inaccurate statements. Readers are requested to forward, for publication in this department, corrections of every such discovered error and also such additions to printed genealogies as may in time develop, in order that due publication of the same may be made. The authority for the new matter thus furnished must be supplied together with the name and address of the contributor.

96. ELLWOOD GENEALOGY, *N. Y. G. & B. Record.*
Vol. LIII, p. 9, Record No. 137.

Reuben Ellwood, who m. Eleanor Vedder had a son Abram Ellwood, who m. and had 4 (Ellwood) children, 3 daughters and 1 son, viz:—

i. Mildred Gertrude, b. Sycamore, Ill., 2-3-1878; m. Charles G. Blake of Chicago, 5-10-1899; he is a member of the Chicago Stock Exchange.
Children: 2 (Blake) sons:—
1. Charles Ellwood, b. 8-16-1900.
2. Donald Prouse, b. 1-19-1904.

ii. Sallie Ethel, b. Sycamore, Ill., 7-18-1879; m. Raymond Stevens.
Child: 1 (Stevens) son:—
1. Paul, b. 5-11-1915.

iii. Eleanor, b. Sycamore, Ill., 8-7-1885; m. Guy Stringer.
Children: 2 (Stringer), 1 son and 1 daughter, viz:—
1. Lorraine.
2. Leonard.

iv. Abram Leonard, b. Sycamore, Ill., 6-17-1890; he is not married and lives at Kansas City, Mo., where he is the manager of the Ellwood Motor Co.

Vol. LIII, p. 9, Record No. 143.

Isaac Leonard Ellwood, had a second son William L. Ellwood; both he and his brother E. Perry Ellwood were living June 6, 1922; he also had two other sons who died in infancy and a daughter Mary who died years ago. His daughter who m. S. G. Bonney was named Jessie Ellwood.

Vol. LIII, p. 262, records Nos. 175 and 423 and p. 369, record No. 423.

Althea M. Casler, 2nd wife of Irving Ellwood (No. 423) was born in Little Falls, N. Y., January 1, 1851.

ALICE GRACE ELLWOOD, 252 Summit Avenue, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Vol. LIII, pp. 264, 269, 370.

Record No. 268. Isabella Sutherland, 2nd wife of Ephraim Ellwood, d. 2-23-1866 (not 1868 as printed).

Record No. 355. Leslie R. Quackenbush (No. 355) was b. 11-4-1845 (not 11-14-1845 as printed).

Record No. 602. Roy (not Royal) Dennison was b. 6-24-1892 (not 4-24-1892 as printed).

Vol. LIII, pp. 155 and 380.

Record No. 358. Correct and full information relative to Chauncey Sixbury will be found on p. 380 (Vol. LIII, of the Record) under head of record No. 134.

EDITH VAN HEUSEN BECKER, 93 Guy Park Avenue, Amsterdam, N. Y.

97. WRIGHT FAMILY, *N. Y. G. & B. Record.*

Vol. LII, p. 302.

1. EPHRAIM WRIGHT,* the original ancestor of the particular branch of the Wright family discussed in Mrs. Becker's article, was not the son of Abel Wright. His line of descent from Lieut. Abel[1] Wright was as follows:—Lieut. Abel,[1] Ensign Abel,[2] Ephraim,[3] who m. June 29, 1724, Hannah Wood and had Ephraim[4] Wright, b. March 16, 1735, who was the ancestor who originated the branch of the Wright family treated of by Mrs. Becker.

The following is an amplification of the record of Ephraim[3] Wright (Abel,[2] Abel[1]) as given in the *New England Historic Genealogical Register,* Vol. XXXV, pp. 78-9:

EPHRAIM[3] WRIGHT, b. Feb. 29, 1704, Lebanon, Conn.; d. 10-10-1758 in his 55th year, Hebron, Conn., as a result of injuries received in the French and Indian War. He m. (1) June 29, 1724, at ——? Hannah Wood, b. ——; d. March 18, 1737, at Lebanon, Conn., probably. Ephraim[3] Wright was a farmer and lived at Lebanon, Conn., where his first six children (by his first wife) were born. He deeded land at Lebanon to various persons from Sept. 30, 1737, to June 14, 1751, according to the records of Lebanon and Windham, Conn. It is presumed that he removed to Hebron, Conn., sometime after the death

of his first wife and prior to 8-10-1744, on which date his seventh child (by his 2nd wife) died at Hebron. He m. (2) ——? at ——? Hannah ——? b. ——? at ——?; d. ——? at ——? Her parentage is not known.

Children: by first marriage, 6 (Wright), 3 sons and 3 daughters, all b. Lebanon, Conn.:—

i. John,[4] b. March 18, 1726.*
ii. Hannah,[4] b. Feb. 24, 1731.*
iii. Martha,[4] b. Jan. 14, 1733.*
iv. Ephraim,[4] b. March 16, 1735.*
v. Ann[4] (twin), b. March 16, 1735;* d. May 6, 1758; m. March 11, 1756, John Huntington of Windham, Conn.
vi. Beriah,[4] b. Feb. 22, 1737;* d. ——, 1759, Albany, N. Y., as a result of injuries received in service in the French and Indian War.

Children: by second marriage, 9 (Wright), 3 sons and 6 daughters:—

vii. Hannah,[4] b. ——? d. 8-10-1744, Hebron, Conn. (this may be Hannah[4] the 2nd child of Ephraim[3] Wright by his 1st wife).
viii. Sibel,[4] b. ——? d. 10-17-1744, Hebron, Conn.
ix. Elizabeth,[4] b. ——? d. 12-14-1744.
x. Hannah,[4] b. 3-8-1745, Hebron, Conn.
xi. Sibel,[4] b. 1-1-1746-7, Hebron, Conn.
xii. Elizabeth,[4] b. 4-13-1750, Hebron, Conn.
xiii. Phineas,[4] b. 4-26-1754, Hebron, Conn.
xiv. Daniel,[4] b. 5-26-1756,* Hebron, Conn.; d. Oct. 1, 1822, Westport, N. Y.; m. 1-20-1777, Patience Brill. (Incidentally it may be here stated that the Hebron Records state that *David* Wright m. Jan., 1777, Patience Brill.)
xv. Benoni,[4] b. 2-21-1759. This baptismal name means "Child of my sorrow;" he was probably so named on account of his posthumous birth, his father having died 10-10-1758 as a result of injuries received in the French and Indian War.

Phineas[4] Wright, b. 4-26-1754, may possibly be the Phineas Wright who m. Zilpah ——? and went to Gilson, N. H., and had a son Caleb[5] Wright, b. 1794, who m. Sarah Reed and had 3 sons, viz: Calvin,[6] Daniel[6] and George.[6]

Ephraim[4] Wright, b. March 16, 1735, Lebanon, Conn.; d. March 29, 1808, of old age, aged 73 years; he m. (1) 1-17-1760, Lucretia Holddridge.

Children: by first marriage, 5 (Wright):—

i. Ann,[5] b. 3-9-1761; d. 11-27-1763.
ii. Beriah,[5] b. 3-10-1763.
iii. Ephraim,[5] b. June 9, 1765.
iv. Bildad,[5] b. June 14, 1768; d. July 31, 1853; m. Chloe Shipman.
v. Anne,[5] b. 4-5-1771, of whom nothing further is known.

Ephraim[4] Wright m. (2) Jan. 23. 1777, Hartland, Conn., Olive Reeves, of Hartland, Conn., who d. ——, 1822, aged 79 years. She is supposed to have been the daughter of Moses and Penelope (——?) Cadwell and the widow of William Reeves, of Hartland, Conn.

Children: by second marriage, 5 (Wright):—

vi. Lucretia,[5]† bapt. April 26, 1778; m. Ambrose Cowdrey.
vii. William,[5]† bapt. June 13, 1779; d. April 28, 1806; m. ——, 1799, Prudence Spellman.
viii. Olive,[5]† bapt. Dec. 17, 1780.
ix. Beriah,[5]† bapt. May 11, 1780; d. young.
x. Beriah,[5]† bapt. July 14, 1782; d. June 28, 1785.

---

*See *New England Hist. Gen. Register*, Vol. XXXV (1881), pp. 74-79, inclusive.

†See *N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record*, Vol. LII, p. 302.

EPHRAIM[5] WRIGHT, b. June 9, 1765; he is said by his descendants to have m. Esther Cleveland, but the *Cleveland Genealogy* states that it was Olive Cleveland who m. Ephraim Wright and was the mother of Matthew[6] Wright. Olive Cleveland had a sister, Esther Cleveland, who m. Rev. Palmer and she may have been a second wife of Ephraim[5] Wright, as a tombstone in Jefferson County, N. Y., is thus inscribed, viz:—"Esther, wife of Ephraim Wright, d. 8-29-1841, aged 75" [hence b. 1766, one year after Ephraim[5] Wright was born and therefore of suitable age to have been his wife]. Matthew[6] Wright m. Hannah Davis, of Jefferson County, N. Y., and had Mary L.[7] Wright, who m. William Wakefield and had Inez M.[8] Wakefield, who m. Frank W. Kingsbury, of Lawrence, Kans. Matthew[6] Wright also had a son John[7] Wright who m. ——? and had a son Oren[8] Wright, of Stanfordville, N. Y.

The Revolutionary record of Ephraim[4] Wright as given on p. 302 of the *N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record* was the record of his son Ephraim[5] Wright by his wife Lucretia Holdridge. He enlisted Feb., 1781, Hartland, Conn., and was discharged March, 1782, Stamford, Conn. His application for a pension dated Sept., 1732, Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y., was allowed and the last payment on it was made Sept. 4, 1851.

EDITH VAN HEUSEN BECKER, 93 Guy Park Ave., Amsterdam, N. Y.

98. OUTEN BOGART NOTES, *N. Y. G. & B. Record.*

Vol. LIII. p. 277, Record No. 39.

The wife of Johannes Uytten Bogaert was Maria Vredenburg, baptized May 16, 1739 and died April 16, 1824. She was the daughter of Johannes and Jannetje (Woedert) Vredenburg. This correction is established by the family Bible of Gilbert Bogart which passed from him to his sister, Mrs. Augustus Wright who was Catherine Bogart and it is now owned by her great granddaughter, Mrs. Charles F. Mac Lean.

This Bible shows that Johannes and Maria had a daughter Catherine who died May 2, 1806, aged 36 years, 1 month and 13 days, and that her husband Augustus Wright died March 29, 1819, aged 53 years, 10 months and 21 days. Vol. LIII, p. 135.

Note. 3rd line from bottom of page, Fairfield, Conn., should read New Fairfield, Conn.

JOSEPHINE C. FROST, 23 Clinton Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

99. CAYUGA COUNTY, N. Y., GRAVEYARD INSCRIPTIONS, *N. Y. G. & B. Record.*

Vol. LIII, p. 310.

The Amos Hurlbut (or Hurlbutt) who d. Nov. 10, 1832, aged 62 years, was Amos Hurlbut, Senior. Mary, wife of Amos, who d. June 15, 1846, aged 61 years, 4 months, 1 day, was the 3rd wife of Amos Hurlbut, Senior.

Amos Hurlbut, Senior's first and second wives were also buried in the East Venice Cemetery, but their gravestones have disappeared: the following is a record of the names of his first and second wives, who were sisters and both of whom were born in Groton, Conn.:—

Sally Starr, b. Aug. —, 1773; d. May 10, 1804.
Betsey Starr, b. Sept. 9, 1768; d. Jan. 15, 1805.

CLAUD F. LESTER, Corresponding Member for Cayuga County N. Y.

100. PRESTON GENEALOGY, *N. Y. G. & B. Record.*

Vol. LII, p. 337.

WARREN PRESTON (No. 44), m. Clarissa Pond, daughter of Bartholomew and Lucy (Curtis) Pond. She was not the daughter of Bartholomew and Elizabeth (Dunbar) Pond. Bartholomew Pond who m. Lucy Curtis was an

uncle of Bartholomew Pond who m. Elizabeth Dunbar. Both of these Bartholomew Ponds are buried in the Old Revolutionary Cemetery in Camden, N. Y. (Authority Mrs. Frank G. Kelsey, Registrar, Camden Chapter, D. A. R., Camden, N. Y.).

Vol. LII, p. 341.

SABRA PRESTON (No. 50), m. Daniel (not David) Northrop (see Camden Pioneer History, pp. 43, 47 and 296).

Vol. LIII, p. 50.

John Mills (No. 278), d. Sept. 11, 1852 (not 1858).

JOHN R. TOTTEN.

101. *N. Y. G. & B. RECORD.*

Vol. L.

P. 188.—Mrs. William Brookfield (Kate Morgan), an Annual Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, who died, April 4, 1918, was survived by three sons, viz:—(1) Henry Morgan Brookfield of No. 132 East 78th Street, New York City (in 1922); (2) James H. Brookfield who in 1922 was living in Jamaica, British West Indies; (3) Frank Brookfield who in 1922 was livng at 555 Madson Avenue, N. Y. City.

Vol. LII.

P. 76.—It is suggested by Mrs. George Emory Fellows, of No. 30 U Street, Salt Lake City, Utah, that the Amos and Abraham *Browner* mentioned on the 15th line from the bottom of the page may possibly have been recorded as Broüer in the original records. [Mrs. Bristol's abstracts were all taken from the official copy (open for inspection) of the original records].

P. 111.—10th line from bottom of page, *Mr. Morgan Dix* should read *Mrs. Morgan Dix.*

P. 112.—6th line from bottom of page, + sign should precede serial number 8.

P. 115.—3rd line from top of page, + sign should precede serial number 31.

P. 189.—11th line from top of page, last word on line, *Davis* should read *Davie.*

P. 189.—16th line from top of page, the (?) should be removed after the name of Isaac Croom (see Wheeler's *Hist. Sketches of North Carolina,* Vol. II, p. 386).

P. 189.—22nd line from top of page, the 5th child, Eliza Pearson m. William Gibbs Beatty, and had sons William Henry Beatty (see Owen's *History of Alabama and Dictionary of Alabama Biography,* Vol. III, p. 119) and Dr. Douglas Pearson Beatty who m. Elizabeth Mosely Henry.

P. 189.—23rd line from top of page, the 6th child Status[7] Pearson should read John Stokes Pearson (see Wheeler's *Historical Sketches of North Caroline,* Vol. II, p. 386, and Owen's *History of Alabama and Dictionary of Alabama Biography,* Vol. IV, p. 1334, which gives the record of W. G. B. Pearson, son of John Stokes Pearson). Richmond and Margaret (Williams) Pearson were the grandparents of the Hon. Richmond Pearson Hobson of Alabama. These corrections to page 189 of the *Record* were kindly furnished by Carr Henry, Hartley Hall, Columbia University, N. Y. City.

P. 263.—5th and 6th lines from bottom of page, omit + sign from before serial numbers 144 and 145.

P. 263.—4th line from bottom of page insert words, *Deceased by 1915,* after Cecil Gray.

P. 266.—14th line from bottom of page, strike out the name "Ellen Mathew" making it read:—m. Jan. 31, 1906 in New York City, Deborah Ellen

McDowell Mayne, dau. of John G. and Mary (Cleland) Mayne of Heuvelton, N. Y.; she was b. May 5, 1872, in Heuvelton, Oswegatchie township, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

P. 267.—17th line from top add, she m. (2) June 9, 1921, William Mitchell Campbell of Brooklyn, N. Y.

P 344.—Record No. 123, Gardner Halstead d. June (not January) 13, 1847.

Vol. LIII.

P. 1.—4th line from top of page, *1836* should read *1636.*

P. 4.—19th line from bottom of page, *Surveyor* spelled incorrectly.

P. 16.—17th line from bottom of page, *Obedience Prindle Babbitt,* should read *Obedience (Prindle) Babbitt.*

P. 26.—8th line from bottom of page, after the number 108 close the parenthesis thus: 108).

P. 28.—9th line from top of page, the reference to Burke 1814 should be to that authority, edition of 1834 [or possibly 1844].

P. 31.—Record No. 38, *Sarah Tyrrell* should read *Sarah W. Tyrrell.*

P. 31.—Record No. 57, after words *Sarah J. King* insert words, *He married a second time Amelia Andrews.*

P. 33.—Record No. 77, 11th line from bottom of page *William Fiero* should read *William Fiero Henderson.*

P. 44.—In list of Authorities, 8th line from bottom of page (205) should read (208).

P. 44.—In list of Authorities, 6th line from bottom of page (206) should read (209).

P. 45.—2nd line from bottom (212) should read (215).

P. 47.—between 4th and 5th lines from top of page insert a line to read thus:—Child: 1 (Preston) son:—

P. 47.—In list of Authorities, 24th line from top of page No. 226 should read No. 229.

P. 53.—4th line of the title of the article, take out the comma after the word *Greenwich.*

P. 53.—2nd paragraph, 6th line thereof, *Connecticut* spelled incorrectly.

P. 62.—2nd line from top of page, insert a comma after the name *John Dudley.*

P. 64.—10th line from top, the period after the word *John* should be a comma.

P. 64.—2nd line from bottom, *of* incorrectly spelled.

P. 74.—20th line from bottom of page Giseke *under* Tyle should read Giseke *unde* Tyle, &c.

P. 77.—the running title of the page should read *Town of Enfield* not *Town of Newfield* as printed.

P. 77.—The number 36 should precede the title Cemetery at Enfield Center (this number is also again used to enumerate the Christian Church at Enfield Center).

P. 78.—11th line from top of page, take away the parenthesis around the word *Wooley.*

P. 80.—20th line from bottom of page, take out comma after word *Andeson.*

P. 81.—the running title of the page should read *Town of Enfield* not *Town of Newfield* as printed.

P. 88.—24th line from top of page, take out comma after word *Lorety.*

iii. of January advertisements, 3rd line from bottom of page, *Genealogical* spelled incorrectly.

P. 108.—Record No. 343, *Everett E. and* (——) *Scott* should read *Everett E. and* —— (——) *Scott.*

P. 114.—Record No. 354, *James and* (——) *Thorington* should read *James and* —— (——) *Thorington.*

P. 115.—Record No. 361, take out semi-colon after *Oct. 10* and insert a comma.
P. 140.—9th line from top, *Northampton* spelled incorrectly.
P. 142.—14th line from top of page, *Alice Howland Delano* should read *Alice Hathaway Delano.*
P. 142.—19th line from top, *Northampton* spelled incorrectly.
P. 142.—33rd line from top of page, insert, after word *country,* the words, *to Plymouth, Mass.*
P. 142.—34th line from top of page, insert, after the words, *Edict of Nantes,* the words, *"on the ship Fortune in 1621."*
P. 142.—35th line from top of page, after the words *Howlands,* insert the words *"descended from Henry Howland, supposed to have been a brother of John Howland."*
P. 144.—next to last line, *Cadwalader* spelled incorrectly.
P. 168.—Record No. 13, comma after *Jacob Ford* should be inserted and a period after the abbreviation *Jr's.,* and the period after *Battalion* should be a comma.
P. 169.—Record No. 29 says 6 (Ford), 2 sons and 4 daughters, it should read 7 (Ford), 2 sons and 5 daughters.
P. 169.—child ii. *Audruss Howe* should read *Andruss Howe.*
P. 169.—Record No. 29, *Zophar and Mary (Crowell) Freeman, Jr.,* should read *Zophar, Jr., and Mary (Crowell) Freeman.*
P. 176.—Record No. 2, should read 9 (Ford), 4 sons and 5 daughters.
P. 177.—Record No. 13, place comma between *Ebenezer Ford* and *Dec'd.,* which is on the 5th line of this record.
P. 192.—5th line from top, insert *and* between *Mathias B. and Margaret Guinnip.*
P. 196.—8th paragraph, Leonor *Fresnell* Loree should read Leonor *Fresnel* Loree.
P. 198.—Morehead Family review, second line should read *Privately* Printed.
P. 200.—See the supplemental review of that excellent work *"The Cradle of Pennsylvania,"* in the October, 1922, issue of this publication.
P. 202.—In the list of Accessions, 23rd line from top, *Sudbury* spelled incorrectly *Surbury.*
P. 203.—7th line from bottom of page, Leonor *Fresnell* Loree should read Leonor *Fresnel* Loree.
P. 207.—2nd line from top of page, *Cincinnati* spelled incorrectly.
P. 210.—6th line from top of page, insert word *a* before words *Dry Goods Merchant.*
P. 211.—11th line from bottom of page, should read:
Children: 5 (Smack), 4 sons and 1 daughter:—
P. 213.—1st line, word *cabinet-maker* incorrectly printed.
P. 216.—Record No. 415, *Washington Elton* should read *Washington* to harmonize with system of recording.
P. 217.—24th line from bottom of page, *Priesh* should read *Preish.*
P. 223.—12th line from bottom of page, *Joseph Pell* not *Joseph Joseph Pell.*
P. 225.—1st line after title, *made* spelled incorrectly.
P. 269.—Record No. 355, 3rd line should read:
Children by 1st marriage: 3 (Quackenbush), 1 son and 2 daughters:—
P. 270.—Record No. 536, *Bartlett* spelled incorrectly.
P. 280.—8th line from bottom of page, note, *De Forest* should read *de Forest.*
P. 282.—3rd paragraph, 3rd line, *Kiefe* should read *Kieft.*
P. 303.—3rd paragraph, 5th line, *Godwins of Hartford, Conn.,* should read *Goodwins of Hartford, Conn.*
P. 304.—22nd line from top of page *Harrick* should read *Herrick.*

SOCIETY NOTES.

A Regular Meeting of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society was held on Friday evening, November 17, 1922, at 8.30 P. M., the President, Clarence Winthrop Bowen, in the Chair.

This being the first meeting of the Society for the year 1922-23, the President made a few appropriate remarks of greeting to the members and announced his plans for certain future meetings of the Society.

The President then announced the names of the following members who had been elected since the last meeting of the Society, viz:—Franklin Underwood Gregory, Valentine Everit Macy, Elbridge Gerry Snow,—Annual Members, all proposed by Clarence Winthrop Bowen; Mrs. Morris Simpson Daniels, Frederick Peter De Witt, Mrs. William Carman Leggett, Samuel Seabury, Almuth C. Vandiver,—Annual Members, all proposed by John R. Totten; Mrs. Charles Scudder Pool, Annual Member, proposed by Mrs. Samuel Knapp Frost; Charles Jolly Werner, Life Member, proposed by Clarence Winthrop Bowen.

The President then announced that the following named members had died since the last meeting of the Society, viz:—Fanning Cobham Tucker Beck, Annual Member, died May 18, 1922; Mrs. Louis Flickinger, Annual Member, died June 24, 1922; Mrs. Theodore Peters, Annual Member, died July 1, 1922; Mrs. Eleanor M. Bamford, Annual Member, died October 13, 1922; Henry Cole Quinby, Annual Member, died October 23, 1922; William Rockefeller, Life Member, died June 24, 1922, aged 81 years; Mrs. Levi Holbrook, Life Member, died September 10, 1922, aged 72 years; Mrs. John E. Parsons, Life Member, died October 15, 1922, aged 71 years.

Mr. Bowen then introduced the speaker of the evening, the Rev. Henry R. Rose, D. D., of Newark, N. J., who addressed the members and their guests on the subject of "Benjamin Franklin, the Founder of America." The Rev. Mr. Rose, who is the well known student of the lives of conspicuous Americans of the Revolutionary period, and a popular lecturer on these topics, delivered a most instructive, edifying and interesting lecture, which was rendered graphically even more absorbing by the excellent colored illustrations which were thrown on the screen to emphasize his remarks.

At the conclusion of the lecture, Mr. James Benedict moved a vote of thanks to Dr. Rose, which motion was seconded by Mr. Edwin H. Denby and was unanimously carried. Mr. Bowen voiced the thanks of the Society to the guest of the evening, after which, upon motion, the meeting adjourned to the library for refreshments.

QUERIES.

Queries will be inserted at the rate of twenty-five (25) cents per line, or fraction of a line, payable in advance; ten (10) words allowed to a line. Name and address of individual making query charged at line rates. No restriction as to space.

All answers may, at the discretion of querist, be addressed to The N. Y. G. & B. Soc., and will be forwarded to the inquirer.

In answering queries, please refer to the Volume and Page of THE RECORD in which original query was published.

INFORMATION WANTED: Lamkin-Newcomb. The Mayflower Descendant, Vol. 16, page 30 states that Thomas Lamkin married Deborah Newcomb in Eastham, Mass., January 28, 1719. When and where were their children born? Twenty-five dollars will be paid for proof (with dates and residence) that Newcomb Lamkin who married between 1760 and 1764 was their son or grandson. He may have had brothers, Thomas, Benjamin, Joshua and Oliver.

Address: MRS. JOSEPHINE C. FROST, 23 Clinton St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

WANTED: Place of birth and parentage of Sally Jones, born 6/3/1780; married 1801, Harmon or Hermon Rulison, probably vicinity of Esperance, N. Y. Moved to Jefferson County, N. Y., 1820 where she died 11/14/1861.

Parentage, birth, marriage and death dates and place of birth of Magdalena Schneider (Snyder), who married Isaac Ellwood who was born Minden, N. Y., and died 2/27/1813. He was General or Surveyor Ellwood.

Parentage and place of birth of Elizabeth Barnhart, born 1/28/1743; died 9/8/1820, probably Schoharie Co., N. Y.; married Lawrence Ruloffson of Hunterdon County, N. J.

Birthplace and place of marriage of Thomas Smith, and his wife's maiden name. Will gives children: Samuel, Thomas C., Mary Dunning, Catherine Fuller, Jerusha Taylor, Neffe Stillwell, and daughter who married a Ladow. Died 1808 Half Moon, Sara-

toga County, N. Y. Jerusha married 3/7/1785, Ballston, N. Y., Solomon Taylor. Record says she was born Westchester.

Parentage, birth and death dates, and place of birth of Lucretia Holdridge married 1/17/1760, Hebron, Conn., Ephraim Wright. Probably moved 1771-2 to Spencertown (Austerlitz), N. Y., where probably died.

Address: Mrs. Frank N. Becker, 93 Guy Park Ave., Amsterdam, N. Y.

WANTED: Parents and ancestry of Joseph Booraem, farmer, resided Matchaponix, Middlesex County. New Jersey, died 1827; married Abigail Potter, January, 1797; children Gilbert, Jane, Joseph, Elizabeth, Nicholas, Henry, Syche, Maria; also same of wife Abigail Potter, died April 11, 1865, age 100 years; buried Spotswood, New Jersey, Dutch Reformed church yard.

WANTED: Date and place of birth of James Evetts, mentioned in Volumes 10 & 12 of the Record; also his rank as Army officer in the earliest French War; also name of wife, date and place of birth; also parents date and place of birth of Sarah Folger, died 1708, wife of Richard Smith, patentee of Smithtown, Long Island.

Address: Mrs. Charles W. Long, 1047 Berwyn Ave., Chicago, Ill.

WANTED: Steeven Streeter of Boston and Charlestown, Mass., 1652 mentions in his "Will" a family bible. If any one knows of the existence of that bible I should like to be informed.

M. B. Streeter, 113 Hooper St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

BOOK REVIEWS.

By John R. Totten.

Editorial Note:—The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society solicits as donations to its Library all newly published works on Genealogy, History and Biography, as well as all works on Town, County and State History, or works embodying information regarding the Vital Records of any and all localities. It also solicits the donation to the manuscript collections of its library of any and all manuscript compilations which bear upon the above mentioned topics.

In consideration of such donations the works so presented to the Society will be at once placed upon the shelves of its library and will be reviewed in the next subsequent issue of The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, each donation of such character, whether in printed or manuscript form, will be reviewed under the head of "Book Notices" and a copy of The Record containing the review will be sent to the donor.

The Society does *not* solicit donations of publications or manuscripts on topics foreign to the above mentioned subjects, as its library is specialized and cannot accommodate material which does not bear directly upon its recognized sphere of usefulness.

Donations for review in the January issue of The Record should be delivered to the Society before December 1st of the previous year; for the April issue, before March 1st; for the July issue before June 1st; and for the October issue, before September 1st.

All donations will be generously reviewed with a view of calling the attention of the public to their good points; but, while generous, the reviews will contain such proper criticism as the interest of the genealogical student would expect from the editorial staff of The Record.

The "Book Notices" of The Record are carefully read by all librarians as well as genealogical students.

Letters of transmittal of donations of such works should embody the price of the work donated and the name and address of the person from whom it can be purchased. **All books reviewed in this department will be found upon the shelves of our library.**

Stewart Clan Magazine, George T. Edson, Filley, Nebr., Editor. Vol. I, Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4 (July, Aug., Sept., and Oct., 1922), pp. 1-16, inclusive; to be published monthly, price $1.00 a year. Address: Editor.

We hope this pioneer volume will meet with sufficient success to insure it a long and unbroken career.

New Haven Genealogical Magazine. Edited, owned and published by Donald Lines Jacobus, of No. 3780 Whitney Avenue, Mount Carmel, Conn., No. 1, July, 1922, pp. 64. Four issues a year. Price single copies $2.50. Subscription rate $5.00 a year (4 numbers). Limited edition of 300 copies. Price of back numbers subject to advance.

The compiler, Mr. Jacobus, is known to us as an expert, painstaking and accurate genealogist, whose judgment will enable him to select material for his publication which will be of material benefit to the genealogical public. The first issue commends itself to us and we urgently hope for sufficient support to enable it to at once be assured of immediate success.

Durrell—Being a record of Moses[1] Durrell and his descendants to the 4th generation, by Harold Clarke Durrell, of 36 Bartlett Avenue, Arlington, Mass. Pamphlet, pp. 8. Price 50 cents. Address: Compiler.

In so far as it goes the few pages are full of information of value to genealogists.

Sanders Genealogy. Being a record of the Ancestors and Descendants of John Sanders, of Fort Covington, N. Y., compiled by George Rich, of No. 1293 Summit Ave., Cleveland, Ohio, 1922. Octavo, pamphlet, pp. 42. No price stated. Address: Compiler. Library valuation $2.00.

An excellent contribution to the genealogy of the Sanders family which will add value to the collection of any genealogical library.

A Record of the Family of Roswell Smith, Son of Steel Smith of Farmington, Conn., Windsor, Vt., and Other Localities, with record of the residences of descendants so far as is known to date (1919), compiled by his grandson, Henry Esban Perkins, of No. 417-2nd Street, N. E., Washington, D. C. Octavo, pamphlet, pp. 47 including name index and illustrated with portrait of the compiler and chart showing the ancestry of Steel Smith. Price $3.00. Address: The Tuttle Company, Nos. 11 and 13 Center Street, Rutland, Vt.

Well arranged and evidently carefully and accurately compiled, it will be worth while as an addition to the shelves of genealogical libraries.

Genealogy of Arthur Parke of Pennsylvania and Some of His Descendants, compiled by Frank Sylvester Parks, author of the *"Parke Families of Connecticut"* and of the *"Parke Families of Massachusetts"* and of the *"Ancestry of Anson Sanborn"*. Washington. D. C., 1922. Octavo, pamphlet, pp. 20, including index. Price $2.00. Address: Compiler, No. 1609 Hobart Street, Washington, D. C.

This little pamphlet constitutes parts 6 and 7 of Vol. III of the Parks Records and should be secured by all who have Vols. I and II and the previous numbers of Vol. III.

Huffmaster—Hoffmeister Family Records, compiled by James T. Huffmaster, of Galveston, Texas. Pamphlet, pp. 86, including index, and numerous half tone portraits of family interest. Not for sale. Address: Compiler. Library valuation $2.00.

An excellent compilation of distinct genealogical value.

Descendants of Isaac Colburn, Jr., of West Dedham, Massachusetts, compiled by Edward Jones Cox, of No. 64 Brooks Avenue, Newtonville, Mass. Octavo, pamphlet, pp. 28, enriched by a black and white cut of the arms of William Colburn, and with two genealogical charts.

A valuable contribution to Colburn Genealogy; the author desires correspondence with a view towards adding to and correcting this issue. Price not stated. Library valuation $2.00.

Descendants of Oliver Teall and Allied Families, by Dora Pope Worden, of 109 Cornell Street, Ithaca, N. Y., a Corresponding Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society. Pamphlet, octavo, pp. 13, with cover illustration in the form of a portrait of Oliver Teall, born January 1, 1759, died September 18, 1842, and a cut of the old Teall home in Lodi, N. Y. No price stated. Address: Compiler. Library valuation $2.00.

This excellent genealogical contribution is from the pen of the contributor to the *New York Gen. and Biog. Record* of the valuable series of Graveyard Inscriptions from Tompkins County, N. Y. The genealogical information contained in the pamphlet is of great value. Recommended to all genealogical libraries.

Dixon Kith and Kin, with genealogical data concerning these other following families: Andrus, Battin, Beal, Bosworth, Chapin, Converse, Copeland, Cummins, Esterly, Hanna, Hardenberg, Holloway, James, Kendall, Mast, Nichols, Shed, Stewart, Walker, Wallbridge and other collateral lines. Compiled by Willis Milnor Dixon, of No. 1200 Arapahoe Street, Los Angeles, Cal. Edition 500 copies. Copyrighted 1922. Octavo, pamphlet, pp. 83, including index, with illustrations of family interest. Price $1.50 postage paid. Address: Compiler.

Full of valuable genealogical information concerning the families mentioned in the title. Recommended to all genealogical libraries.

The Eddy Family Association Bulletin, Vol. I, No. 1, Sept. 17, 1921, No. 2, Feb. 1, 1922; Vol. II. No. 1, Oct. 29, 1922, Serial number 3. Published by the Association. Address: James W. Eddy. Secretary, P. O. Box No. 1328, Boston. 1, Mass. Subscription price not stated. Library valuation $1.00.

The purpose of this association is to collect further material relative to the ancestry and descendants of the Rev. Wm. Eddye, Vicar of St. Dunstan Church, Cranbrook, Kent. England and of his sons John and Samuel Eddy who emigrated from England and arrived at Plymouth New England. Oct. 29, 1630,—with the intention in view of publishing a 3rd Edition of the Eddy genealogy, by Robert Henry Eddy, of which the 1st Edition was published in 1881 and the 2nd in 1884.

BLUE PRINT GENEALOGICAL CHARTS:

SHEPARD OF DANSVILLE, NEW YORK; FORMERLY OF PLAINFIELD, CONN., by Charles Shepard of No. 1913 N. Street, Northwest, Washington, D. C., 32 x 22 inches. Price $2.50. Address: Compiler.

This chart shows the descendants of Ralph and Thanklord (——) Shepard, of Stepney, London, Eng.

PEDIGREE OF THE SHEPPARD FAMILY OF BEDFORDSHIRE ENGLAND, by Charles Shepard (same address as above), 21 x 13 inches. Price $1.50. Address: Compiler.

This chart shows lines of descent from William Sheppard of Lidcote, Co. Bucks, Eng.

HUGH COWARD'S DESCENDANTS TO THE FOURTH GENERATION, by Charles Shepard (same address as above), 24 x 19 inches. Price $2.00. Address: Compiler.

BURTON FAMILY TREE, by William Fergus Burton (1844-1919). Presented by Charles Shepard (address same as above) from whom it may be obtained, 11 x 15 inches. Price $1.50.

This chart gives descendants of John Burton of Scotland, 1686, some of whose descendants came to America.

ANCESTRY OF ABIGAIL DOE, WIFE OF SAMUEL COLMAN, showing descent from the Eliot, Lawrence, Shepard and Warren Families, by Charles Shepard (same address as above), 12 x 23 inches. Price $1.50. Address: Compiler.

ANCESTRY OF HENRY BOYNTON SMITH, FREDERICK SOUTHGATE SMITH AND HORATIO SOUTHGATE SMITH, compiled by Henry Smith Munroe of Litchfield, Conn., with aid from Alice Durant Smith. Parts I. and II. Privately printed, 1922. Not for sale. Library valuation $5.00.

Part I consists of a large genealogical chart showing graphically the blood lines of Henry Smith and of his wife Arixene Southgate, who were the parents of these three sons.

Part II consists of 36 octavo pages of subject matter, with map of Massachusetts, Connecticut and Rhode Island tipped in; also Geodetic Survey map of Taunton, Weir, Berkley, Freetown and Dighton, Mass., and Plainfield, Sterling, Oneco, Voluntown and Preston, Conn., likewise tipped in, and is further enriched by a portrait illustration of Henry Smith (1783-1853) whose sons' ancestry is here set forth. The subject matter of this part sets forth the Smith Ancestry of these three descendants and also Tisdale, Walker and Hall family notes.

The fact that Henry Boynton Smith was a noted leader in the Presbyterian Church, —Frederick Southgate Smith was an engineer of repute and Horatio Southgate Smith was a prominent physician in Brooklyn, N. Y., renders this pedigree information of great genealogical value.

ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS OF DR. DAVID ROGERS, (1748-1829), by Edward Francis Frémaux de Beixedon, Jr., of No. 168 Clinton Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. 1921, quarto, cloth, pp. 123, including name index and fourteen full page portrait and heraldic illustrations of great family interest. Price $20.00. Address: Compiler.

The first 88 pages of this work are devoted to setting forth the record of David Rogers (1748-1829) of Norwalk and Norwich, Conn, and his descendants with notes on the Austin Family. The remaining pages are devoted to a sketch of the ancestry of Dr. David Rogers (1748-1829).

The volume is of distinct merit and should be on the shelves of all genealogical libraries.

DWELLY'S PARISH RECORDS, by E. Dwelly, Elmgrove Road, Topsham, South Devon, Eng. (1922), Vol. 9, Bishop's Transcripts at Wells, Vol. 6, Bath, 1768-1802, Durston, Chipstable, Raddington, Northover, Ilchester and Broadway, 1598-1628, compiled from the originals. Octavo, paper, pp. 253. Price 16 shillings net. Address: Author.

We give emphatic welcome to this issue of this valuable series, for in January, 1921, when we had the privilege of reviewing its predecessor in this same publication, we were in fear that volume 8 would be the final volume of the series. We trust that the series may still survive to insure us many more volumes from the same source.

ANCESTRY OF SAMUEL SMITH, JR., AND MOSES FAY SMITH AND DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL SMITH, JR., AND HIS WIFE MOLLY CLARK AND OF MOSES FAY SMITH AND HIS WIFE CANDACE ALLEN,—all of Barre, Mass., as compiled by Arthur Henry Bassett, of No. 102 South 9th Street, Tacoma, Wash. Printed Chart, 38 x 25 inches. Price $3.00. Address: Compiler.

An excellent piece of genealogical work. Recommended to genealogical libraries.

SUPPLEMENT TO GENEALOGIES, by Edwin Jaquett Sellers, of Mt. Pocono, Pa. Octavo, cloth, pp. 73. Limited edition of 150 copies. Not for sale. Library valuation $5.00.

Mr. Sellers has taken this very satisfactory method of presenting to the public additions and corrections to the numerous genealogical works of which he is the author. We thus have given to us in this volume valuable addenda to what has already appeared from his pen on the following families, viz:—Jaquett, (20 pp.),—De Carpentier (3 pp.), —Van Culemborg (12 pp.),—Stidham (3 pp.),—Pfeiffer (1 p.),—Fenwick (10 pp.),— Kollock (7 pp.),—Shepherd (8 pp.),—Avery (2 pp.),—Kipshaven (3 pp.),—Davis (1 p.), —Draper (2 pp.). Recommended to all libraries that may be so fortunate as to possess the original volumes that these notes supplement.

THE SKELTONS OF PAXTON, POWHATAN COUNTY, VIRGINIA AND THEIR CONNECTIONS, INCLUDING SKETCHES OF THE FAMILIES OF SKELTON, GIFFORD AND CRANE, by P. Hamilton Baskervill, A. M., author of *"Baskerville Genealogy," "Additional Baskerville Genealogy," "Hamiltons of Burnside, N. C.,"* and *"Andrew Meade of Ireland and Virginia"*. 1922. Octavo, cloth, pp. 119, including name index and 5 genealogical charts and numerous portrait and heraldic illustrations of family interest. Not for sale. Library valuation $5.00. Address: Author, No. 20 N. Laurel St., Richmond, Va.

This interesting work gives chapters on the Skeltons in England, in New Jersey and in Virginia, a chapter on Dr. Gifford Skelton and on the Skelton Coat of Arms, the Giffords in England and in America, the Crane family in England and America and on the founding of Newark, N. J. The charts are of much interest. Recommended to all genealogical libraries.

A GENEALOGICAL RECORD OF ANTHONY DUNLEVY III AND HIS DESCENDANTS, compiled by Lucy Dunlevy Keneagy (Mrs. H. G. Keneagy of No. 4215 Berkeley Avenue, Chicago, Ill.). Octavo, cloth, pp. 55, with portrait and other illustrations of family interest. Price $3.00. Address: Compiler.

This creditable essay gives the line of Anthony III Dunlevy of Kentucky back to his earliest known ancestor Anthony II Dunlevy born in Ireland in 1735 who came to America from Northern Ireland in 1745, where he settled in Winchester, Va.; he removed to Western Virginia in 1772 having married in 1760 Hannah White. Anthony III, the son of Anthony II Dunlevy removed to Kentucky, and the bulk of this volume is devoted to the record of his descendants. From a genealogical standpoint the volume is additionally interesting in giving authentic information relative to a family that took part in the early western migration from Virginia.

THE STORY OF THE ARNDTS, THE LIFE, ANTECEDENTS AND DESCENDANTS OF BERNHARD ARNDT WHO EMIGRATED TO PENNSYLVANIA IN THE YEAR 1731, by John Stover Arndt. 1922. Octavo, cloth, pp. 427, including excellent name index and numerous illustrations of family interest. Price $5.00. Address: Publishers, The Christopher Sower Company, No. 124 North 18th Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

An excellent historical and genealogical work on this family of German origin. Recommended to genealogical libraries.

ISRAEL ANGELL, 1740-1832, Colonel of the 2nd Rhode Island Regiment (in the War of the American Revolution), by Louise Lewis Lovell (Mrs. F. H. Lovell), of No. 2339 Massachusetts Avenue, Washington, D. C. Octavo, cloth, pp. 360, illustrated with 17 full page plates pertinent to the subject matter of the text, with an index of selected names and topics. Price $5.00. Address: Publishers, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 2 West 45th Street, N. Y. City.

In our review of this work which appeared in the April, 1922, issue of the *Record*, we stated that the volume could be obtained from the author. We were in error. It can be obtained only from the publishers.

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS SWAYNE AND OTHERS, compiled by Norman Walton Swayne, of John M. George School, Bucks County, Pa. Octavo, cloth, pp. 154, including an excellent name index. Limited edition of 150 copies, privately printed, not for sale. Library valuation $10.00. Address: Compiler.

"This book attempts to trace the descent of those Swaynes who have descended from Francis Swayne, born probably about 1660, an emigrant from England who settled in Pennsylvania in the year 1710. More than five hundred descendants bearing his name have been recorded.

There will also be found some other lines, notably that of Abner Swayne, born 1784, who married Anna Nutt, and lived in Virginia, and that of James Swayne, who married Anne Saxton in Delaware, 1805, then died the next year, and so never saw any of his descendants. No connection has been found between these and Francis Swayne. Perhaps they sprung from one or more of a half dozen Swaynes and Swaines, who are recorded as Virginia and Maryland immigrants from 1635 to 1668. There is a chance, too, that they derive their names from one or more of the Swains who

settled in Massachusetts in 1635 or earlier. In the lines of Abner and James, and in various other lines, nine in all, over two hundred Swaynes may be found."

Recommended to all genealogical libraries.

THE HISTORICAL REGISTER, A RECORD OF PEOPLE, PLACES AND EVENTS IN AMERICAN HISTORY. Edited, published and copyrighted by Edwin C. Hill, of No. 1 West 34th St., N. Y. City. 1921. Octavo, cloth, pp. 208, with name index and 55 full page portrait and other illustrations of historic interest. Price $15.00 in library binding. Address: Editor, as above.

In the April, 1921, issue we had the pleasure to review the first two volumes of this series, to which review we again refer. This third volume of the publication fulfills the promise held out by the other volumes and we again reiterate our sincere hope that Mr. Hill may receive such generous support that the future existence of the work shall be assured. Recommended to all historical, genealogical, biographical and general reference libraries.

DICKERMAN GENEALOGY. Descendants of Thomas Dickerman, an early settler of Dorchester, Mass., prepared and published by Edward Dwight Dickerman and George Sherwood Dickerman, with a supplement added by the latter in 1922. New Haven, 1922. Press of Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor, of New Haven, Conn. Octavo, cloth, pp. 700, including supplement and a most excellent name index of some 57 pages, and numerous portrait plates of great family interest. Price $6.00. Address: George S. Dickerman, No. 140 Cottage Street, New Haven, Conn., or the publishers.

This volume is a 2nd edition of the *Dickerman Genealogy,* compiled and published by the same authors in 1897. The genealogical public is to be congratulated in thus having a revised edition set before them of an original work that itself had gained respectable authority before its successor arrived.

The supplement (which precedes the second edition of this work) has to do largely with additions and corrections to the first edition together with copious notes on the Ives, Gilbert, Tucker and Bradley families, in all some 47 pages. The remainder of the volume some 650 pages is devoted to a republishment of the first edition.

Heartily recommended to all genealogical libraries.

THE CENTURY BIOGRAPHICAL ENCYCLOPEDIA. A record of the achievements and an outline of the genealogy of some of the most notable men and women of the present century, written and compiled from the original records and authentic data, and published as a tribute and memorial to those who have helped in making the America of to-day. Published by the Historical Press Association, Incorporated, No. 15 Park Row, New York City. 1922. Quarto, cloth, Vol. I, pp. 336, including 14 pages of name index and illustrated with some 77 full page portrait plates. Price $15.00 per volume, $150.00 for the set of 10 volumes. Address: Publishers.

This is the initial volume of a series of ten which it is planned will appear from this press as time progresses. Like the numerous other publications of its kind it possesses merits that render its presence on the shelves of biographical, genealogical and general reference libraries desirable. The genealogy of the individuals whose sketches appear in the volume are somewhat elaborated so that the sketches themselves will form good *prima facie* evidence of ancestry, which may be verified and developed by reference to more specific authorities. We hope the proposed series the best of success.

We desire to call the attention of libraries specializing along the lines of biography, genealogy and history to the following named publications issued in the past by B. F. Johnson and Co., Incorporated of Washington, D. C. (which business is now, in 1922, being continued by L. Wilson and Co. of No. 602-11th Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.): these special publications have distinct merit in so far as they give aid and assistance to biographers, genealogists and historians; for which specific reason they should be welcome additions to libraries specializing along those lines, viz:—

MEN OF MARK IN AMERICA. Ideals of American Life told in Biographies of Eminent Living Americans. Editor-in-Chief, Merrill E. Gates, LL.D., L. H. D. Two volumes, viz:—Vol. I (1905), Octavo, cloth, pp. 422, including an index of some 126 biographies and of some 48 full page portrait plates:—Vol II (1906), pp. 444, including an index of some 116 biographies and 36 full page portrait plates. Price $10 00 per volume.

MAKERS OF AMERICA, Biographies of Leading Men of Thought and Action. The men who constitute the Bone and Sinew of American Prosperity and Life; by Prominent Historical and Biographical Writers. Four volumes, octavo, half morocco and cloth:—Vol. I (1915), pp. 600, including an index of some 85 biographies and 85 full page portrait plates,—Vol. II (1916), pp. 616, including an index of some 92 biographies and of some 92 full page portrait plates,—Vol. III (1917), pp. 632, including an index of some 77 biographies and of some 80 full page portrait plates,—Vol. IV (1922), pp. 657, including an index of some 73 biographies and of some 74 full page portrait plates. Price $15.00 per volume.

MEN OF MARK IN SOUTH CAROLINA. Ideals of American Life. A collection of Biographies of Leading Men of the State. Edited by J. C. Hemphill. Four Volumes, octavo, half morocco:—Vol. I (1907), pp. 448, including an index of some 114 biographies and of some 66 full page portrait plates,—Vol. II (1908), pp. 454, including an index of some 134 biographies and of some 69 full page portrait plates,—Vol. III (1908), pp. 447, including an index of some 163 biographies and of some 50 full page portrait plates,—Vol. IV (1909), pp. 441, including an index of some 159 biographies and of some 40 full page portrait plates. Price $10.00 per volume.

MAKERS OF AMERICA, FLORIDA EDITION. An Historical and Biographical Work by an able corps of writers. Published under the patronage of the Florida Historical Society of Jacksonville, Florida. Four volumes, octavo, half morocco:—Vol. I (1909), pp. 405, including an index of some 53 biographies and of 5 articles on the industries of the state,—Vol. II (1909), pp. 400, including an index of some 81 biographies and of 5 articles on state activities.—Vol. III (1909), pp. 457, including an index of some 86 biographies and of 5 articles on matters of state interest,—Vol. IV (1911), pp. 523, including an index of some 102 biographies. Price $10.00 per volume.

The above specified volumes of the series which includes many others (amongst which we may mention 4 volumes of Maryland and 4 volumes of Virginia Biographies) cover a large field of biographical interest. The biographies themselves give brief and comprehensive sketches of the lives of many of those who in the past and present have done much to build up the country at large and their particular section thereof.

We take pleasure in calling the attention of the public to these works as furnishing foundational data relating to individuals upon which may be built by verification and elaboration as circumstances may demand, more detailed sketches of each particular individual.

ACCESSIONS TO THE LIBRARY, NOT REVIEWED.

BOUND VOLUMES. DONATED.

Abney, John Rutledge—Vestry Book and Accounts of the Churchwardens of St. Mary's, Leicester, Eng., 1652-1729. $5.00.§

Burleigh, George William—Class of 1892, Princeton University. $1.00.§

*Dailey, Rev. W. N. P.—Correspondence of Thomas Barclay. $2.00.§
Life of William H. Seward. $2.00.§

Hammond, George Turner—Gazetteer and Business Directory of Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 1873-4. $2.00.§

Hastings, Mrs. John Russel—Memorials of Mary Wilder White. $3.00.§

Maine State Library—Vital Records of Lebanon, Me., Vol. I. $2.00.§

New York State Library—Minutes of the Court of Fort Orange and Beverwyck, 1652-1656, Vol. I. $2.00.§

Raskob, John J.—Raskob-Green Record Book. $10.00.§

Shaw, James—Shaw Genealogical Chart. $1.00.§

Stevens, Dr. Charles—Muster Rolls of New York, 5 vols. (Vols. 1, 2, 3 duplicates). $15.00.§
Documents of the Colonial History of New York, Vols. I-X, XII. (duplicates). $10.00.§

Stevens, Mrs. George T.—Men and Women of America, 1910 (duplicate). $3.00.§
Men of 1912. $3.00§
Men of 1914 (duplicate) $3.00.§
Men of America, 1908 (duplicate) $3.00.§
Biographical Directory of the State of New York, 1900 (duplicate) $3.00.§
Who's Who in 1909. $2.00.§
Who's Who in New York, 1911. $2.00.§

*Wanzer, William H.—List of the Deacons of the Episcopal Church, 1785-1857. $2.00.§

Whitaker, E. Bertha—Life of William Tilghman. $3.00.§

Manuscripts.

*Becker, Mrs. Frank N.—Graveyard Inscriptions from 45 cemeteries in Montgomery and Fulton Co., N. Y., typewritten manuscripts, 154 pp. $75.00§

---

*Corresponding Members.
§Library Valuation.

*Cowing, Janet McKay—Burt E. Smalley's Address on the Dunlap Family. $3.00.§
Letter of E. P. Bodine relative to Silas Halsey and of the Halsey Family generally. $3.00.§
Wright Family Notes. $1.00.§
Denby, Edwin H.—Denby Family Notes and Chart. $1.00.§
Drowne, Henry Russell—Original photostatic copies of the Articles of Agreement of the privateer ships General Washington and Belisarius. $1.00.§
*Fish, John Dean—Record of Baptisms of Christ's First Presbyterian Church, 1805-1894, Hempstead, L. I., N. Y. $20.00.§
Fish Family of Great Bowden in Leicestershire, Eng. $20.00.§
Frost, Mrs. Josephine C.—Cemetery Inscriptions from Harrison, Me. $3.00.§
Hastings, Mrs. John Russel—Descendants of Alexander Robertson of New York. $3.00.§
Graveyard at Village of Oran, Town of Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y., western half only. $5.00.§
Hill, John Timothy—Pedigree chart of John Timothy Hill. $10.00.§
Kirk, Mrs. Edna Ketcham—Ketcham Family, History of Mohawk County Families, typewritten manucript. $5.00.§
Kissam, Henry Snyder—Ancestral Record of Frank Egleston Robbins and Edith May Robbins, blue print chart. $1.00.§
*Lethbridge, Melvin W.—Record of Marriages performed by the Rev. John Calvin Toll of the Dutch Reformed Church at Middletown (Mapletown), Westerlo (Sprakers) and Canajoharie, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1803—Nov. 25, 1844, typewritten mss. $10.00.§
Ludlum, Clarence A.—Photostatic copy of the Will of William Ludlum, the original ancestor of Southhampton, L. I., N. Y. $1.00.§
Merritt, Mrs. Herbert Chester—Genealogy of the Merritt Family, typewritten manuscript. $10.00.§
Metcalfe, Col. Henry—Colles Letters, Sections 3-14, inclusive. $60.00.§
Saulsbury, Robert E.—Manuscript Notes on the Salisbury, Adams, Shaw, Gibson, Norton, Torrey and Silvernail Families, typewritten manucript. $5.00.§
Scott, James W. T.—Bogart Genealogy. $5.00.§
*Smedley, Mrs. F. E.—Curtis Manuscript Notes. $2.00.§
Totten, John R.—Original manuscript of the Ancestry and Descendants of Anthony Thatcher of Yarmouth, Mass., 4 vols. $75.00.§
*Worden, Mrs. Dora P.—Cemetery Inscriptions of Rumsey Cemetery, Town of Enfield. $1.00.§
South Danby Cemetery (Old Episcopal). $1.00.§
Speed's Farm, Caroline, N. Y. $1.00.§
Adams Cemetery. $1.00.§
Ackerman Genealogy. $15.00.§
Inscriptions from the Old Newtown Cemetery, Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y. $5.00.
Records of the Woodrow Methodist Episcopal Church at Woodrow, S. I., in Richmond County, N. Y., in the former town of Westfield and now in the Borough of Richmond, City of New York. $63.00.
Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church in Tompkinsville, S. I., Richmond County, N. Y., in the former town of Castleton and now the Reformed Church, Brighton Heights, in the Borough of Richmond, City of New York. $72.00.

Pamphlets. Donated.

Belknap, Henry W.—Broadsides of the Mass. General Court held 3 May 1676. $1.00.§
Bristol, Mrs. T. H.—Act of 1795 for the encouragement of schools and the practice in Westchester County, N. Y. $1.00.§
Historical account and inventory of the records of Suffolk Co., N. Y. $1.00.§
Records of Ballston Spa, N. Y. $1.00.§
Browning, C. H.—Statutes of the Baronial Order of Runnemede. $1.00.§
Cornell University—Alumni Directory. $2.00.§
*Cowing, Janet McKay— Early Rochester Family Records, newspaper clippings. $1.00.§
Inscriptions from the headstones in the Gerry Cemetery in Gerry, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., newspaper clipping. $1.00.§
*Dailey, Rev. W. N. P.—Histories of the Reformed Church of Paterson, N. J.,—Baptist Church, Broadalbin.—First Presbyterian and M. E. Churches, Gloversville,—Baptist, St. Paul's Lutheran and United Presbyterian Churches of Johnstown,—First Church, Kingsborough,—First Methodist Church, Northville, N. Y., newspaper clippings. $3.00.§
Anniversary of the Reformed Church, Keyport, N. J., newspaper clippings. $1.00.§
Memoriam of Rev. Llewellyn Pratt, D.D. $1.00.§

---

*Corresponding Members.
§Library Valuation.

Memorial Addresses upon Rev. Chester David Hartranft, D. D. $1.00.§
Memorial services for Rev. Clark Smith Beardslee, D. D. $1.00.§
Sketch of 1st Lutheran Church, Schenectady, N. Y., newspaper clippings. $1.00.§
Story of the Life and Services of Col. John Brown. $1.00.§
Union University Quarterly, November, 1904. $1.00.§
Year Book of the Collegiate Reformed Dutch Church of New York City, 1921, 1922. $1.00§ each.

Holland Society of New York—The Dutch of the Netherlands in the making of America. $1.00.§

Milwaukee-Downer College—Bulletin, 1919-20. $.50.§

Norton, Thomas H.—Autobiography of Thomas Herbert Norton. $1.00.§

Onondaga Historical Assn.—Iroquois Folk Lore. $2.00.§

Ridlon, G. T., Sr.—The Soule-Sowle Family of old Norman origin, newspaper clippings. $1.00.§

Sherman, Mrs. Charles Edwin—26 nos. of the New York Gen. & Biog. Records (duplicates).

S. I. Institute of Arts and Sciences—Old Court Records of Richmond County, S. I. $2.00.§

Stevens, Mrs. George T.—63 nos. of the New York Gen. & Biog. Records (duplicates).
125 nos. of Notes and Queries, Somerset and Dorset (duplicates).

*Thomas, Milton—Centennial Celebration of the 2nd Presbyterian Church, Albany, N. Y $1.00.§

Totten, John R.—Annual Report, 1921 of the Superintendent of the U. S. M. A. $1.00.§
Dedication of the Cole's Hill Memorial at Plymouth, Mass. $1.00.§
War Register, 1917-18 of the Society of Colonial Wars, State of New York. $1.00§

University of Vermont—Bulletin, 1921-22. $1.00.§

Van Syckle, Raymond E.—Year Book, Detroit Chapter, Sons of the American Revolution, 1921. $1.00.§

*Wanzer, William H.—Gage Families. $2.00.§

Whitaker, E. Bertha—Constitution of the State of New York and marginal notes. $1.00.§
In Memory of Timothy Grenville Darling, 1842-1906. $1.00.§
Last half century of Suffolk County and a mass of information about eastern Long Island. $1.00.§
Life of Munroe Edwards. $1.00.§
New Haven, Conn., 100 years ago. $1.00.§

Yale University—Obituary Record of Yale Graduates, 1921-22. $2.00.§

OTHER ACCESSIONS.

Bound Volumes.

Ancient City of Gorgeana and Town of York, Me. $4.50.
Archives of Maryland, 37 vols. $113.00.
Danvers Hist. Soc. Collections, Vol. X, 1922. $1.81.
D. A. R. Lineage Books, Vols. 50-62, incl. $29.75.
Gladding Family. $20.00.
History of Norridgewock, Starks, Canaan, Bloomfield and Skowhegan, Me. $4.00.
History of the Town of Windham, Me. $1.50.
Kith and Kin. $5.00.
Leyden Documents relating to the Pilgrim Fathers. $25.00.
New York Historical Society Collections, Vols. 52, 53 (1919, 1920). $5.00§ each.
Notes of Livermore, Me. $4.50.
Peckham Genealogy. $10.25.
Plymouth Church Records, 1620-1859, Vol. I. $3.50.
Proceedings of the Massachusetts Hist. Society, Vol. 54 (1920-21). $5.00.§
Collections, Vol. 75. $5.00.§
Records of the State of Connecticut, 1780-1781, Vol. III. $6.00.
Rhode Island Court Records, Vol. II. $2.50.
Wharton Family of Philadelphia, Pa., 1664-1880. $15.00.

Pamphlets.

Nebraska and Midwest Genealogical Record, Vol. I, No. 1. 50 cents.
Parks Records, Vol. 3, Parts 1-5. $3.75.
Registers of Hollesley, Co. Suffolk, Eng., and Newton Longville, Co. Bucks, Parts I, II. $15.35 for the lot.
South Georgia Historical and Genealogical Quarterly, Vol. I, Nos. 1, 2. 50 cents.
Van Heusen Family. 75 cents.

---

*Corresponding Members.
§Library Valuation.

OFFICERS, TRUSTEES AND EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

New York Genealogical and Biographical Society

PRESIDENT
CLARENCE WINTHROP BOWEN

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
WILLIAM ISAAC WALKER

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
WILLIAM ROSS PROCTOR

THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT
STUYVESANT FISH

CHAIRMAN OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN

TREASURER
HOPPER STRIKER MOTT

LIBRARIAN
ABRAHAM HATFIELD, JR.

RECORDING SECRETARY
HENRY RUSSELL DROWNE

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY
EDWARD McKINSTRY WHITING

NECROLOGIST
HENRY SNYDER KISSAM

TRUSTEES

TERM 1920-1923

WALTER GEER — ALEXANDER McMILLAN WELCH
DOUGLAS MERRITT — ELLSWORTH EVERETT DWIGHT
CLARENCE WINTHROP BOWEN

TERM 1921-1924

THOMAS TOWNSEND SHERMAN — ABRAHAM HATFIELD, Jr.
WILLIAM ROSS PROCTOR — WILLIAM ISAAC WALKER
TOBIAS ALEXANDER WRIGHT

TERM 1922-1925

HENRY RUSSELL DROWNE — JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN
JOHN EDWIN STILLWELL, M. D. — HOPPER STRIKER MOTT
LEONOR FRESNELL LOREE

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

President of the Society (ex-officio) Treasurer of the Society (ex-officio)

JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN, Chairman
ABRAHAM HATFIELD, JR — THOMAS TOWNSEND SHERMAN
WILLIAM ISAAC WALKER — ALEXANDER McMILLAN WELCH
WILLIAM HULL BROWNING

PUBLICATIONS OF
The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society

NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD

Published quarterly, in January, April, July and October. This quarterly has been in continuous publication since 1870, and is a standard authority on genealogical matters. Subscription price $6.00 per year, payable in advance January first of each year. Current single numbers $1.50. Price of back numbers and advertising rates quoted upon application. Queries published and charged at the rate of twenty-five cents a line or portion of a line. A limited number of full sets of the RECORD are on hand for sale; price of full sets quoted upon application; full sets are very rare.

NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY'S COLLECTIONS

Records of the Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y. City, being the Transcripts of Marriages and Baptisms in that church:

Vol. I. **Marriages**, 1639-1801, pp. 351, published in 1890 (very rare). Price on application.

Vol. II. **Baptisms**, Vol. I, 1639-1730, pp. 664, published in 1901 (rare), price . $20.00

Vol. III. **Baptisms**, Vol. II, 1731-1800, pp. 634, published in 1902 (rare), price . $20.00

Vol. IV. **Staten Island Church Records**, pp. 335, published in 1909 (rare), consisting of:
Reformed Dutch Church, Baptisms, 1696-1722.
Moravian Church, Births and Baptisms, 1749-1853; **Marriages**, 1764-1863; **Deaths and Burials**, 1758-1828.
St. Andrews Church, Births and Baptisms, 1752-1798; **Marriages**, 1724-1803 . . . . . Price $20.00

Vol. V. **Minisink Valley Reformed Dutch Church Records**, 1737-1830, pp. 349, published in 1913, consisting of:
Minisink-Machackemeck Church Records: Baptisms by Dominie Vas, 1716 to 1719; **Baptisms and Births**, 1737 to 1803; **Marriages**, 1738 to 1797; **Church Members**, 1745 to 1791.
Minisink Church Records: Baptisms and Births, 1805 to 1816.
Machackemeck (Deer Park) Church Records: Baptisms and Births, 1803 to 1827; **Marriages**, 1804 to 1825.
Waipeck Church Records: Baptisms and Births, 1741 to 1830; **Marriages**, 1741 to 1769 . . . . . Price $15.00

The above five volumes were issued in limited editions of 100 copies, which were largely subscribed for in advance of issue. Only a few copies of each of the above volumes remain in the Society's hands for sale.

Vol. VI. **New York Genealogical and Biographical Society's Register of Pedigrees. Vol. I**, pp. 79, published in 1913, edition of 150 copies
Price on application

The volume contains 78 full pedigrees of its various subscribers and is illustrated by 10 full page colored coats of arms and 16 full page portraits of ancestors. The pedigrees in this volume have been carefully scrutinized and the information contained therein is invaluable. They contain authoritative information regarding ancestors of the following surnames: Adams, Allerton, Armstrong, Baldwin, Bowen, Bowne, Brewster, Broucard (Brokaw), Christophers, Coles, Cornell, Davenport, Drowne, Dudley, Durant, Dwight, Fauconnier (Falconer), Fitch, Field, Gardiner, Giddings, Gooking, Gould, Greenleaf, Hance, Hazard, Hedden, Hoppe (Hopper), June, King, Kirby, Lamson, Livingston, Lockwood, Lyddall, Manning, Mott, Mumford, Osgood, Palmer, Perry, Penfield, Plympton, Preston, Pryer (Pryoeur), Ruggles, Saltonstall, Sandys (Sands), Schuyler, Sherman, Stafford, Strycker, Symonds, Thacher (Thatcher), Tuttle, Ufford (Uffoot), Vail, Van Salee, Van Wyck, Walker, Welles, Williams, Wilson, Woolley and Woodward.

Vol VII. **Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Wawarsing, Ulster County, New York.** Amplified and enhanced in value by the inclusion therein of an excellent history of this extinct church, which history was compiled by Royden Woodward Vosburgh, who had editorial supervision of the work. The volume is illustrated with six full page plates and has an exhaustive name index, including a genealogical index of baptisms . . . . . Price $15.00

Subject Index of the First 38 Volumes of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, limited edition (rare), pp. 47, published in 1907 . Price $3.50

REPRINTS FROM "N. Y. GEN. AND BIOG. RECORD"

King Family Heraldry, pp. 36, with 7 full page illustrations . . . . Price $3.50

Dutcher Family, pp. 68, including index . . . . . Price $3.50

Treadwell Family, pp. 119, including index . . . . . Price $3.50

Warnaer Wessells and his Descendants, pp. 15 . . . . . Price $1.50

Machackemeck Graveyard Inscriptions, Port Jervis, N. Y., pp. 8, illustrated, Price $1.00

The Tromper Family of Rotterdam in the Netherlands, pp. 16, with coat-of-arms in color (11x14 inches) . . . . . Price $3.50

A Check List of Biographical Directories and General Catalogues of American Colleges . . . . . Price $1.00

New York Marriage Licenses, pp. 44 . . . . . Price $3.50

Early Settlers West Farms, Westchester County, N. Y., pp. 117 . . Price $3.50

Salmon Records: Marriages and Deaths of Southold, Long Island. N. Y., 1696–1811, pp. 115 . . . . . Price $3.50

Coats of Arms in colors, 11x14 inches, suitable for framing, of the following families: Thacher-Thatcher, Davenport, King, Pryer (Pryoeur), Sandys (Sands), Symonds, Coles, Field, Saltonstall, Avery . . . . . Price, each $2.00

Pictures, 11x14 inches, suitable for framing: Exterior of St. Barnabas' Church, Queen Camel Co., Somerset; Interior of same; Vicarage (1574-1624); Exterior of St. James Church, Milton-Clevedon, Co. Somerset; Details of Mural Tablet to memory of John Thacher, Milton-Clevedon, County Somerset; Interior of St. Edmund's Church, Salisbury, Co. Wilts, Eng.; Tomb of Rev. Peter Thacher, St. Edmunds Churchyard, Co. Wilts . . . Price, 75 cents each or $4.50 per set

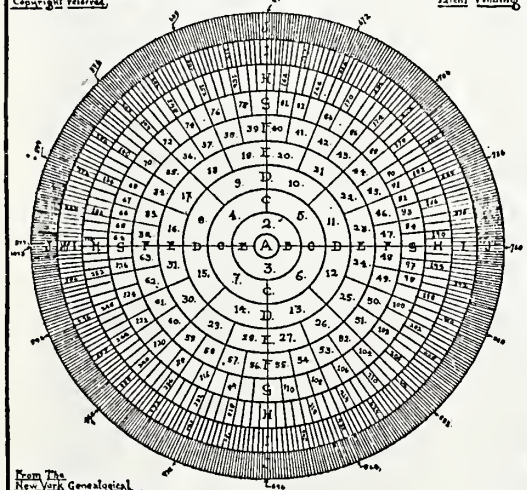
Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy, English origin of the family and record of the ancestry and descendants of Anthony[2] Thacher of Yarmouth, Mass., being a reprint of the Thacher Genealogy which appeared in THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD from April, 1910, to July, 1918, in 34 parts, 842 pages, continuously paged, illustrated with illuminated Thacher Coat-of-Arms and other plates of family interest, very rare . . . . Price $35.00

Descendants of Gabriel Ludlow of New York City, being a reprint of the articles appearing on this subject in the January and April, 1919, issues of THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD . . . . Price $3.50

Christophers Family Genealogy, being a record of Jeffrey and Christopher Christophers, of New London, Conn., and their Descendants; a reprint of articles appearing in the NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD from April, 1919, to July, 1921, inclusive, by John R. Totten. Octavo, paper, pp. 164, plus full name index, with 3 full page portrait illustrations . Price $6.00

GENEALOGICAL CHART AND LIST OF DIRECT ANCESTORS of

Copyright reserved. Patent Pending.



From The New York Genealogical And Biographical Society. 226 West 58th St. New York City.

E.H. Danby. 33½ Fourth Ave. N.York

DESCRIPTION.

The Chart is divided in Zones A.B.C. Each represents 1 Gen^tion; Each Number 1 direct Ancestor.
A is present Gen^tion or Self. B the 2nd divided in 2 spaces for father(1)& mother(2); C the Third. Gen^tion in 4 Spaces for 4 Grand Parents (4-7) etc up To Tenth Gen^tion. Proceed as follows:
Enter fathers name in List under 2nd Gen^tion No 2 and check No 2 in Chart. ✓
" mothers " " " " " " = 3 " " 3 " " ✓
" grand fathers = " " " 3½ " " 4 " " 4 " " etc, etc

Even numbers are male - uneven female. Number of father double that of son.
Number of mother double & add 1. Number of wife, add 1 to number of husband.
The direct male line of descent follows the numbers 1, 2, 4, 8, 16, 32, 64, 128, 256, etc. etc

No.	Name	brn	m'd	d'd
1.				
	(B) 2nd GENERATION			
2.				
3				
	(C) 3rd GENERATION			
4.				
5.				
6.				
7.				
	(D) 4th GENERATION			
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13.				
14.				
15.				
	(E) 5th GENERATION			
16.				
17.				
18.				
19.				
20.				
21.				
22.				
23.				
24.				
25.				
26.				
27.				
28.				
29.				
30.				
31.				

No.	Name	brn	m'd	d'd
32.				
33.				
34.				
35.				
36.				
37.				
38.				
39.				
40.				
41.				
42.				
43.				
44.				
45.				
46.				
47.				
48.				
49.				
50.				
51.				
52.				
53.				
54.				
55.				
56.				
57.				
58.				
59.				
60.				
61.				
62.				
63.				
	(G) 7th GENERATION			
64.				
65.				
66.				
67.				
68.				
69.				

No.	Name	brn	m'd	d'd
70.				
71.				
72.				
73.				
74.				
75.				
76.				
77.				
78.				
79.				
80.				
81.				
82.				
83.				
91.				
92.				
110.				
111.				
127.				

No.	Name	brn	m'd	d'd
128.				
129.				
130.				
131.				
160.				
167.				
155.				
190.				
210.				
221.				
255.				

No.	Name	brn	m'd	d'd
256.				
267.				
384.				
385.				
570.				
511.				
	(J) 10th GENERATION			
512.				
515.				
768.				
769.				
1023.				

New Form of Blank for Listing Records of Direct Ancestry

Genealogical Chart and List of Direct Ancestors

A Blank Form for Listing Records of Direct Ancestry

This GENEALOGICAL CHART which is designed to give a place and a number for all direct ancestors up to and including the tenth generation back from the first or present, is shown as a disk or circumference, divided in circular zones A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I and J, each representing a generation complete in itself, and a LIST of ANCESTORS also divided into generations marked correspondingly to the zones and numbers in the Chart providing spaces for the entering of Names and Dates of births, marriages and deaths, for each ancestor.

In the Chart, "A" is the present generation located in the Center of the circumference for the Filler-in of the Chart or Self; B is the Second, and is divided in two spaces, Nos. 2 and 3, for FATHER and MOTHER; C is the Third, divided in four spaces, Nos. 4, 5, 6 and 7, for the four GRANDPARENTS; D is the Fourth, divided in eight spaces, Nos. 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14 and 15, for the eight GREAT-GRANDPARENTS, etc., etc.

To fill in the Chart proceed as follows:

Enter OWN NAME in List under PRESENT GENERATION No. 1 and check the letter A in chart.

Enter FATHER'S NAME in List under SECOND GENERATION No. 2 and check the No. 2 in Chart.

Enter MOTHER'S NAME in List under SECOND GENERATION No. 3 and check the No. 3 in Chart.

Enter GRANDFATHER'S NAME in List under THIRD GENERATION No. 4 and check the No. 4 in Chart.

etc., etc., and proceed to fill the List, as far as records may allow, and place a check mark (✓) near each of the corresponding numbers in the spaces of the Chart.

This system of charting Ancestry gives, at a glance, a picture of what one has, and what one needs. The check marks on the Chart indicate the ancestors found; those that have no check marks remain to be looked up. The relationship between one name and another can be told immediately by reference to the Chart taken in conjunction with the List. Each ancestor is listed under a number, which can serve for further indexing and filing of biographical matter concerning his name. This tends to eliminate confusion between several ancestors of the same name in different generations.

The Chart blanks are reproduced from an original drawing by special process in black on heavy white drawing paper. The outside dimensions are 16" x 32". The price is $1.50 per copy. Send order with accompanying check to

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY,
226 West 58th Street, New York City, N. Y.

Department for Registration of Pedigrees.

CONDUCTED BY JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN.

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY conducts a department for the purpose of examining, approving and publishing pedigrees of individual applicants.

The Society will accept for examination the pedigree of ANY INDIVIDUAL, whether a member of the Society or not.

Those desiring to take advantage of the facilities thus offered should apply to the Society for the authorized blank form on which to record the pedigree to be submitted for examination (enclosing $1.00 in payment for the blank).

Applicants must either themselves, or with the assistance of professional genealogists, fill in the form as indicated and return the same to this Society for examination; it being understood that the *regular* charges made by this Society are for examination and publication of the pedigree, and do not include genealogical research in the preparation of the pedigree itself.

When a pedigree is submitted for examination the applicant must send with it a preliminary fee of $25.00. Upon the receipt of a pedigree and this preliminary fee, the pedigree will be examined; and, if approved, it will be subsequently published in an issue of the NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD, and the applicant will receive 1 copy of the Record containing the pedigree without further charge.

Pedigrees must be submitted to the Society in form complete for publication. If, upon examination by the Society, essential facts are added to the pedigree by the examiner, a nominal fee, not to exceed $10.00, will be charged by the Society for ascertaining and embodying such additional information in the pedigree.

If, upon examination, the pedigree is found to be essentially inaccurate, it will not be approved and will be returned to the applicant; and the preliminary fee will be refunded, less a charge of $20.00 for expert examination.

If, when finally examined, approved and prepared for publication, the pedigree is found to require more than one page for its proper presentation, the fee for publishing the same, as above explained, will be at the rate of $25.00 a page (pages to be similar in size and form to those of pedigrees heretofore published in the NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD,—see issues from April, 1911, to date of this issue), but, in adjusting the final charge, credit for the payment of the preliminary fee of $25.00 will be given to the applicant.

For the benefit of applicants desiring extra copies of their pedigrees for family distribution, editions of 50 copies of such pedigrees will be supplied on 4 page folders of linen ledger paper, with space left for additional notes, for a fee of $20.00.

Individuals desiring their pedigrees prepared for examination, approval and later publication by this Society, and who are unfamiliar with the methods to pursue to secure the necessary information to establish such pedigrees, or who are unable to devote the required time to their preparation,—are invited to address this Society with a view to being put in communication with a professional genealogist capable of establishing and submitting them (when established) in proper form to this Society for publication.

Applications for examination, approval and publishing pedigrees under the condition hereabove set forth should be made to the

NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY,
226 WEST 58TH STREET, NEW YORK CITY.

REGISTERS OF PEDIGREES

Form Copyrighted and recommended by this Society

Tbis Society has copyrighted and has for sale a printed blank genealogical chart called "Register of Pedigrees." These registers are of two varieties, called "single" and "double" registers, respectivley. They are each bound volumes, 11 × 16 inches in size, properly ruled and printed for the insertion of the names aud vital records in successive generations of ancestors of the individual using the forms.

The "siogle" Registers consist of 17 leaves (34 pages), and when filled in will give all of the aocestors of the individual in all ramifications for 9 generations, arranged so that the family name of each of the 16 great-great-grandparents of the individual occupies a full page. Family names appear on the marginal index, which is formed by the indentation of each leaf. The back of each leaf is arranged for special memoranda concerning the correspondingly numbered individual on the front of same leaf.

The "double" Registers are practically two "single" Registers combined, consisting of 34 leaves (68 pages). The object heing to permit the individual to devote the first half of the Register to the registration of the complete record of his male line of ascent; the second half for a like registration of his female line of asceut. The "double" Register therefore provides for the registration of 10 full generations in both the male and female lines.

These Registers have been revised and improved in form and a new edition of the same is now ready for sale. In this new edition we have issued one-balf in the old form of permanent hinding in paper and cloth as beretofore; and one-half in "*loose leaf*" cloth binding. The loose leaf cloth hinding is an improvement on the old form of permanent binding as it permits the indefinite extension of the "Register" to include the recording of as many generations of ascent as the individual can establish.

The entire edition is printed on extra quality of linen ledger paper.

PRICE LIST:

To Members of this Society:

Single Charts, permanent binding, flexible paper cover (edition exhausted)	$1.50
" " " " stiff cloth cover	2.00
" " loose leaf binding, stiff cloth cover	2.50
Double Charts, permanent binding, flexible paper cover	2.25
" " " " stiff cloth cover	2.75
" " loose leaf binding, stiff cloth cover	3.25

To those who are not members of this Society:

Single Charts, permanent binding, flexible paper cover (edition exhausted)	$1.75
" " " " stiff cloth cover	2.25
" " loose leaf binding, stiff cloth cover	3.00
Double Charts, permanent binding, flexible paper cover	2.75
" " " " stiff cloth cover	3.25
" " loose leaf binding, stiff cloth cover	3.75

Extra leaves for working purposes and for use in extension of loose leaf binder—to members or others:

Lots under 25.....5 cents a piece
Lots of 25 or more.....4 cents a piece

Individuals who purcbase these Registers and fill them in carefully aod as fully as possible, may present the same to this Society, and if found to he properly recorded they will be filed amongst the manuscript records, and the individual will receive a new blank Register in exchange for the same gratis. It is the desire of the Trustees that members of the Society supply themselves with these Registers, fill them out as fully as possible, and file them with the Society. They will be bound from time to time in volumes fully indexed and will thus form a record of great value to genealogists. Those who have in their possession information relative to their individual ancestry are urged to secure these Registers, fill them in and file them with the Society, as information of this nature is frequently lost to posterity owing to negligence on the part of those possessing sucb information to record the same in recognized depositories provided for that purpose.

INDIVIDUAL GENEALOGICAL RECORD BLANKS: These blanks are printed by the Society for the purpose of furnishing genealogists a means of recording on a single sheet all of that which may properly be regarded as the genealogical record of an individual.

Price, 2 cents each or $2.00 a hundred.

These Registers and Blanks may be purchased from

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY,
226 West 58th Street, New York City.

Manuscripts Wanted

FOR PUBLICATION

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY

WILL CONSIDER FOR PUBLICATION IN THE

NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD

THE OFFICIAL PUBLICATION OF THE SOCIETY

1st. Manuscript genealogical records of New York City or State families, embodying record of the original settler in New York and the first five (5) succeeding generations of said settler's descendants.

2nd. Manuscript genealogical records of families not of New York origin, embodying record of the original settler and the first five (5) succeeding generations of his descendants—provided that such material submitted for acceptance has not been previously published elsewhere, or where such articles make material and unquestioned corrections in matter previously published.

3rd. Articles on family Coats-of-Arms giving authentic demonstration of the right of American families to use such Arms. Colored or engraved plates of such demonstrated Arms will be taken under consideration for publication to accompany such articles.

4th. Verified and complete records of old churches in New York City and State, and in territory contiguous thereto, including vital records of births, baptisms, marriages, deaths and burials.

5th. Verified and complete transcriptions of old burial ground inscriptions from New York City and State burying grounds, and from territory taken contiguous thereto.

6th. Biographical and genealogical sketches of individual ancestors, to be accompanied by a reproduction of portrait and signature of such ancestors.

7th. Auto-biographical sketches, with genealogical addenda, of living Americans of national reputation. These articles are intended to permit living men of reputable prominence to secure the publication of sketches of themselves which bear the authority of their personal sanction.

Manuscripts submitted for approval must be in form to go to press, and must be written in easily deciphered writing—preferably type-written—on but one side of the paper with a margin of one inch at top and left hand side of page.

Purely genealogical manuscript must be arranged in the proper genealogical order and sequence and numbered as to generations, &c., after the manner adopted by the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Those who have any such manuscripts, and who desire to have the same published, are invited to submit the same to this Society before making arrangements for publication elsewhere—as if the material submitted for consideration is original and of value an arrangement for the publication of the same satisfactory to the compiler can undoubtedly be made with this Society.

Address all communications to the

New York Genealogical and Biographical Society,

Editorial Department. **226 West 58th Street, New York City.**

$6.00 per Annum. Current Numbers, $1.50

VOL. LIV. No. 2.

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD.

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY AND BIOGRAPHY.

ISSUED QUARTERLY.



April, 1923

PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY
226 West 58th Street, New York.

Entered July 19, 1879, as Second Class Matter, Post Office at New York, N. Y., Act of Congress of March 3d, 1879.

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Publication Committee:

JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN, *Editor.*

HOPPER STRIKER MOTT, *Associate Editor.*

JOHN EDWIN STILLWELL, M.D. TOBIAS A. WRIGHT.
ROYDEN WOODWARD VOSBURGH. MRS. ROBERT D. BRISTOL.
CAPT. RICHARD HENRY GREENE. WILLIAM ALFRED ROBBINS.
HENRY SNYDER KISSAM.

APRIL, 1923.—CONTENTS.

ILLUSTRATION: Portrait of James Bryce, Viscount of Dechmont . . . . . Frontispiece

PAGE

1. JAMES BRYCE, VISCOUNT OF DECHMONT. Contributed by Henry Snyder Kissam 101
2. LOBDELL FAMILY ORIGINS IN ENGLAND. Contributed by Louis Dow Scisco 103
3. GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS FROM BOOK NO. 2 OF CONVEYANCES, BROOKLYN, KINGS CO., N. Y. Contributed by Josephine C. Frost 105
4. FEDERAL CENSUS, 1800.—QUEENS COUNTY, LONG ISLAND, NEW YORK. (Continued from Vol. LIV, p. 29) 112
5. NECROLOGY, 1922. Contributed by Henry Snyder Kissam, Necrologist . 122
6. WESTCHESTER COUNTY, N. Y., MISCELLANEA. Contributed by Theresa Hall Bristol. (Continued from Vol. LIV, p. 48) 132
7. HISTORY AND VITAL RECORDS OF CHRIST'S FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF HEMPSTEAD, LONG ISLAND, NEW YORK. Contributed by John Dean Fish. (Continued from Vol. LIV, p. 42) 138
8. PRESTON GENEALOGY. Contributed by John R. Totten. (Continued from Vol. LIV, p. 17) 150
9. TOMPKINS COUNTY GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTIONS. Contributed by Mrs. Dora Pope Worden. (Continued from Vol. LIV, p. 85) 167
10. THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY'S DEPARTMENT OF REGISTRATION OF PEDIGREES. (Continued from Vol. LI, p. 168) 177
11. SOCIETY NOTES 193
12. QUERIES. Conklin-Secor 194
13. SPECIAL NOTICE. SCHOHARIE COUNTY, N. Y., GENEALOGICAL DATA . 195
16. BOOK REVIEWS. By John R. Totten. 195
17. ACCESSIONS TO THE LIBRARY, NOT REVIEWED 200

NOTICE.—The Publication Committee aims to admit into the RECORD only such new Genealogical, Biographical and Historical matter as may be relied on for accuracy and authenticity, but neither the Society nor its Committee is responsible for opinions or errors of contributors, whether published under their names or without signature.

THE RECORD is issued quarterly, on the first of January, April, July and October. Terms: $6.00 a year in advance. Subscriptions should be sent to N. Y. GEN. & BIOG. SOC.,
226 WEST 58th STREET, NEW YORK CITY.

For Advertising Rates apply to the Society at above address.





Very truly yours

James Bryce

THE NEW YORK
Genealogical and Biographical Record.

VOL. LIV. NEW YORK, APRIL, 1923. No. 2

JAMES BRYCE, VISCOUNT OF DECHMONT.

CONTRIBUTED BY HENRY SNYDER KISSAM.

Viscount Bryce, Statesman, Diplomat, Historian, Educator, Scholar and an Honorary Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, died suddenly at Sidmouth, England, where he had been sojourning for three weeks, on January 22, 1922, in his 83rd year.

He was born in Belfast, Ireland, on May 10, 1838, and was the son of the Rev. Dr. James Bryce, a Scotchman and a Presbyterian minister. His mother was of Irish descent and was born in County Antrim, Ireland.

He was educated at the University of Glasgow, and later became a student at Trinity College, Oxford, where he took his degree of A. B. in 1862. In after life, in recognition of the pre-eminence he had attained as a scholar, educator, politician, historian, statesman and diplomat, many honorary degrees were conferred upon him. Some thirty famous English, European and American Universities and learned Societies welcomed the privilege of setting upon him the seal of their commendation. Amongst such honorary degrees we may mention the following: D. C. L., Oxford, 1870,—LL.D., Edinburgh, 1883,—Doc. Pol. Science, University of Buda-Pesth, 1896,—Litt.D., Cambridge, 1898,—LL.D., Columbia University, N. Y. City, 1904. His essay on *"The Holy Roman Empire"*, which he wrote in 1862 was at once recognized as an historical master piece. After post-graduate study in Heidelberg, he became a barrister in Lincoln's Inn, London, in 1867, and he practiced law there for the succeeding fifteen years. In 1870 he was appointed Regius Professor of Civil Law at Oxford, which was one of the oldest scholastic chairs in Europe, having been established in 1646; he held this professorship until 1893. During the last few years of this incumbency, his duties as lecturer occupied but eight months of the year and he acquired the habit of foreign travel. He made several trips to the United States and Asia; and it was during this period that he established his enviable reputation as a mountain climber. He conquered the heights of Mt. Ararat, long regarded as an impossible goal, and his reputation secured for him the honor of the Presidency of the Alpine Club.

He wrote several books on his travels, amongst which we may mention: *"Transcaucasia and Ararat," "South America"* and *"Impressions of South Africa."*

During his travels in the Orient, he gained an interest in the Ottoman Empire, and in 1878, when he was 40 years of age and at which time he enjoyed an enviable reputation as a noted instructor of law, he entered politics, in which field he was a liberal and a staunch supporter of Gladstone. He entered the House of Commons, representing Tower Hamlets in Northeast London, and as a reformer and by reason of his scholastic bent he approached his constituency, not as a political haranguer, but as lecturing professor. This method of approach suited his clientele and

they returned him to the House until 1884, when the reform bill changed the boundaries of his district. He was then invited to stand for election in South Aberdeen and was repeatedly returned therefrom.

He was made Under Secretary for Foreign Affairs under Lord Rosebery and representing his office in the House was a strong supporter of Gladstone in his proposals for Home Rule in Ireland. This latter political stand was but the result of his life long belief in the proper solution of the Irish question and was naturally caused by his mother's lineage and his own early environment. Gladstone's government was overthrown in 1886, but James Bryce continued his work for Ireland and on Gladstone's return to power in 1892 he was appointed Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, with a seat in the Cabinet. He was subsequently promoted to the Presidency of the Board of Trade, and in the meantime had accomplished notable work for the advancement of education. He was Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland from 1905 until 1907, in which latter year he was appointed Ambassador to the United States of America. It is perhaps not generally known, but he was a linguist far above average attainment, he was naturally a translator of great merit and spoke fluently some six languages besides English, and wrote easily in several of those tongues.

The people of the United States in the early days of his fruitful life knew him best as a lecturer and as the author of the authoritative work on the American governmental system entitled *"The American Commonwealth"* which appeared in 1888, and again later in a revised edition.

This work is regarded by American scholars as one of the foremost works of its kind. His latest work *"Modern Democracies"*, published but two years ago also dwelt largely upon the governmental system of the United States, and gave free scope to his analytical mind and the conclusions reached by him therein will be authoritative to future students of governmental policy.

His great knowledge of the governmental system in the United States, together with his liberal stand as an advocate of Irish Home Rule, had, perhaps an influence in securing him the appointment as Ambassador to this country. At this time he was offered a Peerage, which honor he then declined for the expressed reason that he referred to come to this country as "plain James Bryce". In his ambassadorial functions to this country he served his country well and did much to strengthen those bonds of unity between Great Britain and the United States, which mean so much for the future welfare of the world. He served as Ambassador for six years.

In 1914 James Bryce was created the first Viscount of Dechmont. He took his title from Dechmont Hill, Lanarkshire, the locality in which the Bryce family had settled in 1659.

During the World War he performed many and arduous tasks for his country. He wrote and spoke eloquently in expounding and interpreting the war aims of the Allied Nations. He was the head of the commission which investigated and presented evidence of the German atrocities in Belgium, and later he served in investigating and exposing the Armenian massacres by the Turks.

He was an early advocate of the League of Nations as a "higher, nobler Monroe Doctrine for the whole world". He voiced his view that the Treaty of Versailles, in so much "that it disregarded the wishes of some peoples on their government and boundaries", contained the seeds of future wars.

In 1889 James Bryce married Elizabeth Ashton of Manchester, England, whose mother was an American. From this union there was no issue.

Viscount Bryce of Dechmont was elected an Honorary Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society on April 21, 1911 and was present at the meeting of the Society held on December 14, 1912, when he addressed the society in acknowledgment of the honor conferred upon him.*

LOBDELL FAMILY ORIGINS IN ENGLAND.

CONTRIBUTED BY LOUIS DOW SCISCO,
Washington, D. C.

The American Lobdell family, first located in New England, became resident in Westchester County, New York, about 1730, thence spreading to the upper Hudson River region and to the interior western counties of the state. The genealogist of the family traces its New England origin to two groups,—one, as she conjectures, from Herefordshire and the other from Kent or Sussex. Extended examination of English sources of information show her conjecture to be right in so far as it refers to Kent or Sussex. The surname was not known to Herefordshire. Some of the ancient English surnames were widespread throughout the shires of England; others were localized. The Lobdell surname was one of the localized class. Up to the middle of the 17th century, the surname in England was practically limited in habitat to Sussex. In that time some individuals bearing the name are traceable outside of Sussex, but in no case seem to have founded family branches except in New England. This geographic limitation makes it possible to assert that the ancestors of the American family came from Sussex, or, possibly, from just over the Kent-Sussex line.

In published documents of the English archives the surname Lobdell, in its mediaeval form, first appears in 1296. In that year Robert de Loppedell paid subsidy at Eaglesdown in western Sussex.[1] A little later the records refer to William de Loppedell, who was vicar of Preston in middle Sussex in 1309 and vicar of Bexhill in eastern Sussex in 1313. The records also refer to Thomas de Loppedell, pastor of St. Bride's Church in London in 1313, and later, having returned to Sussex, pastor of Hoathley. In the year 1318, when the vicar William de Loppedell was transferred by his bishop from Bexhill to the church in Selsey in western Sussex, a document was drawn which reveals that Robert, William, and Thomas de Loppedell were brothers, that Bishop John of Chichester had conferred upon William a landed interest at Eaglesdown and that William desired to transfer this interest to his brothers.[2]

Of the parentage or antecedents of these Loppedell brothers the records tell nothing. The use of the preposition "de" shows that their surname is one of territorial derivation,—that is to say, the first bearers of it took their origin from some place named Loppedell. It seems clear, too, that they rose from obscurity by the favor of the bishop of Chichester. Of the geographic identity of Loppedell there is no hint in the English archives so far as they have been calendared. Probably it was some obscure farmstead in western Sussex. In mediaeval times, when the great religious orders owned vast estates and counted their landed tenants by

---

* See N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, Vol. XLIV, pp. 150-156.

hundreds, many obscure plebeian families rose to property and position by the help of their kindred in the clergy. Apparently it was so with the Loppedells. Certainly it is significant that when the lay subsidy of 1327 was levied, the two places where Loppedells appear among the tax payers are Preston and Eaglesdown, both being places where the vicar William de Loppedell had held influence.[3] Apparently the vicar had established his yeoman kindred at these two places.

William de Loppedell was pastor of Selsey as late as 1331.[4] Thomas de Loppedell was living as late as 1342.[5] After them, in 1348-49, Sussex was ravaged by the "black death" which swept over all England, wiping out whole villages and farmsteads and profoundly altering social and economic conditions. After the pestilence the records show no reference to their surname in western Sussex. Doubtless the bearers of the name at Eaglesdown had perished. Those of Preston seem to have survived, although not immediately mentioned. Meanwhile at least one of the family had found his way to London, for Roger de Loppedelle in 1349 acquired a lot in St. Sepulchre parish.[6] The clerical profession also retained its attraction for those of the name, for in 1492 Robert Lopedell was chaplain at Westham in Essex.[7] No other hints appear of any scattering of the Sussex stock.

Ten miles from Preston, the old location of the Loppedell surname in middle Sussex, there is the coast town of Eastbourne; and there, after the turmoils of the Wars of the Roses and the changes brought about by the Anglican reformation, the surname again appears in the English records, slightly altered in form. The probate of the estate of Agnes Lopdell of Eastbourne in 1541 is the beginning of a series of probate entries bearing witness to the prosperity of those of the name in that place.[8] When the benevolence was levied by Henry VIII in 1544-45, only one resident of Eastbourne was rated more heavily in worldly goods than was Nicholas Lopdell.[9]

For many years from 1541 onward the surname at Eastbourne was uniformly spelled Lopdell or Lopdall. In 1588 a variant form appeared in a probate record which gave the decedent's surname both as Lopdale and Lobdale, showing that a colloquial change was in progress.[10] In 1592 the modern form of spelling of the surname finally appeared in the probate record of John Lobdell of Eastbourne.[11] From this time forward the form Lobdell frequently appears, although not wholly displacing the older spelling.

Until 1609 Eastbourne is the only recorded home of the Sussex family. In that year it appeared at Eastdeane, nearby.[12] In 1616 there was a Nicholas Lobdell at Hastings.[13] In 1618 there are references to brothers whose surnames are recorded as Lopdale and as Lubdey,—one living at Hastings, Sussex, the other at Romney, Kent. They tried to smuggle wool out of England in defiance of royal mandate. As a consequence one of them attained to a cell in Dover Castle, and much mention in the national archives.[14] In 1620 one Moses Lapdell lived in London.[15] He may or may not have been one of the Sussex stock. In 1625 the name appears at Jevington in Sussex.[16]

It was about the year 1635 that Nicholas Lobdell became a colonist of Hingham in Massachusetts and that others of the name appeared in Boston. There is no American record of their nativity. That will probably be revealed when the parish registers of the Sussex coast towns are published. The family genealogist notes that the name Lobden was sometimes applied to the Hingham family. The surname Lobden was well known in Devonshire, but its use at Hingham was probably a local

error of no significance. There is no indication in the English records of kinship between the Lobdens of Devonshire and the Lobdells of Sussex.

In their Sussex homes the family forefathers seem to have been small farmers or traders. Apparently none of them took part in civil affairs and certainly none of them possessed armorial bearings. Some time in the reign of Charles II, according to Burke, one James Lopdell became a colonist at Galway in Ireland, founding a family there which in the 19th century attained to armorial status. Doubtless this founder was of the Sussex stock, but the American Lobdells cannot possibly be descended from him and they have no right whatever to use the arms of this Galway Lopdell family.

AUTHORITIES:

1 Sussex Rec. Soc. Pubs., X, 70.
2 Cal. Close Rolls, 1309, 1313, 1318.
3 Sussex Rec. Soc. Pubs., X, 142, 173.
4 Cal. Close Rolls, 1331.
5 Sussex Rec. Soc. Pubs., XXIII, 101.
6 Cal. Anc. Deeds, II, 272.
7 Cal. Anc. Deeds, VI, 51.
8 Index Lib., Vol. XXIV.
9 Sussex Arch. Coll., XIV, 123.
10 Index Lib., Vol. XXIV.
11 Index Lib., Vol. XXV.
12 Sussex Rec. Soc. Pubs., I, 67.
13 Cal. State Papers, Dom., 1616.
14 Cal. State Papers, Dom., 1618, 1619, 1620.
15 Harleian Soc. Reg. Series, Vol. VII.
16 Sussex Rec. Soc. Pubs., I, 150.

GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS FROM BOOK No. 2* OF CONVEYANCES, BROOKLYN, KINGS CO., N. Y.

CONTRIBUTED BY JOSEPHINE C. FROST,
Life Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; Member of the Kings County, Long Island, New Jersey and Quaker Hill Historical Societies.

P. 1. April 21, 1694: Jacobus van de Water and wife Engeltie of Brooklyn deed Paulus Richard of New York City, a farm near Bedford, abutted by land of William Pos. Signed by J. Vande Water, Engeltie vande Water. Wit. by Henry ffilkin, Jacobus Cornelissen. Rec'd. May 3, 1694 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 2. April 28, 1694: Jacobus Van dewater and wife Engeltie mortgage property in Brooklyn to Thomas Lambertse, bounded by land of Hendrick Sleght and Hendrica Strockells. Both sign. Wit. by Henry ffilkin and Barent ffulleman. Ack. before Henry ffilkin, Justice of Peace of Kings Co. and Rec'd May 1, 1694.

Pp. 3 and 4: Will of Johannis Casperse living at Crupelbos in jurisdiction of Brooklyn, dated April 4, 1693, mentions wife Maria Johannis; four daughters, Jannetie, Barbara, Mettie and Anna Maria Johannis. Signed by mark. Wit. Jacobus Vandewater and the marks of Jacob Consseau and Mathys Cornelissen. Proven, May 8, 1694. Rec'd May 14, 1694 by J. Vandewater, Register, at the request of Maria Johannis.

P. 5. May 17, 1694: John Buys and wife Susanna of Brooklyn deed Jurian Bries (sometimes spelled Briez in deed) of Brooklyn, home lot there, bounded on the west side by the burying place, on the north side by land of Jooris Hansen, on east side by land of Derick Janse Woortman and on south side by Kings Highway. Both sign, she by mark. Wit.

---

* Notes on the genealogical data to be found in Book No. 1 of Conveyances, Brooklyn, Kings Co., N. Y., were contributed by David McQueen, Supervisor of Indexing, Office of the Commissioner of Records of the County of Kings, and were published in Volume XLVIII of the *Record*, pp. 110-118, 291-298, 355-361.

John Pietersen, Jacobus Vandewater. Rec'd. June 2, 1694 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 6. July 11, 1694: Hannah Delevall, widow and executrix of John Delevall of the Province of Penn., deeds John Lake of Gravesend, land there formerly belonging to Richard Stoutt, "now in possession of Anne Lake", widow, bounded by lands of James Hubbard and Martin Peterson also another piece of land on Hoggs Neck bounded by lands of Samuell Holmes and Isaack Gooding. Wit. Henry ffilkin and Dorcas Jones. Rec'd. July 12, 1694 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

Pp. 7 and 8. July 12, 1694: John Lake of Gravesend deeds one half of the above property to Daniell Lake and signs by mark. No witnesses. Rec'd. July 12, 1694 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

Pp. 8, 9, 10: Willielmus De Meyer of Kingston, Ulster Co., Gentleman, John Williamson Neringh of New Castle in Penn., merchant, Phillip Skyler of New York, merchant, Thomas Lyndall of New York, merchant, and Agnietie Demeyer, widow and executrix of Henry Demeyer, dec'd.

Whereas, Nicholas De Meyer of New York, merchant, died seized of land in New Utrecht, purchased Jan. 9, 1670 from John Van Clyff, the above named deed it to Hendrick Mattysen Smack of New Utrecht, it being a farm "now occupied by Aert Tunissen Van Pelt," leased to him until April 30, 1698. All signed as above excepting Skyler who signed as Schuyler. Wit. Samuell Bayard, Sillvester Salisbury, Johannes Hardenbroock. Rec'd. July 17, 1694 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 10: Mem. of Agreement between William Willkins of Gravesend and his wife Anne Willkins. His property at his death to be hers for life and to descend to his son Obadiah Willkins and his children. Dated 11 of 4th month, 1675 and signed by both with their marks and witnessed by John Tilton, Sr. and Samuell Spicer and recorded Aug. 30, 1694 by Henry ffilkin, Register.

P. 11: Articles of Agreement between Anne Lake widow of Gravesend and John Lake of same place whereby she agrees to deliver the farm now in her possession, formerly belonging to John Lake, deceased, to said John Lake within thirty days. Dated Sep. 20, 1694. Both signed by their marks. Witnessed by Nicholas Stillwell and Henry ffilkin and recorded by the latter Sep. 24, 1694.

P. 12: Simon Aertsen and wife Anna, late widow and executrix of William Huyken, deceased, deed Cornelius Garrettson April 30, 1694 a certain farm at "Goanus" bounded by land of Mr. Paulus Vanderbeck, Jr., old John Peterson, Thomas Verdon "as by transport from Maria Badia to Anna Huyken, Feb. 28, 1693-4." Both sign but she by her mark. Witnessed by Isaack Depeyster, Peter Delanoy and ack. before Isaack Van Vlecq, Justice of Peace, April 30, 1694 in New York and recorded Oct. 27, 1694 by Henry ffilkin, Register.

P. 13. Aug. 21, 1694: Mauritz Couverts and wife Annetie last widow of Jacob Janse, deed Charles ffounteyne of "Boshwyck" land between that of Jurrian Nagell and Claes Katts's widow and another lot next to Mother Stipers. Both sign, she by mark. Witnessed by John Fountaine, Jacobus Vandewater and recorded Oct. 27, 1694 by Henry ffilkin, Register.

Pp. 14 and 15. May 15, 1694: Ryneer Vansicklyn of Gravesend and wife Ionica deed John Aersoon of Brooklyn, land in Gravesend. Both sign. Witnessed by Robert Skellton and Henry ffilkin and recorded by the latter as Register, Oct. 30, 1694.

P. 15. Sep. 5, 1694: Claes Tunisse Clere and wife Annike late widow of John Sprongh late of the Ferry in Brooklyn, they now dwelling in Marbletown, Ulster Co., deed Jacob Rutgertz of Kingston, a "cottage lot" at the ferry in Brooklyn lately owned by said Sprongh near land of John Smith and Joras Jacobs. Both sign by mark as "Cleer". Witnessed by William Nicolls, Humphrey Davenport. Ack. before William Nichols, Justice of Peace in New York and recorded Oct. 30, 1694 by Henry ffilkin, Register.

P. 16. Oct. 23, 1694: Major Jacob Ruttgertz of Kingston, Ulster Co., deeds Henry ffilkin of Brooklyn "cottage lot" at the ferry in Brooklyn, near land of John Smith and Jooris Jacobse lately owned by John Sprongh, Claes Tunisse Cleer or Anneke his wife. Witnessed by William Nicolls, David Jamison, William Sharpas and ack. same day before William Nicolls, Justice of Peace of New York and recorded Oct. 30, 1694 by Henry ffilkin, Register.

P. 17. Nov. 10, 1694: John Cornelinsse Bogaert of Hackensack, East Jersey deeds Rem Remsen of Flatbush land in New Lotts of Flatbush bounded by land of Isaack Hegeman, the School lots and the Kings Highway. Signed by mark. Witnessed by Hendrick Van Wickoff, Hendrick Joorise. Ack. and Recorded Nov. 10, 1694 by Henry ffilkin, Register.

P. 18. June 16, 1694: Dirck Janse Amertman and wife Aeltie of Flatlands deed Hendrick Wyckoff of the same place, land there bounded by that of Claes Peterse, "Garrett Remmerse and Gilles" and Peter Cornelinsse; another lot of land between that of Peter Claasen and Roeloff Martinse "ending at the end of the latter's land and the Creek of Garrett Albertse's Island". Both sign, she by mark. Witnessed by John Albertsen ter huyne, Jacobus Vandewater. Ack. June 16, 1694 before John Van duyk huys, Esq., Justice of Peace of Kings Co. Rec'd. Nov. 10, 1694 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 19. Nov. 19, 1694: Benjamin Cooper late of Southampton and wife Eleanor, deed John Griggs, Jr. of Gravesend one fifth part of certain land in Gravesend, formerly belonging to William Willkins, deceased, which was devised to said Eleanor by will of said Willkins. Both sign, she by mark. Witnessed by Jacobus Kiersteed, Henry ffilkin. Ack. same day and recorded by Henry ffilkin, Nov. 20, 1694.

P. 20: Daniel Whitehead of Jamaica, Samuell Moore and Gershom Moore of Newtown, executors of the will of William Osborne, deed land in Gravesend to Daniel Lake of that place, June 29, 1683. Signed by the first two only. Witnessed by John Tilton, Sr., Auche Jansen, Stoffle Jansen. "Sealed and delivered in the presence" of Henry ffilkin and Samuell Ruscoe. Rec'd. Nov. 29, 1694 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 21. Nov. 27, 1694: Daniell Lake of Gravesend, yeoman, and wife Alse mortgage to Daniel Whitehead and Samuell Moore, gentlemen, as executors of will of William Osborne, late of Gravesend, land in that place formerly belonging to James Kerr, bounded by property of William Stillwell, Abram Emans; another lot bounded by property of Widow Strycker, Joseph Golder and John Griggs. Daniell Lake to bring up and provide for Samuel son of William Osborne. Daniell and Alse Lake both sign by mark. Witnessed by William Creed, Samuel Ruscoe. Rec'd. Nov. 29, 1694, by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 22: Thomas Lambertse of Bedford in Brooklyn, adm. of estate of Anna Claese Croesen, deeds Jacobus Vandewater and wife Engeltie all his right in land in Brooklyn lying between that of Hendrick Slaght and

Hendrica Strockell "which was mortgaged to me" Dec. 17, 1689. Dated Dec. 20, 1694. Witnessed by Henry ffilkin and Jacobus Vandewater. Rec'd. by Henry ffilkin, Reg., Jan. 4, 1694-5.

P. 23. Nov. 23, 1694: Thomas Lambertse of Bedford in Brooklyn deeds Jacobus Vandewater land in Bedford lying between that of Jacob Joorissen and Theunis Janse Couverts, Jacob Joorissen being deceased. Witnessed by Claes Barentse Blom, his mark and Benjamin Vandewater. Rec. Jan. 10, 1694-5 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 24. Sep. 10, 1694: Cornelius Nevius of Staten Island and Achia his wife, deed John Aersoon of the Ferry in Brooklyn, one ninth share of land there bounded by that of George Jacobs and by the River, lately "in the occupation" of Cornelius Depotter, deceased, but "now in the possession of Cornelius Nevius". Both sign, he by mark. Witnessed by William Joras and Cornelius Joras who signed by mark. Rec. Jan. 30, 1694-5 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 25: At a Council held at Fort James in New York, Aug. 12, 1686. Present the Governor, etc., Joras Jacobs and some persons deputed by the Inhabitants of Brooklyn appearing to give reason why they entered a Caveat against Richard Gibbs he taking out a patent for the land sold to him by Robert Leacock and being heard, and their reasons considered, ordered that a patent be drawn for the said Richard Gibbs and the right of Joras Jacobse and the Inhabitants of Brooklyn (if any) is referred to law. By order in Council. John Spragge, Secr.

P. 26. April 28, 1693: Maria Kip, executrix of the will of Jacob Kip late of Kipp's Berry in the City of New York and Johannis Kip of New York, brewer, deed James Boben "now resident on Island Nassaw, formerly called Long Island, yeoman, a plantation in Bushwick", lying near a Creek adjoining land lately belonging to Hans Hansen. The plantation formerly purchased of Lambert Hubertse Moll. Both sign. Witnessed by Andrew ffallourdell, Jacobus Kipp, Jesse Kipp and John Tudor. Rec'd. Feb. 15, 1694-5 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

Page 27: Agreement between Pieter Janse Staats and Annetie his wife of Brooklyn and their son Pieter Pieterse Staats of the County of Richmond, whereby the latter is to pay his parents so much yearly during their lives for use of land at Gowanus in Brooklyn lying between that of Gerbrand Claasen and Cornelis Van Duyn. Dated, Dec. 12, 1694. All sign by marks. Witnessed by Jan Janse Staats, Andrew Casparus, both signing by mark, and J. VandeWater. Rec. Feb. 2, 1694-5 by J. VandeWater, Reg.

P. 28 and 29. March 8, 1691-2: John Tilton Sr., of Gravesend deeds property there to Court Stevens of Flatlands for the latter's son Albert Courten. Signed by John Tilton, Court Stevens, John Tilton, Sr., Reabecca Tilton and John Tilton, Jr. Witnessed by Nicholas Stillwell, Justice, Barent Jurrians and John Emans, Clerk. Rec'd. at the request of Albert Courten, June 4, 1694, by J. Vande Water, Reg.

P. 30. Jan. 14, 1694: Derick Johnson Hooglandt of Flatbush deeds Daniell Phillips of Newtown land in Flatlands bounded by that of Widow Polhemus, Isaack Hegeman. Signed by mark. Witnessed by Nathaniell Pettit by mark and Moses Pettit by mark. Ack. May 10, 1695 before Thomas Stevenson, Justice of the Peace of Queens Co.

P. 31. May 11, 1695: Daniell Phillips of Newtown deeds the above property to Peter Chocke of Maspeth Kills in Newtown. Witnessed by Jonathan Davis, Johannes Laurensen and Enoch Andriesson. Recorded June 10, 1695 by Henry ffilkin, Register.

P. 32. May 20, 1695: Thomas Willett Sr. and wife Helena of Flushing, Garrett Stoothooff and wife Johanna, John Vandyckhuys and wife Aeghye of Flatlands alias Amesfort, deed Theunis Jonse of Flatlands, house and garden, etc., in Flatlands now in his possession, bounded by property of John Hansen, Jr., the Church, and that of Elbert Elbertse, dec'd. Wit. by Henry ffilkin and William Garretse van Couwenhoven. Ack. before Henry ffilkin, Justice of Peace, June 25, 1695 and recorded by him the same day.

P. 33. June 24, 1695: Thomas Willett, Sr. and wife Helena of Flushing, Garrett Stoothooff and wife Johanna and John Vandyckhuys and wife Aechye of Flatlands deed Dirick Janse Amertmen of Flatlands, land there now in possession of the said Derick Janse, bounded by that of Derick Janse, Arien Kenne and Hendrick Wyckoff, formerly owned by Elbert Elbertse Stoothooff, dec'd. All sign. Wit. by Henry ffilkin and Jacobus Kiersted. Ack. and Rec. by Henry ffilkin, June 25, 1695.

P. 34. May 20, 1695: Same parties as above deed Helena Davies of Flatlands, widow of William Davies, land in that place. All sign. Wit. by Henry ffilkin and Peter Couwenhoven. Ack. and Rec. June 25, 1695 by Henry ffilkin.

P. 35. May 20, 1695: Thomas Willett, Sr. of Flushing and wife Helena, Garrett Stoothooff of Flatlands and wife Johanna, deed William Garrettse of Flatlands land there "now in his possession" formerly owned by Elbert Elbertse, deceased, bounded by property of Peter Couwenhoven and Garrett Stoothooff. Witnessed by Henry ffilkin and Peter Couwenhoven. All sign and later John Vandyckhuys and wife Aechye sign. All Ack. Rec'd. June 25, 1695 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 36. May 20, 1695: Thomas Willett, Sr. of Flushing and wife Helena, Garrett Stoothooff and wife Johanna, John Vandyckhuys and wife Aechye of Flatlands, deed Peter Couwenhoven land in Flatlands "now in his possession" formerly owned by Elbert Elbertse, deceased, abutted by land of William Garretse. All sign, Johanna, by mark. Witnessed by Henry ffilkin and Jacobus Kiersted. Ack. and Rec'd. June 25, 1695 before and by Henry ffilkin, Justice of Peace and Reg.

P. 37. June 25, 1695: Thomas Willett, Sr. and wife Helena of Flushing, John Vandyckhuys and wife Achie deed Garrett Stoothooff of Flatlands land there now in his possession, formerly owned by Elbert Elbertse, dec'd., bounded by the lands of William Garretse and Court Stevense and John Vandyckhuys. All sign. Wit. by Henry ffilkin, Derick Hoogland and Jacobus Kiersted. Ack. and Rec. by Henry ffilkin. June 25, 1695.

P. 38. June 25, 1695: Garrett Stoothooff and wife Johanna, John Vandyckhuys and wife Aechye of Flatlands deed Thomas Willett of Flushing land in Flatlands bounded on the east by the Town of Gravesend, on the west by Flatlands Plains, north by land of Thomas Willett willed him by his father-in-law Elbert Elbertse Stoothooff, dec'd., south by land of Garrett Stoothooff. The land was formerly owned by Elbert Elbertse but now in possession of Thomas Willett. All sign. Wit. by Derick Hoogland, Jacobus Kiersted. Ack. and Rec. by Henry ffilkin, June 25, 1695.

P. 39. Jan. 29, 1694-5: Garrett Stoothooff and wife Johanna of Flatlands deed John Aerson of Brooklyn, one ninth share of property at the Ferry in Brooklyn, bounded by the River and land of George Jacobs and lately owned by Cornelius Depotter, dec'd., now in possession of John Aerson. Both sign, she by mark. Wit. by Jacobus Kierstead and Peter Nevius. Ack. and Rec. Jan. 29, 1694/5 by Henry ffilkin.

P. 40. Jan. 29, 1694/5: Peter Nevius of Flatlands and wife Jonnica deed John Aerson of Brooklyn, one ninth share of land at the Ferry in Brooklyn bounded by the River and land of George Jacobs lately owned by Cornelius Depotter, dec'd., now in possession of John Aerson. Both sign. Wit. by Jacobus Kiersted and Garrett Stoothooff. Ack. and Rec. Jan. 29, 1694/5 by Henry ffilkin.

P. 41. Feb. 8, 1694/5: Garrett Peterse and wife Katherine of Flatlands deed John Aerson of Brooklyn, one ninth share of property in above deed. Swaentie Janse, widow of Cornelius Depotter mentioned. Witnessed by Jacobus Kiersted and Peter Nevius. Ack. Feb. 8, 1694/5. Rec'd. Jan. 29, 1694/5. (So written.)

P. 42. Jan. 29, 1694/5: John Aerson and wife Elizabeth of the Ferry in Brooklyn deed Peter Nevius of Flatlands, land in Gravesend. Both sign by mark. Wit. by Jacobus Kiersted and Garrett Pieterson. Ack. Jan. 29, 1694/5 and Rec. March 2, 1694/5 by Henry ffilkin.

P. 43. Feb. 12, 1694/5: John Aerson and wife Elizabeth of the Ferry in Brooklyn mortgage to Peter Nevius of Flatlands one ninth share of land at the Ferry in Brooklyn bounded by the River and by land of George Jacobs lately owned by Swaentie Janse, dec'd., widow of Cornelius Depotter, dec'd., now in possession of John Aerson. Both sign by mark. Wit. by Jacobus Kiersted and Garrett Pieterson. Ack. Feb. 12, 1694/5 and Rec. March 2, 1694/5 by Henry ffilkin.

P. 44. Feb. 12, 1694/5: John Aerson and wife Elizabeth of the Ferry at Brooklyn mortgage the same property (one ninth part) to Garrett Peterse of Flatlands. Wit. etc., same as above.

P. 45. Feb. 12, 1694/5: John Aerson and wife Elizabeth of the Ferry at Brooklyn mortgage one ninth share of same property as above to Garrett Stoothooff of Flatlands. Wit. etc., same as above.

Pp. 46/7. March 17, 1694/5: Isaack Deschampe of New York, Merchant, deeds John Smith, bricklayer of the same place, land in Bedford, bounded by that of Thomas Jansen and Peter Permentier; another lot next to that of Joost Franse and another next to that of Theunis Jansen, Paulus Derickson, formerly in possession of Maillord Journy and Dirick Storme but "now in possession of" Isaack Deschampe. Witnessed by John West and George Brewerton. Ack. Mch. 14, 1694/5 and Rec'd. Mch. 19, 1694/5 before and by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

Pp. 48/9. March 20, 1694/5: Isaack Deschamps of New York, Merchant, deeds Thomas Smith of Jamaica, land in Bedford, next to the home lot formerly in possession of John Smith, Maillard Journy and Dirick Storme and formerly sold to John Smith by Isaack Deschampe. Witnessed by George Lockhart and Henry ffilkin. Ack. and Rec'd. March 20, 1694/5 before and by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 50. March 30, 1695: Garrett Sprong of Bushwick and wife Annike deed Henry ffilkin of Brooklyn, a "cottage lot" at the Ferry in Brooklyn, near lands of John Smith, Richard Gibbs and Georg Jacobs, formerly owned by John Sprong, dec'd., and since by Claes Tunisse Cleer and Annike, his wife. Both sign by mark. Wit. by William Osborne and John Maiden. The latter signed by mark. Rec. April 24, 1695 by Henry ffilkin.

P. 51. April 29, 1695: John Lowenbogart and wife Cornelia Bogart of New York, deed Thomas Lambertse and Joris Jacobs of Brooklyn, land in Bedford bounded by that of Jooris Jacobse, John Hansen, Machiell Hansen, Peter Palmatier, formerly used and possessed by Jooris Jacobse and John Lowen together also another lot of land next to that of Martin Reyarse formerly owned by John Lowen. Signed by John and Cornelia

Lowen, both by mark. Wit. by Jacobus Vandewater and Benjamin Vandewater. Ack. by John Lowen Bogart and wife Cornelia and Rec. May 5, 1695 by Henry ffilkin.

P. 52. May 11, 1695: John Hansen and Simon Hansen, both of Kings County, deed Garrett Hansen and Lucas Stevenson, both of Flatlands, land there, bounded by that of Lucas Stevenson, Symon Janse, formerly belonging to Hans Janse, dec'd., of Flatlands; another lot in New Lotts in Flatbush formerly belonging to Hans Janse; also house, etc., in Flatlands next to that Lucas Stevenson formerly occupied by Hans Janse, dec'd., "now in possession" of Garrett Hansen. Both sign, but John by Att'y. Witnessed by Henry ffilkin and Joseph Hegeman. Ack. May 11, 1695, and Rec'd. May 13, 1695 before and by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 53. May 10, 1695: Thomas Lambertse, George Jacobs and Tryntie Joras, wife of George Jacobs, all of Brooklyn, deed Lysbeth Thomas, widow of Jacob Jooris, land in Brooklyn, bounded by that of Thomas Lambertse, Jooris Jacobse; also another lot lying between that of George Jacobse, John Hansen and Machiell Hansen and Peter Palmatier, formerly in the possession of George Jacobs and John Lowen, unseparated. All sign by mark, excepting Thomas Lambertse. Witnessed by Henry ffilkin and Anne Smith, she by mark. Ack. and Rec'd. May 10, 1695, before and by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 54. April 27, 1695: Thomas Lambertse and Lysbeth Thomas, for herself and overseer of her son, Thomas Jacobs of Bedford, deed Cornelius Joorissen of the Ferry in Brooklyn, land near Bedford between that of John Smith, deceased, and William Poss. Both sign, she by mark. Witnessed by John Bush and Jacobus Vandewater. Thomas Jacobse, by mark, states that his father, Jacob Joorissen is deceased. Ack. May 13, 1695 and Rec'd. May 16, 1695, before and by Henry ffilkin.

P. 55. April 27, 1695: Cornelius Joorissen of the Ferry in Brooklyn mortgages to Thomas Lambertse and Lysbeth Thomas of Bedford land near Bedford as above deed. Same witnesses and dates of Ack. and Rec'g.

P. 56: William Stillwell of Gravesend deeds Richard Stillwell of Gravesend, his house and grounds, etc., abutted by property of Andrew Emans. Dated Oct. 17, 1694. Signed by mark and by wife Mary. Witnessed by Nicholas Stillwell, Justice, and John Emans, Clerk and Rec'd. March 17, 1694/5, by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 57. May 7, 1695: Jurian Hendrickse Briez and wife Augnitie of Brooklyn, deed Thomas Knight of that place, land there bounded by that of Joris Hansen and by that formerly in possession of John Evertse Bout, dec'd. Both sign. Witnessed by John Dirickse Woortman and Jacobus Vandewater. Ack. and Rec'd. June 21, 1695, before and by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 58. June 7, 1695: Hendrica Strockells, widow and administratrix of Michiell Haynelle of Brooklyn and John Haynelle of Brooklyn, his son, deed Dirick Janse Woortman of Brooklyn, land there bounded on the east by the New York Fort also bounded by lands of Frederick Lubbertse and John Maigne. Both sign. Witnessed by Henry ffilkin and John Petersen. Ack. June 7, 1695 and Rec'd. June 20, 1695, before and by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 59. May 28, 1695: Jooris Jacobse and Tryntie Jooris of the Ferry, mortgage to Claes Simon Uythuysen and Jan Simons Uythuysen of Brooklyn, land there between that of Hendrick Sleght and and the heirs of Swaentie De Potter. Both sign by mark. Witnessed by Matthys Constabl, by mark and J. Vandewater. Ack. before Joseph Hegeman, Justice of Peace for Kings Co., June 14, 1695. Rec. June 24, 1695, by J. Vandewater, Reg.

(To be continued.)

FEDERAL CENSUS, 1800.

QUEENS COUNTY, LONG ISLAND, NEW YORK.*

(Continued from Vol. LIV, p. 29, of the RECORD.)

TOWN OF HEMPSTEAD—(*Continued.*)

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
Simmons Bercham	2	I	..	I	..	I	I	..	I	..	..	..
Benjamin Simmons	..	..	I	..	I	..	..	..	..	I	..	I
Lawrence Combs	2	I	..	I	..	3	I	..	I	..	..	..
Benjamin Nicolls	I	I	..	..	I	..	I	I	..	I	..	..
Jacob Hawks	..	I	..	..	I	..	..	..	I	I	..	..
James Waters	2	..	..	I	..	..	I	..	I	..	..	..
William Nichols	..	..	I	..	..	I	..	I	..	..	..	..
Richard Southard	..	..	..	I	I	..	..	..	I	I	..	..
Solomon Powell	2	..	..	..	I	I	..	..	I	..	..	..
Micajah Southard	I	..	..	I	..	..	..	I	..	..	..	..
Edward Sprague	2	I	2	..	I	I	..	I	..	I	..	..
Benjamin Smith	2	..	..	I	..	3	..	I	..	..	..	..
Daniel Smith	..	I	..	I	..	2	..	..	I	..	..	..
John Featherley	..	..	I	2	I	..	I	..	..	I	..	..
James Pinkerton	..	..	..	I	..	..	..	..	I	..	..	..
John Pratt	..	2	I	..	I	..	I	..	..	I	..	..
Amos Southard	..	..	..	I	..	..	..	..	..	I	..	..
William Sprague	2	..	..	I	..	2	..	..	I	..	..	..
Joshua Smith	I	..	..	..	I	I	..	..	..	I	..	..
Samuel Doughty	..	I	2	..	I	I	..	I	..	1	..	..
Sylvanus Beagle	..	..	I	..	I	1	..	..	I	..	..	..
Thomas Waldin	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	I	I	..	..
Samuel Nichols	I	..	I	..	..	..	..	I	..	..	..	I
John Jackson	..	..	I	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Samuel Hults	3	..	..	I	..	2	..	..	I	..	..	..
Samuel Jackson	3	..	..	I	..	..	..	I	..	I	..	2
Benjamin Burchem	I	..	..	I	..	I	..	I	..	..	..	I
Jackson Simmons	2	..	..	I	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	I
Sylvanus Beagle	..	..	I	..	I	..	I	..	..	I	..	..
Isaac Southard	I	..	..	I	..	I	..	..	I	..	..	..
Henry Baldin	..	..	I	..	I	2	2	..	I	..	..	..
James R. Smith	..	I	..	I	I	3	..	I	..	..	..	I
James Baldwin	..	..	2	..	I	1	..	..	..	I	..	..
James Baldwin, Junr	2	..	..	I	..	2	..	..	I	..	..	..
Joseph Bryant	2	2	I	..	I	..	..	..	I	..	..	..
Uriah Baldwin	..	I	..	I	..	2	I	..	I	..	..	..
David Jackson	..	..	I	..	I	I	I	..	I	..	..	..
Stephen Bircham	I	..	I	..	..	..	..	I	..	..	..	..
Thomas Featherly	2	..	..	I	..	..	..	..	I	..	..	..
William Wilson	..	I	I	..	..	2	..	..	I	..	..	..
Thomas Baldwin	..	..	..	..	I	..	..	..	I	..	..	..
Sylvanus Baldwin	..	I	..	..	I	..	2	..	..	I	..	..
John Cannon	I	I	..	I	..	2	2	..	I	..	..	..
Jackson Post	..	I	I	I	..	I	..	I	..	..	..	..
Dick (Negro)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..
Seby (Negro)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..
Zebulon Smith	..	2	I	..	I	..	I	..	..	I	..	..
Benjamin Whitehead	I	..	..	I	I	2	..	I	..	..	..	..
Samuel Smith	2	I	..	..	I	..	..	I	I	..	..	..
Robert Wealy	..	I	..	I	..	3	..	..	I	..	..	..
Joseph Golder	I	..	..	I	..	1	..	..	I	..	..	..
David Beagle, Junr	..	..	..	I	..	I	..	..	I	..	..	..
Richard Gildersleve, Junr	I	..	I	..	..	..	..	I	..	..	..	..

* Copied from photostat copy made from the originals in the Census Bureau, Washington, D. C.

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
Jonathan Gildersleve	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Jack	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
Benjamin Wiggins	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Richard Gildersleve, Sen[r]	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
John Cummins	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Richard Rhodes	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Timothy Rhodes	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	..
John Golden	5	..	1	..	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Stephen Pettit	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Jacob Pine	2	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	..
Isaac Clows	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
Richard Fowler	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..
Joseph Clows	4	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	1
John Simonson	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	1	..	..
Thomas Clows	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	2
Nehemiah Simons	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	3
Benjamin Sammis	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Lawrence Seymon	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
James Gildersleve	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
John Weeks	3	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
Capt. Samuel Pintard	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	2
James Semir, Jun[r]	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
James Sepin	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1
Simeon Pettit	2	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Israel Eldred	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	2	..	..
Enoch Plummer	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Betty	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	..
Elias Durling	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	1	2	1	..	..
Pathiah Hall	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Levy Siemon	1	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Thomas Fowler	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Isaac Simeson	3	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Ruth Whaley	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..
Simeon Gildersleve	..	1	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	1	..	..
Richard Gildersleve	1	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	1	..	..
Josiah Dyckman	4	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..
William Siver [or Siven]	1	1	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
William Denton	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
George Rhodes	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	..
Jane Pettit	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Joseph Thurston	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Carmon Rushman	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	5
Thomas Rushman	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
John Rushman	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	5	..
Jacob Golder	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Samuel Ellison	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	2	..	..	..
Benjamin Creed	1	..	2	..	1	1	2	..	2	..	..	3
John Duryea	3	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
John Hendrickson	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	1
Peter Hendrickson	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	1	..
Abraham Drawyer	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..
James Hendrickson	1	2	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	1
John Burtis	1	1	1	..	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Hendrick Burtis	..	2	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	2	..	..
John Demott	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	2	..	1	..	..
John Ramson	1	2	2	..	1	1	2	..	..	1	..	..
John Joseph Cossart	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	6
Abraham Burtis	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Aaron Drawer	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	3
John Drawer	3	3	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Alexander Jones	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Abraham Lott	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..
Benjamin Henderson	2	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Hendrick Hendrickson	1	1	..	1	..	2	2	..	1	..	..	..
John Foster	2	2	..	..	1	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Rhodes	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
John Hendrickson	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	6
William Smith	1	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Richard Holland	1	2	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Abraham Golder	1	1	..	1	..	4	..	..	1	..	..	..
Thomas Clemmons	2	..	1	1	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	..
Nehemiah Everitt	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	..
George Dunbar	2	2	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
David Hinton	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Malson Cornwell	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1
Ephraim Conklin	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
John Mills	..	1	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..
Tunis Covvert	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	3
Isaac Covvert	2	2	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	..
Walter Covvert	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Jacob Nostrunt	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
John Burtis	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Andrew Golder	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Skidmore	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
John Nostrunt	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Archy Burtis	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..
Hendrick Munsey	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
Sam[l] Skidmore	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Abigail Hendrickson	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Whitehead Skidmore	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	1	..	..
Moses Cornwell	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Robbin	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
William Cornwell	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Nostrunt	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Stephen Cornwell	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Thomas Mastin	..	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..
Samuel Hicks	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Samuel Hicks, Jun[r]	4	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Judey (Negro)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Nicholas Hendrickson	2	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	..
Lucas Eldard	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	4
Elnathan Eldard	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
William Flower	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
John Flower	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
John Eldard	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	2
Harmon Flower	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Timothy Flower	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
James Mott	2	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
John Cornwell	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Wm. Cornwell, Jun[r]	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Wm. Cornwell	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gilbert Clemmons	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	..	..
Timothy Cornwell	2	..	1	1	1	1	..	2	..	1	..	10
Elijah Barton	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Wilmot Oakley	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	1	..
John Ludlum	1	1	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	1
Peter Anthonidust	1	..	..	1	..	2	2	1	1	..	..	1
Charles Cornwell	4	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Daniel Stilwell	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Daniel Stilwell, Jun[r]	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Felix Fowler	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Jeremiah Fowler	3	2	1	..	1	2	1	1	1	..	..	..
Hezekiah Beagle	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	1	1	1	..	..
Jacob Demott	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
John Demott	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
James Demott	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Lawrence	3	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Jacamiah Beadle	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Samuel Stringham	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..
John Wood	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
John Cornwell	2	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Benjamin Cornwell	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
David Gildersleve	2	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
George Valentine	4	..	..	1	..	3	1	..	1	..	..	..
Robert Jackson	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
David Begle	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
John Ransdown	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Joel Overton	1	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Uriah Simonson	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
James Wood	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Stephen Wood	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Elijah Wood	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Frederick Simonson	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Charles Simonson	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
Stephen Powell, Junr	3	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Stephen Powell	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	1
Benjamin Denton	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Stephen Smith	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Thomas Burtis	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Antoney De Mott	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	4
Martin Wood	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
David Pine	1	2	..	1	..	1	2	2	..	1	..	..
William Pine	1	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Laton Simonson	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Joseph Smith	3	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	1
Jacob Abrahams	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Morris Durling	..	..	1	..	1	2	2	..	..	1	..	..
Peter Holmes	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Henry Mott	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
James Pine	2	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..
Willet Bond	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Joshua Pettit	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Sarah Pettit	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..
Lefford Smith	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..
Israel Smith	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Samuel Willett	3	..	..	1	..	1	3	..	1	..	..	..
Joseph Montross	3	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
Samuel Baldwin	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Francis Baldwin	2	1	..	..	1	3	1	..	..	1	..	..
Sylvenus Baldwin	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
William Mott	3	1	..	1	..	2	1	1	1	..	2	..
James Pine	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Richard Pine	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
William Johnson	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Elijah Pettit	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
John Demott	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	3
William Alliby	2	1	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
William Pideon	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Stephen Kellis	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Samuel Sprag	2	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
David Waley	1	2	..	..	1	2	1	..	1	1	..	..
Jacob Baldwin	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Parker Baldwin	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Richard Robbin	1	2	..	..	1	1	1	2	1	..	..	..
Abraham Bond	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Jacob Smith	2	1	..	1	..	3	1	1	1	..	..	..
Adam Simmons	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Baldwin	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Benson Carman	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..
Samuel Doxey	2	1	..	1	..	2	2	..	1	..	..	..
Jotham Smith	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Jacob Post	1	..	1	..	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	..
Ruthey Jackson	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Joseph Seaman	3	1	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Dorothy Seaman } John Place }	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..
Samuel Carmon	..	..	..	1	..	3	1	..	1	..	..	..
Abraham Baldwin	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	1	..	..

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
Frederick Smith	2	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Cage Combs	2	2	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
William Biggs	2	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
David Ellison	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
William Simmons	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Thomas Sprag	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	..
Solomon Peace	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
John Sprag, Junr	..	1	2	..	1	1	..	2	..	1	..	..
Thomas Seaman	..	2	1	..	1	2	..	1	..	1	..	..
Benjamin Durling	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Samuel Mott	..	2	1	..	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	..
John Thurston	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Allin	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Willett Rayner	1	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Andrew Allin	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Joseph Morrell	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Lester Rayner	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Joseph Smith	2	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	..
Samuel Seabury	5	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Samuel Wood	..	..	..	1	..	3	1	..	1	..	..	..
Miles Wood	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Robert Powell	2	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	1	..		..
Solomon Powel	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	.	..
Joseph Carman	..	..	..	2	..	3	..	..	1	..	3	..
Samuel Simmons	2	1	..	2	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Benjamin Hagaman	1	2	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
William Mott	1	1	..	1	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..
Harmanus Lott	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Daniel Hulett	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
George Hulett	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Ebenezer Rodgers	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
Stephen Hulett	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	6
Stephen Hulett, Junr	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Edmond Smith	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Edmond Smith, Junr	2	..	..	1	..	4	..	..	1	..	..	..
Joseph Smith	2	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	2
Wright Gildersleve	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
Caty Mott	3	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	..	1	..
William Losey	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Samuel Simmons	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Samuel Stringham	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Caleb Southard	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
David Southard	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Richard Green	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	1	1	..	..	..
Judey	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Thomas Southard	1	..	..	1	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..
Joseph Mott	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Samuel Stephens	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
John F. Davenport	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Waters Lambertson	1	..	1	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..
Samuel Van Nostrunt	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Hendrick Hendrickson	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
Benjamin Fish	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	4
Stephen Wood	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	3
Martha Losey	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..
Lawrence Bond	2	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..
Benjamin Mott	..	1	1	..	1	2	1	1	1	..	..	..
Jacob Frost	1	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Anche Smith, Widow	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
William Wood	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	..
Philip Doxey	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Lewis Hicks	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Henry Pearsall	1	..	2	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	..
John Hickey	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Clemmons Watts	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
John Johnson	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
Ezekiel Langdon	3	..	..	I	..	..	..	..	I	..	..	..
William Johnson	..	I	..	..	I	..	..	..	..	I	..	..
Richard Langdon	..	..	I	..	I	..	..	2	..	I	..	..
Joseph Hall	I	..	..	..	I	I	..	..	I	..	..	..
John Hults	I	..	I	..	I	..	..	..	..	I	..	..
Jacob Brewer	I	..	..	..	I	..	..	I	..	..	..	..
Benjamin Abrahams	2	2	..	I	..	4	..	..	I	..	..	..
Locey Tatteson	..	I	..	I	..	..	..	..	..	I	..	..
Nathaniel Combs	..	..	..	..	I	..	..	..	..	I	..	..
Thomas Combs	2	..	I	..	I	I	..	..	I	..	..	..
Richard Stilwell	..	..	I	..	..	..	..	I	..	..	..	..
David Watts	I	..	..	I	..	..	2	..	I	..	..	..
Michael Demott	I	..	I	..	I	I	..	..	..	I	..	..
John Holmes	..	..	..	..	I	..	I	I	..	I	..	..
Joseph Pearsall	..	2	2	..	I	I	2	..	..	I	..	..
Richard Beagle	I	I	..	I	..	3	..	I	I	..	..	..
John Jackson	..	I	..	I	..	3	..	..	I	..	..	..
Isaac Denton	..	..	..	..	I	..	..	..	..	I	..	..
Langdon Wright	I	..	..	I	..	3	..	..	I	..	I	..
Thomas Flowers	..	..	..	I	..	..	..	..	..	I	..	..
Nehemiah Pearsall	3	..	..	I	..	I	..	..	I	..	..	..
Benjamin Doxey	I	I	..	..	I	3	I	..	I	..	..	..
Elijah Cornwall	..	..	I	..	I	..	..	..	..	I	..	..
Samuel Durling	..	..	I	..	I	..	..	..	..	2	..	..
Martin Drawer	2	..	I	..	I	..	2	..	I	I	..	..
Elias Burtis, Junr	..	..	I	..	..	..	..	I	..	..	..	..
Elias Burtis	2	I	..	..	I	..	..	2	..	I	..	2
David Durling	..	..	I	..	I	..	..	..	I	..	..	..
James Locey	I	I	..	I	..	I	..	..	I	I	..	..
Joseph Carmon	2	..	..	I	..	I	..	I	..	..	..	..
Elkanah Carmon	2	..	..	I	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
Noax (or Noah) Combs	2	I	..	..	I	..	I	..	I	I	..	..
Thomas Abrahams	2	..	..	I	..	..	..	..	I	..	..	..
Joseph Durling	..	I	..	..	I	2	..	..	I	..	..	..
John Durling	..	..	I	..	..	..	..	I	..	..	..	..
Joseph Langdon	2	..	..	..	I	I	I	..	..	I	..	..
John Langdon	2	I	I	..	I	I	2	..	I	I	..	..
Annanias Langdon	I	2	I	..	..	..	..	..	I	..	..	..
William Akely	..	..	..	I	..	2	..	..	I	..	..	..
Nancy Burling	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..
James Brewer	3	2	..	I	..	2	..	..	I	..	..	..
Stephen Wood	..	..	..	I	..	..	..	..	I	..	..	..
Henry Pearson	I	I	..	I	..	..	I	I	I	..	..	..
Elijah Wood	..	..	..	..	I	..	..	..	..	I	..	..
Charles Durling	I	..	..	I	..	I	I	..	I	..	..	..
James Wood	2	..	..	I	..	I	..	..	I	..	..	..
Henry Combs	..	I	2	..	I	..	2	..	I	..	..	..
Daniel Pearson	2	2	I	I	..	3	..	I	I	..	..	..
Mordecai R. Smith	2	..	I	I	..	3	I	..	I	..	..	..
Lennington Durling	I	..	I	I	..	2	..	I	I	..	..	..
John Watts	I	..	..	I	I	I	..	..	I	..	..	..
——?* Smith	I	..	..	I	..	I	..	..	I	..	..	..
——?* Southard(?)*	..	I	I	..	I	..	I	I	..	I	..	..
——?* Hendrickson	4	..	..	I	..	I	I	..	I	..	..	..
——?* Burling	..	..	..	I	..	3	..	..	I	..	..	..
Sylvenus Sprag	2	..	..	I	..	..	..	..	I	..	..	..
Tunis Covvert	I	I	..	..	I	..	I	2	..	I	..	..
John Demott	..	..	..	I	I	I	..	..	..	I	..	..
Samuel Demott	I	..	..	I	..	I	..	..	I	..	..	..
Israel Smith	..	I	..	..	I	..	..	..	..	I	..	..
Abraham Eldard	3	..	..	I	..	I	..	..	I	..	..	..
Smith Eldard	..	..	..	I	..	2	..	..	I	..	..	..
Robert Davis	2	3	..	..	I	I	..	I	..	I	..	..
John Pettit	..	2	..	..	I	..	..	..	I	..	..	..
Isaac Smith	3	I	I	..	I	3	2	..	I	..	..	..

* Record damaged, illegible.

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
Richard Japer(?)	2	3	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
William Pettit	4	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Samuel Hudson	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Martha Seely	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..
William Eldard	1	2	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Daniel Beedle	3	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Daniel Begle	1	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Silas Shaw	..	..	..	1	..	4	1	..	1	..	..	..
Thomas Southard	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Joseph Sohher	3	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
James Akeley	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
William Valentine	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	3	..	1	..	..
Samuel Miller	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Amos Shaw	1	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..
Rowland Story	2	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
James Southard	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Peter Thomas	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Richard Smith	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Joseph Jackson	2	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Jacob Hults	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Adam Carmon	2	3	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
James Pettit	1	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
James Verity	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Samuel Waight	4	..	..	..	1	2	2	1	..	1	..	..
Abijah Beedle	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Elijah Beedle	2	..	..	1	..	3	1	..	1	..	..	..
Daniel Thurston	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Gilbert Beedle	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Richard Johnson	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
David Rayner	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Samuel Johnson	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Samuel Johnson, Junr	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Johnson	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Obadiah Doxey	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..
Abijah Akeley	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Flower Hults	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Sally Carmer	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
James Verity	1	2	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
James Antoney	..	2	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	1	..	..
John Tredwell	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Benjamin Tredwell	1	1	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1
Benjamin Smith	1	..	2	1	..	3	2	2	1	..	..	..
Thomas Carmon	2	..	1	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Jacob Smith	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Joseph Raynor	2	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Elijah Raynor	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	..	1	..	..	..
Benjamin Raynor	4	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
David Smith	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
Joseph Raynor, Senr	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Thomas Rayner	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
James Eldard	..	..	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Isaac Rayner	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Mary Rayner	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Thomas Smith	..	1	..	..	1	..	2	2	..	1	..	..
Samuel Beagle	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..
Adam Smith	2	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Caty Smith	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Silas Smith	1	..	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
Luke Covvert	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Elijah Rayner	1	2	1	..	1	..	1	3	..	1	..	..
Solomon Southard	4	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	1	..	..	..
Henry Raynor	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Benjamin Raynor, Junr	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Benjamin Raynor	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
Bromm	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..
Stephen Beagle	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
Jacob Doxey	1	3	1	..	1	3	..	..	..	1	..	..
John Raynor	2	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	1	..	..
Whitehead Bayner	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Jacob Raynor	3	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
John Charlick	1	1	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Samuel Rhodes	2	1	1	..	1	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Gilbert Rayner	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Robert Starkins	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Benjamin Rayner	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Elizabetb Smith	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
Mordecai Rayner	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Isaac Wright	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Silvenus Smith	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Stephen Smith	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Haviland Smith	1	1	1	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Joseph Rayner	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
James Waley	2	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..
Willett Mott	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Nathaniel Smith	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Adam Noon	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Gildersleeve	2	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Sarah Baldwin	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..
Ezekiel Raynor	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	2	1	..	..	..
William Simmons	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
John H. Hanss (or Hauss)	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Simeon Burtis	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
James Lewis	..	..	..	1	..	4	1	..	1	..	..	..
Ezekiel Verity	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
James Verity, Junr	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Samuel Barker	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Samuel Sprag	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Henry Miller	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Harmon Lambertson	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cornelius Miller	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
David Miller	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Morris Golder	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Silvester Cornwell	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Joshua Smith	2	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Thomas De Mott	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
William Gritmon	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Richard Gritmon	..	2	..	1	..	3	1	..	1	..	..	..
John Verity	1	2	..	1	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..
Gilbert Johnson	2	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Isaac Snedeker	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Richard Pettit	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Samuel Pettit	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..
William Pettit	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Abraham Snedeker	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..
Lewis(?) Hulett	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..
——?* Carmon	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
——?* Carmon	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
——?* Gildersleve	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
John ——?*	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
Joseph Pettit	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Thomas Durling	2	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
William Eldard	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Joel Raynor	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Joseph Haviland	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
Philip Morrill	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Richard Matthews	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
John R. Smitb	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..
John R. Smith, Junr	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Tunis Dyckman	1	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	1	..
Elias Matthews	2	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
George Weeks	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Richard Matthews	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..

* Record damaged, illegible.

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
George Gildersleve	1	..	..	1	..	3	1	..	1	..	..	..
Samuel Carmon	2	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	2
Samuel Carmon, Junr	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Benjamin Beegle	1	2	..	..	1	3	2	1	..	1	..	..
John Lefferts	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
John H. Hobart	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..
John Moore	2	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	5
Isaac Begle	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..
Samuel Eldard	1	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Joseph Durling	..	..	1	..	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	..
Peter Pettit	1	1	..	..	1	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Gilbert Rhodes	2	1	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Benjamin Pettit	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
George Pettit	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
David Demott	..	2	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	2
Lennington Durling	1	..	1	1	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..
Phebe Combs	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Damarus Paulding	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	..
Charles Durling	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..
Obadiah R. Smith	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
Isaac Rayner	1	1	..	1	..	4	1	..	1	..	..	..
David R. Smith	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Simon Johnson	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Samuel Simmons	..	1	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	1	..	..
Reuben Pine	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Elias Pine	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Benjamin Simmons	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Urias Beegle	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Jacob Beegle	1	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
[Total]	632	283	213	370	296	588	260	270	370	272	138	166

Grand Total, according to official addition.....3,858

North Hempstead, grand total.....2,408
South Hempstead, " " 285
Hempstead " " 3,858

Grand total for all the Hempsteads.....6,551

TOWN OF JAMAICA	Free White Males					Free White Females					Others Free, except Indians, not Taxed	Slaves
	10 years of age and under	10 and under 16	16 and under 26	26 and under 45	45 years and over	10 years of age and under	10 and under 16	16 and under 26	26 and under 45	45 years and over		
NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
Christopher Smith	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	10
Daniel Minema	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Joseph Morris	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Charles McNeal	3	4	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Sarah De Peyster	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	2	1	..
Joanna Hinchman	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..
Cary Dunn	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1
Abiather Rhodes	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	3
Richard Van Dam	1	2	1	1	..	2	..	2	1	..	..	..
James Herriman	3	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	3
Sarah Hinchman	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
Stephen Hicks	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1
Noah Whitmore	3	..	3	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	1
Abraham Hendrickson	2	..	1	1	..	3	1	..	1	..	..	..
Hewlet Creed & Caleb Mills	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
Eliphalet Weeks	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	4
Mary Smith	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Sarah Mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
James Foster	3	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	2
Joseph Robertson	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	3	1	..	1
Deheland & Bordon	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
Widow Smith	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	3
Jacob Smith	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Samuel Tuttle	2	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Samuel Denton	..	1	..	..	1	3	1	..	1	..	..	..
Joseph Tatford	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
Timothy Denton	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
John Messenger	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
John Forbush	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
William Puntine[?]	2	..	1	..	1	4	..	..	1	..	..	..
Allice Martin	..	2	2	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..
Nicholas Ludlam	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Daniel Tuttle	1	..	3	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..
Elizabeth Herreman[?]	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	1	..
James Smith	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
Elizabeth Hicks	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	..
Aletta Van Dam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Isaac Baler	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Lewis Eigenbrot	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
David Lambertson	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	3
Martha Woofendale	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	1	1	..	2	..
George Fatoute	..	2	1	..	1	1	2	2	1	1	..	2
Joseph Tuttle	..	..	2	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
James Morril	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	..
James Smith	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	1	..
Josiah Brown	2	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..
James Waters	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
John Dunn	2	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Aaron Van Nostrant	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Nicholas Jones	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	2	..	..	..	1
Zebidiah Story	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	2
Stephen	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Sarah Kettletas	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	..
John Van Lise	..	1	2	..	1	..	1	2	..	1	..	..
Mark Dissosway	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	7
Peter Poillon	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	2
Isaac Lefferts	..	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	6
Johannis Polhemus	1	..	3	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	3
Samuel Willing	2	2	..	..	1	1	1	3	1	..	..	3
Thomas Willing	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	2	1
John Wicoff	1	2	1	1	..	2	1	1	1	..	..	1
Ram Snedeca	1	3	..	..	1	3	..	..	1	..	..	7
Barnet Bennett	3	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	4
William Bennett	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Phebe Suydam	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3
Hendrick Lott	2	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	2
Stephen Lott	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	2	..	..	1	4
John Wortman	2	1	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Samuel Eldard	5	3	..	1	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..
Rachel Furman	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	2
William Searls	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..
Hendrick Emmons	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	1
Dow Duryea	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
John Duryea	2	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
John Ramson	3	2	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..
Smith Smith	3	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Thomas Smith	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..

(To be continued.)

Necrology, 1922

Contributed by Henry Snyder Kissam, Necrologist.

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society announces the loss by death of sixteen members, of whom one was an Honorary Member, four were Life Members, ten were Annual Members and one a Corresponding Member,—which deaths have taken place since the last report of the Necrologist dated December 31, 1921.

IN MEMORIAM

VISCOUNT JAMES BRYCE	Honorary Member
MRS. LEVI HOLBROOK	Life Member
WALTHER LÜTTGEN	Life Member
MRS. JOHN E. PARSONS	Life Member
WILLIAM ROCKEFELLER	Life Member
MRS. ELEANOR McCARTNEY BAMFORD	Annual Member
FANNING COBHAM TUCKER BECK	Annual Member
MRS. WILLIAM B. DINSMORE	Annual Member
MRS. LOUIS FLICKINGER	Annual Member
MRS. THEODORE PETERS	Annual Member
HENRY COLE QUINBY	Annual Member
HECTOR CRAIG FITZ RANDOLPH	Annual Member
GEORGE HENRY STORY	Annual Member
MISS MARY VAN BUREN VANDERPOEL	Annual Member
LUCIUS KELLOGG WILMERDING	Annual Member
REV. ROSWELL RANDALL HOES	Corresponding Member

The Right Honorable James Bryce, First Viscount of Dechmont, an Honorary Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, died at Sidmouth, England, January 22, 1922. An extended sketch of the life of Viscount Bryce, with portrait illustration appears as the leading article in this issue of this publcation.

Viola (Vowers) Holbrook, a Life Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, died at her summer home, Centre Harbor, N. H., September 10, 1922, in the 72nd year of her age. Her winter home was in New York City, at No. 128 Central Park, South.

Mrs. Holbrook was born in Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y., June 4, 1851, and was married at Lyons, Wayne Co., N. Y., December 27, 1871 (she being then about twenty years of age) to Levi Holbrook, whom she survived by about seven weeks. Levi Holbrook, her husband, was born March 7, 1836, at Westboro, Mass., and died July 26, 1922, at Centre Harbor, N. H. He was a son of Levi and Eliza (Grout) Holbrook of Danville, Va. Viola (Vowers) Holbrook was the daughter of John Andrew Vowers, of Newark, N. Y., who was born in Newark, N. Y., November 22, 1837; died there August 16, 1858, —by his wife Elizabeth Melissa Failing (daughter of Andrew and Lydia (Perrine) Failing of Lyons, Wayne Co., N. Y.) who was born in Lyons, N. Y., February 4, 1829; married there December 12, 1848 and died July 12, 1911, in Syracuse, N. Y.

But two children were born of this union, one son and one daughter, viz:—Clark Holbrook, born in Elmira, N. Y., September 14, 1872; who is now living at Red Bank, N. J., and who married first on November 24, 1898, Henriette May Elderd and married secondly January 23, 1906, Mary E. Hendrickson: and Helen Holbrook, born June 18, 1882, in New York City, who married September 3, 1904, Julian Pearce Smith.

Mrs. Holbrook graduated from the Van Norman Institute, New York City in June 1871 and was married soon thereafter. About 1872 her husband and she removed to New York City which for nearly fifty years was their permanent home.

She was of energetic disposition, acute mentality and engaging personality. Endowed with interest along many lines of activity, she soon allied herself with, and engaged in the duties of those special interests which stimulated her endeavor. She was the Secretary of the Society of Holland Dames for seven years; at one time she was Secretary of the Daughters of the Revolution (both General and New York State Societies); a member of the Huguenot Society of America; of the Colonial Dames of America in the State of Virginia; of the Society of Mayflower Descendants, State of New York; of the Daughters of the American Revolution; of the Daughters of 1812; of the Washington's Headquarters Association; of the Association for the preservation of Virginia Antiquities; of the Monmouth County, N. J., Historical Association.

Mrs. Holbrook was the representative of St. Thomas' Protestant Episcopal Church of New York City, on the Board of Management of St. Luke's Home for aged gentlewomen for a period of over thirty years, and was a member of the Diocesan Auxiliary of the Cathedral of St. John the Divine of New York City.

She was a member of the Barnard Club and of the Shakespeare Club of New York City and of the Colonial Dames Club of Washington, D. C. In 1907 she edited the Volume of Dutch Records, published by the Holland Dames of the State of New York.

Mrs. Holbrook was elected an Annual Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society in 1897 and was transferred to the list of Life Members on February 7, 1906.

Walther Lüttgen, a Life Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, after a brief attack of pneumonia, died at his residence No. 49 West 75th Street, New York City, on February 27, 1922, in the 84th year of his age.

Mr. Lüttgen was born in Solingen, Prussia, January 7, 1839. He was the son of Carl August and Johanna (Struller) Lüttgen, and came to this country with his father when still a boy. He was educated in public and private schools both in Germany and the United States.

On November 19, 1859, he entered the international banking house of August Belmont and Co., as an office boy and at the age of thirty had risen to be the head of the clerical force, and in 1880 on the retirement of Mr. Christman was made a partner in the firm and he retained his membership in the firm until his death.

He was a director of the Illinois Central Railroad Company; of the Transatlantic Trust Company; of the Rapid Transit Construction Company, and a member of the New York Yacht Club, of the Downtown Association, of the Pilgrims of the United States; of the Metropolitan Museum of Art; the American Museum of Natural History, the Lincoln University Foundation, the American Game Protective Society, the American Forestry Association and of the Legal Aid Society.

On May 23, 1866, Mr. Lüttgen married in Brooklyn, N. Y., Amelia Victoria Bremeyer, by whom he had two daughters. He is survived by his widow and a daughter, Mrs. Paxton Little of Buffalo, N. Y.

He was elected a Life Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society on April 5, 1916.

Florence Van Cortlandt (Field) Bishop-Parsons, a Life Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, died at her country home, "Interlaken", Lenox, Mass., on October 15, 1922, in the 71st year of her age. Her winter home was at No. 853 Fifth Avenue, N. Y. City.

Mrs. Parsons was the daughter of the late Benjamin Field, a merchant of New York City, and was first married to David Wolfe Bishop, who died about 1900 and in 1901 she married John E. Parsons, the distinguished lawyer of New York City, whom she survived.

She inherited large wealth from her first husband, David Wolfe Bishop, and dispersed liberally from her resources in charitable enterprises. For many years she maintained the Catherine Street Mission in New York City, visiting the same every Sunday afternoon to keep in touch with the progress of this work; she liberally aided the Woman's Hospital; and furnished rooms at the New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, New York City and at the Home of Mercy Hospital in Pittsfield, Mass.

Mrs. Parsons is survived by her son by her first marriage, Cortlandt Field Bishop and by a granddaughter, Beatrice Bend Bishop.

She was elected a Life Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society on February 12, 1917.

William Rockefeller, retired capitalist, and a Life Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, died after a brief illness, at his country home "Rockwood Hall", North Tarrytown, N. Y., on June 24, 1922, in the 82nd year of his age. His remains were interred in the Rockefeller mausoleum in the Sleepy Hollow Cemetery near North Tarrytown, N. Y.

Mr. Rockefeller was born in Richford, Tioga Co., N. Y., May 31, 1841. He was a son of William Avery Rockefeller, a physician and farmer, who was born at Granger, Columbia Co., N. Y., November 13, 1810, who married

February 18, 1837, at Niles, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Eliza Davison who was born September 12, 1813 in New Brunswick, N. J., and who died March 28, 1889. Eliza (Davison) Rockefeller was the daughter of John and Cynthia (Selover) Davison of New Brunswick, N. J., and a descendant of William Davison who settled in Monmouth Co., N. J., near the end of the 17th century. Mr. Rockefeller was a descendant of Johann Peter Rockefeller who was born in Germany in 1720 and who died in Amwell, N. J., 1763-6.

He was educated at the Owego Academy, Owego, N. Y., and in the public schools of Cleveland, Ohio,—his parents, when he was but eleven years of age having removed to a farm in the neighborhood of Cleveland. His brother was John Davison Rockfeller, Senior, who was born July 8, 1839 and with him William Rockefeller, since 1865, was associated in the oil industry until their respective retirements from active business. Later in his business career he, with others of the Standard Oil group associated themselves in various financial enterprises, using their great wealth to exploit and develop new fields of endeavor. One of such ventures was the formation in 1899 of the Amalgamated Copper Company. Upon the dissolution of the Standard Oil Company of New Jersey (the Standard Oil Trust), William Rockefeller's holdings of that stock was shown to have been only about five per cent of the number of shares held by his brother, John Davison Rockefeller; but at that time Standard Oil stock was said to represent only a portion of his entire fortune.

William Rockefeller began his busines career at the age of seventeen years when he obtained a position in an office in Cleveland, Ohio; his wages or salary in that office barely enabling him to procure the necessities for existence. He was efficient and popular with his fellow workers and progressed rapidly. At the age of nineteen he became book-keeper of the firm of Hughes and Lester, produce commission merchants, and in 1862 had risen to a partnership in that firm which then did business under the name of Hughes and Rockefeller. In this business he accumulated sufficient capital to enable him to enter with his brother John Davison Rockefeller, into the oil industry, then in 1865 in its early infancy.

The combination of the various oil companies which had sprung into existence in 1865, and which were each individually engaged in disastrous competitive struggles for existence, was started, and by 1870 the combination had assumed formidable shape, there then having been established the firm of William A. Rockefeller and Company in Cleveland and the firm of Rockefeller and Company in New York City to conduct and guide the operations of these combined interests. Such men as Henry M. Flagler and Stephen V. Harkness being associated with the combination to enlarge its scope and increase its influence. In 1872 other combinations were amalgamated into the original body and in 1882 the Standard Oil Trust was organized uniting in the hands of the Trustees thereof practically all of the larger companies doing business in the various states of the union.

Whatever may be said of the ruthless methods employed in the early days of the life of this Trust to stifle competition, it is undoubtedly true that it brought order out of chaos in a business that prior to its formation was one of destructive non-progressive struggle for existence. The Standard Oil Trust eventually stabilized the oil industry just as the United States Steel Corporation stabilized the iron and steel industry of this country.

William Rockefeller was pre-eminently the merchant of the association and to him was entrusted the marketing of the products of this industry.

He was a man of powerful frame and rugged constitution, possessed of great energy and intellectual capacity; a man whom people liked. He was

stern but just, and kindly in his relations with those in his employment; a loving but undemonstrative man in his intimate circle. His personal qualities constituted a solid asset of the Standard Oil Company.

In 1911 he retired as Vice-President and Director of the Standard Oil Company of New Jersey and also as President of the Standard Oil Company of New York. He was a director and a large stock holder in numerous railroads, banks, mining and manufacturing corporations forming a list too numerous to be set forth. Prominent amongst his banking interests may be mentioned that of the National City Bank of New York City, which was known locally as the Standard Oil Bank. Of late years Mr. Rockefeller had not taken an active part in the operations of the many corporations with which he was connected.

For more than forty years he had been a resident of New York City. In 1875 he built his residence on the Northeast corner of 54th Street and 5th Avenue, which since that time he made his permanent winter home.

Although a member of the Baptist Church, in recent years, during which he has spent a greater portion of his time in his country home at North Tarrytown, N. Y., he was a regular attendant at the services of the Protestant Episcopal Church, St. Mary's at Scarborough, near his country seat.

Mr. Rockefeller was a member of the Union League, Metropolitan, Riding, New York Yacht and Automobile Clubs of New York City and of the Ardsley, N. Y., and Jekyl Island Clubs. He was a member of the New England Society, the American Fine Arts Society, the Metropolitan Museum of Art and of the American Museum of Natural History.

At Fairfield, Conn., on May 24, 1864, Mr. Rockefeller married Almira Geraldine Goodsell, who was born March 19, 1844 in New York City and died January 17, 1920. She was the daughter of the late David Judson and Ellen (O'Brien) Judson of New York City, and a direct descendant of Thomas Goodsell who came over to this country from Wales in 1678. Six children were born of this union, four of whom survived their parents, viz:—

Lewis Edward Rockefeller, born Cleveland, Ohio, March 2, 1865; d. there August 3, 1866.

Emma Rockefeller, born Fairfield, Conn., June 8, 1868, who married December 12, 1896 at Tarrytown, N. Y., Dr. David Hunter McAlpin.

William Goodsell Rockefeller, born in New York City, May 21, 1870, who died late in the fall of 1922; he married November 21, 1895 in New York City, Elsie Stillman.

John Davison Rockefeller, born March 8, 1872 in New York City; died there June 10, 1877.

Percy Avery Rockefeller, born February 27, 1878 in New York City, who married April 23, 1901 in New York City, Isabel Stillman.

Ethel Geraldine Rockefeller, born April 3, 1882 in New York City, who married April 18, 1907 in New York City, Marcellus Hartley Dodge.

The country estate of Mr. Rockefeller which is of vast extent and magnificent development lies in the east bank of the Hudson River near Tarrytown, N. Y., and is in close proximity to the celebrated country home of his brother, John Davison Rockefeller, in the Pocantico Hills, N. Y.

Mr. Rockefeller was elected a Life Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society on April 18, 1900 and showed his interest therein by his generous support of its enterprises.

Mrs. Eleanor (McCartney) Bamford, genealogist and an Annual Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, died at sea, enroute to South America, on October 13, 1922, in her 50th year. She was

born in Montrose, Pa., September 21, 1873, and of late years had resided at No. 91 North Franklin Street, Wilkes Barre, Pa.

Mrs. Bamford was the daughter of the late General William Henry McCartney, a gallant soldier in the United States War of the Rebellion and a prominent lawyer of Wilkes Barre, Pa., who was born July 11, 1835 in Boston, Mass., and died suddenly May 11, 1894, at North Mountain, Pa.,— and his second wife Katharine Elizabeth Searle, whom he married at Montrose, Pa., September 25, 1872, and who was born Montrose, Pa., May 17, 1838 and died Wilkes Barre, Pa., April 18, 1914. Mrs. McCartney was a daughter of Leonard and Lydia C. (Dimock) Searle of Montrose, Pa.

She was educated in the public schools of Wilkes Barre, Pa., and graduated from the Wilkes Barre Institute in 1893. Her mother, Mrs. McCartney, was one of the best known genealogist of her time, and a long time member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society. Mrs. Bamford took up her mother's genealogical work upon the latter's death and proved herself a worthy successor of her mother. She was the author of *"Extracts from the Diary of Rev. Davis Dimock"*, which was published in the *Wyoming Valley Historical and Geological Society's Collections*, Vol. XVI. in 1918; and recently was the author of an interesting Ford family essay which appeared in the April 1922 issue of this publication.

Mrs. Bamford was a member of the Wyoming Valley Historical and Geological Society of Wilkes Barre, Pa.; of the Society of Mayflower Descendants of the State of New York; of the Order of Americans of Armorial Descent; of the Order of Colonial Governors, the Mary Washington Memorial Association and the Dames of the Loyal Legion of New York; she was the Historian of the Wyoming Chapter, Wilkes Barre, Pa., D. A. R. In 1917-18 she was the Director of Food Conservation for Luzerne Co., Pa., and was on the Woman's Committee of the Council for National Defense.

Mrs. Bamford was elected an Annual Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society on February 20, 1915, taking up the membership left vacant by the death of her mother. She was, while living in New York a devoted member of the Society and retained her interest even when she removed to Wilkes Barre.

The fact of not only her own interest in our Society's welfare, but likewise that of her mother, is made a matter of ever recurring notice in the future by the leaving in her will of a legacy to the Society of $500. in memory of her mother, the principal of the fund to remain intact and the interest therefrom to be used for the purchase of books for the Society's library.

Fanning Cobham Tucker Beck, Banker, an Annual Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, died at his residence, 122 East 62nd Street, New York City, May 18, 1922, in his 79th year.

Mr. Beck was born in New York City, on June 14, 1843; he was the son of John Broadhead Beck, M. D., who was born in Schenectady, N. Y., on September 17, 1794; died in New York City on April 9, 1851, and his wife Anne Sands Tucker, who was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., on July 28, 1814; died in New York City, May, 1904; they were married in Brooklyn, N. Y., in May, 1831. She was the daughter of Fanning Cobham Tucker and his wife Anne Sands, residents of Brooklyn and of New York City.

Mr. Beck's father, John Broadhead Beck, M. D., was a prominent physician of New York City. He had graduated from Columbia College, A. B. 1813, M. D. 1817, and A. M. 1818, and was called to the staff of the College of Physicians and Surgeons (now the Medical School of Columbia) in 1826 as Professor in botany and *materia medica*. He was later appointed professor of medical jurisprudence, which chair he held up to his death in 1851. In the *"History of Columbia College"* he is eulogized as a forceful and influ-

ential contributor to medical literature, and as one of the early benefactors of the medical school.

Mr. Beck received his early education from schools in New York City, following which he entered Columbia College in the Class of 1863. He left college before graduation (receiving however his A. B. degree subsequently), to enter the U. S. Navy in the War of the Rebellion; he served on the steamer *"Rhode Island"* under his cousin Captain Stephen D. Trenchard of New York, who later became Admiral Trenchard. Mr. Beck upon returning to civilian life devoted himself to a banking career, but of late years had not been engaged in active business.

He was the descendant of a long line of prominent American Colonial ancestors. On his father's side, the line came down from the founder Dutch settlers of Albany, N. Y., and on his mother's side, from the earliest English settlers on Long Island, N. Y.

He was unmarried, making his home in recent years with his sister, Mrs. Cortlandt (Theresa R. Beck) Irving in New York City. He was a member of the University Club and of the St. Nicholas Society in New York City.

Mr. Beck was elected an Annual Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society on March 20, 1909.

Helen Frances (Adams) Dinsmore, an Annual Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, died in her home at the Ambassador Hotel, New York City, December 22, 1922, in the 78th year of her age. She was born October 18, 1845, in Boston, Mass. Mrs. Dinsmore was the daughter of Alvin Adams of Boston, Mass., who was born in Andover, Mass., June 16, 1804, and died in Watertown, Mass., September 1, 1877, by his wife Ann Rebecca Bridge of Boston, Mass., whom he married November 10, 1831 and who died June 10, 1882. Alvin Adams was the founder of the Adams Express Company, which at its origin operated between New York and Boston only and which in time developed into one of the leading express transportation companies of the United States.

She married on November 26, 1866, William Brown Dinsmore who died at Staatsburgh on the Hudson, N. Y., March 15, 1906. He was also a high official in the Adams Express Company. She is survived by three children:—Helen Gray Dinsmore who married Robert Palmer Huntington and resides at Staatsburgh on the Hudson, N. Y.,—William Brown Dinsmore who married Marian De Peyster Carey,—and Madeleine Ingraham Dinsmore, not married. Mrs. Dinsmore's grand daughter, Helen Dinsmore Huntington is the wife of Vincent Astor of New York City.

Mr. and Mrs. Dinsmore made their home at their extensive country estate "The Locusts", at Staatsburgh on the Hudson, N. Y.

She was a member of the Society of Colonial Dames of the State of New York by right of her Adams ancestry, and was much interested in the genealogical record of those from whom she descended.

Mrs. Dinsmore was elected an Annual Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society on May 23, 1913, and was from the time of her election a most generous supporter of the Society whose loss will be deeply mourned.

Mrs. Ella Florence (Hoyt) Flickinger, an Annual Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, died at her home 1885 Arch Street, Little Rock, Ark., June 24, 1922. She was the wife of Louis Flickinger of Little Rock, Ark., who survives her.

Mrs. Flickinger was greatly interested in all matters genealogical and was elected an Annual Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society on November 6, 1914.

Mrs. Marian (Phelps) Von Rottenburg-Peters, an Annual Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, died at her home, No. 70 West 49th Street, New York City on July 1, 1922. She was born August 10, 1868.

Mrs. Peters was the daughter of the late Hon. William Walter Phelps, who was born in New York City, August 24, 1839 and died at Englewood, N. J., June 17, 1894, by his wife Ellen Sheffield whom he married January 26, 1860 and who was born in New York City, August 4, 1838 and who was a daughter of Joseph E. Sheffield who founded the Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

She married first in Berlin, Germany, June 1, 1893, Dr. Franz Johannes Von Rottenburg, at one time an Under Secretary of the Interior in the German government; he died in 1907. She married a second time on May 8, 1917, Theodore Peters, by whom she is survived.

Mrs. Peters was a member of the Colony Club of New York City. She was elected an Annual Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, February 12, 1918.

Henry Cole Quinby, lawyer, an Annual Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, died suddenly at his residence 235 West 75th Street, New York, October 23, 1922.

An extended biography of Mr. Quinby with portrait illustration appeared in the January 1923 issue of this publication.

Hector Craig Fitz Randolph, an Annual Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, died at his home No. 135 West 85th Street, New York City, March 23, 1922, in the 78th year of his age. He was born in New York City, November 21, 1844.

Mr. Randolph was the son of William Brown Fitz Randolph, a merchant of New York City, who was born in New York City, November 15, 1813; died in Newark, N. J., May 25, 1859, and his wife Laura Maria Craig whom he married in New York City and who was born in New York City, October 13, 1813, and died there January 1, 1892. She was a daughter of Hector Craig, a manufacturer of New York City by his wife Sarah Chandler.

He was educated at Dr. McElligott's school and at Columbia College where he graduated A. B. in 1867, receiving his A. M. in 1870.

In his college life he was a member of Psi Upsilon fraternity; President of his class and Vice-President of the Philolexian Society; he was Captain of the University Baseball Club and Associate Editor of the *"Columbiad"*.

Mr. Randolph did not enter upon a business or professional career. He did not marry. He was a Life Member of the New Jersey Historical Society; a member in perpetuity of the Academy of Design; a member of the Harleian Society of London, England and of the Columbia University and Ivy Clubs of New York City.

He was elected an Annual Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, November 10, 1893.

George Henry Story, artist, an Annual Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, died at his home, No. 230 West 59th Street, New York City, November 24, 1922, in his 87th year. He was born in New Haven, Conn., January 22, 1835.

Mr. Story was the son of James Story of New Haven, Conn., a ship captain for 43 years, who was born in Preston (now Norwich), Conn., September 17, 1781 and died in New Haven, Conn., February 15, 1835, by his wife

Clarissa Barnes whom he married November 26, 1806 and who was born in Middletown, Conn., May 19, 1792 and died in New Haven, Conn., September 16, 1873. She was a daughter of Caleb and Elizabeth (Gray) Barnes of Middletown, Conn.

He was educated in the public schools of New Haven, Conn., after which he served three years (1849-1852) as an apprentice to Mr. Northrup as a wood-carver. He then studied art under Charles Hine of New Haven from 1852 to 1855, after which he studied art in Europe for a year. On returning from Europe he went to Portland, Me., where he was awarded the Maine State Medal in 1859. The following year he established a studio in Washington, D. C., where he remained for two years, during which period he posed President Lincoln for his first official photograph taken in that city. Later from sketches made at that time he painted several portraits of Lincoln, one of which hangs in the National Gallery in Washington.

About 1862 Mr. Story removed to New York City, which then became his permanent home.

He was a painter of portraits and of genre pictures. He attained distinction as an artist and many of his paintings are to be seen in the important collections of this country, amongst which may be mentioned:—Portrait of Lincoln, National Gallery, Washington, D. C.,—Portrait of Lincoln, Huntington Collection, Los Angeles, Cal.,—Portrait of Alexander S. Murray, Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York City,—Picture of "The Young Mother", Wadsworth Athenaeum, Hartford, Conn.,—and "Study of a Head" in the same gallery,—Portrait of himself, Metropolitan Museum, New York City,—and Picture of "The Fisher's Children", Yale Art Gallery, New Haven, Conn.

Mr. Story was appointed Curator of the Department of Paintings of the Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York City in 1889 and continued to serve in that capacity until 1906; he was Acting Director of that Museum in 1904 and 1905; and he was Curator *emeritus* from 1906 till his death.

In 1889 he was appointed Curator of the Wadsworth Athenaeum in Hartford, Conn., and continued so to serve up to the time of his death. He was elected A.N.A. in 1875; he was a Charter Member of the Lotus Club of New York City, and was its Vice-President for one year and an Honorary Vice-President thereof since 1917; he was a Charter Member of the Artist's Fund Society and its President for nine successive years, and he was a Patron of the Metropolitan Museum of Art.

He was a Knight Templar of the Coeur de Lion Commandery; a member of the Order of Founders and Patriots of America.

On January 5, 1856, in New Haven, Conn., Mr. Story married Eunice Emerson Kimball. She was born in Norway, Me., June 9, 1835, and was the daughter of Peter Kimball, a carriage manufacturer of Norway by his wife Betsey Emerson, who was a first cousin of Ralph Waldo Emerson.

Mr. Story was a man of large stature, fine physique and distinguished presence; he retained his vigorous health and an active interest in affairs up to the time of his final illness. In circles which he frequented he was held in high regard for his culture, gentle courtesy and great personal charm.

He was elected an Annual Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, April 7, 1922.

Miss Mary Van Buren Vanderpoel, an Annual Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, died at her home No. 30 East 53rd Street, New York City, January 2, 1922.

She was the daughter of Abraham and Harriet (Goodwin) Vanderpoel of Kinderhook, Columbia Co., N. Y.

For thirty years Miss Vanderpoel lived at Hotel Buckingham, Fifth Avenue and 50th Street, New York City. In the early eighteen nineties she was deeply and energetically interested in the Ancestral Patriotic Societies of New York and during that period she was active in organizing the Society of the Daughters of Holland Dames. For the past twenty-five years she was Honorary Regent of the Mary Washington Colonial Chapter of the D. A. R. At the time of her death she was the First Vice-President of the New York Auxiliary of the Southern Industrial Educational Association. She was a member of the Society of the Colonial Dames of the State of New York; of the Society of Mayflower Descendants; and of the Huguenot Society.

Miss Vanderpoel was elected an Annual Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, February 15, 1915.

Lucius Kellogg Wilmerding, a merchant, and an Annual Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, died suddenly at his home, No. 18 East 77th Street, New York City, December 8, 1922. He was born in Moscow, Livingston Co., N. Y., March 19, 1848.

Mr. Wilmerding was the son of Henry Augustus Wilmerding, a merchant of New York, who was born in New York City, June 27, 1802 and died there February 3, 1870, by his wife Harriette Elizabeth Kellogg, whom he married in New York City, May 11, 1847 and who was born in Oyster Bay, L. I., N. Y., April 15, 1823, and died April 4, 1901 in New York City. She was the daughter of Lucius Kellogg, M. D., and his wife Harriet Whitney of Oyster Bay, N. Y.

He received his early education in George Anthon's School in New York City and graduated from Columbia College, A. B., 1868 and A. M. 1871.

Mr. Wilmerding was an importer and commission merchant in the wholesale dry goods trade, as a principal in the firm of Wilmerding and Hoguet from 1870 till 1873. He continued in the same business under the firm name of Wilmerding and Bisset from 1874 till 1904. From 1904 till 1918 he was a special partner in this same firm; and from January 1919 till his death he was a special partner in the stock brokerage house of Gray and Wilmerding.

He was President of the Union Club and a Governor of the Metropolitan Club of New York City; a member of the South Side Sportmen's Club and of the Metropolitan Club of Washington, D. C.; he was the Secretary of the Dotards of 1848 and a member of the St. Nicholas Society of New York City.

On December 6, 1876, he married, in New York City, Caroline Murray who was born September 9, 1853 in Ottawa, Ill. She is a daughter of Bronson and Anna Eliza (Peyton) Murray of New York City.

Mr. Wilmerding is survived by his widow and two children, a son, Lucius Wilmerding who married in New York, March 27, 1905, Helen Cutting and a daughter Caroline Murray Wilmerding who married June 25, 1908 in New York, John B. Trevor of New York City.

He was elected an Annual Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, April 23, 1908.

Rev. Roswell Randall Hoes, a Corresponding Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, died at his home in Washington, D. C., October 26, 1921.

Mr. Hoes was a retired chaplain of the United States Navy. He was a member of the Holland Society of New York City and of the Sons of the Revolution in the State of New York.

He was elected an Annual Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society on April 13, 1888 and resigned such membership December 31, 1890. On October 17, 1911, he was appointed a Corresponding Member of the Society to represent Ulster County, N. Y.

WESTCHESTER COUNTY, N. Y., MISCELLANEA.

CONTRIBUTED BY THERESA HALL BRISTOL,
Member of the Publication Committee of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

(Continued from Vol. LIV, p. 48, of the RECORD.)

Liber I., Westchester Co. Land Records.

P. 7: Drake Palmer of Eastchester and Sarah his wife to his father Nehemiah Palmer of Mamaroneck, yeoman, land in Eastchester; Mch. 27, 1741.

P. 12: Jabesh Palmer of Eastchester, Mariner, to Benjamin Palmer and Aaron Palmer of Mamaroneck, land in Eastchester, "all the land within sd. bounds as the same was conveyed by Nehemiah Palmer to Nathan Palmer, father of the sd. Jabesh Palmer." Jan. 4, 1775.

P. 15: Isaac Leggett of Westchester, yeoman, to Samuel McLane Webb, merchant (in his actual possession now being), all that tract of land in West Farms now in the occupation of sd. Isaac Leggett; * * * subject nevertheless to the estate for life of Gabriel Leggett of Westchester aforsd., Esq. May 13, 1774.

P. 33: Benjamin Palmer and Mary his wife and Aaron Palmer and Sarah his wife, both of Mamaroneck to Stephen Ward of Eastchester, all that tract of land in Eastchester at Sellick's Landing, lately purchased of Jabesh Palmer, surviving son and heir of Nathan Palmer, late of Eastchester, dec'd. Jan. 27, 1775.

P. 47: Thomas Butler of Westchester Co., yeoman, and Mary Ann his wife to Charles Guion of the same place, yeoman, land in Eastchester bounded by land which formerly belonged to John Shute, *dec'd.* May 14, 1775.

P. 50: Zebediah Brown of Rye, yeoman, and Sarah his wife, to Josiah Brown and Isaac Brown of the same place, yeomen, "in tenancy in common and not in jointenancy;" land in Peningo Neck in Rye, which sd. Zebediah Brown purchased of his father, Jonathan Brown; bounded by David Brown's land and land of Major Brown. June 6, 1768. Wit. by Hackaliah Brown and Jonathan Brown, Junr.

P. 52: Jonathan Brown of Rye, yeoman, and Phebe his wife, to Josiah Brown and Isaac Brown, two messauges and four tracts of land in Rye; one of which was conveyed to sd. Jonathan Brown by the Revd. John Smith, *dec'd.*, and the other three pieces of land conveyed to sd. Jonathan Brown by his father, Jonathan Brown, late of Rye, dec'd. * * * and one of the sd. pieces bounded on the north by land of sd. Josiah Brown and Isaac Brown that lately belonged to David Brown, *dec'd.* Another piece bounded on the south by land of Ezekiel Halstead that belonged to the father of sd. Halstead, *dec'd.* Aug. 7, 1775.

P. 60: John Palmer of the city of New York, Mariner, and Elizabeth his wife to William Brown of Mamaroneck, "a part of farm that my Honoured Father, Silvanus Palmer dyed seized of." May 11, 1768.

P. 61: Hackaliah Brown of Rye, Gent., to eldest son Hackaliah Brown, Junr., of the Manor of Cortlandt, "one half full interest in a certain tract of land which I purchased of Samuel Bayard of the City of New York;" in the Manor of Cortlandt: bounded north by the dividing line of Westchester and Dutchess Counties, west by lot of Andrew Johnson, south by lands belonging to the estate of Samuel Brown, *dec'd.* and east by Croton river. June 17, 1760.

P. 63: William Teed of Cortlandt Manor, and Ann his wife to Hackaliah Brown, Junr., of Cortlandt Manor, Esq., land in N. lot No. 7 in Cortlandt Manor. Nov. 1, 1770. Wit. by Benjamin Haight and Samuel Hemingway, Junr.

P. 68: John Johnston, Gertrude Barberie, Mary Johnston, Stephen Johnston, Stephen Skinner, Catherine Skinner, and William Terrill, devisees of Andrew Johnston, Esq., late of Perth Amboy, *dec'd.,* to Hackaliah Brown of Cortlandt Manor, Gent., who hath in his possession more land than deed of 1762 will include; same for a consideration of £20. Nov. 2, 1772.

P. 74: Ebenezer Haviland of Rye, "Doctor of Phisick" and Tamar his wife to Lemuel Jagger of Rye, land in Rye, bounded on the north by an orchard formerly belonging to Samuel Lane, and was given by the Revd. James Wetmore, *dec'd.* to his daughter Esther, now Esther Brown; sd. tract divided by Blind brook from land that formerly belonged to Abraham Brundige *dec'd.,* now in possession of Gilbert Brundige. July 15, 1775.

P. 78: Articles of agreement, made Feb. 21, 1776: between Thomas Hedger, farmer, of Westchester, and John Williams of the same place, farmer; a partnership in a farm which was devised to sd. Thomas Hedger, by his father John Hedger; to work upon shares for 10 yrs.

P. 87: Solomon Fowler of Eastchester, son and heir at law to Elijah Fowler, late of the sd. place, *dec'd.,* farmer, to Joshua Pell, Junr., of Pelham Manor, land in Eastchester, "which descended to me as heir at law to my father Elijah Fowler, *dec'd.*;" one piece bounded by land of Timothy Hunt, *dec'd.* Dec. 16, 1775.

P. 89: "Whereas I, Charity Drake, was late widow and relict of Elijah Fowler, *dec'd.,* and as such entitled to dowery in all lands whereof he died seized" * * * with "present husband" Joseph Drake, quitclaimed to Joshua Pell, Junr.; Mch. 8, 1776.

P. 94: Joshua Pell, Junr. and Abigail his wife, and Solomon Fowler, son and heir at law to Elijah Fowler, sold together, the land of Elijah Fowler *dec'd.;* Mch. 8, 1776.

P. 102: Roger Parke, Junr., of Rye, yeoman, and Sarah his wife, to Ann Disbrow land in Rye; bounded by lands formerly Thomas Sayers *dec'd.* now John Doughty's; and land of Hackaliah Theal, *dec'd.* Mch. 24, 1769.

P. 108: Caleb Morgan, Senr., of Eastchester, yeoman, and Abigail his wife, to Caleb Morgan, Junr., of Cortlandt Manor, land in the E. range of North lot No. 2, in Cortlandt Manor, "and is the farm Andrew Lamoreaux formerly lived on." Jan. 10, 1774.

P. 143: Isaac Guion, Senr., of New Rochelle to son Abraham Guion, Esq. of the same place, land in New Rochelle; May 4, 1775.

P. 147: John Rundle of North Castle, yeoman, to Thubal Brush of the same place, yeoman, land in the Middle Patent of North Castle bounded by land of William Corey, *dec'd.* April 13, 1767.

P. 149: Jonathan Owen, Junr., of the South Precinct, Dutchess Co., to Thobel Brush of North Castle land in North Castle; Dec. 28, 1774.

P. 150: William Corey of the So. Precinct, Dutchess Co. to Thobel Brush of North Castle, land in North Castle; Dec. 30, 1772.

P. 164: Cornelius Steenrod of Cortlandts Manor, to Jesse Brush, late of Long Island, a parcel of land, mill, etc., on the east end of Cortlandts Manor, and on the Tyticus river. May 19, 1779.

P. 167: Sarah Burnham of East Windsor, Hartford Co., Conn., to Samuel Treat of sd. E. Windsor, a parcel of land in Peeks Kill; it being a messuage that belonged to Dr. Roger Bissell in his lifetime; except the dowery

therein that belongs to the relict of sd. Roger Bissell now known by the name of Lydia Canedy. Oct. 19, 1781.

P. 182: Solomon Close of Salem, to son Nathaniel Close, land in Salem, purchased in 1749; and bounded by land of heirs of Stephen Brush, *dec'd.* Apr. 16, 1759. Wit. by Solomon Close, Junr.

P. 183: Solomon Close of Salem to son Nathaniel Close; land in Salem purchased from James Brown in 1749; same on south side of "Titacus" river and "on the east side of ye road that runs through my land from my son Solomon's, to the meeting house." Mch. 29, 1770.

P. 189: Benoni Platt, late of North Castle in Westchester Co., but now of Greenwich, Conn.; to Jonathan Warring, Junr., of Stamford, Conn.; land in North Castle together with dwelling house, buildings, mills, etc.; 400 a. Aug. 12, 1782.

P. 193: William Merritt of Rye, yeoman, and Tamar his wife, to Alexander Haines, son of Joseph Haines of Rye, ropemaker, land in the Township of Rye, in —— Purchase. Oct. 14, 1765.

P. 195: Drake Palmer of Mamaroneck and Abigail his wife, to brother Aaron Palmer of the same Town; land in Mamaroneck, bounded on the south by their father Benjamin Palmer's land and Harrison Palmer's land. June 15, 1774.

P. 196: Benjamin Palmer and Mary his wife [residence not given] to son Aaron Palmer, all the westmost of my farm or tract of land on which I formerly lived in sd. Mamaroneck and where my sd. son Aaron now lives. June 29, 1768.

P. 198: Joseph Merritt of Westchester Co., to Ebenezer Boyd of Dutchess Co., land on Blind brook, and bounded on the south, to the westway by the road from King Street to Rye. Feb. 10, 1781.

P. 199: Joseph Gedney of New Burrow [Newburgh] in Ulster Co., N. Y., to Eleazer Gedney of Rye; 200 a. of land adjoining land of Eleazer Gedney, Junr., and "ye Patten line." Jan. 2, 1775.

P. 200: Samuel Baker [Barker?] of Cortlandt Manor to Benjamin Palmer of Mamaroneck, land in Cortlandt Manor, on the Dutchess Co. line; July 21, 1760.

P. 201: Shubal Sniffen late of Cortlandt Manor, yeoman, to Rebecca Merritt of Greenwich Township, Conn.; land in Cortlandt Manor. Aug. 23, 1783. Wit. by Nathan Merritt, Junr.

P. 207: Lemuel Jagger of Rye, yeoman, and Ann his wife, to Jesse Hunt, Esq., land in Rye, which William Sutton bought of James De Lancey, Esq. as Sheriff of West. Co., beginning at a corner adjoining the land belonging to Esther the wife of sd. Jesse Hunt, Esq., late Esther Brown. Mch. 16, 1784.

P. 209: Edward Burling of Long Reach, Eastchester, yeoman to son Richard Burling of the same place (Mch. 4, 1781); "all that farm on which I do live which was conveyed to me by my father Edward Burling, merchant in New York by a deed bearing date the 22nd of April, 1735."

P. 210: John Green of North Castle and Amey his wife, to Hackaliah Brown of Cortlandt Manor all that farm in Cortlandt Manor purchased Dec. 3, 1772; No. 7 in the E. range of N. lot No. 7; Apr. 14, 1775.

P. 214: Gilbert Ogden of North Castle, yeoman, and Mary his wife, to Daniel Kirby, of Oyster Bay, yeoman, land in North Castle; June 10, 1784.

P. 215: Isaac Wilkins of Queens Co., Gent., and Isabella his wife, to Gilbert Pell, all his homestead and farm known as Castle Hill Neck, in Westchester; and bounded by land of the late John Oakley. May 4, 1784.

P. 218: The Commissioners of Forfeitures to Abraham Waring; land in New Rochelle, forfeited to the people of this state by the conviction of George Cornwall. July 9, 1784.

P. 220: Daniel Brown and William Brown and Mary his wife of Rye to Daniel Knapp of Harrison Purchase and Edward Merritt of Mamaroneck, all the northern half of land which our honoured father purchased of Daniel Strang of sd. Rye, *dec'd.;* lying and being in Rye. Sept. 8, 1772.

P. 223: Major James Horton of Rye Neck, to son Gilbudd Horton of Mamaroneck, all that messuage or his now dwelling house being on Rye Neck. Sept. 10, 1776.

P. 225: Frederick Devoue of New Rochelle, to son Frederick Devoue, Jun., land in New Rochelle, "which was given to me by my father Abel Devoue, *dec'd.,* and bounded by the estate of Abel Devoue, Junr., *dec'd.,* and land of Andrew Devoue." July 25, 1776.

P. 226: James Gedney of Rye, carpenter, and Phebe his wife to Daniel Barker and William Lounsberry, both of Mamaroneck, weavers, land on Budd's Neck in Rye. Three quarters of an acre to be left out to the estate of David Haight, *dec'd.* Feb. 8, 1760.

P. 228: John Guion of Rye, blacksmith, and Ann his wife, to Peter Jay, land in Budd's Neck Patent in Rye, and part of a farm which James Gedney late of Rye, afsd., carpenter, *dec'd.* purchased of John Budd, Esq., *dec'd.;* bounded by land formerly of Solomon Haines now or lately belonging to the devisees of James Haines, *dec'd.,* and by land formerly James Gedney's; but now Solomon Gedney's. Sept. 27, 1784.

P. 244: Thomas Brown of Mamaroneck, marble cutter, and Ann his wife to John Bloomer of the same place, land in Mamaroneck bounded by land belonging to the estate of John Townsend, *dec'd.* April 21, 1773.

P. 248: Isaac Gedney, Jr., of Mamaroneck, yeoman, to Absalom Gedney, all that farm in Mamaroneck, and partly on Rye Neck, given grantor by will of father, Isaac Gedney (Seve Gedney his mother, and Marcia his wife also being parties to these presents). June 19, 1784.

P. 262: Samuel Haight of White Plains, yeoman, and Hannah his wife to son James Haight land in White Plains on the road leading from White Plains to Rye, which was devised unto the sd. Samuel by his father, John Haight. Dec. 22, 1773.

P. 267: Absalom Nelson of the Manor of Phillipsburgh, yeoman, and Esther his wife, to Isaac Gedney, Jun., of Mamaroneck, a farm known as Nelson Hill in Mamaroneck, which sd. Absalom Nelson did purchase from William Nelson. June 19, 1784.

P. 268: William Axtell of the City of New York, Esq., and Margaret his wife of the one part, and Arnold Dickinson of Bedford, yeoman, of the other. WHEREAS Margaret Depyster late of the City of N. Y., *dec'd.* widow of Abraham Depeyster late of the same city, Esq., *dec'd.,* did by her last will devise a full undivided seventh part of her lands to her daughter Margaret Axtel; land in Bedford sold Mch. 20, 1773.

P. 273: The Commissioners of Forfeitures to Benjamin Titus, a tract of land in Lower Salem, bounded by lands of Daniel Cole, *dec'd.,* and forfeited to the People of this state by the conviction of Nathan Oburn [Osburn?]. Aug. 6, 1784.

P. 274: Samuel Sackett, and Hannah his wife, late of the Manor of Courtlandt, Clerk, to Ebenezer White of the same place, Doctor, all that tract or farm known as a part of No. 2. Apr. 8, 1777. Both acknowledged the same in 1783, before Gilbert Drake, Esq.

P. 277: Adam Seaman of West. Co., yeoman, and Seviah his wife to "Silvenus" Seaman, land in Rye; bounded by land of Nehemiah Kniffen,

formerly Nathan Kniffen's, *dec'd.* and by land of Jonathan Kniffen. May 1, 1776.

P. 279: Sir James Jay of the City of New York, Knight, Peter Jay of Rye, Gent., John Jay and Frederick Jay of sd. City of New York, Esquires; received their respective allotments of land from the appraisers Oct. 9, 1784; same bequested them by the last will of their father, the late Peter Jay, Esquire, formerly of Rye; dated, 1778.

P. 294: John Samuel Cannor late of Eastchester, to George Briggs of Westchester, two tracts of land in Eastchester, formerly belonging to Elijah Fowler, *dec'd.;* one bounded by land of Timothy Hunt, *dec'd.* Dec. 27, 1784.

P. 298: Eunice Donhagan, widow and surviving Executrix of the last will of Isaac Donhagan, *dec'd.,* and Joseph Donhagan, Frederick Donhagan and Isaac Donhagan, sons of the abovenamed Isaac Donhagan to Stephen Ward, Esq., of Eastchester land in Eastchester. July 12, 1784.

P. 304: Joseph Pell of the Manor of Pelham, farmer and Zepheriah his wife, to Robert Coles, late of Long Island, now of the same place, yeoman, land in Pelham Manor which the sd. Joseph Pell holds by virtue of the last will of his grandfather, John Pell, *dec'd.* Apr. 29, 1784.

P. 306: Isreal Reynolds and Ann his wife of North Castle, to John and Joseph Hyatt of the same place, house, farm, orchard, etc., in North Castle, bounded by land of Albert Ogden late of North Castle, *dec'd.,* but now in possession of Lieut. William Mosher. Feb. 19, 1785.

P. 308: Hannah Brewster, widow, personally appeared on Aug. 25, 1784, and being duly sworn, did make oath that Lewis Hustid, late of Cortlandt Manor, weaver, resided in sd. Manor about the month of July, 1776, to the best of her remembrance; and that the sd. about that time removed to the City of New York. Peter Garson of the City of New York, Gent., being sworn, did make oath that Lewis Hustid, formerly of Cortlandt Manor, weaver, resided after July 9, 1776, near Crumpond in Cortlandt Manor, and did remove to a part of New York in the power of the Fleets and Armies of the King of Gt. Britain and that the sd. Hustid hath withdrawn himself from the state of N. Y. to Nova Scotia before the 4th of May 1784.

P. 312: Joshua Mead of the Manor of Cortlandt, yeoman, and Rachel his wife, to Peter Knapp of Greenwich, Conn., land in Cortlandt Manor; Apr. 3, 1780. Same bounded by John Kniffen's land. Peter Knapp and Dinah his wife to Silas Knapp, Mch. 31, 1785; part of same bounded by land of John Kniffen, *dec'd.*

P. 316: Frederick Baxter, Augustus Baxter and Phebe Baxter of Amherst, Cumberland Co., Nova Scotia, yeomen, appointed "trusty friends Thomas Baxter and George Baxter of Westchester," true and lawful attorneys "to recover and receive of Daniel Quimby and Augustus Drake the remainder of our legacy in the hands of sd. Daniel Quimby and Augustus Drake." Aug. 4, 1784.

P. 317: Isaac Willett, High Sheriff of Westchester Co., and Dorothy Pell, David Pell and Caleb Pell, executors of the last will of Thomas Pell late of Eastchester, *dec'd.,* several parcels of land; one in Eastchester bounded by land late of William Baker, *dec'd.,* and a meadow formerly belonging to Justice Pinckney, *dec'd.* June 3, 1754.

P. 322: An INDENTURE made Aug. 10, 1784—"Whereas [the] Commissioners of Forfeitures for the Southern Dist. sold * * * a certain parcel of land late the property of Benjamin Hunt, Situate in Mile Squares in Yonkers, which * * * is become forfeited * * * or vested in the people of the sd. State."

P. 328: David Hunt, Junr., of West Farms and Lydia his wife, to Thomas Pell, Junr., of Manor of Pelham all that certain plantation in Eastchester, where Josiah Hunt, *dec'd.,* lately lived; bounded by land late of William Baker, *dec'd.,* and meadow formerly belonging to Justice Pinckney, *dec'd.* Mch. 25, 1752.

P. 337: Ann Prichard, widow of Thomas Prichard, late Missionary and Rector of Rye and Bedford to Samuel Honeywell of Bedford, several parcels of land in Bedford; Oct. 19, 1750.

P. 339: Gabriel Purdy, late of Westchester, but now of Nova Scotia, yeoman, to Jacob Mott of the City of New York, merchant, two parcels of land in North Castle West Patent; by his Attorney, James Purdy; Sept. 7, 1785.

P. 341: Benjamin Griffin of Mamaroneck, yeoman, to Epenetus Platt of the same place, land in Mamaroneck, bounded by land late in possession of William Lounsberry, *dec'd.* May 3, 1786.

P. 343: John Livingston, Esq., of New York City and wife Catherine, sold land in Bedford, devised to the sd. Catherine by her mother, Margaret Depeyster of New York, lately *dec'd.;* widow of Abraham Depeyster late of sd. City, Esq., *dec'd.* Nov. 27, 1775.

P. 350: Rosanna Howell of Rye, widow of Thomas Howell, late of the same place, *dec'd.,* Thomas Howell of Flushing, taylor, a son of the sd. Thomas Howell, *dec'd.,* and Daniel Clark of Rye, and Martha his wife, a daughter of sd. Thomas Howell, *dec'd.,* who died intestate: SEND GREETINGS. WHEREAS the sd. Thomas Howell in his life, to witt. June 20, 1776, did mortgage to Thomas Lyon of Rye, yeoman, a certain tract of land in Rye * * * and whereas Benjamin Howell, a son of sd. Thomas, hath released all right to the estate of which his father died seized, and possessed of his mother the sd. Rosanna Howell, * * * a good and complete title was given Thomas Lyon; Dec. 5, 1785.

P. 351: Elijah Hunter of Phillipsburgh and Anna his wife, to Jonathan Platt of Bedford, a farm in Bedford, bounded by the town land or burying ground, and by land late of Stephen Holmes, *dec'd.,* and the parsonage land, May 6, 1786.

P. 354: The Commissioners of Forfeitures, to Ebenezer White, land in Cortlandt Manor, forfeited to the people of the State by the conviction of Jeremiah Travis. July 3, 1784.

P. 355: Philip Schuyler, Cortlandt Schuyler, Stephen Schuyler and John Cochran and Gertrude his wife; by their Attorney, Philip Schuyler, coheirs of Cornelius Schuyler late of the City of Albany, *dec'd.,* to Andrew Gerow of Cortlandt Manor, a part of lot No. 6 on the south side of Groaton river; beginning at the N. E. corner of a farm leased to Barton Underhill. May 2, 1768.

P. 357: Lemuel Jagger of Rye, yeoman, to Gilbert Budd, late of the Royal Navy, Surgeon, land in Rye, Apr. 6, 1784. The land hereby granted was conveyed to Ebenezer Haviland by Ann Disbrow wife of sd. Lemuel Jagger, and the privilege of the fulling mill by James Wetmore.

P. 365: Enoch Honeywell of Bedford, yeoman, quitclaimed to Ammon Fowler of the same place, yeoman, a farm in Bedford which his father and Capt. William Dusenberry sold to the sd. Ammon Fowler. May 7, 1762.

P. 363: Samuel Honeywell and wife Phebe of Bedford and William Dusenberry of North Castle, to Ammon Fowler, land in Bedford on the New Purchase line. May 7, 1762.

(*To be continued.*)

HISTORY AND VITAL RECORDS OF CHRIST'S FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF HEMPSTEAD, LONG ISLAND, NEW YORK.

CONTRIBUTED BY JOHN DEAN FISH,
36 Greenwich Street, Hempstead, L. I.
Corresponding Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.
(Continued from Vol. LIV, p. 42, of the RECORD.)

RECORD OF BAPTISMS—*Continued.*

Feb. 9. Thomas King, born Sept. 27, 1890, } children of Thomas Patterson
Martha Ardell, born Oct. 14, 1892, } and Ella Phelan.

June 25. Cornelia Grace, born Jan. 21, 1893, child of Richard W. and Catherine A. Rhodes.
Eleanor May, child of W. B. and A. Gertrude Lowden.

June 28. Florence Christine, born March 22, 1893, child of Joseph Rapp and Josephine Ganett.

Aug. 6. Mrs. Hannah Woodnut Emory, Adult.

Aug. 20. Lloyd Searing Emory, born Oct. 12, 1889, } children of George S.
Ruth Holloway Emory, born Nov. 9, 1891, } and Hannah W. Emory.
Ethel May, born April 25, 1891, child of Alfred F. Golder and Elizabeth Birchell.
Mabel De Mott, born Dec. 8, 1892, child of William Gartrell and Mary W. De Mott. [Reg. 237]

Aug. 22. Melville Eugene, born Jan. 13, 1893, child of William Louis Geisler and Clara Elizabeth Spoerl.

DEATHS

1821.

Jan. 28. Elder David Gildersleeve died.

1827.

Jan. 23. Elder John Burtis died.

1829.

Sept. 8. Elder Nathaniel W. Gildersleeve died.

1841.

Aug. 2. Sarah Nostrand died aged 86 (?). [B.—188]

Aug. 29. Mary, wife of Abraham Skidmore, and daughter of Elder David Hendrickson, died.

Sept. 5. An infant child of Mr. Elmore died. [B.—189]

Sept. 9. Drason Hall, infant son of J. C. Smith, died.

1842.

Feb. 20. Elder William R. Finney died.

July 2. Mrs. Mary Burtis, death reported.

1843.

April 2. Mrs. Caroline Davidson, death reported.
Mr. Joseph Skidmore Wright, death reported.

July 1. Mrs. Melicent Stewart, death reported.

1844.

Nov. 29. Mrs. Phebe Laton, of Rockaway, one of the oldest members of this Church.

1845.

Mar. 1. Mrs. Martha (Sealey) Pettit, death reported.

May 31. Mrs. Sarah Pettit, death reported.

Aug. 20. Mrs. Mary Beadle died.

Aug. 24. Mr. Gilbert Stewart died.

1846.

Mar. 8. Mrs. Sarah Carman, death reported.
Sept. 6. Mrs. Sarah Van Wyck, death reported.
Dec. 1. Miss Eliza Hendrickson departed this life.
Nov. 18. Mrs. Jerusha Pine departed this life, 94 yrs. of age.
Dec. 18. Mrs. Ann Pine, wife of Elder James Pine died.

1847.

Sept. 6. Mrs. Fanny Raynor, death reported.
Dec. 20. James Pine, Senior Elder, died, aged 80 yrs. 1 mo.

1848.

Feb. 23. Norchy, wife of Nathaniel Smith, died.
Jan. 20. Abby Seaman, wife of John Cornelius, died.
April 6. Mrs. Jane Van Sicklen, died, aged 74 yrs.
May 1. Phineas Kellum died suddenly.

1850. DEATHS IN THE CHURCH AND CONGREGATION.

Dec. 12. William Everitt, member.
Dec. 26. Adeline De Wolfe, dau. of Herline and Elsey De Wolfe, 3 y. 10 m.

1851.

Jan. —. Anne Dorlon, widow of ——, member.
Mar. 29. Miss Elizabeth Van Cott, 23 y.
Mar. 23. Infant of Elder Daniel Sealy, 3 weeks.
July 13. Samuel Mott, 30 yrs.
July 2. Jacob Johnson (colored), member, 82 yrs.
Aug. 6. Abraham Bedell, 22 yrs.
Aug. 6. Washington Bedell, 27 yrs.
Aug. 13. Mrs. Charles Flower, 22 yrs.
Dec. 31. Mrs. Eliphalet Willets (Maria), member, 52 yrs.

1852.

Jan. 10. Miss Phoebe Hendrickson, member, 55 yrs.
Jan. 22. Platt Willetts, 67 yrs.
Jan. 24. Mrs. Saml. Geritsen (Sarah), 65 yrs.
Feb. 5. Samuel Geritsen, member, 75 yrs.
Feb. 13. Mrs. Samuel Carman (Ann), member.
Feb. 19. Mrs. James Lush (Mary), Bapt. Chh. 63 yrs.
Feb. 22. William Pine, 62 yrs.
Mar. 10. Mrs. James Anthony (Hannah), 60 yrs.
Mar. 21. Mrs. William Tarby (Elsey), member, 52 yrs.
Mar. 23. Adrian Hegeman, 80 yrs.
Mar. 25. Miss Elizabeth Southard, 55 yrs.
Mar. 27. Mrs. H. A. Whittaker (Sarah Ann), 43 yrs.
April 10. Mrs. Hepzibah Carpenter (Daniel), member, 85 yrs.
May 18. Mrs. David Lewis (Mary De Mott), 19 yrs.
May 25. Mrs. Samuel Tobey (Mary Ann), member, 32 yrs.
May 26. John Alexander, son of John Smith, 2 yrs.
June 23. John Mott, 55 yrs.
July 16. Garret Van Cott, 62 yrs.
Aug. 31. Mrs. Sarah Frost (widow of John), 73 yrs.
Nov. 23. Mrs. Caroline Smith (Brooklyn), 26 yrs.
Dec. —. Mrs. Jason Hendrickson, member, 33 yrs.

1853.

Jan. 1. Miss Cornelia Geritsen, 21 yrs.

April 22. David Raynor, 81 yrs.
July 1. Amos Willets, son of Eliphalet, member, 22 yrs.
July 12. Smith Whaley, 14 yrs.
July 14. Catharine, wife of Smith Pine, 31 yrs.
Sept. 11. Francis W. Dorlon (of Thomas), 19 yrs.
Sept. 29. Ann Baldwin, wife of Thos. Dorlon, 38 yrs.
Oct. 15. Mrs. Martha Wright (of Benjamin), member, 64 yrs.
Oct. 27. Mrs. Foster Burtis (Sarah), 57 yrs.
Nov. 17. Jacob Duryea, member, 56 yrs.
Dec. 20. Child of Lewis Snedeker, 3 mos.
Dec. 24. Elder Eldred Platt, member, 49 yrs.
Mrs. Dr. Prior (Selina), member.

1854.

Jan. 28. John Hendrickson, member, 62 yrs.
Feb. 16. Foster Burtis, member, 70 yrs.
Feb. 18. Widow James Hendrickson, 93 yrs.
Feb. 23. Widow Ida Sydam, member, 73 yrs.
Feb. 23. Ann, widow of John F. Hendrickson, member, 71 yrs.
Feb. 27. Miss Eliza Jones, member, 53 yrs.
May 1. Mrs. Saml. B. Mersereau (Hannah), member, 56 yrs.
May 16. Mrs. Wm. Murphy.
May 19. Mrs. Elisha Bedell (Lydia), 46 yrs.
May 24. Child of Joseph Simonson, 4 yrs.
June 16. Albert Henry Costar, 69 yrs.
Aug. 5. Child of Seth Gildersleeve, 3 mos.
Oct. 22. Ghelston Willets, member, 42 yrs.
Oct. 22. Elizabeth, of Layton Simonson, member, 78 yrs.
Nov. 2. Widow Joseph Golder, 84 yrs.
Nov. 10. Mrs. Benj. S. Ballard, member, 41 yrs.
Nov. 15. Benjamin Raynor (of John), 20 yrs.

1855.

Jan. 11. Mrs. Nancy Duryea, wid. of George, member, 74 yrs.
Mar. 1. Alfred Finney (of Wm. R.), 20 yrs.
June 17. Mrs. Joanna Nald, Freeport, member, 52 yrs.
July 5. Mrs. —— Sopus.
Mrs. Sylvanus Burtis.
July 17. Mrs. Sarah (Sealey) Golder, member, 31 yrs.
July 28. Caroline B. Davidson (Dr. John), 21 yrs.
July 29. Ann Eliza Bedell (Elisha), member, 19 yrs.
Aug. 2. Martha E. May (Jno. Bedell's wife), member, 20 yrs.
Aug. 8. William P. Wright, 60 yrs.
Aug. 16. Child of widow Sally Flower.
Aug. 27. Johanne Frederique Leutken, 48 yrs.
Sept. 22. Elder John Sealey, member, 69 yrs.
Oct. 16. Abagail Greene, 57 yrs.
Oct. 24. Sarah Jane Waterbury, member, 28 yrs.

1856.

Feb. 2. Betty Johnson, wid. of Jacob, member, 81 yrs.
Feb. 14. Capt. John Ludlum, 69 yrs.
Feb. 26. Nancy Dorlon, 69 yrs.
Mar. 3. David Simonson, Xtian Hook, 50 yrs.
Mar. 5. Mrs. Michael Coon (Rebecca), member, 40 yrs.
Mar. 5. John Van Nostrand, Wash. Square, 61 yrs.
April 1. Ellen Carpenter, niece of Peter Floyd.

April 5. Luther Loper, member, 76 yrs.
May 7. Louisa, infant of Elder Cortelyou, 4 mos.
June 3. Elizabeth Bedell (Elias), member, 68 yrs.
June 13. James Lush, 73 yrs.
June 20. Phebe, relict of David Gildersleeve, member, 8— yrs.
July 27. Child of Saml. Fleet, 1½.
Aug. 14. Mrs. Hannah Gordon Locke, wife of Dr. John Locke, and mother of Rev. N. C. Locke, member, 70 yrs.
Oct. 3. Mrs. Lydia Sammis, member.
Oct. 25. Abraham Higbie, member, 70 yrs.
Oct. 29. Mrs. Thomas Rushmore, member.
Nov. 27. Mrs. Ebenezer Kellum, 37 yrs.

1857.

Feb. —. Child of Joachim & Maria Jepson.
Feb. 26. Gyde Maria, wife of J. Jepson, 42 yrs.
May 9. Joseph Skidmore Simonson, member, 41 yrs.
May 29. Letitia Skidmore, member, 90 yrs.
June 20. Mrs. John Raynor, 50 yrs.
July 20. William Suydam, 56 yrs.
Aug. 10. Mrs. James Hendrickson (Fleet), member, 37 yrs.
Sept. 13. Martha A. Armstrong, 20 yrs.
Sept. 17. Alice G. Nichols (Edw. and Catherine), 13 mos.
Jan. 3. Geo. W. Kellum (of Ezra).
May 27. —— (of Dan'l. Burtis), 10 mos.
Aug. 19 Henrietta (of Dan'l. Hendrickson), 2 mos.
Sept. 14. Skidmore Hendrickson, member.

1858.

May 1. Mrs. John Bergen.
July 25. Frederick Hazen, infant child of Elbert and Frances Rushmore.
Aug. 3. Child of E. J. & Harriet Jerome.
May 8. Child of Jno. Skid. Hendrickson, 4 mos.
May 19. Mrs. Charlotte S. Smith (of Thos.), member.
June 21. Rev. Zachariah Greene (98 yrs. 5 mos. and 9 days), 98, member.
Aug. 11. Ida May, infant dau. of Elvin & Clarissa Weeks, 3 mos.
Aug. 21. Frederick Simonson, Christian Hook, 86 yrs.
Aug. 29. Samuel Armstrong, member, 76 yrs.
Sept. 2. Nancy, wife of Benj. Gildersleeve, member, 81 yrs.

1859.

May 15. Cassandra Bedell, member, 31 yrs.
May 15. Susan Howard, member, 91 yrs.
Aug. 23. Child of Noah Terry, 2½ yrs.
Aug. 25. Widow Sands, mother of Mrs. S. Whaley, 75 yrs.
Sept. 2. Sylvanus Burtis, 43 yrs.
Sept. 18. Child of E. R. Durkee.
Sept. 28. Mrs. Rhoda Pine, relict of Nicholas, member, 73 yrs.
Nov. 8. Miss Angel Gowan, member, 47 yrs.
Nov. 15. Mrs. David Hendrickson, Miller, 49 yrs.

1860.

Feb. 6. Walter Harrold, son of L. Randall, 5 mos.
Mar. 29. Charles, child of Henry De Mott, 14 mos.
Mar. 8. Mrs. Catherine Hegeman, mother of Mrs. Platt Willets, Senr., 82 yrs.
April 13. Miss Betsey Matthews, 60 yrs.

May 12. George Pettit, 84 yrs.
June 23. Elizabeth Thomas, 21 yrs.

FUNERALS ATTENDED BY REV. J. J. A. MORGAN, PASTOR.

Dec. 5. A very young child of Danl. Hendrickson, of Foster's Meadow.
Dec. 22. Julia E., youngest child of John F. and Lucinda Pine, Rockville Centre, 6 mos.

1861.

Jan. 17. Abram S. Pine, aged 71 yrs. 8 mos. 9 ds., Rockville Centre.
Jan. 18. William, son of Elhanan and Ida Ann Thompson, 4 yrs. 5 m.
Jan. 22. Susannah Smith, widow of the late Nicholas Smith, aged 81 yrs., Foster's Meadow.
Jan. 31. Rachel Rogers, aged 85 yrs.
Orlando B. Mott, son of Willet & Sarah Mott, aged 3 yrs., Freeport.
Lydia Ann Simons, wife of L. D. Simons of Brooklyn.
Mar. 29. Ella Gildersleeve, wife of Moses Gildersleeve.
April 12. A child of Mr. Thompson, Washington Square.
April 13. A child of Smith Pine's, two years old.
April 22. Mrs. Phebe Lee, wife of John F. Lee, Brooklyn.
May 27. A child of Mrs. Rhuhamus, at Mrs. Johnson's.
June 17. Joseph Curtis' widow.
June 17. Mr. Herman Hinman.
June 24. Richard Rock Smith, of Manhasset, aged 82.
Aug. 8. W. H. S. Boyle, young man, Brooklyn.
Aug. 23. Merritt Wondor, 49 (El. Pearsall's).
Sept. 16. Nicholas Hendrickson.
Sept. 23. Mrs. Raynor, mother-in-law of Mr. Mersereau.
Oct. 31. Mrs. Sarah Bedell, widow of Abijah Bedell, aged 79.
Dec. 26. Nancy Willard (Col'd.), member of Church.

1862.

Jan. 3. Margaret Garrison Bowman, Lakeville.
Jan. 8. Mrs. Smith Willetts, Near Rockaway.
Feb. 12. Mr. & Mrs. Luke Fleet died within 48 hours of each other, and were buried together in the same grave.
Mar. 3. A child of Richard Powell's.
Mar. 8. A Miss Smith of Williamsburgh.
Mar. 17. Carrie, daughter of Elbert Willetts of Brooklyn.
April 21. Mrs. Matthews, at the toll-gate.
April 22. Mrs. Burt, an old lady near the first toll-gate West.
May 11. Phebe, wife of Chls. Weekes.
June 9. Mr. Charles Verity, Christian Hook.
Sept. 7. Lotty Mersereau. Burned to death, her clothing having caught fire while making preserves. Preached to an immense audience.—Ps. 61:2.
Oct. 10. Mrs. Annie Combs. A member of the Church.
Oct. 16. Mrs. Peter Gildersleeve, a member.
Oct. 30. Mrs. Mary, widow of Skidmore Hendrickson, a member.

1863.

Jan. 1. Gil's wife (col'd).
Jan. 11. Arthur, child of William Mettler, 2 yrs.
Jan. 20. Henry (col'd), son of Gil (above).
Feb. 12. Miss Jane Jackson, aged 78 yrs.
Feb. 15. Mrs. Sarah Smith, Brooklyn.

Mar. 22. Mrs. Elbert Wood, aged 57 yrs., a resident of Hempstead.
April 10. Mrs. Lucy Tyrrell, wife of Mr. Jonathan Tyrrell of East Meadow, 74 years old.
April 15. Alice Helena, youngest child of George W. Fleet, aged 7 mo.
April 20. Mr. Henry Wood, aged 63 yrs., of East Meadow.
April 22. Miss Isabella Lovell, aged 19 years. Had been boarding at Mr. Ezra Kellum's. From Brooklyn.
May 1. Mrs. Maria Cooper, mother of the Messrs. Cooper, merchants in this village, aged 63 years.
May 2. Mr. Benj. D. Gildersleeve, in the 63d year of his age.
May 12. Horace May, son of John F. Bell, Brooklyn.
June 28. Wm. Cooper, only child of Whitehead C. Duryea, aged 16 mos.
July 17. Mr. Saml. Fleet, member of the Church, Washington Square, aged 42 years.
July 21. Smith Wood, of Brooklyn.
July 24. George Nelson Willetts, aged 28 yrs. Died at St. Paul, and his body was brought on to Hempstead.
July 29. Mr. John Oakley, Foster's Meadow, aged 87 yrs.
Aug. 12. Mrs. Martha Ann, widow of the late Benj. Gildersleeve.
Aug. 21. Mrs. Elias Palmer, Williamsburg.
Sept. 1. A child of Willetts, Brooklyn.
Sept. 4. Mary Julia Losea, third dau. of Richard and Hannah Losea, aged 28 yrs. & 4 mos.
Sept. 22. Betsey Bedell, Manhassett.
Sept. 29. Gilbert Terry, Greenwich Point.
Oct. 29. Josiah Coles, Hempstead.
Nov. 2. Mrs. Aletta B. Ryder, wife of Jacob L. Ryder.
Nov. 27. Mrs. Martha Gildersleeve, from North side, aged 73 yrs.
Dec. 3. Mrs. Ann Sharpe, widow of John N. Sharpe. A member of the Church. Died after about two hours illness.

1864.

Jan. 10. Mrs. Melinda McKinstry Loop, wife of Judge Loop, aged 70 y.
Jan. 17. Sarah Matthews, at the toll-gate.
Jan. 24. A child of Mr. Sammis, Brooklyn.
Jan. 29. "Benny", son of Benj. Barto, of Brooklyn, aged 6 yrs. 7 mos.
Feb. 15. Elbert M., son of widow Eliza Hendrickson. Died of wounds received in battle about five months ago. He belonged to Kilpatrick's Cavalry.
Feb. 23. Eliza Jane Rutherford, died at, and buried from Capt. Forest's, Hicksville. In the Episcopal burial yard in this village.
Feb. 26. Elizabeth Wright ("Aunt Betsey"), widow of Joseph Skidmore Wright, in her 78th year.
Mar. 20. Abram Duryea, North side.
April 2. A child of Gilbert Willard (col'd).
April 4. A child of John B. Pettit's.
April 7. A child of ——.
May 8. A child of ——, of Brooklyn.
May 16. David Hendrickson, an Elder of the Church, aged 74 yrs. and 8 mos. He was interred at Foster's Meadow.
July 25. Mrs. Eliza J., wife of Col. Isaac Snedeker, aged ——.
Sept. 9. William S. Painter, South of the village. A soldier broken down in the service. Aged 17 yrs. 2 mos.
Oct. 7. John Pine, Rockville Centre.
Nov. 12. Mrs. Crossman, of Christian Hook.

Nov. 17. Mrs. Ellen Hendrickson, from Hicksville, buried at Foster's Meadow.
Nov. 23. Mr. —— Pettit, father of Deacon Pettit, aged 82 yrs.

FUNERALS ATTENDED BY REV. J. B. FINCH.

1867.

—— —. A brother of Edward Cooper.
Nov. 13. Mr. Lawrence (from Brooklyn) at the house of Mr. Jerome.
—— —. Mr. Clowes, interred in Episcopal cemetery.

1868.

Jan. —. An infant of Mr. Thayer.
—— —. Mrs. Duryea, North side.
Jan. 29. Mr. Reuben Pine. Died suddenly after returning from Church Sunday morning, 26th Jan. 1868.
Feb. 28. Rebecca Willets, Saturday, one o'clock.
Mar. 7. A daughter of Mr. Mott, Jamaica. Niece of Cooper Bros.
April 4. Wm. H. Kellum, son of Ebenezer.
Aug. 2. A child of D. N. Duryea, Herrick's, North side.
Aug. 3. Wife of G. W. Smith, Freeport.
Aug. 6. Mrs. Emma Keeler.
Aug. 19. Mr. David Combs, age 78, father of Mrs. Emma Keeler.
Oct. 27. Mrs. Benj. F. Thompson, age 74.
Nov. 2. The wife of Elder Lefferts Bergen.
Dec. 1. Mrs. Eliz. Vredenburg, age 82 yrs. 9 mos. 11 ds.

FUNERALS ATTENDED BY REV. FRANKLIN NOBLE.

1875.

July 16. Elizabeth Hendrickson Newton, wife of J. W. Newton, and dau. of Bernardus & Elizabeth Hendrickson. *
July 26. Carrie Amelia, dau. of Herman & Martha Losea, aged 3 mos. 7 d.
Nov. 16. Emma A., widow of James Pine, aged 65 yrs. 2 mos. 10 ds. Died at Westbury.
Nov. 28. Caroline Underhill, wife of George Smith of Greenpoint.
Nov. 30. Sylvester G., infant son of Sylvester W. & Harriet A. Bedell, aged 10 mos. 27 ds. †
Dec. —. Mrs. —— Lane.

1876.

Jan. 5. Charles H. Jones, aged 56 yrs. 3 mos. 20 ds.
Jan. 23. Helen Mersereau, sister of S. B. Mersereau.
Feb. 2. Eva Louise, infant dau. of Joseph L. & Anna M. Dickenson. †
Feb. 17. Christina, wife of Dr. Thomas Bailey, Greenfield Cem.
Feb. 19. Mary F. Speicher, Presby. Cem.
April 18. Josiah Gildersleeve, aged 79. Greenfield Cem.
April —. ——, son of John Armstrong. Presby. Cem. April 30.
May —. Maggie Rapelye, wife of H. Luther Weeks. Greenfield Cem.
May 30. Annie E., dau. of the late John Kellum. Greenwood, Bkln.
June 13. Georgianna Kellum, wife of George Hunt. Greenfield Cem.
July 1. Ellen, dau. of John & Mary McKenzie. Greenfield Cem. †
July 6. Susan Combs, died in Brooklyn. Presby. Cem.
July —. Richard Simonson Seaman, child aged 7 mos. Presby. Cem.

* This mark placed opposite an entry in the record indicates that the individual whose death is recorded was a member of the church.
† This mark placed opposite an entry in the record indicates that the individual whose death is recorded was a child of a member of the church.

Aug. 9. Freddie, son of Silas & Parmelia Shaw. Greenfield Cem.
Aug. 17. Willie, son of James & Mary Bourdette, aged 1 mo. Greenfield Cem. †
Sept. 5. Mary Malinda Rhodes, dau. of Sylvester & Harriet G. Bedell, aged 3 yrs. Greenfield Cem.
Sept. 20. Mary Emma Southard, aged 17 yrs. Greenfield Cem.
Sept. 7. Elbert Cooper, aged 44 yrs. Greenfield Cem.
Oct. 12. John Lowther, aged 75 yrs. Greenfield Cem.
Oct. 21. Clarissa, wife of Scudder White, aged 74 yrs. Greenfield. *
Oct. 29. John Harold, aged 71 yrs. Greenfield Cem. *
Nov. 13. Walter Smith, aged 74 yrs. Buried in Jamaica.
Nov. —. Spencer son of Christopher & Anna Snedeker. Greenfield.
Dec. —. Frank, son of the late John J. Mott. Greenfield, Dec. 5. †

1877.

Jan. 4. Josephine R. Allen, age 34 yrs. 9 mos. Hempstead Cem.
Jan. 11. Alonzo G. Reynolds, aged 68 yrs. Hempstead Cem.
Feb. 12 Sarah A. Healey, of New York, aged 55 yrs. Greenfield Cem.
Feb. 19. Alfred Stuart Weekes, aged 22 yrs. Greenfield.
Mar. —. Charles Henry Ryder, aged 4 mos., grand-child of David Bedell. Presby Cem.
Mar. —. Charles I. Watrous, aged 74, died in Brooklyn. Presby. Cem.
April 3. Chauncey, son of Gilbert Smith, aged 11 yrs. Greenfield Cem.
May 4. Mary Ann Rollings, aged 64 yrs. Episcopal Cem.
May 5. Abby Seaman Pine Higbie, wife of Henry Higbie, aged 72 yr. Presbyterian Cem. *
May 11. Benjamin Franklin, son of Smith Pine, aged 3 yrs. 7 mos. Died at Herricks. Presbyterian Cem.
May 24. William Potter, aged 62 yrs. Greenfield Cem.
May 28. Addiette, dau. of Oliver & Mariette Hendrickson, aged 11. Greenfield Cem. †
June 10. Hannah, widow of John Kellum, aged 65 yrs. Greenwood, Bklyn.
June 13. Horace Edgar, aged 13, son of Richard E. Losea. Greenfield. *
June 16. William Fleming, aged 48 yrs. Greenfield Cem.
June 27. Edward S., son of Smith & Susan Pine, died at Herricks, aged 6 yrs. Presbyterian Cem.
July 13. Ada L., aged 15 yrs., dau. of Charles H. Everitt. Greenfield. †
Oct. 11. Elizabeth, wife of Nicholas Van Cott. Presby. Cem.
Oct. 26. Ann, wife of Daniel Vandewater, aged 34 yrs. Greenfield. *
Nov. 19. John A., son of Jacob Ryder, aged 9 yrs. 11 mos. Presby. Cem.
Dec. 2. Mrs. Jane S. Jackson, aged 60 yrs. Hempstead Cem.

1878.

Jan. 13. Elias, son of John Oeffinger, aged 13 mos. 1 da. Greenfield.
Jan. 23. Kate Paulina, dau. of Franklin and Emma Prime Noble, aged 5 yrs. 6 mos. Greenfield Cem. †
Feb. 21. Sarah Gowan, aged 70 yrs. Greenfield Cem. Member. *
Feb. 28. Phebe Ann, wife of David Fowler, aged 66 yrs. Greenfield. *
Mar. 10. Mary E. Cornwell, aged 38 yrs. Hempstead Cem.
Mar. 2. Phebe Ann, wife of Albert W. Hendrickson, died in Westbury aged 71 yrs. Presby Cem. Member. *
April 2. Philip Gustave Hansonberg, son of Peter Hansonberg, died at East Meadow, aged 17 yrs. Greenfield Cem.
April 12. Henrietta, dau. of Theodore and Elizabeth R. Nostrand, died in Brooklyn, aged 1 yr. 5 mos. Greenfield.

April 23. David Montgomery of Florida, aged 42 yrs. Greenwood, Bkln.
April 28. Mary E., wife of Philip Karst, aged 69 yrs. Greenfield.
May 3. Alice C. Allen, dau. of Josephine R. Allen (No. 31) died in New York, aged 14 yrs. Hempstead Cem.
June 26. Charles H. Everitt, aged 42 yrs. Greenfield Cem. *
June —. Edward H., child of Herman H. and Martha Losea, died in Brooklyn. Presby. Cem.
July 18. Clarence Barker, died in Brooklyn, aged 24 yrs. Hempstead Cem.
Oct. 15. Carrie W., dau. of Smith and Susan Pine, died at Herrick's, buried Oct. 17 in Presby. Cem.
Dec. 9. Mrs. Frances Rushmore, wife of Elbert Rushmore, aged 61 yrs. Greenfield Cem. *
Dec. —. Mrs. Clara R. Oldrin, wife of J. M. Oldrin, died at Sea Cliff. *
Dec. 30. Nicholas Van Cott, aged 64 yrs. Presby. Cem. *

1879.

Jan. 9. Sands Powell, aged 74 yrs. Greenfield Cem. *
Feb. 3. Mrs. Sarah Gildersleeve Finney, aged ——. Presby. Cem. *
Feb. 22. Mrs. Celia A. De Mott, wife of Sidney De Mott, aged 35 yrs. died at Passaic, N. J. Greenfield Cem.
Feb. 28. Carrie Fleet, dau. of Mrs. M. A. Fleet, aged 18 yrs. Greenfield. †
Mar. 11. Mabel Higbie, child of Charles Fred and Lilian Simonson Skidmore, buried in Greenfield Cem. †
April 8. Lewis G. Randall, aged 61 yrs. Member. Greenfield Cem. *
April 15. Susie Emory, dau. of Dr. E. D. & Anna Skinner, aged 1 yr. 10 mo., died at Mineola. Buried at Greenport.
April 22. James Matthews, aged 64 yrs., died at Greenwich Point. Greenfield Cem.
June 26. William Pickens, aged 82 yrs., died in Harlem. Hempstead Cem.
July 27. Abigail Chichester, wife of Geo. W. Hendrickson, aged 62 yrs. died at Foster's Meadow, and buried there. *
Aug. 5. Ebenezer R., child of Theodore & Elizabeth Nostrand, died in Brooklyn, aged 8 mos. 11 ds. Greenfield Cem.
Aug. 17. George W. Hendrickson, Deacon in this Church, died in Jamaica, aged 66 yrs. Buried at Foster's Meadow. *
Aug. 25. Fanny Willets, dau. of Sylvester and Martha A. Sealey, aged 1 yr. 3 mos. 10 ds. Greenfield Cem. †
Sept. 10. William C. Archer, grand-child of Jacob Archer, aged 4 yrs. 7 mos. Greenfield Cem.
Nov. 17. John Charlick, aged 53 yrs. 6 mos., died in Roslyn. Buried at Freeport.

1880.

Mar. 13. Mary R. Willis, wife of A. A. Willis, aged 29 yrs. Greenfield. *
Mar. 14. Samuel M. Pine, aged 66 yrs. Greenfield Cem. *
Mar. 18. Calvin, son of John Oeffinger, aged 8 weeks. Greenfield Cem.
Mar. 28. William James, son of Mrs. E. Browne, aged 13 yrs. Presby. Cem.
April 3. Eliza Mersereau, sister of S. B. Mersereau, aged 88 yrs. Buried in Presby. Cem.
May 30. Richard L. Simonson, aged 64 yrs. Presby. Cem.
June 15. Willie, child of Thomas Watt, aged 11 mos. Greenfield Cem.
June 19. Jennie, wife of Peter B. Gildersleeve, aged 36 yrs. Greenfield.

July 31. Edith Price, child of Chas. H., and Jennie W. Ludlum, aged 7 mos. Greenfield Cem.
Aug. 14. Annie, dau. of George and Nancy Brown, aged 6 mos. Greenfield.
Sept. 18. Anne, wife of John Lander, aged 65 yrs. Greenfield Cem.
Oct. 25. Valentine Wood, aged 66 yrs. Hempstead Cem.

RECORD OF REV. F. E. HOPKINS.

1881.
Oct. 29. Henry Higbie (Elder), aged 74 yrs. Buried in Church yard.

1882.
Aug. 25. Frederick L. Everitt. Greenfield Cem.
Scudder White. Greenfield Cem.
Mrs. Abraham Skidmore. Greenfield Cem.
Aug. 31. Mrs. H. Amelia Seabury, aged 36 yrs., wife of Robert Seabury. Greenfield Cemetery.
Mrs. Weekes, of Mineola. Greenfield Cem.
—— Seeley. Buried in Church yard.
Jan. 20. Mrs. Ann E. Whaley, wife of Smith Whaley, buried in Cemetery adjoining Presby. parsonage.
Oct. 20. Ann Elizabeth Van Wyck, aged 35 yrs., died at Kansas City. Mo. Buried in Church yard.
Nov. 17. Mrs. Platt Willets, aged nearly 81 yrs. Buried in Church yard.

1883.
April 12. Willis M. Fleet, of Mineola, aged 27 yrs. Greenfield Cem.
Aug. 3. Samuel B. Mersereau, aged 89 yrs. Presby. Church yard.
Oct. 7. Mattie May Jerome, dau. of Edward Jackson Jerome, Greenfield.
Dec. 2. Marietta Wyckoff Clements, aged 26 yrs. Died at Queens. Greenfield Cem.
Dec. 7. John K. T. Davidson, aged 30 yrs. Greenfield Cem.

1884.
June 15. Miss Mary G. Thompson, buried in Presbyterian burial ground.
July 24. Ann Hendrickson, wife of Smith. Greenfield Cem.

FUNERALS ATTENDED BY REV. CHARLES E. DUNN.

1884.
Sept. 8. An infant child (boy) of Mr. and Mrs. Andrews at Mineola. Greenfield Cem.
Sept. —. Mr. Plyer of Hempstead village. Greenfield Cem.
Oct. 24. Mr. Wm. Sealy of Hempstead. Greenfield Cem.
Nov. 14. Mrs. Cynthia Hewlett, of Mineola. Greenfield Cem.
Dec. 10. Mr. Philip Karst, at Hempstead. Greenfield Cem.
Dec. 15. Mrs. Charles M. Waterbury, at Brooklyn. Evergreen Cem., Bkln.
Dec. 20. Mr. Charles Sammis of Mineola. Cem. rear of Pres. Chh.
Dec. 30. Dr. John Davidson, of Hempstead. Greenfield Cem.

1885.
Jan. 11. Mr. Henry Birchell (who was killed in his engine on the L. I. R. R.). Greenfield Cem.
Jan. 22. Miss Willets, of Brooklyn, buried in Cem. at back of Chh.
Feb. 6. Mrs. Luke Fleet of Mineola. Greenfield Cem.
Feb. 7. Mrs. Wood of Mineola. Buried at Westbury.
Feb. 9. Maud and Henry C. Eldridge, children of Mr. & Mrs. Henry C. Eldridge. Greenfield Cem.
Feb. 9. Laura Clapp, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. L. R. Clapp.

Feb. 13. Mr. Coon of Hempstead. Greenfield Cem.
Mar. 14. Mrs. Eliza Kelly of Hempstead. Greenfield Cem.
Mar. 20. Mr. Kerner's youngest son (infant). Greenfield Cem.
April 1. Miss Pine of Herrick's. Cem. at rear of Church.
April 7. Mr. Bergen of Brooklyn. Cem. in front M. E. Church.
April 8. Infant dau. of Mr. Seaman of Hempstead.
June 7. Eldest son of Mrs. —— of Mineola, at the house of Mr. Willis. Interment, Episcopal Cem. Hempstead.
Aug. 21. Infant son of Mr. & Mrs. Hegeman of Front St. Greenfield.
Sept. 17. Ida Belle Jennings, infant dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Ellsworth Jennings of Hempstead. Greenfield Cem.
Oct. 2. Mrs. McCoy of Mineola. Greenfield Cem.
Dec. 5. Mrs. Harriet Losea of Springfield, Mass. Interment at Cemetery rear of Church.
Dec. 7. Mr. Elisha Bedell of Hempstead. Greenfield Cem.

1886.

Jan. 12. Only child of Mr. and Mrs. Christopher Sealy of Uniondale. Interment at Greenfield.
Feb. 19. Mrs. Julia A. Conklin of Hempstead. Greenfield Cem.
Feb. 26. Miss Greene of Hempstead. Greenfield.
Feb. 27. Mrs. Sands Powell of Hempstead. Greenfield.
Mar. 27. Mrs. Mary Wright, of Hempstead. Greenfield.
April 19. Mrs. Smith Ketcham, of Hempstead. Greenfield.
May 19. Mrs. Wood, mother of Mary Dorlon Wood of Norwood. Greenfield.
June 5. Ansie Parker, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Richard Parker. Greenfield.
June 21. Mr. Christopher Sealy of Uniondale. Greenfield.
Sept. 27. Mr. Joseph S. Green of Brooklyn. Buried from the house of his brother-in-law, Sylvester Bedell. Greenfield.
Oct. 17. Mr. Stuart Johnson, Jerusalem Ave. Greenfield.
Oct. 28. Mr. Michael Bennett of Hempstead. Interment at New Utrecht.
Dec. 5. Mrs. Ann Hendrickson, wife of James, at Hinsdale. Greenfield.
Dec. 6. Mr. —— Davis, brother of Russell B. Davis. Greenfield.
Dec. 25. —— Sprague, oldest child of Mr. & Mrs. Sprague (sister of Sylvester Bedell), 5 yrs. Greenfield.

1887.

Jan. 7. Walter Hubbard (child), son of Joseph Hubbard, Mineola. Interment at Westbury.
Jan. 18. —— Hubbard (child), son of Joseph Hubbard, at Mineola. Interment at Westbury.
Feb. 1. Samuel B. Mersereau, aged 34 yrs., eldest son of John & Aletta Mersereau. Greenfield.
Feb. 24. Miss Nettie Smith, eldest dau. of George and Julia Ann Smith, at Mineola. Greenfield.
Mar. 17. Mr. Jepson (German, East Meadow). Greenfield.
May 27. Mrs. Daniel R. Hendrickson, at the Church. Interment at Elmont.
June 15. Edward Harold Duryea, eldest child of Cornelius & Emeline Duryea, interment at Greenfield.
June 19. Emeline G. Duryea, aged 26 yrs., wife of Cornelius Duryea. Interment at Greenfield.
June 26. Mrs. George (Phebe) Willets. Interment at Greenfield.
July 19. Mr. Samuel Armstrong. At the Church. Greenfield Cem.
July 28. Mrs. Mary Ann Fleet. Greenfield.

Aug. 9. Infant child of John Bedell. Greenfield.
Sept. 8. Mrs. Joseph Paynter. Greenfield.
Oct. 3. Charlotte E. Smith. At the Church. Greenfield.
Oct. 5. Hannah Losea. Greenfield.
Oct. 14. —— Sprague, aged 7 yrs., of diphtheria. Greenfield.
Nov. 25. Mrs. Cornelia Hendrickson, of Elmont, widow of Isaac Hendrickson. Interment at Elmont.
—— Weekes, child of Mrs. Weekes of Front St., whose husband had shortly before committed suicide. Interment at Greenfield.
Grace Southard, aged 10 yrs. Interment at Freeport.

1888.

Jan. 9. Mrs. Hendrickson of Mineola, mother of Abram & John Hendrickson. Interment near Cypress Hills.
Jan. 9. Hayden Allen. Greenfield Cem.
Feb. 3. Smith Whaley, of Hempstead, aged 77 yrs. Interment next to Presby. parsonage.
Feb. 8. Frank Curly, of Hempstead, aged 12 yrs. Greenfield.
Feb. 22. Mary B. Hunt, relict of Abram Hunt, aged 76 yrs. Interment at Jericho.
Mar. 20. Mrs. William Rushmore, mother of Mrs. Seymour Snedeker.
Mar. 31. —— Valentine, infant child of Mr. & Mrs. Valentine, residing next to Asylum at Hempstead, interment in burial ground adjoining Presby. parsonage.
April 1. ——Hanks, infant son of Mr. & Mrs. Hanks, residing south of village. Greenfield.
April 2. Mr. Nostrand of Franklin St., Hempstead. Greenfield.
April 13. Warren Day, aged 6 yrs. Greenfield.
May 21. Mrs. Bernardus Hendrickson, of Hempstead. Greenfield.
May 24. Mr. John Green, of Hempstead. At the Church. Interment behind Church.
June 2. Mr. —— De Mott (cousin of Mrs. Thos. Gilbert) of Hempstead. Greenfield.
July 1. Mrs. Franklin Thuston, of Hempstead, aged 22 yrs. Greenfield.
June 26. Cushing Tredwell, infant son of Fred Tredwell of Brooklyn. Interment at Greenfield.
July 7. —— Tredwell, infant son of Fred Tredwell of Brooklyn. Interment at Greenfield.
Sept. 4. Arthur La Force Fish, eldest son of John D., & Julia Fish, interment at Greenfield.
Sept. 20. Mrs. Carpenter, mother of Benj. Carpenter. Greenfield.
Oct. 17. Emma C. Van Cott, eldest dau. of Chas. & Elizabeth Van Cott, aged 5 ys. 11 mos. 9 ds. Greenfield.
Oct. 19. Mrs. Ann Painter, relict of Wm. Painter. Greenfield.
Oct. 20. Mrs. John Meginn. Greenfield.
Oct. 26. —— Van Cott, infant dau. of Chas. & Eliza Van Cott. Interment at Greenfield.

Funerals Attended by Rev. John A. Davis.

1890.

Jan. 22. Richard Derby, not a Church member. Greenfield.
Jan. 17. Miss Julia A. Hendrickson, 81 yrs. old. Church member. Buried at Foster's Meadow.
April 20. Sylvester W. Bedell, 41 yrs. old, not a church member. Buried at Greenfield.

April 30. Edward L. Thompson died April 27. Buried back of Presby. Chh.
June 6. Hattie Maginn Cornelius, buried at Greenfield, June 8.
June 15. Mr. Robinson. Buried in Conn.
July 11. Jason B. Hendrickson. More than 57 yrs. ago joined the Church, and in old age moved back to, and died connected with Church of his early days. Greenfield.
Aug. 7. S. G. Smith. Greenfield.
Aug. 17. John Walker, aged 36. Died of typhoid fever. Greenwood.
Nov. 11. F. G. Allen, a youth from Brooklyn. Buried south of parsonage.

PRESTON GENEALOGY.

CONTRIBUTED BY JOHN R. TOTTEN,
Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

(Continued from Vol. LIV, p. 17, of THE RECORD.)

561. Thomas Chesbro, b. July 25, 1872, Trenton, N. Y.; in 1899 he was a private secretary with office at No. 71 Broadway, N. Y. City, and residence at No. 206 Putnam Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. City; m. March 15, 1897, Hollister, Mass., Laura Maud Wachschlager, b. Jan. 4, 1868, Brooklyn, N. Y.; living 1899. She was a dau. of Hugo and Augusta Johanna (Thiel) Wachschlager, of Brooklyn, N. Y.
Children: (Watkins), none up to Dec. 16, 1899.

562. William Byon, b. March 1, 1876, Trenton, N. Y.; he lived at Trenton, N. Y., in 1899, and was a merchant; m. March 30, 1897, Trenton, N. Y., Anna Maurice, b. May 10, 1868, Trenton, N. Y.; living 1899. She was a dau. of Thomas and Mary (Owen) Maurice, of Trenton, N. Y.
Child: 1 (Watkins) son:—
1. Maurice Elliot, b. Sept. 12, 1898.

563. James Birdsell, b. Jan. 24, 1884.

564. Mariam, b. March 14, 1889.

AUTHORITIES:
Family letters and records.

191. JAMES LA FAYETTE HALSTEAD, b. Jan. 13, 1831, Trenton, N. Y.; he went to California in 1850 and resided in San Francisco till his death; he was a lawyer and state assemblyman in California, 1859-60, President of the Board of Education, Santa Cruz Co., Cal., for a number of years and served two terms on the Board of Education of San Francisco, Cal.; d. San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 10, 1897, and was bur. Cypress Lawn Cemetery, San Mateo Co., Cal.; m. Nov. 13, 1853, Volcano, Amador Co., Cal., Mary Eliza Brown, b. Jan. 16, 1837, Delevan, Tazewell Co., Ill.; P. O. address 1899, No. 717 Scott Street, San Francisco, Cal. She was a dau. of Isaiah and Eliza Ann (Baily) Brown, of Mercer County, Ill., and of Amador and Santa Cruz Counties, Cal.
Children: 6 (Halstead), 4 sons and 2 daughters:—

565. Mary Emma, b. Jan. 25, 1855, Volcano, Cal.; living 1899, Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., Cal.; m. July 7, 1878, Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., Cal., Dwight William Grover, b. Nov. 10, 1852, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., Cal.; he was a miner and in 1899 was living at Santa Cruz, Cal. He was a son of James Lyman and Hannah Folsom (Elsmore) Grover, of Santa Cruz, Cal.

Children: 4 (Grover), 1 son and 3 daughters:—

1. Mary Louise, b. June 18, 1878, Santa Cruz, Cal.; d. there Oct. 6, 1879, and was bur. Watsonville, Cal.
2. Emma Susannah, b. May 29, 1883.
3. Dwight William, b. March 27, 1888.
4. Hazel Halstead, b. May 30, 1896.

566. William Augustus, b. July 5, 1859, Watsonville, Cal.; he was an undertaker and in 1899 was living at No. 715 Scott Street, San Francisco, Cal.; m. Dec. 25, 1884, San Francisco, Cal., May Laura Grover, b. May 4, 1859, Stockton, Cal.; living in 1899. She was a dau. of James Lyman and Harriet Folsom (Elsmore) Grover, of Santa Cruz, Cal.
Child: 1 (Halstead) daughter:—
1. Wilma May, b. Feb. 14, 1887.

567. John Bernard, b. April 21, 1866, Watsonville, Cal.; he was an undertaker and in 1899 was living, not married, at No. 717 Scott Street, San Francisco, Cal.

568. James La Fayette, b. Dec. 5, 1871, Watsonville, Cal.; in 1899 he was living at No. 717 Scott Street, San Francisco, Cal.; he was then a student of dentistry in the University of California.

569. Eliza Ann, b. Dec. 5, 1871 (twin), Watsonville, Cal.; d. there July 7, 1872, and was there bur.

570. Eminel Potter, b. Aug. 18, 1873, Watsonville, Cal.; he was living in 1899 at No. 717 Scott Street, San Francisco, Cal., and was then a student of dentistry at the University of California.

AUTHORITIES:
Family letters and records.

193. GEORGE WASHINGTON HALSTEAD, b. March 16, 1837, Trenton, N. Y.; he lived successively at Holland Patent, N. Y., Fairfax, Linn Co., Iowa, and Glidden, Carroll Co., Iowa, and was a farmer; he was living in 1899; m. Oct. 22, 1862, Holland Patent, N. Y., Frances Augusta Potter, b. Nov. 5, 1843, Champion, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; living 1899. She was a dau. of Delos and Almira Jane (Hutchens) Potter, of Lamotte, Jackson Co., Iowa.
Children: 3 (Halstead), 2 sons and 1 daughter:—

571. Eminel Conkling, b. Jan. 11, 1864, Fairfax, Linn Co., Iowa; he was a grocer and in 1899 was living at Glidden, Iowa; m. Glidden, Iowa, Jan. 3, 1894, Lois Elizabeth Waldron, b. Sept. 27, 1867, Scranton, Greene Co., Iowa; living 1899. She was a dau. of William Francis and Hannah Mary (Shreeve) Waldron, of Glidden, Iowa.
Child: 1 (Halstead) son:—
1. Ernest Lyall, b. Jan. 1, 1896.

572. Clara May, b. Feb. 7, 1868, Fairfax, Iowa; d. March 30, 1890, Longmont, Boulder Co., Colo., and was bur. Glidden, Iowa; m. Oct. 17, 1889, Glidden, Iowa, Milo G. Secor, of Longmont, Colo.
Children: (Secor), none.

573. George Potter, b. March 7, 1874, Fairfax, Iowa; he was a grocer and in 1899 was living at Glidden, Iowa, where he m. June 21, 1899, Anna Mabel Porter, b. Jan. 10, 1874, Triumph, La Salle Co., Ill.; living 1899. She was a dau. of Albert Erwin and Amanda Henrietta (Sellers) Porter, of Glidden, Iowa.
Children: (Halstead), none up to Jan. 31, 1900.

AUTHORITIES:
Family letters and records.

230. GARDNER JOHNSON, b. April 12, 1819, Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y.; he removed with his parents, when 2 years old, to Farmington, Warren Co., Pa., in 1845 he removed to Whitewater, Walworth Co., Wis., and in 1868 to Turtle

Township, Rock Co., Wis.; he was a farmer; d. May 26, 1885, on his farm in Turtle Township, Wis.; m. Dec. 31, 1856, Clinton Corners, Rock Co., Wis., Flora Cooper, b. Aug. 18, 1829, Worcester, Washington Co., Vt.; d. Nov. 9, 1896, Clinton Village, Rock Co., Wis., and was there bur. She was a dau. of John Henry and Dolly (Houston) Cooper, of Worcester, Vt., and of Heart Prairie, Walworth Co., Wis.

Children: 3 (Johnson) sons, all b. at Whitewater, Walworth Co., Wis.:—

574. Calvin Spencer, b. Oct. 26, 1857; he was living in 1900, at Clinton, Rock Co., Wis., and was a farmer; m. Dec. 16, 1885, Farmington Township, Warren Co., Pa., Myrtie Maud Johnson (dau. of his uncle Isaac Johnson and hence his own first cousin, see Nos. 237 and 586 of this record), b. July 19, 1867, Farmington, Pa.; living 1900, at Clinton, Wis. She was a dau. of Isaac and Martha Amelia (Cowles) Johnson, of Farmington, Pa., and Clinton, Wis.

    Children: 3 (Johnson), 1 son and 2 daughters:—

    1. Edna May, b. July 9, 1888, Turtle Township, Rock Co., Wis.
    2. Flora Martha, b. May 20, 1890, Turtle Township, Wis.; d. there July 7, 1893, and was bur. in cemetery in Clinton Township, Wis.
    3. William Spencer, b. June 30, 1894, Turtle Township, Wis.

575. Carl Henry, b. July 26, 1860; d. April 16, 1863, Whitewater Township, and was bur. in cemetery in Heart Prairie, Walworth Co., Wis.

576. William Andrew, b. Sept. 11, 1865; he was a farmer and lived in Turtle Township, Wis., and d. there May 22, 1885, and was bur. Clinton, Rock Co., Wis.

AUTHORITIES:
Family letters and records.

231. ANDREW JOHNSON, b. Nov. 30, 1820, Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y.; he was a farmer and in 1899 was living at Los Angeles, Cal.; m. June 22, 1847, Richmond, Wis., Amanda Swan, b. Feb. 2, 1831, Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada; d. Aug. 15, 1890, Los Angeles, Cal., and was there bur. She was a dau. of Joseph Benjamin Swan (b. July 4, 1775; d. June 21, 1867) by his wife Katherine Lyman, of Whitewater, Wis.

Children: 2 (Johnson) sons:—

577. Henry, b. June 2, 1848, Whitewater, Wis.; d. Nov. 27, 1870, at Whitewater, Wis., and was bur. Heart Prairie, Wis.; not married.

578. George Gardner, b. July 5, 1853, Whitewater, Wis.; he was living in 1900 in Los Angeles, Cal., and was in the real estate and insurance business at No. 119 South Broadway; m. May 24, 1877, San Diego, Cal., Helen Mary Barker, b. ——?, Sugar Creek, Walworth Co., Wis.; living 1900, at No. 823 Flower Street, Los Angeles, Cal. She was a dau. of Frank and Maria (Blakeman) Barker, of Sugar Creek, Walworth Co., Wis.

    Children: 2 (Johnson) daughters:—

    1. Lina Belle, b. Aug. 15, 1882, Hollister, San Benito Co., Cal.
    2. Georgia Helen, b. March 15, 1892, Los Angeles, Cal.

AUTHORITIES:
Family letters and records.

234. ELIHU SPENCER JOHNSON, b. April 4, 1827, Lander, Warren Co., Pa.; he was a farmer and lived at Lander, Pa., where he d. Dec. 8, 1893, and was bur. there in Foster Cemetery; m. Oct. 30, 1856, Busti, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Celintha Jones, b. Dec. 2, 1827, Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y.; living 1899, at Lander, Pa. She was a dau. of John and Lurenda (Wyman) Jones, of Busti, N. Y.

Children: 3 (Johnson) daughters, all b. in Lander, Pa.:—

579. Mary Annice, b. Dec. 11, 1857; living 1900, at Lander, Pa.; m. Dec. 16, 1885, Lander, Pa., Nathan Andrus Foster, b. Oct. 21, 1839, Virgil, Cortland Co., N. Y.; he was a farmer and lived at Lander, Pa. He was a son of Nathan and Polly Maria (Olmstead) Foster, of Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.
Children: (Foster), none up to March, 1900.

580. Lurenda, b. March 31, 1860; d. March 18, 1863, Lander, Pa., and there bur.

581. Grace Greenwood, b. March 7, 1865; living 1900, at No. 68 Franklin Street, Corry, Pa.; m. May 24, 1887, Lander, Pa., Nelson James Safford, b. Feb. 6, 1864, Ovid, Erie Co., Pa.; he was in 1900 General Manager of the Corry Box and Printing Co. He was a son of Corrin Barnard and Laura Ann (Palmer) Safford, of Corry, Pa.
Children: 2 (Safford) sons:—
1. Harley, b. May 14, 1893; d. May 23, 1894.
2. Elwin, b. March 28, 1897.

AUTHORITIES:
Family letters and records.

236. CALVIN JOHNSON, b. May 31, 1831, Lander, Pa., he was a farmer and lived at Lander, Pa., in 1900; m. Oct. 10, 1861, Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Harriet Williams, b. Sept. 11, 1832, Parishville, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; living 1900, at Lander, Pa. She was a dau. of Asa and Achsah (Haynes) Williams, of Jamestown, N. Y.
Children: 2 (Johnson), 1 son and 1 daughter, both b. Lander, Pa.:—

582. Delett Asa, b. Dec. 17, 1862; he was a farmer and in 1900 was living at Lander, Pa.; m. Feb. 16, 1888, Sugar Grove, Warren Co., Pa., Ella Almira Root, b. Feb. 16, 1866, Sugar Grove, Pa.; living 1900, Lander, Pa. She was a dau. of Lyman and Emily (Blakesley) Root, of Sugar Grove, Pa.
Children: 2 (Johnson), 1 son and 1 daughter, both b. Lander, Pa.:—
1. Hazel Root, b. April 25, 1889.
2. Neil Delett, b. Feb. 4, 1895; d. Feb. 25, 1896, Lander, Pa., and was there bur. in Foster Cemetery.

583. Maria Achsah, b. June 13, 1865; she lived in Lander, Pa., and d. there March 4, 1880, not married and was bur. there in Foster Cemetery.

AUTHORITIES:
Family letters and records.

237. ISAAC JOHNSON, b. Jan. 20, 1835, Lander, Pa.; he was a farmer and in 1899 was living at Clinton, Rock Co., Wis.; m. Oct. 1, 1862, Lander, Pa., Martha Amelia Cowles, b. Sept. 14, 1839, Lander, Pa.; living 1900. She was a dau. of Alfred and Eunice Orinda (Hill) Cowles, of Harbor Creek, Pa., and Farmington, Pa.
Children: 6 (Johnson), 1 son and 5 daughters, all b. Lander, Pa.:—

584. Flora May, b. May 27, 1864; living 1900, Dover, Tenn.; m. Sept. 21, 1884, Jamestown, N. Y., Asa Milton Tippit, b. March 8, 1861, Indian Mound, Tenn.; he was a jeweller and watch-repairer and in 1900 he was Postmaster at Dover, Stewart Co., Tenn. He was a son of John and Elizabeth (Rorie) Tippit, of Indian Mound, Stewart Co., Tenn.
Children: (Tippit), none.

585. Spencer, b. Aug. 11, 1865; d. Aug. 14, 1865, Lander, Pa., and was there bur.

586. Myrtie Maud, b. July 19, 1867; living 1900, at Clinton, Wis.; m. Dec. 16, 1885, Lander, Pa., Calvin Spencer Johnson (son of her uncle Gardner Johnson and therefore her own first cousin, see Nos. 230 and 574 of this record), b. Oct. 26, 1857, Whitewater, Wis.; he was a

farmer and in 1900 was living at Clinton, Rock Co., Wis. He was a son of Gardner and Flora (Cooper) Johnson, of Turtle Township, Rock Co., Wis.

Children: 3 (Johnson), 1 son and 2 daughters, all b. Turtle Township, Wis.:—

1. Edna May, b. July 9, 1888.
2. Flora Martha, b. May 20, 1890; d. July 7, 1893, Turtle Township, Wis., and was bur. Clinton, Wis.
3. William Spencer, b. June 30, 1894.

587. Rhoda Maria, b. April 1, 1870; living 1900, Beloit, Wis.; m. Nov. 6, 1890, Lander, Pa., Dewitt Alston Parker, b. July 14, 1867, Shopiere, Rock Co., Wis.; he was a mechanic and in 1900 was living at Beloit, Wis. He was a son of Alston Damon and Nancy (Cooper) Parker, of Shopiere, Wis.

Children: 3 (Parker), 1 son and 2 daughters:—

1. Rhoda Belle, b. Aug. 16, 1891, Lander, Pa.
2. May Rosetta, b. Oct. 13, 1896, Shopiere, Wis.
3. Ralph Johnson, b. Aug. 14, 1898, Beloit, Wis.

588. Eunice Amanda, b. Jan. 29, 1872; d. March 30, 1875, Lander, Pa., and was there bur.

589. Blanche Estelle, b. April 4, 1880; in 1900 she was living, not married, at Clinton, Rock Co., Wis.

AUTHORITIES:
Family letters and records.

238. MARIA POLLY JOHNSON, b. March 8, 1839, Lander, Pa.; d. June 24, 1889, Lander, Pa., and was there bur.; m. Dec. 25, 1861, Lander, Pa., Joseph John Wheeler, b. Sept. 18, 1833, Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y.; he was a farmer and veterinary surgeon and Grange Deputy of Warren Co., Pa., and in 1900 was living at Lander, Pa. He was a son of Daniel and Sophronia (Bryan) Wheeler, of Lander, Pa.

Children: 6 (Wheeler), 4 sons and 2 daughters, all b. Lander, Pa:—

590. Ella Maria, b. Dec. 6, 1862; living 1900, at Lander, Pa.; m. March 3, 1887, Lander, Pa., Layton Monroe Strong, b. May 6, 1861, Kinzua, Warren Co., Pa.; he was a farmer and in 1900 was living at Lander, Pa. He was a son of Lebbeus Marion and Cynthia Elizabeth (Morrison) Strong, of Morrisons, McKean Co., Pa.

Children: 3 (Strong), sons, all b. Lander, Pa.:—

1. Walter, b. Jan. 1, 1891.
2. Elbert, b. Sept. 18, 1895.
3. Elmer, b. Sept. 18, 1895 (twin).

591. Elbert Joseph, b. Aug. 27, 1864; d. Dec. 14, 1868, Lander, Pa., and bur. there.

592. Theron Spencer, b. May 6, 1867; d. May 30, 1867, Lander Pa., and bur. there.

593. Frank Andrew, b. June 1, 1869; d. Feb. 24, 1875; Lander, Pa., and bur. there.

594. Lottie Sophronia, b. Aug. 12, 1871; d. Feb. 27, 1875, Lander, Pa., and bur. there.

595. Clyde Calvin, b. Jan. 27, 1880; he was living, not married, in 1900, at Lander, Pa.; an employee in Rouse Hospital, Youngsville, Warren Co., Pa.

AUTHORITIES:
Family letters and records.

241. LYMAN DAVIS UPSON, b. Oct. 29, 1824, Camden, N. Y.; d. Aug. 8, 1880, Odell, Gage Co., Nebr., and was there bur.; m. (1) May 28, 1850, Rock-

ford, Ill., Lucina Miller, b. Dec. 23, 1829, Rockford, Ill.; d. there Jan. 13, 1865. She was a dau. of Luther and Phebe (Wright) Miller, of Rockford, Ill.

Children: 5 (Upson), 1 son and 4 daughters:—

596. Marie Phebe, b. Sept. 11, 1851, Seward, Winnebago Co., Ill.; she was a teacher and from 1888 to 1892 was county superintendent of Schools, Gage Co., Nebr. She lived successively at Rockford, Ill.; Beatrice, Gage Co., Nebr.; and Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebr., in 1900, at No. 402 North 12th Street. Not married up to 1900.

597. Lent Miller, b. Sept. 24, 1853, Seward, Ill.; he lived successively at Rockford, Ill., and Beatrice, Nebr., and was a travelling salesman; m. May 20, 1890, Beatrice, Nebr., Lilly Minnetta Cafferty, b. July 21, 1865, Union Center, Broome Co., N. Y.; living 1900, at Beatrice, Nebr. She was a dau. of John Fletcher and Mary Ruvinia (Bradley) Cafferty, of Union Center, N. Y.

Child: 1 (Upson) son:—

1. Lyman Lent, b. July 11, 1894, Beatrice, Nebr.

598. Susan Angeline, b. Sept. 27, 1855, Rockford, Ill.; living 1900, at No. 2532 Capitol Avenue, Omaha, Nebr.; m. June 4, 1884, Odell, Gage Co., Nebr., Richard Cleveland Hoyt, b. Aug. 9, 1855, Holland Patent, N. Y. He lived successively at Fayetteville, N. Y.; Brooklyn, N. Y.; Auburndale, Mass.; Rock Island, Ill.; Steeleburg, Nebr.; Beatrice, Nebr., and in 1900 was Clerk of the U. S. District Court at Omaha, Nebr. He was a son of William Edward and Mary (Cleveland) Hoyt, of Beatrice, Nebr.

Child: 1 (Hoyt) son:—

1. Edward Lyman, b. Aug. 31, 1887, Beatrice, Nebr.

599. Adelaide Patrick, b. March 11, 1859, Rockford, Ill.; living 1899, at Odell, Nebr.; m. April 6, 1881, Reserve, Gage Co., Nebr., Colonel Johnston Hiatt, b. June 9, 1859, Sidney, Nebr.; he was a farmer and lived at Odell, Nebr., in 1900. He was a son of Joseph and Martha Ann (Estes) Hiatt, of Sidney, Nebr.

Children: 8 (Hiatt), 5 sons and 3 daughters:—

1. Joseph Miller, b. Sept. 12, 1883.
2. Ruth Anna, b. Nov. 25, 1885.
3. Wilber Estes, b. Oct. 20, 1887.
4. Miles Cleveland, b. April 25, 1889.
5. Clarence Wright, b. July 1, 1891.
6. Grace Marie, b. Oct. 22, 1893.
7. Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 26, 1895.
8. George Dewey, b. Aug. 22, 1898.

600. Lucina Jane, b. Dec. 23, 1864, Rockford, Ill.; living 1900, at Odell, Nebr.; m. Dec. 25, 1884, Odell, Nebr., Wilbert Ashbel Upson (his father and his wife's father were first cousins), b. June 28, 1857, Camden, N. Y., he was a farmer and lived at Odell, Nebr., where he d. Aug. 17, 1896, and was buried at Reserve Cemetery, Gage Co., Nebr. He was a son of Wilbert Ives and Louisa (Empey) Upson, of Camden, N. Y.

Children: 4 (Upson), 2 sons and 2 daughters:—

1. Robert Lyman, b. Dec. 13, 1885.
2. Louise Angeline, b. Jan. 7, 1890.
3. Chester Asher, b. April 29, 1891.
4. Dora Adelaide, b. May 3, 1895.

Lyman Davis Upson (No. 241) m. (2) Jan. 30, 1866, in Greenfield township, La Grange Co., Ind., (3 miles from Ontario), Angeline Harrison Searing, b. Aug. 23, 1835, Mendham, Morris Co., N. J.; she was living in 1899, at Odell.

Nebr. She was a dau. of Ichabod Wade and Ruth Bronson (Upson) Searing, of Greenfield, Ind. Ruth Bronson Upson's father and Lyman Davis Upson's grandfather were brothers.

Children: 2 (Upson) daughters, both b. Rockford, Ill.:—

601. Mary Wade, b. June 28, 1869; living unmarried in 1900, at Odell, Nebr.
602. Ruth Anna, b. Aug. 22, 1876; living unmarried in 1900, at Odell, Nebr.

AUTHORITIES:

Family letters and records.

242. NANCY BERTHENA UPSON, b. June 15, 1827, Camden, N. Y.; d. ——?, at Camden, N. Y., and was bur. in West Camden, N. Y.; m. ——?, Camden, N. Y., Linus Curtiss, b. April 16, 1818, Camden, N. Y.; he was a farmer and lived at Camden, N. Y., and d. there Oct. 29, 1891, and was bur. West Camden, N. Y. He was a son of Ibri and Nancy (Wood) Curtiss, of Camden, N. Y.

Children: 6 (Curtiss), 4 sons and 2 daughters, all b. Camden, N. Y.:—

603. Ibri, b. Nov. 1, 1848; d. March 18, 1851; bur. West Camden, N. Y.
604. Lyman William, b. May 18, 1850; he was a farmer and in 1899 was living at West Camden, N. Y.; m. March 28, 1877, Florence, Oneida Co., N. Y., Ella Comstock, b. Jan. 13, 1856, Florence, N. Y.; living 1899, at West Camden, N. Y. She was a dau. of Gaston and Betsy (Davis) Comstock, of Florence, N. Y.

    Children: 2 (Curtiss) daughters:—

    1. Flora Belle, b. Oct. 29, 1878.
    2. Maud Evelyn, b. Dec. 8, 1893.

605. Angeline Eliza, b. Dec. 5, 1855; living 1899, at Camden, N. Y.; m. Nov. 27, 1878, Camden, N. Y., George William Seubert, b. April 30, 1855, Camden, N. Y.; he was a carpenter and farmer and in 1899 was living at Camden, N. Y. He was a son of Andrew and Regina (Keiser) Seubert, of Camden, N. Y.

    Children: 8 (Seubert), 4 sons and 4 daughters:—

    1. Nellie Addie, b. Oct. 6, 1879; d. Jan. 15, 1885.
    2. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 30, 1881.
    3. Linus Andrew, b. Oct. 13, 1883.
    4. Willard George, b. Sept. 7, 1886.
    5. Harry Carl, b. March 28, 1889.
    6. Clara Nancy, b. June 8, 1892; d. Aug. 19, 1892.
    7. Julia Berthena, b. Jan. 31, 1893.
    8. Paul Curtiss, b. March 18, 1898.

606. Herman De Witt, b. Feb. 18, 1859; he was a farmer and in 1899 was living at West Camden, N. Y.; m. Dec. 6, 1882, Camden, N. Y., Lizzie Mary Woods, b. Jan. 8, 1862, Camden, N. Y.; living there in 1899. She was a dau. of Orson Cook and Louisa (Torry) Woods, of Camden, N. Y.

    Children: 2 (Curtiss), 1 son and 1 daughter:—

    1. Ralph Woods, b. Nov. 24, 1887.
    2. Louisa Berthena, b. Aug. 22, 1892.

607. Hiram Lent, b. Feb. 18, 1859; he was a farmer and in 1899 was living at Florence, N. Y.; m. Jan. 6, 1887, West Camden, N. Y., Ida Estelle Green, b. July 4, 1860, New York City, N. Y.; living 1899, at Florence, N. Y. She was a dau. of Charles Franklin and Hannah Marinda (Kelsey) Green, of Florence, N. Y.

    Children: 4 (Curtiss), 1 son and 3 daughters:—

    1. Olive Merle, b. June 5, 1889; d. Dec. 16, 1890.
    2. Leila Evelyn, b. July 7, 1890.
    3. Christine Marguerite, b. March 22, 1893.
    4. Ward Leslie, b. June 16, 1894.

608. Adeline Marie, b. Oct. 25, 1860; living 1899, Malone, N. Y.; m. May 24, 1882, Camden, N. Y., Angus Sperry Gamble, b. April 1, 1853, Florence, N. Y.; in 1899 he was chief clerk in general agent's office of the New York Central R. R., at Malone, N. Y. He was a son of John and Sophronia (Curtiss) Gamble, of Florence, N. Y.
Children: 2 (Gamble), 1 son and 1 daughter:—
1. Arthur Wesley, b. March 10, 1883.
2. Clare Curtiss, b. April 3, 1893.

AUTHORITIES:
Family letters and records.

244. ELIZA JANE UPSON, b. June 5, 1832, Camden, N. Y.; living 1899, White Rock, Ogle Co., Ill.; m. Oct. 18, 1853, Camden, N. Y., Hastings Cyprian Preston (No. 100 of this record), b. May 31, 1825, Camden, N. Y.; he was a farmer and in 1899 was living at White Rock, Ogle Co., Ill. He was a son of Rossiter and Orill (Curtiss) Preston, of Camden, N. Y., and Rockford, Ill. (see No. 45 of this record).
Children: 9 (Preston), 6 sons and 3 daughters:—

609. Junius Upson, b. Aug. 30, 1854, White Rock, Ill.; living 1901, Burchard Pawnee Co., Nebr.; he was a farmer; m. (1) July 23, 1884, Elsie Cheney, who d. July —, 1887; he m. (2) March 2, 1889, Pawnee City, Pawnee Co., Nebr., Isabella Alice (Aitken) Wilkinson (widow of John Wilkinson), b. Feb. 17, 1855, Dunbar, Huddingtonshire, Scotland; living 1901, at Burchard, Nebr. She was a dau. of Andrew and Janet (Lyall) Aitken, of Dunbar, Scotland.
Children: 2 (Preston) sons:—
1. Frederick Hastings, b. July 29, 1891.
2. Charles Glenn, b. Sept. 18, 1893.

610. Riley Ashbel, b. Feb. 10, 1857, White Rock, Ill.
611. Clara Maria, b. Sept. 20, 1859, White Rock, Ill.; d. June 5, ——? Pipestone, Pipestone Co., Minn.; she m. Hermon Trumbull.
612. Rossiter Johnson, b. Aug. 12, 1863, White Rock, Ill.; he was a farmer and in 1901 was living at Mayberry, Pawnee Co., Nebr.
613. Charles Hastings, b. Nov. 19, 1866, White Rock, Ill.; he was living 1901, at White Rock, Ill.; m. Jan. 1, 1896, White Rock, Ill., Ella M. James, b. Oct. 14 (or 19), 1868, White Rock, Ill.; living there in 1901. She was a dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Davis) James, of White Rock, Ill.
Children: 2 (Preston), 1 son and 1 daughter:—
1. James, b. Dec. 14, 1897; d. Dec. 20, 1897.
2. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 11, 1900, White Rock, Ill.

614. Elmer James, b. Nov. 9, 1867, White Rock, Ill.
615. Ella Jane, b. April 19, 1870, White Rock, Ill.
616. George Spencer, b. Aug. 11, 1872, White Rock, Ill.
617. Jennie Maria, b. Jan. 27, 1875, White Rock, Ill.

AUTHORITIES:
Family letters and records.

247. SPENCER JOHNSON UPSON, b. Aug. 16, 1840, Camden, N. Y.; in 1899 he was living at No. 548 Dayton Avenue, St. Paul, Minn.; he was an insurance agent; he m. June 27, 1870, West Webster, Monroe Co., N. Y., Julia Maria Claflin, b. Jan. 24, 1844, Boonville, Oneida Co., N. Y.; living 1899, St. Paul, Minn. She was a dau. of James Ward and Ann Eliza (Johnson) Claflin, of Boonville, N. Y., and Rome, N. Y.
Children: 2 (Upson), 1 son and 1 daughter:—

618. Estella Maria, b. May 6, 1872, Camden, N. Y.; d. there Aug. 21, 1886, and was there buried.

619. Arthur Wheelock, b. Jan. 10, 1877, Camden, N. Y.; living 1899, at No. 548 Dayton Avenue, St. Paul, Minn.; not married.

AUTHORITIES:
Family letters and records.

248. MARIA UPSON, b. July 7, 1842, Camden, N. Y.; she was living 1899, at Camden, N. Y.; m. June 21, 1879, Camden, N. Y., Samuel Thomas Wood Scoville, b. Oct. 17, 1842, Camden, N. Y.; he was a farmer and in 1899 was living at Camden N. Y. He was a son of Riley and Polly (Wood) Scoville, of Camden, N. Y.

Child: 1 (Scoville) son, b. Camden, N. Y.:—

620. Riley Ashbel, b. Oct. 4, 1881; not married in 1899.

AUTHORITIES:
Family letters and records.

249. NELSON PRESTON, b. Oct. 5, 1829, Farmington (Lander P. O.), Warren Co., Pa.; he was a farmer and lived at Farmington, Pa., and d. there June 27, 1896, and was there bur. in Foster Cemetery; m. Sept. 30, 1857, Pleasantville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Hannah Rumsey Wright, b. Oct. 8, 1830, Pittsford, Rutland Co., Vt.; living 1899, at Farmington, Pa. She was a dau. of Reuben and Laura (Rumsey) Wright, of De Wittville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., to which place they removed about 1835 from Rutland Co., Vt.

Children: 3 (Preston), 1 son and 2 daughters, all b. Farmington, Pa.:—

621. Carrie Maria, b. July 24, 1858; living 1899, at Kinzua, Warren Co., Pa.; m. April 27, 1881, Farmington, Pa., Joseph Jenkins Knapp, b. June 15, 1854, Farmington, Pa.; he was a physician and surgeon and in 1899 was living at Kinzua, Pa. He was a son of Noah and Almeda (Jenkins) Knapp, of Farmington, Pa.

Children: 3 (Knapp), 1 son and 2 daughters, all b. Kinzua, Pa.:—

1. Nellie Alice, b. April 22, 1882.
2. Ralph Hiram, b. Jan. 23, 1884.
3. Edith Louisa, b. April 13, 1890.

622. Henry Carlton, b. Nov. 15, 1860; in 1899 he was living at Youngsville, Warren Co., Pa., and was superintendent of the Warren County Poor Farm; he m. Sept. 30, 1884, Farmington, Pa., Eva Ruth Marsh, b. Aug. 11, 1863, Farmington, Pa.; living 1899, Youngsville, Pa. She was a dau. of John Allen and Juliette (Trask) Marsh, of Farmington, Pa.

Child: 1 (Preston) son:—

1. John Warren, b. May 20, 1886.

623. Alice Emily, b. April 27, 1863; d. Sept. 20, 1897, Farmington, Pa., and was there buried in Foster Cemetery; not married.

AUTHORITIES:
Family letters and records.

251. LOUISA BELINDA FORD, b. June 30, 1817, Readsborough, Bennington Co., Vt.; d. March 11, 1890, Marion, Linn Co., Iowa, and was there bur.; m. Sept. 9, 1841, Readsborough, Vt., Elisha Kemp, b. Aug. 17, 1815, Florida, Berkshire Co., Mass.; he was a farmer and lived at Marion, Iowa, where he d. July 1, 1887, and was there bur. He was a son of Nathan and Polly (Hartwell) Kemp, of Florida, Mass.

Children: 4 (Kemp), 2 sons and 2 daughters, all b. Marion, Iowa:—

624. Zenophon Nathan, b. May 5, 1843; he was a farmer and lived at Marion, Iowa, in 1899; m. Nov. 24, 1868, Independence, Buchanan Co., Iowa, Mary Jane Russell (his own first cousin, see No. 288 of this record), b. April 18, 1846, Cheshire, Conn.; living May 2, 1899, Marion, Iowa. She was a dau. of Charles Lambert and Marilla Amanda (Ford) Russell, of Cheshire, Conn., (see No. 83 of this record).

Children: 3 (Kemp), 2 sons and 1 daughter, all b. Marion, Iowa:—

1. Albert Vermont, b. July 16, 1870; a farmer living in 1899, at Elmont, Linn Co., Iowa; m. March 17, 1896, Spickards, Grundy Co., Mo., Clara Estelle Berry, b. Sept. 15, 1869, Pleasant Hill, Pike Co., Ill.; living 1899. She was a dau. of Benjamin Richard and Louisa Marie (St. Victor) Berry, of Spickards, Mo.
   Children: (Kemp), none up to May 24, 1899.
2. Lambert Elisha, b. Sept. 2, 1873; he was a farmer and in 1899 was living at Marion, Iowa; not married.
3. Elda Marilla, b. Jan. 6, 1878; living 1899, at Marion, Iowa; not married.

625. Almira Victoria, b. April 24, 1847; d. July 22, 1887, Phillipsburg, Kans., and was there bur.; m. April 3, 1868, Marion, Iowa, George W. Stinson, a lawyer, son of Seth Stinson of Marion, Iowa.
   Child: 1 (Stinson) son:—
   1. Earl Elisha, b. Jan. 21, 1869.

626. Ida Louisa, b. March 22, 1856; living 1900, at Alburnett, Linn Co., Iowa; m. Feb. 10, 1886, Marion, Iowa, Willis Gaylord Lillie, b. Sept. 6, 1848, Bethel, Windsor Co., Vt.; he was a farmer and in 1900 was living at Alburnett, Iowa. He was a son of Justin and Susan (Mc Intosh) Lillie, of Bethel, Vt.
   Children: 4 (Lillie), 2 sons and 2 daughters:—
   1. Mary, b. Jan. 16, 1887.
   2. Justin McIntosh, b. March 4, 1889.
   3. Florence, b. Jan. 19, 1892.
   4. Daniel Kemp, b. March 31, 1895.

627. Emmett Irvin, b. Feb. 25, 1858; he was a farmer and in 1900 was living at Marion, Iowa; m. Dec. 6, 1882, Traer, Tama Co., Iowa, Ida Mary Johnson, b. Oct. 31, 1858, Belleville, Wayne Co., Mich.; living 1900. She was a dau. of Warren Harper and Clarissa (Church) Johnson, of Traer, Iowa.
   Children: 4 (Kemp), 2 sons and 2 daughters:—
   1. Warren Johnson, b. Sept. 17, 1883.
   2. Louisa Ella, b. June 18, 1885.
   3. Clarissa Church, b. Aug. 13, 1890.
   4. Irvin Emmett, b. March 23, 1898.

AUTHORITIES:
Family letters and records.

253. ISAAC FORD, b. Feb. 14, 1823, Readsborough, Vt.; he was living in 1900 at Central City, Linn Co., Iowa; m. Margaret Baker.

Child: 1 (Ford) son:—

628. Edwin Fillmore, b. Dec. 12, 1854; in Jackson Township, Linn Co., Iowa; he was a farmer and in 1900 was living in Leland, Winnebago Co., Iowa; m. Oct. 16, 1875, Monticello, Jones Co., Iowa, Cornelia Ann Huyck, b. April 12, 1854, in Tioga Co., Pa.; living 1900. She was a dau. of Andrew and Ellen (Coon) Huyck, of Linn County, Iowa. See records Nos. 283 and 709 of this genealogy.
   Children: 6 (Ford), 3 sons and 3 daughters:—
   1. Gaylord Hiel (or Hill), b. March 30, 1877, Jackson Township, Linn Co., Iowa.
   2. Lulah Pearl, b. March 17, 1879, Jackson Township, Linn Co., Iowa.
   3. Mina Mae, b. July 18, 1881, Jackson Township, Linn Co., Iowa.
   4. Glenn Arvon, b. May 17, 1887, Rose Hill, Mahaska Co., Iowa.
   5. Ellen Deane, b. July 29, 1890, Jackson Township, Linn Co., Iowa.
   6. Worth Stanley, b. Dec. 19, 1893, Jackson Township, Linn Co., Iowa.

AUTHORITIES:
Family letters and records.

254. ROXANNA EUNICE FORD, b. Feb. 3, 1824, Readsborough, Vt.; living 1899, Coggan, Linn Co., Iowa; m. May 4, 1853, Marion, Iowa, Jonathan Jennings Nugent, b. June 16, 1820, Charlestown, Clark Co., Ind.; he was a farmer and lived at Coggan, Iowa, and in 1887 was elected to the legislature of the State of Iowa; he d. April 6, 1892, Coggan, Iowa, and was bur. in the Ford Cemetery, Linn Co., Iowa. He was a son of John Ross and Mary (Conner) Nugent, of Charlestown, Ind.

Children: 5 (Nugent), 2 sons and 3 daughters, all b. Coggan, Iowa:—

629. Mary Etta, b. June 8, 1855; d. June 28, 1863, Coggan, Iowa, and was bur. in Ford Cemetery, Linn Co., Iowa.

630. Otis Jennings, b. April 6, 1856; he was a carpenter and in 1899 was living at Hiawatha, Brown Co., Kans.; m. March 10, 1880, Sigourney, Keokuk Co., Iowa, Leona Sampson, b. June 16, 1858, Sigourney, Iowa; living 1899, Hiawatha, Kans. She was a dau. of Ezekiel and Ellen (Mc Cann) Sampson, of Sigourney, Iowa.

Children: 2 (Nugent) sons:—

1. Floyd Jennings, b. Nov. 23, 1882.
2. Otis Chester, b. June 6, 1893.

631. Mary Oral, b. May 7, 1859; living 1899, at Independence, Iowa; m. Oct. 10, 1882, Coggan, Iowa, William Williamson Donnon, b. July 15, 1859, Independence, Iowa; he lived in 1899 in Independence, Iowa, and was the cashier of a bank there. He was a son of William George and Mary (Williamson) Donnon, of Independence, Iowa.

Children: 2 (Donnon), 1 son and 1 daughter:—

1. Reynolds Nugent, b. July 13, 1885.
2. Rena May, b. Aug. 12, 1888.

632. Eva Edith, b. Nov. 27, 1861; living 1899, P. O. address No. 412 Alma Street, Austin, Cook Co., Ill.; m. Nov. 10, 1881, Coggan, Iowa, George William Nash (from whom she is said to have been subsequently divorced), b. May 15, 1861, Robbinston, Washington Co., Maine; he was a travelling salesman and was living in 1900. He was a son of Amaziah and Esther (Gerry) Nash, of Coggan, Iowa.

Children: 2 (Nash) sons:—

1. Rollo Jennings, b. Feb. 23, 1883.
2. Sewell Everett, b. June 30, 1888.

633. Adin Everett, b. July 22, 1865; he was a farmer and in 1899 was living in Coggan, Iowa; m. Dec. 10, 1890, Manchester, Delaware Co., Iowa, Anna Elizabeth Wilson, b. April 2, 1867, Callensburg, Clarion Co., Pa.; living 1899, at Coggan, Iowa. She was a dau. of Jeremiah Pritner and Catherine Jane (Weeter) Wilson, of Manchester, Iowa.

Children: (Nugent), none up to May, 1899.

AUTHORITIES:
Family letters and records.

255. ELSON ALBERT FORD, b. Dec. 4, 1827, Readsborough, Vt.; he was a farmer and lived at Central City, Iowa, where he d. May 3, 1876 and was bur. in Ford Cemetery, Linn Co., Iowa; m. Nov. 8, 1854, McQueen's Mill, Linn Co., Iowa, Mary Ann McQueen, b. Aug. 3, 1833, Springfield, Clarke Co., Ohio.

Children: 7 (Ford), 4 sons and 3 daughters:—

634. Frank Augustus, b. Dec. 28, 1855, Central City, Iowa; he was a farmer and lived in Central City, Iowa until 1900, when he removed to Marion, Linn Co., Iowa; m. Jan. 25, 1884, Belmond, Wright Co., Iowa, Ella Phoebe Whiting, b. June 16, 1866, Marion, Iowa; living 1900. She was a dau. of Frederick and Almira (Aldrich) Whiting, of Marion, Iowa.

Children: 3 (Ford), 1 son and 2 daughters, all b. Central City, Iowa:—
1. Avis Goldia, b. Dec. 8, 1886.
2. Velma Genia, b. Sept. 8, 1889.
3. Elson Ashel, b. Sept. 3, 1897.

635. Flora F., b. Sept. 22, 1857, Central City, Iowa; living 1900, Central City, Iowa; m. March 30, 1879, Central City, Iowa, Edward F. Moore, b. June 20, 1854, Ashland, Ohio; he was living in 1900 and was the proprietor of the Eagle Hotel at Central City, Iowa.
Children: 3 (Moore), 1 son and 2 daughters:—
1. Edward Brooke, b. Jan. 20, 1880; d. Feb. 24, 1882.
2. Mary Buenna, b. June 21, 1883; d. April 9, 1887.
3. Merle Melville, b. Nov. 6, 1886; d. April 29, 1887.

636. daughter, b. ——?; d. in infancy.
637. William W.
638. Ephraim Manley, dead.
639. George A., dead.
640. Alice, b. ——; d. ——; m. F. J. Wratislaw.

Authorities:
Family letters and records.

256. Eros Preston Ford, b. March 31 (or Feb. 29), 1831, Readsborough, Vt.; he was a farmer and in 1900 was living at Central City, Iowa; m. (1) Nov. 8, 1857, Jackson, Linn Co., Iowa, Mary Ann Halstead, b. Jan. 22, 1840, Fulton Co., N. Y.; d. April 8, 1870, Central City, Iowa, and was bur. there in Ford Cemetery. She was a dau. of William and Sarah (Woodworth) Halstead, of Troy, Linn Co., Iowa.

Children: 5 (Ford) sons, all b. Central City, Iowa:—

641. Oscar Preston, b. June 19, 1859; he was a farmer and in 1900 was living at Central City, Iowa; m. June 15, 1881, Central City, Iowa, Belle Oakley, b. June 7, 1862, Hop Bottom, Susquehanna Co., Pa.; living 1900, at Central City, Iowa. She was a dau. of George Dillon and Sarah (Dickinson) Oakley, of Central City, Iowa.
Children: 6 (Ford), 3 sons and 3 daughters, all b. Central City, Iowa:—
1. Sadie Mae, b. March 13, 1884.
2. Olen Jay, b. July 2, 1886; d. Oct. 25, 1886, Central City, Iowa.
3. Leafie Iola, b. Oct. 13, 1887.
4. George Eros, b. Sept. 12, 1889.
5. Charles Mason, b. Aug. 25, 1892.
6. Iva Marie, b. Oct. 10, 1899.

642. Ransom Marvin, b. Jan. 8, 1862; he was a farmer and in 1900 was living at Central City, Iowa; m. ——? at Central City, Iowa, Alma Mack; both were living in 1900; but of them nothing further is known by the compiler of these notes.

643. Celar Washburn, b. Nov. 18, 1863; he was a farmer and carpenter and in 1900 was living at Akron, Mo.; m. Dec. 20, 1887, Rose Hill, Mahaska Co., Iowa, Eva Stout, b. March 29, 1861, Indianapolis, Mahaska Co., Iowa; living 1900. She was a dau. of James and Mary Jane (Gray) Stout, of Rose Hill, Iowa.
Children: 4 (Ford) sons:—
1. Ross Carlton, b. Rose Hill, Iowa, April 30, 1889.
2. Kenneth Murrel, b. Central City, Iowa, April 26, 1892.
3. James Eros Preston, b. Central City, Iowa, April 3, 1895.
4. Delmar Lewis, b. Central City, Iowa, May 20, 1899.

644. Irvin Eros, b. Feb. 11, 1867; he was a farmer and in 1900 was living at Akron, Harrison Co., Mo.; m. Oct. 4, 1888, Central City, Iowa, Ida May Sawyer, b. May 5, 1870, Burton, Linn Co., Iowa; living 1900.

She was dau. of George and Catherine (Paterson) Sawyer, of Central City, Iowa.

Children: 2 (Ford), 1 son and 1 daughter, both b. near Central City, Iowa:—

1. Hugh Gilbert, b. Sept. 5, 1892.
2. Irma Venice, b. May 14, 1896.

645. George Sherman, b. Jan. 5, 1870; he was a farmer and in 1900 was living at Central City, Iowa; he m. ——? Central City, Iowa, Maud Reed, who was b. ——? at Central City, Iowa. She was a dau. of Dana Reed, of Central City, Iowa.

Children: 2 (Ford) sons:—

1. Marvin.
2. Hollis.

Eros Preston Ford (No. 256) m. (2) Dec. 11, 1874, Spring Grove, Linn Co., Iowa, Catherine Jane Bowser, b. Dec. 26, 1857, Musquodobort Harbor, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia, Canada; d. Nov. 22, 1876, Central City, Iowa and was bur. in Ford Cemetery (near) Central City, Iowa. She was a dau. of Nicholas and Margaret (Baker) Bowser, of Central City, Iowa.

Children: 2 (Ford) sons, both b. Central City, Iowa:—

646. Orin Nicholas, b. March 12, 1875; he was living in 1900, at Central City, Iowa; not married; he was a bicycle racer.

647. Worin Hays, b. Nov. 10, 1876; d. Feb. 16, 1877, Central City, Iowa and was bur. near there in Ford Cemetery.

AUTHORITIES:
Family letters and records.

258. ALLEN RANSOM FORD, b. Aug. 24, 1839, Readsborough, Vt.; he was a farmer and in 1900 was living at Griffithville, White Co., Ark.; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1863, in Jackson Township, Linn Co., Iowa, Annie Phyfe, b. March 6, 1846, New York City, N. Y.; d. Sept. —, 1869, in Jackson Township, Iowa, and was bur. there in family burying ground. She was a dau. of Adolphus and Elizabeth (Meyers) Phyfe, of New York City, N. Y., De Pere, Wis., and Jackson Township, Iowa.

Children: 2 (Ford), 1 son and 1 daughter, both b. in Jackson Township, Iowa:—

648. Etta Lucina, b. May 9, 1868; m. July —, 1895, Delphos, Kans., William Simmons and was living at one time at No. 64 South Main Street, Delphos, Kans.

649. a boy, b. Sept. —, 1869; d. Oct. —, 1869.

Allen Ransom Ford (No. 258) m. (2) July 25, 1870, Central City, Iowa, Jennie Nutt, b. Dec. 4, 1845, West Topsham. Orange Co., Vt.; she was living in 1900. She was a dau. of Isaac Bruster and Sally (Munroe) Nutt, of West Topsham, Vt.

Children: 4 (Ford), 1 son and 3 daughters:—

650. Lillian Maxie, b. July 25, 1871, Central City, Iowa; d. Sept. 12, 1886, Edmond, Norton Co., Kans., and was there bur. in the Grand Army of the Republic Cemetery.

651. Nellie Maude, b. Jan. 26, 1876, Central City, Iowa; living, not married, in 1900 at No. 92 West Central Street, Natick, Mass.

652. Marvin William, b. Aug. 30, 1881, Edmond, Kans.; d. there Jan. 19, 1886 and was there buried in the Grand Army of the Republic Cemetery.

653. Annie Belle, b. Dec. 18, 1882, Edmond, Kans.; living, not married, 1900 at No. 64 South Main Street, Natick, Mass.

AUTHORITIES:
Family letters and records.

259. Julia Marilla Ford, b. March 13, 1845, Readsborough, Vt.; living 1900, Coggan, Iowa; m. June 28, 1864, Coggan, Iowa, Henry Statpole Waterhouse, b. April 26, 1836, Danville, Androscoggin Co., Me.; he was a farmer and lived at Coggan, Iowa, where he d. Jan. 2, 1898 and was bur. there. He was a son of Adner and Mary (Roberson) Waterhouse, of Danville, Me.

Children: 3 (Waterhouse) sons:—

654. Maritt William, b. Apr. 4, 1861, Linn Co., Iowa; he was a farmer and in 1900 was living at Coggan, Iowa; not then married.

655. Charles Henry, b. March 8, 1868, Linn Co., Iowa; he was a farmer and in 1900 was living at Coggan, Iowa; m. Jan. 7, 1889, Maud Elida Newman, b. Oct. 16, 1870, Central City, Iowa; living 1900. She was a dau. of ——? and Flora (French) Newman, of Central City, Iowa.

Children: 3 (Waterhouse) sons:—

1. Ray, b. July 7, 1890.
2. Roy, b. Dec. 19, 1892.
3. Bruce, b. Sept. 30, 1894.

656. Oren Grant, b. Sept. 16, 1871, Coggan, Iowa; d. there Jan. 5, 1873 and was bur. in Ford Cemetery, Linn Co., Iowa.

Authorities:

Family letters and records.

267. Eunice Lucina Wood, b. Aug. 31, 1822, Plymouth, Litchfield Co., Conn.; d. Feb. 8, 1869, Thomaston, Litchfield Co., Conn.; m. Sept. 3, 1851, New York City, Daniel Matthews, b. Feb. 22, 1812, Plymouth, Conn.; he was a machinist and served in the War of the Rebellion in Co. E., 6th Regiment of Connecticut Volunteers; d. Oct. 22, 1862, Pocotaligo, S. C. (killed in skirmish), and was there buried. He was a son of Randall and Lucy (Adkins) Matthews, of Plymouth, Conn.

Child: 1 (Matthews) daughter, b. Plymouth, Conn.:—

657. Ellen, b. Aug. 17, 1862; living 1899, Thomaston, Conn.; m. Dec. 20, 1882, Thomaston, Conn., Frank Willett Etheridge, b. March 31, 1858, Montville, Conn.; he lived at Thomaston, Conn., and was a lawyer. He was a son of James Lester and Frances Minnett (Smith) Etheridge, of Montville, Conn.

Children: 5 (Etheridge), 2 sons and 3 daughters:—

1. Frederick Wilbur, b. Sept. 4, 1884.
2. Clara May, b. Jan. 6, 1886.
3. Jessie Ruth, b. Sept. 5, 1887.
4. Florence Minnett, b. Jan. 13, 1889.
5. Howard Matthews, b. Aug. 11, 1896.

Authorities:

Family letters and records.

268. Susan Emily Wood, b. May 16, 1826, Plymouth, Conn.; d. Oct. 31, 1853, Litchfield, Conn., and was bur. Plymouth, Conn.; m. ——, Plymouth Hollow (now Thomaston), Conn., Lafayette Hubbell, b. ——, Bristol, Hartford Co., Conn.; he was a clock maker and lived at Litchfield, Conn.; d. ——? Bristol, Conn., and was bur. Plymouth, Conn.

Children: 2 (Hubbell) daughters:—

658. Harriet

659. Julia.

Authorities:

Family letters and records.

269. John Henry Wood, b. June 30, 1828, Plymouth, Conn.; he lived at Thomaston, Conn., and was a clock-maker and was President of the Thomaston Savings Bank and President of the Thomaston Knife Co., and in 1887 Connecticut Legislature; living 1899; m. Oct. 21, 1849, Torrington, Conn.,

Mary Ostrum, b. April 17, 1832, Torrington, Conn.; living 1899. She was a dau. of Henry I. and Sarah (Platt) Ostrum, of Torrington, Conn.

Children: 2 (Wood), 1 son and 1 daughter, both b. Thomaston, Conn.:—

660. Mary Eliza, b. July 18, 1850; d. Feb. 17, 1872, Thomaston, Conn., and was bur. there in Hillside Cemetery; m. Nov. 26, 1868, Thomaston, Conn., Ossamus Burdette Sawyer, b. Dec. 24, 1838, Saybrook, Conn.; he lived in Thomaston and was a clerk and a lieutenant in the 14th Regiment Connecticut Volunteers in the War of the Rebellion; he d. Nov. 16, 1874, aged 36, at Thomaston, Conn., and was there bur. in Hillside Cemetery. He was a son of David Lial and Hannah Almira (Watrous) Sawyer, of Saybrook, Conn.

    Children: 3 (Sawyer), 2 sons and 1 daughter, all b. Thomaston, Conn.:—

    1. Frederick Henry, b. Oct. 11, 1869; he was a Methodist minister and in 1899 was living at Sandy Hook, Fairfield Co., Conn.; m. May 18, 1898, Thomaston, Conn., Lizzie Sawyer Stoughton, b. June 14, 1875, Thomaston, Conn.; living 1899. She was a dau. of George Andrew and Mary Ann (Hemmingway) Stoughton, of Thomaston, Conn.

        Children: (Sawyer), none up to April, 1899.

    2. Wilbur John, b. Dec. 16, 1870; d. March 3, 1894, aged 23, Thomaston, Conn., and was there bur. in Hillside Cemetery; not married.
    3. Lizzie, b. Feb. 6, 1872; d. Aug. 21, 1872, Thomaston, Conn., and was there bur. in Hillside Cemetery.

661. Henry Ostrum, b. Nov. 21, 1852; he was an assistant to his father in the Seth Thomas Clock Works in Thomaston, Conn., and in 1899 was a shipping clerk living at No. 27 Johnson Street, New Haven, Conn.; m. (1) Oct. 12, 1874, Thomaston, Conn., Annabella Lydia Mallory, b. July 17, 1859, Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Conn.; d. Jan. 10, 1893, Waterbury, Conn., and was bur. there in Riverside Cemetery. She was a dau. of Riley and Lydia J. (Ford) Mallory.

    Children: (Wood), none.

Henry Ostrum Wood m. (2) April 15, 1896, Waterbury, Conn., Lena Burns, b. Nov. 12, 1871, Hartford, Conn,; living 1900. She was a dau. of James and Elizabeth (——) Burns.

Children: (Wood), none up to 1900.

AUTHORITIES:

Family letters and records.

270. ALLEN FORD WOOD, b. Sept. 20, 1830, Plymouth, Conn.; he was a clockmaker and in 1900 was living at No. 419 West Main Street, Meriden, Conn.; m. (1) ——, 1851, in the spring, at New York City, Catherine Osterhout, b. ——, Leeds, Greene Co., N. Y.; d. ——? (not known whether she was living or not in 1900. She and her husband were separated.)

Children: 2 (Wood), 1 son and 1 daughter:—

662. Harry, b. ——?

663. Lilly, b. ——?; d. ——, aged 1 year.

Allen Ford Wood m. (2) June 13, 1883, by the Rev. J. S. Breckenridge, at Meriden, Conn., to Olive Ermina (Parker) Andrews (widow of Thomas Andrews, of Meriden, Conn.), b. Dec. 30, 1841, Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y.; living 1900. She was a dau. of Lemuel Parker (b. Wallingford, Conn.) and his wife Mary Doolittle (b. Jewett, Greene Co., N. Y.), of Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y.

Children: (Wood), none.

Olive Ermina Parker, 2nd wife of Allen Ford Wood m. (1) Dec. 13, 1865, Meriden, Conn., Thomas Andrews, b. May 7, 1831, Cheshire, Conn.; he

was a shipping clerk and lived in Meriden, Conn., where he d. March 2, 1874 and was bur. in West Meriden, Conn. He was a son of Hiram and Martha (Hotchkiss) Andrews, of Cheshire, Conn.

Child: 1 (Andrews) daughter. *Not in Preston line.*

1. Martha Iola, b. Dec. 17, 1866.

AUTHORITIES:
Family letters and records.

271. WARREN MARVIN WOOD, b. March 3, 1837, Plymouth, Conn.; he was a clockmaker and in 1900 was living at Thomaston, Conn.; m. Oct. 21, 1869, Bristol, Hartford Co., Conn., Mary Jane (Brown) Elsbree (widow of Charles Elsbree), b. Oct. 8, 1840, Winsted, Conn.; living 1900, at Thomaston, Conn. She was a dau. of Henry Augustus and Eliza Ann (Burr) Brown, of Hartland, Hartford Co., Conn.

Children: 2 (Wood), 1 son and 1 daughter, both b. Thomaston, Conn.:—

664. Clifford Warren, b. Sept. 14, 1870; living 1900, at No. 132 East Main Street, Waterbury, Conn.; m. (1) ——, to ——?
Child: 1 (Wood) son:—
1. John Henry, b. Jan. 2, 1891, Harwinton, Conn.
Clifford Warren Wood (No. 664), m. (2) July 20, 1893, Bristol, Conn., Nellie H. Balcom, b. May 5, 1868, Torrington, Conn.; living 1900. She was a dau. of John Hancock and Julia A. (Brothwell), Balcom, of Forestville, Hartford Co., Conn.
Child: 1 (Wood) son:—
2. Harold R., b. March 28, 1898.

665. Jessie Mae, b. Jan. 21, 1875; d. April 14, 1875, Thomaston, Conn., and was there buried.

Mary Jane Brown m. (1) Nov. 15, 1860, Naugatuck, New Haven Co., Conn., Charles Elsbree, b. Nov. ——? 1837; he lived at Belchertown, Mass., and Woodstock, Conn.; in which latter place he d. Nov. 12, 1867 and was bur. Mount Hope Cemetery, Belchertown, Mass. He was a son of Bradford Elsbree.

Children: 2 (Elsbree) daughters; *not in Preston line.*

1. Clara, b. March 3, 1862; d. May 4, 1865.
2. Susie Ella, b. Dec. 10, 1863; living 1900, at No. 105 Chestnut Ave., Waterbury, Conn.

AUTHORITIES:
Family letters and records.

272. JULIA CHARLOTTE WOOD, b. Feb. 23, 1840, Thomaston, Conn.; d. Oct. 28, 1884, Thomaston, Conn., and was bur. there in Hillside Cemetery; m. Nov. 9, 1852, South Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y., James R. Pardee, b. July 15, 1833, Plymouth, Conn.; he lived at Thomaston, Conn., and d. there May 24, 1874 and was there bur. in Hillside Cemetery. He was a son of Asel and Rhoda (Painter) Pardee, of Plymouth, Conn.

Children: 8 (Pardee), 3 sons and 5 daughters:—

666. Georgia Anna, b. Feb. 21, 1854, Plymouth, Conn.; living 1900; m. Feb. 5, 1874, Thomaston, Conn., Clark Lander Alvord, b. Feb. 5, 1850, Morris, Litchfield Co., Conn.; he was a carpenter and in 1899 was living at No. 76 Harriet Street, Bridgeport, Conn. He was a son of Chauncey Hart and Harriet Elizabeth (Lobdell) Alvord, of Morris, Conn.
Children: 2 (Alvord), 1 son and 1 daughter, both b. Thomaston, Conn.:—
1. Lila Maud, b. July 14, 1875; living 1899; m. April 8, 1897, Bridgeport, Conn., Edward Charles Spargo, b. April 9, 1873, Bridgeport, Conn.; living 1899, at No. 163 Maple Street, Bridgeport, Conn.; he was the Secretary of the Bridgeport Boiler Works Com-

pany. He was a son of James and Elizabeth Harriet (Treweek) Spargo, of Bridgeport, Conn.

Children: (Spargo), none up to May 13, 1899.

2. Harry Clark, b. May 5, 1878; he was an electrical engineer and in 1899 was living, not married, at No. 76 Harriet Street, Bridgeport, Conn.

667. Ellen H., b. July 4, 1856; d. June 4, 1857.

668. Hattie Emily, b. July 22, 1858; d. Aug. 21, 1898; m. Charles W. Ostrum; no children.

669. Wealthy Agnes, b. March 3, 1861, Plymouth, Conn.; living 1899, at Plainville, Hartford Co., Conn.; m. March 20, 1884, Thomaston, Conn., Bryan Edward Morse, b. Oct. 3, 1859, Plainville, Conn.; he was a chemist and in 1899 was living at Plainville, Conn. He was a son of Lewis Aaron and Mary Elizabeth (Churchill) Morse, of Plainville, Conn.

Children: (Morse), none.

670. Charles Albert, b. Aug. 11, 1862, Thomaston, Conn.; he was living in 1899 at Thomaston, Conn., and was then foreman of the press department of the Seth Thomas Clock Co.; m. Nov. 22, 1887, Thomaston, Conn., Mary Ellen Duxbury, b. July 27, 1862, Thomaston, Conn.; living 1899. She was a dau. of Thomas and Marinda (Johnson) Duxbury, of Harwinton, Conn.

Children: (Pardee), none up to May, 1899.

671. James R., b. Sept. 24, 1864; d. Dec. 6, 1864.

672. Mary J., b. Oct. 15, 1866; d. March 28, 1867.

673. James Harry, b. Dec. 28, 1870.

AUTHORITIES:

Family letters and records.

273. HARRIET MARILLA WOOD, b. July 21, 1842, Plymouth, Conn.; living 1899, at Thomaston, Conn.; m. Jan. 1, 1867, Plymouth, Conn., Charles William Hurlbert, b. Oct. 18, 1842, Washington, Litchfield Co., Conn.; he was a mechanic and in 1900 was living at Thomaston, Conn. He was a son of George Royal and Mary Eliza (Abbott) Hurlbert.

Children: 6 (Hurlbert), 3 sons and 3 daughters, all b. Thomaston, Conn.:—

674. Hattie, b. Sept. 6, 1867; d. Sept. 8, 1867, Thomaston, Conn.

675. Charles, b. Nov. 17, 1868; d. March 14, 1869, Thomaston, Conn.

676. Alberta, b. Oct. 16, 1871; living 1900; m. July 17, 1890, Thomaston, Conn., Nelson J. Daniels, b. Oct. 22, 1863, Thomaston, Conn.; he was a mechanic and in 1900 was living at Waterbury, Conn. He was a son of Luman and Mary (Bunnel) Daniels, of Thomaston, Conn.

Child: 1 (Daniels) son:—

1. Frederick Charles, b. March 13, 1891.

677. George Eddie, b. Dec. 7, 1876; d. Jan. 16, 1878.

678. Henry Wood, b. March 11, 1879; he was a mechanic and in 1900 was living at Thomaston, Conn. (P. O. Box No. 75); m. Jan. 3, 1900, Thomaston, Conn., Jessie Maria Parker, b. Aug. 29, 1879, Thomaston, Conn.; living 1900. She was a dau. of George and Julia (Foster) Parker, of Thomaston, Conn.

Children: (Hurlbert), none up to April 9, 1900.

679. Ruth, b. Sept. 23, 1880; living, not married, at Thomaston, Conn., in 1900.

AUTHORITIES:

Family letters and records.

274. WEALTHY ANN WOOD, b. April 5, 1848, Thomaston, Conn.; d. March 24, 1884, Thomaston, Conn., and was there bur.; m. Dec. 25, 1867, Thomaston,

Conn., Frank Crossman, b. Aug. 28, 1841, Morris, Litchfield Co., Conn.; he was an armorer and in 1899 was living at No. 36 Grant Street, Springfield, Mass. He was a son of Joseph W. and Sophronia (Marsh) Crossman, of Morris, Conn.

Child: 1 (Crossman) son:—

680. Warren Wood, b. March 18, 1876; living 1899, at No. 509 State Street, Springfield, Mass.

AUTHORITIES:

Family letters and records.

(*To be continued.*)

TOMPKINS COUNTY GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTIONS.

CONTRIBUTED BY MRS. DORA POPE WORDEN,
Corresponding Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

(Continued from Vol. LIV, p. 85, of the RECORD).

TOWN OF GROTON. 42. McLEAN—OLD CEMETERY—(*Continued.*)

John W. Boynton, b. Apr. 19, 1797; d. Aug. 28, 1873.
Lois Parker, wife of J. W. Boynton, b. Aug. 26, 1795; d. July 18, 1857.
Rev. Ralph Lanning, d. Oct. 30, 1831, aged 43 yrs.
George, son of Dr. and Serena R. Lanning, d. Sept. 9, 1851, aged 5 yrs., 7 mos., 27 days.
Gideon, Marth, Ann, and two others. Children of above. (No date.)
Harriet Bradley, wife of Zenas Richmond, d. Jan. 29, 1868, aged 65 yrs., 2 mos., 5 days.
Sally, wife of Thomas Jones, d. July 6, 1844, aged 27 yrs., 3 mos., 21 days.
Lois, wife of Luther Spaulding, d. Sept. 6, 1828, aged 39 yrs., 6 mos.
Louisa, dau. of Luther Spaulding, d. May 30, 1831, aged 24 yrs.
Electa, wife of L. Spaulding, d. June 4, 1832, aged 39 yrs.
Rachel, wife of Alex. Jarvis, d. Aug. 13, 1828, aged 34 yrs., 9 mos.
Abel Smith, d. Dec. 15, 1859, aged 68 yrs., 3 mos., 1 day.
Ann, wife of Abel Smith, d. Nov. 8, 1844, aged 48 yrs.
Hannah, wife of Frederick Smith, d. Jan. 15, 1846, aged 73 yrs., 9 mos.
Fletcher (or Feetcher) Slauson, d. Aug. 19, 1832, aged 29 yrs., 1 mo., 16 days.
Lucy, wife of Wm. S. Clark, d. Mar. 27, 1845, aged 63 yrs.
Betsey, wife of Benj. Paine, d. Apr. 10, 1837, aged 31 yrs., 2 mos., 5 days.
Martha Mosher, d. Apr. 4, 1853, aged 70 yrs.
Minnie J. Mosher, dau. of D. H. and E. Mosher, d. Apr. 19, 1869, aged 36 yrs.
Daniel Mosher, d. Apr. 15, 1867, aged 73 yrs.
Rebecca Mosher, wife of D. Mosher, d. Mar. 21, 1887, aged 90 yrs., 13 days.
Alvin M. Whipple, d. Dec. 22, 1862, aged 16 yrs., 1 mo., 20 days.
Ida May, dau. of Peter and Amy Walradt, d. Sept. 8, 1885, aged 30 yrs.
Isaac Main, d. Apr. 28, 1865, aged 76 yrs., 5 mos.
Merly, wife of Isaac Main, d. Apr. 12, 1850, aged 57 yrs.
Hallett S. Main, Sergeant of Co. C., 76th Reg., N. Y. Vol., d. Mar. 30, 1863, aged 29 yrs.
Harriet and Clarissa Fish, children of George and Clarissa Fish. (No dates).
Edwin F. Hart, 1827-1865.
Albert De Couders, d. Apr. 7, 1863, aged 38 yrs., 7 mos., 20 days.
Betsey, dau. of Jehial W. and Lois Byngton, d. Sept. 1, 1832, aged 1 yr., 5 mos., 14 days.

Wrispy, dau. of Adam and Abigail Ballard, d. Sept. 2, 1832, aged 1 yr.
Aesinoe Foote, d. Feb. 6, 1873, aged 77 yrs.
Ann, wife of Joseph Mix, d. Oct. 7, 1852, aged 49 yrs.
Pamelia Roberts, wife of James Foote, d. Oct. 4, 1883, aged 80 yrs., 4 mos., 23 days.
Chancy G. (or P.) Willcox, d. Dec. 19, 1851, aged 32 yrs., 8 mos., 25 days.
James Foote, d. Nov. 18, 1854, aged 53 yrs.
Phebe, wife of John B. Roberts, d. Sept. 1, 1857, aged 72 yrs.
Harriet, wife of A. K. Fortner, and dau. of John B. and Phoebe Roberts, d. Aug. 29, 1871, aged 49 yrs., 5 mos., 19 days.
Alfred Wetmore, d. Aug. 15, 1866, aged 50 yrs.
B. Edwin Foote, d. Oct. 25, 1857, aged 35 yrs., 5 mos., 25 days.

43. McLean—New Cemetery.

Eliza J., wife of John W. Underwood, d. Mar. 4, 1846, aged 27 yrs., 2 mos., 17 days.
John W., son of John W. and Eliza J. Underwood, d. Sept. 15, 1846, aged 6 mos., 20 days.
Emma L., aged 7 yrs.
Clara A., aged 5 yrs.
Conklin S., aged 12 yrs.
} Children of S. and G. Smith.
Charley E., son of C. V. and E. A. Clark, d. Nov. 19, 1862, aged 6 yrs., 9 mos.
Amanda M. McKee, 1839-1846.
Nancy L., wife of Reuben Davis, d. Nov. 3, 1846, aged 22 yrs.
Wellington Wright, d. May 15, 1829, aged 13 yrs.
Samuel Hemingway, d. July 28, 1851, aged 83 yrs.
Salome, wife of Samuel Hemingway, d. Oct. 11, 1857, aged 86 yrs.
Ella Hemingway, d. Mar. 20, 1874, aged 21 yrs.
Mary Adelaide —— (?), d. Nov. 19, 1846, aged 3 yrs., 9 mos.
Sergt. Orlando Hemingway, d. Oct. 15, 1863, in his 27th yr.
Lawrence Wormer, d. Jan. 22, 1874, aged 56 yrs., 5 mos.
Elizabeth, dau. of above, d. Aug. 9, 1853, aged 51 yrs.
Mary E., dau. of William F. and M. R. Mallison, d. Apr. 17, 1870, aged 1 yr., 11 mos., 21 days.
Hannah, dau. of Abel and Anna Smith, d. Apr. 8, 1856, aged 35 yrs., 9 mos., 8 days.
Nancy R., wife of John Hile, d. Feb. 6, 1850, aged 20 yrs., 1 mo., 1 day.
Erastus Rogers, d. Jan. 5, 1858, aged 61 yrs. (Polly Bentley, his wife).
Stephen Rogers, d. June 18, 1866, aged 46 yrs.
George W., son of James C. and Amanda Colgrove, d. Nov. 24, 1851, aged 3 mos., 25 days.
Marcia A., dau. of William and Lydia Jane Chesebrough, d. Mar. 22, 1846.
Lydia Jane Roger, wife of William Cheesebrough, d. June 16, 1850, aged 27 yrs.
Emulus, son of William and Lydia J. Chesebrough, d. Oct. 8, 1869, aged 20 yrs.
Willard F., son of Nelson and Mary Allen, d. Jan. 23, 1847, aged 1 yr., 2 mos.
Mary, wife of Nelson Allen, d. Feb. 11, 1852, aged 38 yrs.
Lathrop Allen, d. Dec. 20, 1857, aged 90 yrs., 8 mos., 5 days.
Hannah, wife of Lathrop Allen, d. Nov. 10, 1859, aged 87 yrs.; 3 mos., 10 days.
James H., son of Robert and Eliza Cole, d. Dec. 23, 1862, aged 9 yrs., 4 mos., 2 days.
Aaron Vough, son of Robert and Cordelia Fritts, d. July 6, 1869, aged 17 yrs. 1 mo., 14 days.
Mary Adeline Boynton, wife of D. B. Marsh, b. Apr. 12, 1819; d. Jan. 9, 1846.
Emma J. Aldrich, wife of G. E. Marsh, b. June 11, 1846; d. Oct. 20, 1866 (?).

Hannah Nervey, wife of James C. Smith, b. in Staffordshire, Eng.; d. Mar. 22, 1862, aged 71 yrs., 4 mos., 12 days.
James C. Smith, d. Mar. 13, 1854, aged 63 yrs.
Benjamin Fassett, 1780-1863.
Helen M. Haskins, 1835-
Lavilla B. Haskins, 1867-1872.
Celia Lioma, dau. of Sullivan and Mary E. Ladd, d. Oct. 12, 1866, aged 5 yrs., 2 mos.
William H. Townley, d. Feb. 2, 1819, aged 3 yrs., 9 mos.
Smith Townley, d. Jan. 3, 1868, aged 76 yrs., 3 mos., 26 days.
Eve, wife of Smith Townley, b. Dec. 10, 1790; d. June 22, 1869.
Ethan Mix, b. Nov. 4, 1787; d. Mar. 25, 1870.
Wealthy, wife of Ethan Mix, b. June 21, 1792; d. Nov. 13, 1871.
Almira, d. Apr. 30, 1811, aged 5 yrs., 8 mos. } Children of Park A. and
Marsena, d. July 12, 1826, aged 8 mos., 27 days. } Jerusha Morgan.
Betsey, wife of Heman Morgan, b. Dec. 19, 1814; d. Oct. 6, 1844, aged 29 yrs., 11 mos., 17 days.
Laura, dau. of Jesse and Betsey Read, d. Mar. 12, 1827, aged 6 yrs., 10 mos.
Mary Ann, dau. of Lewis and Cynthia Marsh, d. Mar. 12, 1827, aged 11 mos.
George H., son of George and Charity Byington, d. Aug. 7, 1828, aged 2 yrs.
Elizur, son of Daniel and Content Wager, d. Oct. 15, 1827, aged 1 yr., 4 mos.
Edwin, his brother, d. Feb. 17, 1834, aged 1 yr., 2 mos.
Asa Main, d. Mar. 11, 1841, aged 72 yrs.
Mrs. Content, wife of Asa Main (Jr.), d. Sept. 29, 1828, aged 56 yrs.
Sarah Ann, wife of Justin Foote, d. Oct. 3, 185- (?), aged 31 yrs.
Heber, son of Heber and Lucy Foote, d. Feb. 27, 1849, aged 26 yrs., 2 mos., 23 days.
Heber Foot, d. Dec. 22, 1852, aged 65 yrs.
Lucy Foot, d. Mar. 31, 1864, aged 78 yrs., 1 mo., 10 days. (She was wife of Heber Foote.)
Milo Garlick, d. July 1, 1873, aged 78 yrs.
Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Milo and Alinora Garlick, d. Sept. 13, 1867, aged 42 yrs.
Eli Garlick, d. Apr. 3, 1868, aged 88 yrs.
Lawrence Updike, b. Aug. 17, 1804; d. Apr. 6, 1869. (Wife Elvira.)
Mary Helen, dau. of George and Franc C. Boynton, d. Dec. 26, 1863, aged 1 yr., 5 mos., 17 days.
Mary Boynton, wife of John Lane Davis, d. Jan. 30, 1865, aged 61 yrs.
Ida J., dau. of Joel and Margaret L. Plant, d. Oct. 3, 1864, aged 13 yrs., 7 mos., 10 days.
Sarah Jane, dau. of William and Sarah Waters, d. Aug. 22, 1871, aged 17 yrs., 7 mos., 20 days.
Newell J., son of William and Sarah Waters, d. Feb. 17, 1864, aged 4 yrs., 1 day.
Eliza, wife of Paschal Fitts, d. Feb. 11, 1863, aged 58 yrs.
Fremont, son of Wyatt and Lovina (?) Forsyth, d. Oct. 11, 1862, aged 4 yrs., 23 days.
Henrietta, dau. of Wyatt and Lovina Forsyth, d. July 9, 1864, aged 6 mos., 2 days.
Mary E., dau. of Artemas Virning, d. Oct. 4, 1860, aged 2 yrs., 10 mos., 26 days.
James S. Todd, 1781-1829.
Mercy, wife of above, 1795-1856.
Ebenezer Pettis, 1748-1829.
Eunice, wife of above, 1754-1841.

Josephus, son of Ithaman and Lydia Whipple, d. Apr. 7, 1823, aged 2 yrs., 20 days.
Polly, dau. of Ithaman and Lydia Whipple, d. Nov. 1, 1842, aged 27 yrs., 11 mos., 20 days.
James Davis, d. May 2, 1843, aged 54 yrs., 7 mos., 16 days.
Malinda, wife of James Davis, d. Feb. 19, 1854, aged 63 yrs., 7 mos., 12 days.
Enoch Morgan, b. Aug. 12, 1783; d. Sept. 7, 1865, aged 82 yrs., 26 days.
Elizabeth, wife of Enoch Morgan, d. Oct. 27, 1870, aged 84 yrs., 9 mos., 12 days.
Curbright Morgan, b. Mar. 2, 1813; d. Apr. 15, 1867, aged 54 yrs., 1 mo., 13 days.
Sophia E. Morgan, d. Feb. 22, 1869, aged 24 yrs.
Marsylvia C., dau. of Eli and Eunice C. Telyea, d. May 20, 1865, aged 21 yrs., 3 mos.
Marsena A., son of Eli and Eunice C. Telyea, d. Aug. 17, 1864, aged 22 yrs. (A soldier.)
Park A. Morgan, d. Aug. 6, 1843 (?), aged 68 yrs., 11 mos., 24 days.
Jerusha, wife of Park A. Morgan, d. Jan. 11, 1843, aged 61 yrs., 3 mos., 19 days.
Israel Hart, d. Apr. 20, 1861, aged 68 yrs.
Eliza, wife of Israel Hart, d. Feb. 22, 1834, aged 34 yrs., 1 mo., 12 days.
Timothy Hart, b. in N. J., Apr. 28, 1776; d. June 6, 1835, aged 69 yrs., 2 mos., 8 days.
William C. Mineah, d. Aug. 9, 1859, aged 60 yrs., 20 days.
Betsey, wife of William C. Mineah, d. July 11, 1857, aged 57 yrs., 8 mos., 4 days.
James M. Mineah, d. Nov. 21, 1864, aged 31 yrs., 6 mos., 4 days.
Ethan Stanton, d. Mar. 4, 1861, aged 88 yrs.
Nancy, wife of Ethan Stanton, d. Dec. 17, 1870, aged 84 yrs., 9 mos.
Charles H. Stanton, d. Feb. 22, 1859, aged 50 yrs.
Nancy Mineah, wife of Giles Van Nortwick, d. Mar. 18, 1874, aged 44 yrs.
Mary, wife of James Mineah, d. Feb. 27, 1874, aged 71 yrs.
James Mineah, d. July 9, 1857, aged 60 yrs.
John P. Hart, d. July 23, 1870, aged 54 yrs.
Helen, dau. of John P. and Eliza M. Hart, d. May 30, 1863, aged 21 yrs.
Ada, dau. of John P. and Eliza M. Hart, d. June 23, 1851, aged 15 mos.
Amy R. Mallison, b. May 3, 1823; d. Sept. 24, 1854.
Peter, son of John and Anna Thomas, d. Feb. 1853, aged 29 yrs., 4 mos., 20 days.
Patrick, son of John and Bridget McKean, d. Apr. 5, 1850.
George W., son of Benjamin F. and Susan Ladd, d. Jan. 18, 1848, aged 4 yrs., 6 days.
Susan, wife of Benjamin F. Ladd, d. Mar. 9, 1866, aged 51 yrs., 8 mos., 7 days.
Silas Harris, d. Mar. 10, 1848, in the 80th yr. of his age.
Sally, wife of Abram L. Stout, d. Feb. 22, 1846, aged 36 yrs.
Catharine, wife of Daniel K. Conant, d. May 7, 1846, aged 24 yrs., 8 mos., 23 days.
John E., child of Daniel K. and Catharine Conant, d. Apr. 29, 1846, aged 2 yrs., 23 days.
Deborah, dau. of Amos and Anna Lester, d. Feb. 7, 1830, aged 68 yrs., 7 mos., 4 days.
George W. Hart, d. May 10, 1855, aged 34 yrs., 5 mos., 28 days.
Mary, wife of T. U. Giguet, d. May 10, 1847.
Louis B. Giguet, d. Sept. 13, 1873, aged 84 yrs., 7 mos., 6 days.
Clarinda, wife of Louis B. Giguet, d. Oct. 7, 1861, aged 64 yrs., 3 mos., 14 days.

George Kinney, d. May 21, 1848.
Nancy, wife of Thomas Cobb, d. Feb. 8, 1863, aged 76 yrs.
James Hulburt, d. Sept. 6, 1852, aged 66 yrs., 9 mos., 5 days.
Catherine T., wife of E. L. Campbell, d. Mar. 16, 1851, aged 20 yrs., 6 mos.
Sarah C., dau. of Milton and Sarah Lincoln, d. Dec. 8, 1846, aged 22 yrs.
Ella, dau. of F. F. and Catharine Hanchet, d. June 29, 1859, aged 6 mos.
Charley, son of F. F. and Catharine Hanchet, d. Dec. 22, 1862, aged 6 yrs., 3 mos.
Frankie, son of F. F. and Catharine Hanchet, d. May 26, 1865, aged 1 yr., 8 mos.
William Hamblim, d. Oct. 20, 1848, in the 38th yr. of his age.
Harriet L., wife of E. Hanchet, d. Nov. 4, 1851, aged 35 yrs.
Richard Francis, d. June 7, 1850, aged 71 yrs.
Betsey, wife of Richard Francis, d. Mar. 27, 1872.
George L., Lucinda, James and Charles. Children of Richard and Betsey Francis. (No dates.)
Burdette, son of Hamilton and Pearley Hobart, d. Feb. 6, 1843, aged 1 yr., 2 mos., 10 days.
Amanda, dau. of Grandison and Anna Beers, d. Nov. 10, 1832, aged 6 yrs., 8 days.
Harmon, her brother, d. the same day, aged 4 yrs.
Hila, wife of Andrus Teed, d. July 4, 1844, aged 66 yrs., 9 mos., 10 days.
Dea. Soloman Reynolds, d. Oct. 22, 1844, aged 59 yrs.
Polly, wife of Soloman Reynolds, d. Oct. 12, 1849, aged 58 yrs.
Ebenezer Pettis, Jr., d. Mar. 20, 1841, aged 50 yrs.
William A., son of William H. and Jane Wood, d. Aug. 28, 1862, aged 19 yrs. (A soldier).
Henry T., son of William H. and Jane Wood, d. Dec. 12, 1857, aged 9 yrs.
William H. Wood, aged 64 yrs. (No date.)
Henry C. Bentley, d. Dec. 4, 1851, aged 28 yrs., 2 mos., 8 days.
George W., son of Barber and Charlotte Bentley, d. Jan. 2, 1850, aged 19 yrs.
Calvin, son of Barber and Charlotte Bentley, d. Aug. 3, 1858, aged 32 yrs.
Barber Bentley, d. Apr. 18, 1853, aged 57 yrs.
Charlotte V., wife of Barber Bentley, d. Dec. 11, 1877, aged 74 yrs.
William G., son of Barber and Charlotte V. Bentley, d. Nov. 10, 1848, aged 20 yrs.
Simeon Castle, d. July 23, 1859, aged 78 yrs.
Catherine, wife of Simeon Castle, d. Mar. 19, 1855, aged 73 yrs.
Esther E., dau. of A. and B. Burdick, d. May 15, 1853, aged 13 yrs., 3 mos., 22 days.
Adelia Ann, wife of Theodore Smith, and dau. of Patterson and Julia Ann Francis, d. Aug. 2, 1858, aged 26 yrs., 6 mos., 19 days.
Dau., d. Oct. 1, 1858, aged 2 mos., 4 days.
Gideon B., son of George F. and Mary Smith, d. Oct. 4, 1848, aged 18 yrs., 5 mos., 23 days.
Sarah, wife of Milton Lincoln, d. Feb. 11, 1845, aged 44 yrs.
Mary H., dau. of Ebenezer and Polly Pettis, d. Aug. 8, 1847, aged 14 yrs., 11 mos., 21 days.
Polly, wife of Ebenezer Pettis, Jr., d. Mar. 18, 1874, aged 78 yrs.
Lorenzo B., son of Ebenezer and Polly Pettis, d. at Andersonville Prison, July 14, 1864, aged 28 yrs.
Mary H., dau. of Ebenezer and Polly Pettis, d. Aug. 8, 1847, aged 14 yrs., 11 mos., 23 days.
Minerva E., dau. of Asa and Sally Crittenden, d. Feb. 18, 1835, aged 11 yrs., 2 mos., 6 days.

Phebe, wife of Elisha Terry, d. Apr. 14, 1837, aged 91 yrs., 2 mos., 28 days.
Ruth, wife of Dea. Amos Hart, d. May 7, 1840, aged 60 yrs.
Deacon Amos Hart, d. Aug. 30, 1863, aged 87 yrs.
George McKinzie, 1787-1851.
Mary, wife of George McKinzie, 1780-1864.
Hannah H., wife of Deacon Amos Hart, d. June 24, 1859, aged 74 yrs.
Samuel Lawrence, d. June 16, 1870, aged 73 yrs., 10 mos., 2 days.
Leander Lawrence, d. Apr. 27, 1863, aged 22 yrs., 2 mos., 21 days. (A soldier).
Marilda, wife of John Baker, d. Nov. 19, 1845, aged 51 yrs., 10 mos., 19 days.
Anna M., wife of Moses Van Barren, d. Nov. 1870, aged 58 yrs., 7 mos., 21 days.
William Kinney, d. Aug. 28, 1873, aged 76 yrs.
Aaron B., son of David D. and Catharine Smith, d. June 4, 1833, aged 16 yrs., 5 mos., 19 days.
Mrs. Opelia, wife of Amos Ford, d. Oct. 22, 1831, aged 23 yrs.
Mary Fidelia, dau. of Jedediah and Harriet Williams, d. Aug. 13, 1832, aged 7 yrs.
Dewit Clinton, son of Jedediah and Harriet Williams, d. Dec. 16, 1841, aged 11 mos., 21 days.
Jedediah Williams, Jr., d. Sept. 30, 1842, aged 40 yrs., 11 mos., 3 days.
Mary Jane, dau. of John and Hopey Neill, d. Sept. 9, 1832, aged 2 yrs., 21 days.
John Sherwood, d. Aug. 12, 1872, aged 70 yrs., 2 mos.
Amy, wife of John Sherwood, d. May 9, 1888, aged 82 yrs.
W. Perry Sher—— (?), d. Nov. 4, 1863, aged 24 yrs., 1 mo., 20 days. (A soldier).
Jerome Williams, d. Oct. 27, 1822, aged 45 yrs.
Allie, son of Jerome and Harriet Williams, d. Feb. 14, 1874, aged 10 yrs.
John H. Simpson, d. Dec. 12, 1871, aged 55 yrs.
Marilla Castle, wife of John H. Simpson, d. Mar. 28, 1877, aged 51 yrs.
Mehitabel, wife of Elihu McKenzie, d. Sept. 16, 1872, aged 64 yrs.
Libbie, wife of Charles Dickerson, d. Mar. 28, 1872, aged 18 yrs.
Lois N. Stone, wife of James W. Green, b. July 18, 1833; d. May 14, 1867.
Jane Morehouse, d. June 2, 1859, aged 40 yrs.
Phebe, wife of Daniel Burton, d. Sept. 17, 1843, aged 73 yrs.
Caroline, wife of Barnabas Williams, d. Aug. 23, 1864, aged 61 yrs., 3 mos., 11 days.
Eunice Maria, wife of Barnabas Williams, d. Aug. 21, 1878, aged 62 yrs.
Jedediah Williams, d. Dec. 20, 1840, aged 67 yrs., 7 mos., 26 days.
Elijah West, d. Aug. 10, 1838, aged 91 yrs., 5 mos., 3 days.
Mary, wife of Elijah West, d. Dec. 27, 1843, aged 87 yrs., 6 mos., 20 days.
Lucretia Alvord, wife of Alpheus West, d. Feb. 6, 1875, aged 70 yrs.
Alpheus West, d. June 22, 1864, aged 68 yrs., 7 mos., 22 days.
William Ellison, d. Apr. 7, 1867, aged 91 yrs. (A soldier of 1812).
Margaret, wife of William Ellison, d. Oct. 26, 1860, aged 80 yrs.
Ambrose B. Hill, d. Mar. 26, 1861, in the 49th yr. of his age. (Children, Ruth and Hanson).
Timothy M. Weeks, Jan. 30, 1826—Feb. 15, 1900.
Mary Butts, wife of Timothy Weeks, Aug. 27, 1829—June 11, 1862.
Benjamin Howard, d. May 30, 1840, aged 36 yrs.
Catherine, wife of Benjamin Howard, d. Aug. 18, 1867, aged 36 yrs.
Sarah, wife of Ezra G. Beach, d. Mar. 15, 1865, aged 37 yrs., 7 mos., 14 days.
Sarah, wife of Moses Tyler, d. Dec. 31, 1862, aged 78 yrs., 10 mos.
Hugh Lormer, d. Apr. 14, 1844, aged 52 yrs.
James Lormer, d. Mar. 7, 1864, aged 42 yrs.
Mary, wife of Furman J. Stoaet (?), d. Nov. 10, 1866, aged 48 yrs.

William M. Ellison, d. Apr. 7, 1867, aged 91 yrs.
William D. Tiffany, d. Oct. 22, 1866, aged 49 yrs., 7 mos., 10 days.
Truman, husband of Phebe Kimbel, d. Jan. 1, 1826, aged 30 yrs.
Elizabeth, wife of Ephraim Noble, d. May 9, 1844, aged 57 yrs., 3 mos.
Letitia, dau. of Ephraim and Elizabeth Noble, d. Apr. 1, 1844, aged 2 yrs., 8 mos.
Electy, dau. of Ephraim and Elizabeth Noble, d. Feb. 12, 1840, aged 25 yrs., 9 mos., 2 days.
Samuel Stedman, d. Apr. 14, 1870, aged 75 yrs., 5 mos., 8 days.
Lydia, wife of Samuel Stedman, d. June 5, 1831, aged 33 yrs., 9 mos., 16 days.
Marilda, wife of John Baker, d. Nov. 19, 1845, aged 51 yrs., 10 mos., 19 days.
Charlotte, wife of William Kinney, d. July 26, 1871, aged 65 yrs.
Ernest Earl, son of H. C. and H. M. Howland, b. Oct. 9, 1871; d. Jan. 29, 1872.
Ann M., wife of John Boynton, b. Jan. 1, 1811; d. May 11, 1873.
John Boynton, b. July 2, 1798; d. Apr. 27, 1869.
Betsey Davis, wife of John Boynton, b. Aug. 30, 1795; d. Jan. (?) 23, 1833.
S. Starr, b. Sept. 27, 1770; d. July 26, 1860.
R. Starr, wife of S. Starr, b. Nov. 20, 1774; d. Oct. 21, 1862.
Porteus P. Starr, d. Oct. 16, 1846, aged 37 yrs., 3 mos., 22 days.
Samuel H. Starr, d. Nov. 22, 1863, aged 66 yrs.
Electa Ann, wife of Samuel H. Starr, d. Feb. 20, 1842, aged 38 yrs., 6 mos., 9 days.
Mr. Esek, son of Samuel and Lucy Baker, d. Mar. 21, 1831, aged 24 yrs.
Mary M. Marsh, wife of Chauncey Critenden, d. Apr. 1, 1845, aged 32 yrs.
Eliza B., dau. of David and Martha Marsh, d. June 17, 1846, aged 27 yrs.
Daniel Marsh, d. Mar. 6, 1829, aged 49 yrs.
Martha, wife of Daniel Marsh, d. Apr. 13, 1875, aged 83 yrs., 4 mos., 18 days.

Catholic Cemetery at McLean

Catherine O. Byrne, d. June 22, 1843, aged 26 yrs.
Austin Gibbons, d. Dec. 29, 1850, aged 27 yrs.
Mary, wife of John O'Connor, d. Jan. 9, 1851, aged 45 yrs.
Patrick Tierney, d. Dec. 29, 1859, aged 29 yrs.
Bridget Tierney, d. Sept. 11, 1862, aged 67 yrs.

Town of Lansing, formed from Genoa (Cayuga County), April 7, 1817.

59. Brown District Cemetery

Melissa B., wife of Lauren B. Arnold, d. Apr. 21, 1866, aged 46 yrs.
Newton Bishop, aged 42 yrs. (No dates)
Thomas Bishop, d. Oct. 16, 1866, aged 76 yrs.
Nancy, wife of Thomas Bishop, b. May 2, 1796; d. Sept. 13, 1857.
Flavilla Bishop, d. Nov. 23, 1751, aged 40 yrs.
James Bishop, d. Nov. 23, 1865, aged 40 yrs.
Mary, wife of James Bishop, b. Jan. 12, 1765; d. Oct. 30, 1855.
Mary, wife of Wheeler Grant, d. Apr. 10, 1857, aged 59 yrs.
Wheeler Grant, d. May 14, 1866, aged 78 yrs.
Lambert Bishop, d. Aug. 21, 1869, aged 69 yrs.
Cinthia, wife of Lambert Bishop, d. Jan. 31, 1862, aged 60 yrs.
Horace, son of Lambert and Cinthia Bishop, d. Dec. 21, 1852, aged 18 yrs.
Edgar, son of Lambert and Cinthia Bishop, d. Dec. 11, 1853, aged 20 yrs.
Ann Howe, b. Apr. 10, 1796; d. Mar. 12, 1869.
Arad J. Howe, d. Nov. 22, 1843, aged 20 yrs.
Esther Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel H. and Esther Cary, d. Apr. 22, 1831, aged 6 yrs.
Hannah, wife of Walter B. Welch, d. Sept. 26, 1848, aged 57 yrs.

Mary Ann, dau. of Walter B. and Hannah Welch, d. Dec. 24, 1835, aged 17 yrs.
Margaret Anthony, d. Dec. 21, 1827, aged 67 yrs.
Infant dau. of Elia and Rachel Teeter, d. May 17, 1827, aged 3 mos.
Mrs. James Brown, d. Apr. 16, 1813, aged 51 yrs.
Eunice, wife of Benony Brown, d. Mar. 25, 1812, aged 88 yrs.
Mary, wife of Christopher Brown, d. Aug. 14, 1825, aged 40 yrs.
Elisabeth, dau. of Christopher and Mary Brown, d. Mar. 9, 1829, aged 24 yrs.
John Brown, d. Mar. 16, 1844, aged 28 yrs.
Permelia Ann, wife of Jesse Manning, d. July 29, 1845, aged 27 yrs.
Timothy Woodruff, d. May 23, 1823, aged 57 yrs.
Mary M., dau. of T. T. and Eliza A. Woodruff, d. Dec. 7, 1843, aged 8 yrs.
Timothy J., son of T. T. and Elisabeth A. Woodruff, d. Dec. 14, 1843, aged 3 yrs.
Catherine, wife of Abraham Taylor, d. Feb. 4, 1823, aged 41 yrs.
Reuben Brown, d. Jan. 17, 1869, aged 47 yrs., 2 mos., 22 days.
Phinetta F., wife of above, d. Jan. 15, 1866, aged 44 yrs., 6 mos., 25 days.
Isaih Brown, d. Aug. 2, 1865, aged 55 yrs., 5 mos., 16 days.
Sally, wife of above, d. Mar. 8, 1854, aged 40 yrs., 8 mos., 10 days.
Samuel Brown, d. July 4, 1857, aged 68 yrs., 5 mos., 4 days.
Thompson Parson, d. Oct. 4, 1855, aged 80 yrs.
Sally, wife of above; d. May 8, 1858, aged 82 yrs.
Elizabeth, wife of Samuel R. Brown, d. July 21, 1840, aged 79 yrs.
In memory of Samuel R. Brown, who d. July ——, 1833.
Jane, wife of Samuel Brown, d. Mar. 27, 1848, aged 50 yrs.
Washington Green, d. Jan. 15, 1848, aged 25 yrs.
Arad Brown, d. Apr. 13, 1856, aged 38 yrs., 9 mos., 18 days.
Frank, son of Arad and Mary A. Brown, d. Nov. 5, 1857, aged 8 mos.
Edwin L., son of Arad and Mary A. Brown, d. Apr. 2, 1868, aged 18 yrs., 10 mos.
Fanny M., wife of Arad Brown, d. Dec. 25, 1845, aged 27 yrs. 4 mos., 27 days.
Norman, son of Arad and Fanny Brown, d. Mar. 13, 1842, aged 8 mos., 18 days.
Aaron Brown, d. Aug. 4, 1850, aged 52 yrs., 10 mos., 13 days.
Huldah, wife of above, d. Sept. 14, 1861, aged 64 yrs., 2 mos., 26 days.
Biermtha, dau. of above, d. Oct. 11, 1828, aged 44 yrs., 8 mos., 23 days.
Anna, dau. of Aaron and Huldah Brown, d. Feb. 25, 1855, aged 32 yrs., 11 mos., 21 days.
Christopher Brown, d. Dec. 4, 1849, aged 66 yrs., 5 mos.
Samuel, son of Christopher and Aletha Brown, d. Aug. 18, 1851, aged 18 yrs., 2 mos., 6 days.

60. Asbury Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery;* 1794-1850

William Labar, d. Jan. 4, 1802, aged 35 yrs.
George, son of William and Eliza Labar, d. May 4, 1817, aged 15 yrs.
Betsey, wife of Abraham Vanwagner, d. Oct. 15, 1814, aged 30 yrs.
In memory of Isreal Underwood, who d. June 15, 1817, aged 71 yrs.
Edwin Woodwith, d. June 8, 1843, 3 mos., 25 days.
Henry Labar, d. May 17, 1849, aged 97 yrs.
In memory of Benjamin Smith, who d. 1832.
Christianna Bloom, d. Mar. 7, 1843, aged 66 yrs., 5 mos., 7 days.
Phebe, wife of Samuel Brown, d. Sept. 25, 1824, aged 26 yrs.
Anna, wife of Samuel Brown, d. Mar. 7, 1815, aged 25 yrs.

*Cemetery still in use. Copy made in May, 1915. The cemetery was used at a very early date. It was given by William Goodwin and his daughter, Catherine, and wife of Henry Bloom was the first to be buried here. She died Nov. 17, 1794, aged 18 yrs., 2 mos.

Deborah, wife of James Travis, d. Jan. 8, 1796, aged 46 yrs.
Mr. Samuel Gibb, d. Oct. 15, 1804, aged 76 yrs.
Mr. Abram Bloom, d. Apr. 12, 1834, aged 31 yrs.
Katharine, wife of Henry Bloom, and dau. of William Goodwin, departed this life Nov. 17, 1794, aged 18 yrs., 2 mos.
In memory of Gen. Henry Bloom, d. Sept. 11, 1818, aged 51 yrs.
Abraham Minier, d. Mar. 22, 1843, aged 80 yrs., 10 mos.
Major Gen. Daniel D. Manier, d. Oct. 8, 1849, aged 55 yrs., 8 days.
In memory of Elizabeth Gibbs, wife of Samuel Gibbs, d. Dec. 11, 1830, aged 61 yrs., 7 mos.
Mrs. Mary, wife of Joseph Knettles, d. Aug. 12, 1810, aged 24 yrs.
In memory of David Luse, who d. May 22, 1833, aged 39 yrs., 4 mos., 5 days.
In memory of Mary Ann, dau. of John and Nancy Bois, d. Apr. 4, 1826, aged 5 yrs.
In memory of Margaret Minier, d. 1811.
Robert Temnent Shaw, son of John and Elizabeth Shaw, departed this life on the 4th of Feb., 1824, aged 39 yrs.
Abram J. Shaw, d. Apr. 13, 1837, aged 13 yrs., 1 mo., 8 days.
Mrs. Catharine, wife of Joseph Knettles, d. Nov. 9, 1834, aged 43 yrs.
Mr. Joseph Knettles, d. Oct. 8, 1834, aged 65 yrs., 11 mos.
Zenas Tichenor, d. Nov. 27, 1838, aged 76 yrs.
Electa, wife of Zenas Tichenor, d. Mar. 22, 1843, in the 78th yr. of her age.
Sinah, wife of William Boyes, d. July 8, 1814, aged 46 yrs.
Mary, wife of Abraham Minier, d. Feb. 12, 1816, aged 56 yrs., 6 mos., 12 days.
Mary, dau. of Henry and Rachel Knettles, d. Mar. 9, 1829.
James —— (?), d. May 13, 1817, aged 22 yrs.
In memory of Mary —— (?), wife of Abraham Minier, who d. Feb. 12, 1816, aged 56 yrs., 6 mos., 12 days.
Abraham Manier, d. Oct. 9, 1807, aged 18 yrs., 1 mo., 27 days.
Jane Manier, d. June 10, 1814, aged 16 yrs., 4 mos., 7 days.
Sarah (or Sally), wife of Abraham Ozmun, d. Aug. 12, 1812, aged 49 yrs., 10 mos., 13 days.
Sally Ann, dau. of William and Catherine Ozmun, d. Mar. 12, 1827, aged 11 yrs.
Mr. Charles Labar d. Aug. 20, 1834, aged 62 yrs., 2 mos.
Margaret, wife of Charles Labar, d. Apr. 10, 1812, aged 34 yrs.
Matilda, dau. of Charles E. and Susan Labar, d. Oct. 30, 1813, aged 4 mos., 4 days.
In memory of Betsey, wife of William Mead, d. May 24, 1815, aged 22 yrs.
In memory of Ruth, wife of Abel —— (?) Beach, d. July 22, 1822, aged 22 yrs.
In memory of Harriet, wife of Spencer Marsh, who d. Jan. 20, 1830, aged 22 yrs., 8 mos.
Catharine H. Boice, wife of Z. T. McLuskey, d. June 22, 1838, aged 28 yrs. 10 mos.
John Baker, d. July 23, 1830, aged 75 yrs., 3 mos., 9 days.
John S., son of John and Frances Marsh, d. Nov. 15, 1829, aged 21 yrs., 1 mo.
Mrs. Mary Marsh, d. Nov. 15, 1829, aged 87 yrs., 5 mos.
Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas and Elizabeth Emmens, d. May 15, 1841, aged 31 yrs., 3 mos., 14 days.
In memory of Margaret, wife of J. C. Knowles, who d. Dec. 19, 1839, aged 27 yrs., 2 mos., 8 days.
Mr. Jonathan C. Knowles, d. Aug. 13, 1836, aged 30 yrs., 3 mos., 22 days.
Eliza, wife of John Bloom, 1805-1841.

Capt. Abraham Bloom, d. Aug. 17, 1839, aged 77 yrs.
William Gibbs, d. Apr. 18, 1826, aged 62 yrs., 10 mos., 10 days.
In memory of John Head, who d. Sept. 7, 1812, aged 35 yrs.
Minerva J., dau. of Ogden and Phebe Drake, d. Dec. 2, 1826, aged 8 mos., 25 days.
In memory of Willes Smith, son of N. and D. Weaver, who d. Sept. 2, 1830, aged 19 yrs.
Sacred to the memory of Isaac D. Tripp (or Triff), who d. Nov. 5, 1808, aged 40 yrs., 9 mos., 27 days.
In memory of Permelia, dau. of Lansing and Eliza Vanwagner, who d. Dec. 25, 1831, aged 2 mos., 22 days.
In memory of Eliza, wife of Lansing Vanwagner, who d. Jan. 11, 1832, in the 25th yr. of her age.
In memory of Christein, wife of John Collins, who d. Aug. 24, 1813, aged 33 yrs.
In memory of Sabra, who d. May 13, 1809, aged 7 weeks. } Daus. of Garret and Nancy Gibbs.
In memory of two infants who d.; one on July 2, 1814; the other Aug. 23, 1817. }
Margaret, wife of Peter Teeter, d. May 10, 1847, in the 91st yr. of her age.
Mr. Peter Sansman (or Sausman), d. Oct. 21, 1831, aged 71 yrs.
Catharine, wife of Peter Sansman (or Sausman), d. Sept. 29, 1836, aged 86 yrs., 1 mo.
William, son of Peter and Catharine Sansman (or Sausman), d. Jan. 26, 1845, aged 27 yrs., 22 days.
Samuel H. Miller, d. Mar. 23, 1847, aged 45 yrs.
Amadilla P. ——, d. Dec. 14, 1814, aged 1 yr., 1 mo., 7 days.
Joshua ——, d. Apr. 25, 1822, aged 2 mos., 4 days.
Joseph Ives, d. Mar. 10, 1813, aged 36 yrs., 6 mos.
Richard Sarlls, d. Sept. 21, 1825, aged 34 yrs., 2 mos., 9 days.
Phebe Drake, his wife, d. Mar. 1, 1877, aged 85 yrs., 2 mos.
Margaret, wife of Abram Bloom, d. Oct. 10, 1829, aged 62 yrs.
Daniel, son of James and Betsey Smith, d. May 25, 1827, aged 2 mos., 16 days.
Clinton S., son of Alvah and Ann Baldwin, d. Nov. 8, 1845, aged 4 mos., 18 days.
Aaron H., son of John and Merub Dain, d. Mar. 17, 1839, aged 4 mos., 8 days.
In memory of Eliza Morgan, who d. Sept. 10, 1833, aged 31 yrs., 8 mos., 4 days.
In memory of Major Peter Conrad, who d. Oct. 14, 1827, aged 58 yrs., 8 mos.
John, son of Peter and Mary Conrad, d. Sept. 1796, aged 11 mos.
Anna, wife of Phillip Bright, d. May 3, 1822, aged 75 yrs., 3 mos., 21 days.
Mary M. Gibbs, d. Feb. 23, 1840, aged 9 yrs., 5 mos., 10 days.
Mrs. James Gibbs, d. Jan. 13, 1832, aged 66 yrs.
Phillip Bright, d. Nov. 15, 1849, aged 75 yrs., 11 mos., 22 days.
Amon Loomis, d. Jan. 31, 1842, aged 45 yrs.
Catharine, wife of Joseph Ives, d. Mar. 20, 1839, aged 60 yrs., 7 mos., 9 days.
Lewis Morgan, d. July 23, 1848, aged 77 yrs.
Deborah H., wife of Lewis Morgan, d. Feb. 7, 1849, aged 68 yrs., 5 mos., 15 days.
Abraham Ozmun, d. Nov. 1, 1848, aged 83 yrs., 11 mos., 27 days.
Margaret, wife of Cornelius Conover, d. Dec. 10, 1849, aged 72 yrs., 10 mos., 26 days.
Fanny, wife of William Morgan, d. Jan. 4, 1844, aged 51 yrs., 9 mos., 29 days.
William Cole, d. June 29, 1846, aged 42 yrs., 11 mos., 3 days.
Jane, dau. of Joseph and Catharine Teeter, d. Feb. 23, 1844, aged 7 yrs., 9 mos., 3 days.
Mariah, dau. of William and Catharine Ozmun, d. Mar. 27, 1843, aged 36 yrs., 5 mos., 22 days.

(*To be continued.*)

(Continued from Vol. LI, p. 168, of THE RECORD.)

No. 119. **GOLD** ..... ANNIE BURR JENNINGS

1. **Major Nathan[1] Gold,*** b. ....., at ....., Eng.; d. Sunday, March 4, 1693-4, at Fairfield, Conn., and is supposed to have been buried in the Old Burying Ground, Fairfield, Conn., along side of the grave of his son Nathan[2] Gold, but no stone marks his grave; m. ..... (subsequent to May 22, 1648, the date of death of Edmund Harvey), at ..... (Fairfield, Conn., probably), to Martha (.....) Harvey (2nd wife and widow of Edmund Harvey; her parentage is as yet undetermined), b. ....., at .....; d. ..... (previous to her husband it is thought, as she is not mentioned in his will dated March 1, 1693-4), at .....

Res.: He came to this country in 1646-7 from St. Edmund's Bury (or Bury St. Edmund's), Co. Suffolk, Eng.; he purchased land in Milford, Conn., in 1647, and again in 1649. On Dec. 31, 1649 (or 1650), he sold his land in Milford and removed to Fairfield, in which town he first bought land in 1652. He was a Town Clerk in Fairfield and served as a Judge of the "sea-side" courts. In 1657 he was made an Assistant and was also appointed as a Magistrate by the General Assembly. He, with Governor Winthrop and others (19 in all), joined in the petition to Charles II of England to grant the Charter to Connecticut and he was named an Assistant to the Governor in that new Charter which was granted in 1662. So he was an Assistant under the old and new charters from 1657 until his death in 1693-4. The fact that he was named an Assistant in the Charter of Charles II is ample proof of his standing in the Colony. No gentleman would have been called upon to sign the petition for the Charter, and none would have been named an Assistant in the New Charter, but one who had maintained a high reputation in England before coming to this country. In 1664 he was made Commander-in-Chief of the military forces in Fairfield County to provide against attack by the Dutch. He was a member of the Committee on War in 1665 and was made a Major in 1673 and commanded the Fairfield troops in war against the Indians in 1675. In 1684 he was one of a committee of five sent from Connecticut to New York to congratulate Governor Dongan on his arrival in New York and to settle the boundary dispute between New York and Connecticut. He made his will on March 1, 1693-4, and died at Fairfield, March 4, 1693-4, 3 days after making his will. His death is thus recorded in the Town Records of Fairfield:—"Major Nathan Gold departed this life into the mansions of rest on the Day of Rest, on the Sabbath, it being the 4th of March, 1693-4." Almost from the moment of his arrival in Fairfield for nearly 40 years he had been a leader in political, military and ecclesiastical affairs of the town and colony. No man in the country was more respected or honored than he, and none in New England stood higher in the esteem of the Lords of the Council Chamber at Whitehall. In his will he mentions his only son Nathan, his daughters Sarah (wife of John Thompson of Fairfield); Deborah (wife of George Clark of Milford); Ahigail (wife of Jonathan Selleck of Stamford), and Martha (widow of John Selleck). The will does not mention an elder daughter who m. Dr. Josiah Harvey of Fairfield, as she d. childless before her father's death. No mention is made of his wife who also d. before him. Schenck's *History of Fairfield,* Vol. 1, p. 370, states: "The name of his first wife is not known." If he was m. previous to his marriage to the widow of Edmund Harvey there is at present no evidence of the fact; and his wife Martha (.....) Harvey-Gold was certainly the mother of his children.

Children: 6 (GOLD), 1 son and 5 daus., all probably b. in Fairfield, Conn., and all by his wife Martha (.....) Harvey-Gold, viz:—(1) a dau.[2] (haptismal name not known), b. .....; d. ..... (previous to March 1, 1694), without issue; m. Dr. Josiah Harvey of Fairfield, Conn.,—(2) Sarah[2], b. ....., 1660 (about, see age at and date of death); d. June 4, 1747, in her 87th year, at Fairfield, Conn., and was buried there in Old Burying Ground, gravestone; m. April 25, 1684, to Deacon John Thompson of Fairfield, Conn., h. ....., 1651; d. March 1, 1734, aged 83, at Fairfield, Conn., and buried there in Old Burying Ground, gravestone,—(3) Deborah[2], b. .....; d. .....; m. George Clark of Milford, Conn.,—(4) NATHAN[2], b. ....., 1663 (see age at and date of death); d. Oct. 3, 1723, aged 60 years, at Fairfield, Conn., and was there buried in Old Burying Ground, gravestone; m. (1) HANNAH TALCOTT, dau. of Col. John Talcott of Hartford, Conn.; m. (2) SARAH ..... (see below),—(5) Abigail[2], b.....; d. .....; m. Jan. 5, 1685, to Capt. Jonathan Selleck of Stamford, Conn. (son of Jonathan Selleck, b. 20-3-1641, at Boston, Mass.; d. Jan. 10, 1712-13, at Stamford, Conn.; will dated Dec. 21, 1712; m. May 11, 1663), and his wife Ahigail Law (dau. of Richard and Margaret (Kilbourne) Law, of Stamford, Conn.), h. July 11, 1664, at Stamford, Conn.; d. June 11, 1710, at Stamford, Conn.,—(6) Martha[2], b. .....; d. Dec. 1, 1712; m. (1) Capt. John Selleck; m. (2) Rev. John Davenport.

2. **Lieut. Gov. Nathan[2] Gold,*‡** b. ....., 1663 (see age at and date of death), at Fairfield, Conn. (probably); d. Oct. 3, 1723, in the 60th year of his age, at Fairfield, Conn., and was there buried in the Old Burying Ground, gravestone; m. (1) .....? at Hartford, Conn. (probably), Hannah Talcott (daughter of Lieut. Col. John and Helena (Wakeman) Talcott of Hartford, Conn.), b. Dec. 8, 1663, Hartford, Conn.; d. March 28, 1696, Fairfield, Conn. (probably). He m. (2) .....? at .....? Sarah .....? (whose parentage is not as yet determined), b. .....? at .....? d. Oct. 17, 1711, at .....?

Res.: Fairfield, Conn. He was a Deputy to the Conn. Assembly 1691-1694; Assistant to the Governor, 1695-1708; Judge of Fairfield, Conn. County Court, 1700-1707; Judge of the Superior Court of Conn., 1712, 1714-1722; Lieut. Governor of Conn., 1708-1723; Captain of the Train Band of Fairfield, Conn., 1695. His will was dated Sept. 13, 1723.

Children: 11 (GOLD), 7 sons and 4 daughters, all by his first marriage, viz:—(1) Abigail[3], b. Feb. 14, 1687, who on Nov. 8, 1738 m. Rev. Thomas Hawley of Ridgefield, Conn.,—(2) John[3], b. April 25, 1688; d. Sept. 23, 1766, Fairfield, Conn., in his 79th year, gravestone in Old Burying Ground; he m. Hannah Slawson who d. Nov. 25, 1752,—(3) Nathan[3], b. April 6, 1690,—(4) SAMUEL[3], b. Dec. 27, 1692; d. Oct. 11, 1769; m. ESTHER BRADLEY (see below),—(5) Hezekiah[3], b. ....., 1694 (see age at and date of death; his birth is not recorded); d. April 12, 1761, aged 66; Harvard College, 1719; m. (1) Mary (.....) Ruggles (a widow of Guilford, Conn.), who d. July 2, 1750, aged 48 years; he m. (2) ..... (.....) Prynn (widow of John Prynn who d. in Stratford, Conn., Nov. 23, 1751) who after the death of Hezekiah Gold returned to the West Indies whence she came. He was the minister at Stratford, Conn.,—(6) Sarah[3], bapt. July 23, 1696,—(7) Sarah[3] (again), hapt. March 3, 1699-1700,—(8) Onesimus[3], hapt. Oct. 19, 1701; m. Eunice .....?—(9) David[3], hapt. Dec. 3, 1704,—(10) Martha[3], bapt. Feb. 8, 1707-8; m. April 4, 1728, Samuel Sherman,—(11) Joseph[3], hapt. Oct. 21, 1711; m. Abigail .....?

3. **Samuel[3] Gold,** b. Dec. 27, 1692, Fairfield, Conn.; d. Oct. 11, 1769, Fairfield, Conn., in the 77th year of his age, and was buried there in Old Burying Ground, gravestone; he m. Dec. 7, 1716, at .....? Esther Bradley (daughter of Abraham and Hannah (Thompson) Bradley of New Haven, Conn.), b. March 19, 1696; d. ....., 1776.

Res.: Fairfield, Conn. He was the owner of the Gold homestead, which in 1881 was owned by the 3 daughters of the Hon. John Gould.

Children: 6 (GOLD), 4 sons and 2 daughters, all hapt. Fairfield, Conn., viz:—(1) Daniel[4] (David according to *Burr Genealogy,* p. 263), b. July 11, 1717; bapt. April 27, 1718,—(2) Hester[4] (or Esther), b. Oct. 10, 1719; hapt. Nov. 8, 1719,—(3) Abigail[4], b. April 27, 1724; bapt. May 24, 1724,—(4) Ahel[4], h. Sept. 14, 1727; hapt. Sept. 17, 1727; m. Dec. 19, 1754, Ellen Burr,—(5) Abraham[4] 1st, b. Oct. 12, 1730; bapt. Oct. 18, 1730; d. in infancy,—(6) ABRAHAM[4] 2nd, b. May 10, 1732; bapt. May 14, 1732; m. ELIZABETH BURR (see below).

4. **Lieut. Col. Abraham[4] Gold,*§** b. May 10, 1732; bapt. May 14, 1732, both at Fairfield, Conn.; d. April 27, 1777, aged 44 years, at Ridgefield, Conn., killed in action; buried in the Old Burying Ground, Fairfield, Conn., grave stone; m. Jan. 1, 1754, at .....? Elizabeth

GOLD—*Continued.*

Burr (daughter of Captain John and Catherine (Wakeman) Burr of Fairfield (Stratfield Parish), Conn.), b. April 7, 1732; d. Sept. 5, 1815, in her 84th year at Fairfield, Conn., and was buried there in Old Burying Ground, gravestone.

Res.: Fairfield, Conn. He served 16 days as a Sergeant at the time of the Alarm for the relief of Fort William Henry in August, 1757. In 1767 he was a Captain of the 1st Company of the Train Band of Fairfield, Conn. He was appointed by Governor Trumbull of Connecticut from Captain to Lieut. Col. of the Fourth Connecticut Regiment of Militia, Oct. ....., 1776 in the Revolutionary War and fell dead from a musket ball of a British soldier at the Battle of Ridgefield, Conn. His remains were brought back to Fairfield on his own horse; his sword is still in the possession of his family.

Children: 9 (GOLD), 5 sons and 4 daughters, all bapt. in Fairfield, Conn.:—(1) ABIGAIL5, b. Nov. 15, 1754; bapt. Nov. 17, 1754; m. ISAAC JENNINGS (see below),—(2) Hezekiah5, b. Dec. 9, 1756; bapt. Dec. 12, 1756; d. Oct. 30, 1785; drowned in N. Y. Harbor,—(3) Elizabeth5, b. Feb. 5, 1759; bapt. Feb. 11, 1759; d. June 19, 1812,—(4) John Burr5, b. April 7, 1761; bapt. April 12, 1761; d. Jan. 2, 1781, at sea,—(5) Deborah5, b. July 25, 1763; bapt. July 31, 1763; d. July 28, 1785,—(6) Abraham5, b. Jan. 28, 1766; bapt. March 9, 1766; d. Dec. 23, 1823; m. Anna Osborn, April 5, 1789,—(7) Ann5, b. Dec. 5, 1768; bapt. March 5, 1769; d. Oct. 31, 1821; m. Ebenezer Silliman, Jan. 9, 1792,—(8) Jason5, b. Jan. 15, 1771; bapt. Feb. 24, 1771; d. June 17, 1810; m. Aug. ....., 1794, Catherine Carson,—(9) Daniel5, b. Jan. 16, 1776; bapt. Feb. 25, 1776; d. Dec. 28, 1796, drowned off the coast of France.

5. **Abigail[5] Gould (the family surname was changed from Gold to Gould in this generation), b. Nov. 15, 1754; bapt. Nov. 17, 1754, both at Fairfield, Conn.; d. Nov. 2, 1795, at Fairfield, Conn., and was buried there in Old Burying Ground, gravestone; m. Nov. 15, 1770, Fairfield, Conn., Isaac Jennings§ (son of Isaac and Phebe (Staples) Jennings of Fairfield, Conn.), b. May 18, 1743; bapt. July ....., 1743, both at Fairfield, Conn.; d. Jan. 6, 1819, Fairfield, Conn., aged 75 years and 7 months, and was buried there in Old Burying Ground, gravestone (according to which stone he was born June 6, 1743).**

Res.: Fairfield, Conn. "He was an agriculturist and also engaged in some of the mechanical arts." He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War; he served in the "Lexington Alarm" in April, 1775. In Oct., 1777, he was a Sergeant in the 4th Connecticut Militia on duty at Peekskill, N. Y. He was called Lieutenant in the *Memoirs of Aaron Burr* by Davis. His house was the first one burned by the British on July 7, 1779.

Children: 8 (JENNINGS), 3 sons and 5 daughters, all bapt. in Fairfield, Conn.:—(1) Elizabeth6, b. Aug. 10, 1772; bapt. Sept. 27, 1772; d. May 8, 1843; m. Richard Mason,—(2) Abigail6, b. Jan. 12, 1776; bapt. Jan. 21, 1776; m. Burr Bartram,—(3) Phebe6, b. Sept. 10, 1779; bapt. Nov. 28, 1779; m. ..... Sherwood,—(4) ABRAHAM GOULD6, b. Sept. 27, 1781; bapt. Nov. 11, 1781; m. ANNA BURR (see below),—(5) Anna6, b. July 22, 1785; bapt. Aug. 28, 1785; m. Noah Burr,—(6) Isaac6, b. Nov. 7, 1788; bapt. Dec. 7, 1788; m. Anna Beach,—(7) Seth6, b. Jan. 12, 1791; bapt. Feb. 27, 1791; m. ..... Sherwood,—(8) Polly6, b. Nov. 27, 1793; bapt. Dec. 1, 1793; d. Sept. 24, 1795, aged 1 year and 10 months at Fairfield, Conn., and was buried there in the Old Burying Ground, gravestone.

6. **Capt. Abraham Gould[6] Jennings, b. Sept. 27, 1781; bapt. Nov. 11, 1781, both at Fairfield, Conn.; d. Feb. 29, 1852, Fairfield, Conn., and was there buried; m. Sept. 7, 1807, Fairfield, Conn., Anna Burr (daughter of Peter and Esther (Jennings) Burr of Fairfield, Conn.), b. March 9, 1784; bapt. April 4, 1784, both at Fairfield, Conn.; d. Jan. 8, 1855, Fairfield, Conn., and was there buried.**

Res.: Fairfield, Conn., where his early education was obtained from the public schools and academies in the neighborhood. He was the captain of merchant trading vessels engaged in foreign trade.

Children: 10 (JENNINGS), 7 sons and 3 daughters, viz:—(1) Mary Ann7, b. Jan. 27, 1809; m. William Hanford Burr of Westport, Conn.,—(2) John Gould7, b. May 17, 1811; m. Mary Wheeler,—(3) Eliza Gould7, b. Nov. 10, 1812; m. John S. Pierson of Brooklyn, N. Y.,—(4) Augustus7, b. Nov. 2, 1814; m. Sophronia Robinson,—(5) a daughter7, b. and d. Aug. 17, 1817,—(6) David Burr7, b. May 21, 1819; d. Jan. 21, 1839,—(7) Abraham Gould7, b. Aug. 28, 1821; m. Cecelia M. Douglass,—(8) Isaac7, b. April 3, 1823; m. Mary E. Bulkley,—(9) OLIVER BURR7, b. June 3, 1825; d. Feb. 12, 1893; m. ESTHER JUDSON GOODSELL (see below),—(10) Lewis Burr7, b. Oct. 28, 1826; d. March 17, 1853.

7. **Oliver Burr[7] Jennings, b. June 3, 1825, Fairfield, Conn.; d. Feb. 13, 1893, New York City; m. Dec. 13, 1854, Fairfield, Conn., Esther Judson Goodsell (daughter of David Judson and Ellen O. (Bryant) Goodsell of New York City), b. April 1, 1828, New York City; d. April 20, 1908, New York City.**

Res.: Fairfield, Conn., until he was 16 years old, and where he was educated in the public schools and at the Academy. At the age of 16 he went to Bridgeport, Conn., and entered the dry-goods store of Messrs. Shelton and Thatcher, where he remained for two years learning much of mercantile life. He then left Bridgeport and entered into the employ of Messrs. Browning and Hull in the wholesale dry-goods business on Pearl Street, New York City. On the breaking out of the gold fever in 1849 in California, the firm of Browning and Hull decided it should have a branch house in California and selected from their employ two clerks, namely: Benjamin Brewster from Norwich and Oliver Jennings from Fairfield. Mr. Brewster was sent around the Horn with the merchandise while Mr. Jennings went across the Isthmus to arrive in California in time to select a building for the arrival of Mr. Brewster and the merchandise. This business connection proved successful and profitable to both partners. They were burnt out twice in the great fires that swept over San Francisco. In 1857 the business was sold out and both partners returned to New York and retired from active business. This was largely owing to the breaking out of the Civil War. Mr. Jennings later on became interested in the welfare of the Standard Oil Co., as his sister-in-law was the wife of William Rockefeller, one of the important partners of the Company.

Children: 5 (JENNINGS), 2 sons and 3 daughters, viz:—(1) ANNIE BURR8, b. Sept. 20, 1855, San Francisco, Cal.; living 1922 (see below),—(2) Walter8, b. Sept. 14, 1858, San Francisco, Cal.; m. Jean Pollock Brown and in 1922 lived at No. 9 E. 70th Street, N. Y. City,—(3) Helen Goodsell8, b. Jan. 22, 1860, San Francisco, Cal.; m. Walter Belknap James, M. D., who in 1922 was living at No. 7 E. 70th Street, N. Y. City,—(4) Emma Brewster8, b. Dec. 6, 1861, San Francisco, Cal.; m. Hugh D. Auchincloss and in 1922 was living at No. 33 East 67th Street, N. Y. City,—(5) Oliver Gould8, b. April 17, 1865, New York City; m. Mary Dows Brewster† and in 1922 was living at No. 882-5th Avenue, N. Y. City.

8. **Annie Burr[8] Jennings, b. Sept. 20, 1855, San Francisco, Cal.; living, not married, in 1922, at her home in Fairfield, Conn. Spends a few months in the house at No. 48 Park Ave., New York City, which she thought it best to take on the death of her mother.**

Res.: Miss Jennings is a member of the Society of Colonial Dames of America (Connecticut Chapter); she is a Daughter of the American Revolution; and a member of the Colony and Cosmopolitan Clubs of New York City and of the Sleepy Hollow Country Club, and of the Automobile Club of America. She is also a Life Member of the New York Gen. and Biog. Society and a member of the New York Historical Society and the Fairfield (Conn.) Historical Society.

AUTHORITIES:

Old Burying Ground, Fairfield, Conn., by Kate E. Perry, pp. 114-16, 125.—*Savage's Gen. Dic. of New England*, Vol. II, pp. 286, 369,—IV, pp. 250-1.—*Schenck's Hist. of Fairfield, Conn.*, Vol. I, pp. 97, 103, 111, 116, 121, 163, 200, 280-1, 370-2,—II, pp. 2-6, 8, 15, 17-18, 23-24, 26-27, 33, 39, 41, 44-47, 49, 52-3, 55, 64, 67, 73-4, 263, 449, 473-5, 477-8, 480, 483, 485, 487-8, 496-502, 504, 506, 508, 510-11, 513, 520, 523-24.—*Orcutt's Hist. of Bridgeport and Stratford, Conn.*, Vol. II, pp. 1207, 1286.—*Brewster Genealogy*, by Emma C. Brewster Jones, Vol. I, p. 352.—Pedigree No. 107, *N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record*, Vol. L, pp. 229-31.—*N. E. Hist. Gen. Register*, Vol. LVII, p. 136.—*Connecticut Men*

GOLD—*Continued.*

in Revolutionary War, pp. 11, 433, 493, 519.—*Burr Family,* by Charles Burr Todd, 1902 Edition, pp. 148, 165-6, 262-8.—*Talcott Pedigree,* by S. V. Talcott, pp. 32-5, 37-8.—*Wakeman Genealogy,* by R. P. Wakeman, pp. 164-5.—*Collections of the Conn. Hist. Soc.,* Vol. IX, p. 221.—*Jennings Genealogy,* by W. H. Jennings, pp. 409, 415, 426, 430-6.—*American Family Antiquity,* by Albert Welles, pp. 171-77, 184-190, 204-5.—*Memoirs of Aaron Burr,* by Matthew L. Davis, 1836, Vol. I, p. 103.

* Descendants eligible to membership in the Society of Colonial Wars and in the Society of Colonial Dames.
‡ Descendants eligible to membership in the Order of Colonial Governors.
§ Descendants eligible to membership in the Society of Sons of the Revolution, the Society of Sons of the American Revolution and the Society of Daughters of the American Revolution.
† Descendants eligible to membership in the Society of Mayflower Descendants.

No. 120. JENNINGS.....ANNIE BURR JENNINGS

1. **Joshua[1] Jennings,** b. ...? (sometime 1620-1625, probably, as he was married in 1647), in ..., England (probably); d. ..., 1675, in Fairfield, Conn.; m. Dec. 22, 1647, Hartford, Conn., Mary Williams (as her first husband and whose parentage is not up to the present time determined), b. ..., at ...; d. ..., at .... She m. (2) Dec. 16, 1680, at ..., George Slawson of Stamford, Conn. (as his second wife), b. ..., at ...; d. Feb. 17, 1695, Stamford, Conn.

   Res.: Joshua[1] Jennings' name appears in Hartford, Conn., first in 1647; in 1649 and 1650 he incurred the displeasure of the Court at Hartford on account of some minor offense and in 1650 he fled with his wife by ship from Hartford and settled finally in Fairfield, Conn., where his name first appears in 1656 as living at Barlow's Plains, and where he enjoyed an excellent reputation and where he died leaving a goodly estate. From the bequests made in his will it is made evident that he was by trade a carpenter, joiner and wheel-wright as well as a farmer. George Slawson (Slason) first appears in Lynn, Mass., in 1637; he removed to Sandwich, Mass., and thence to Stamford, Conn., prior to 1644 in which latter place he was proposed as a freeman in 1669.

   Children: 9 (JENNINGS), 7 sons and 2 daughters, viz:—(1) Josbua[2], b. ...? (not bapt. until June 1, 1712, at Fairfield, Conn.), at ...? (Fairfield, Conn., probably); m. Mary Lyon,—(2) Joseph[2], who m. first Abigail Turney, and m. second Sarah Bulkley,—(3) Michael[2], who m. and left issue,—(4) John[2], who m. Sarab ...? and left issue,—(5) Samuel[2], whose will was dated in 1728 and wbo d. 1734; m. Sarah Grumman,—(6) Matthew[2], wbo d. in 1738 and who m. Hannah Wheeler and left issue,—(7) ISAAC[2], b. ..., 1673, about (see age at and date of death), at Fairfield, Conn. (probably), wbo m. MARY GRAY (see below),—(8) Mary[2], who m. ... Curtis,—(9) Elizabeth[2], who m. ... Smith.

2. **Isaac[2] Jennings,** b. ..., 1673 about (see age at and date of death), at Fairfield, Conn. (probably); d. July 10, 1746, in the 73rd year of his age, at Fairfield, Conn., and was there buried in Old Burying Ground, gravestone; m. ...? at Fairfield, Conn. (probably), **Mary Gray** (daughter of Jacob and Johanna (Smith) Gray of Fairfield, Conn.), b. July 7, 1679, at ...? d. ...? at ...?

   Res.: Fairfield, Conn. His will was signed June 10, 1746 and was proved Aug. 21, 1746.

   Children: 7 (JENNINGS), 4 sons and 3 daughters, viz:—(1) ISAAC[3], b. July 11, 1702; bapt. Oct. 11, 1702; m. PHEBE STAPLES (see below),—(2) Mary[3], bapt. Aug. 19, 1705; m. ... Smith,—(3) John[3], b. March 24,, 1706; bapt. May 11, 1707; m. Sarah Winton,—(4) Abigail[3], bapt. ..., 1710,—(5) Josiah[3], bapt. May 27, 1711,—(6) David[3], bapt. Oct. 31, 1714,—(7) Sarah[3], bapt. ..., 1716.

3. **Isaac[3] Jennings,** b. July 11, 1702; bapt. Oct. 11, 1702; both at Fairfield, Conn.; d. March 6, 1760, Fairfield, Conn., aged 58 years and was there buried in Old Burying Ground, gravestone; m. J...? 1, 1731, at...? **Phebe Staples** (daughter of John and Abigail (Canfield) Staples), bapt. March 16, 1706-7, Fairfield, Conn.; d. June ..., 1768, Fairfield, Conn.

   Res.: Fairfield, Conn. His will was proved March 27, 1760.

   Children: 9 (JENNINGS), 5 sons and 4 daughters, viz:—(1) Abigail[4], bapt. Sept. 14, 1729,—(2) Seth[4], bapt. Jan. 2, 1731-2; m. Marcb 13, 1754, Greenfield Hill, Fairfield Co., Conn., Mary Hull,—(3) Moses[4], bapt. Aug. 19, 1733; d. Marcb 26, 1813, in bis 80th year, at Fairfield, Conn., and was tbere buried in Old Burying Ground, gravestone; m. Oct. 11, 1759, Fairfield, Conn., Abigail Burr, b. July 27, 1736; d. April 18, 1794 in her 58th year, at Fairfield, Conn., and was there buried in Old Burying Ground, gravestone,—(4) Levi[4], bapt. Nov. 30, 1735, who m. and left issue,—(5) Lucretia[4], bapt. Oct. 16, 1737; m. first Henry Marquand, b. July 8, 1737 on the Isle of Guernsey, Englisb Channel; d. July 12, 1772, Fairfield, Conn., and was there buried in Old Burying Ground, gravestone; she m. second Dec. 25, 1774, John Redfield,—(6) Jacob[4], bapt. Dec. 9, 1739,—(7) ISAAC[4], b. May 18, 1743; bapt. July ..., 1743 (this cbild's baptism is not found recorded amongst the baptisms listed in the final portion of Vol. II. of *Schenck's History of Fairfield, Conn.;* the record of baptism is given solely on the authority of tbe *Jennings Family,* p. 409); d. Jan. 6, 1819; m. Nov. 15, 1770, ABIGAIL GOULD (see below),—(8) Hannah[4], bapt. June 16, 1745 (this child wbo is given here as the cbild of Isaac[3] Jennings is in *Schenck's History of Fairfield,* Vol. II, p. 493, recorded as a daughter of Jeremiah Jennings),—(9) Ellen[4], bapt. Nov. 22, 1747 (this child here given as a daughter of Isaac[3] Jennings is in *Schenck's History of Fairfield,* Vol. II, p. 494, recorded as a daughter of Jeremiab Jennings).

4. **Isaac[4] Jennings,*** b. May 18, 1743; bapt. July ..., 1743, both at Fairfield, Conn.; d. Jan 6, 1819, Fairfield, Conn., aged 75 years and 7 months, and was buried in Old Burying Ground, Fairfield, Conn., gravestone (according to which he was b. June 6, 1743); m. Nov. 15, 1770, Fairfield, Conn., **Abigail Gould*‡§** (daughter of Lieut. Col. Abraham and Elizabeth (Burr) Gold of Fairfield, Conn. See Pedigree No. 119 of this series), b. Nov. 15, 1754; bapt. Nov. 17, 1754, both at Fairfield, Conn.; d. Nov. 2, 1795, Fairfield, Conn., and was there buried in Old Burying Ground, gravestone.

   Res.: Fairfield, Conn. "He was an agriculturist and also engaged in some of the mecbanical arts." He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War; he served in the "Lexington Alarm" in April, 1775. In October, 1777, he was a Sergeant in the 4tb Connecticut Militia on duty at Peekskill, N. Y. He was called Lieutenant in the *Memoirs of Aaron Burr;* by Davis. His house was tbe first one burned by tbe Britisb in Fairfield, Conn., on July 7, 1779.

   Cbildren: 8 (JENNINGS), 3 sons and 5 daugbters, all bapt. in Fairfield, Conn.:—(1) Elizabeth[5], b. Aug. 10, 1772; bapt. Sept. 27, 1772; d. May 8, 1843; m. Richard Mason,—(2) Abigail[5], b. Jan. 12, 1776; bapt. Jan. 21, 1776; m. Burr Bartram,—(3) Pbebe[5], b. Sept. 10, 1779; bapt. Nov. 28, 1779; m. ... Sherwood,—(4) ABRAHAM GOULD[5], b. Sept. 27, 1781; bapt. Nov. 11, 1781; m. ANNA BURR(see below),—(5) Anna[5] b. July 22, 1785; bapt. Aug. 28, 1785; m. Noah Burr,—(6) Isaac[5], b. Nov. 7, 1788; bapt. Dec. 7, 1788; m. Anna Beach,—(7) Seth[5], b. Jan. 12, 1791; bapt. Feb. 27, 1791; m. ... Sherwood,—(8) Polly[5], b. Nov. 27, 1793; bapt. Dec. 1, 1793; d. Sept. 24, 1795, aged 1 year and 10 montbs, at Fairfield, Conn., and was tbere buried in the Old Burying Ground, gravestone.

JENNINGS—*Continued.*

5. **Capt. Abraham Gould[5] Jennings.** For whose detailed record, see generation 6, Pedigree No. 119.
6. **Oliver Burr[6] Jennings.** For whose detailed record, see generation 7, Pedigree No. 119.
7. **Annie Burr[7] Jennings.** For whose detailed record see generation 8, Pedigree No. 119.

* Descendants eligible to membership in the Society of Colonial Wars and in the Society of Colonial Dames.
‡ Descendants eligible to membership in the Order of Colonial Governors.
§ Descendants eligible to membership in the Society of Sons of the Revolution, the Society of Sons of the American Revolution and the Society of Daughters of the American Revolution.

AUTHORITIES:

Savage's Gen. Dict. of N. E., Vol. II, p. 545,—IV, p. 106.—*Jennings Family,* by W. H. Jennings, pp. 397-403, 409, 413-15, 430-36.—*Old Burying Ground Inscriptions, Fairfield, Conn.,* pp. 59, 162-3.—*Schenck's History of Fairfield, Conn.,* Vol. I, pp. 374-5, 383-4, 412,—Vol. II, pp. 476-81, 487-91, 494, 496, 519.—*N. E. Hist. Gen. Register,* Vol. LX, p. 378.—*American Family Antiquity,* pp. 159, 161, 167, 174-77.—*Bailey's Early Connecticut Marriages,* Vol. VI, pp. 37, 39.—*Dexter Manuscript Collection,* Fairfield, Conn. Hist. Society for authority on Mary Gray as the wife of Isaac[2] Jennings.—*Andrew Warde Genealogy* (1910), pp. 117, 119, 191.—*Burr Family,* p. 148.

No. 121. TALCOTT.....ANNIE BURR JENNINGS

1. **John[1] Talcott,** b. ...? at ...?; d. ..., 1606 (subsequent to Sept. 23, 1606, on which date he executed and signed his will, and prior to Nov. 10, 1606, on which date his will was probated), at Colchester, County Essex, Eng.; he m. (1) ..., at ..., ... Wells, b. ..., at ...; d. ..., at ...; he m. (2) ..., at ..., Marie Pullen, b. ..., at ...; d. ... (subsequent to June 9, 1625, on which date she signed and executed her will), at ..., Colchester, Eng.

   Res.: Colchester, Eng. He made his will Sept. 23, 1606, which will was probated Nov. 10, 1606.

   Children: 9 (TALCOTT), 4 sons and 5 daughters:—by first marriage, 3,—2 sons and 1 daughter, viz:—(1) JOHN[2] who m. ANNE SKINNER, and d. ..., 1604 (see below),—(2) Robert[2], who m. Joanna Drane and d. 1641,—(3) A daughter[2], who m. ...? Barnard;—by second marriage, 6,—2 sons and 4 daughters, viz:—(4) Thomas[2], who m. Margaret Bigg,—(5) Grace[2], who m. John Death,—(6) Joanna[2], who m. ... Knewstuble,—(7) Marie[2], who m. ... Marshall,—(8) Eme[2], who m. Thomas Adler,—(9) John[2], who went to Madrid, Spain. All of the above enumerated children are mentioned by name or by direct implication in the wills of John[1] Talcott and that of his second wife Marie (Pullen) Talcott.

2. **John[2] Talcott,** b. ... (prior to 1588, according to *Talcott Pedigree,* p. 14), Colchester, Essex County, Eng.; d. ..., 1604 (his will was probated Jan. 4, 1604-5), at Braintree, Essex Co., Eng., 14 miles from Colchester, Eng.; m. ..., at ..., Anne Skinner (daughter of William Skinner) as her first husband, b. ..., at ...; d. ..., at .... She m. (2) ... (soon after her first husband's death), at ..., Moyses Wall of Braintree, Eng., who d. in the fall of 1623, leaving her a second time a widow.

   Res.: Braintree, Essex County, Eng. He made his will in the year 1604, which will was probated Jan. 4, 1604 (1604-5, probably) in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Eng.

   Children: 6 (TALCOTT), 1 son and 5 daughters, viz:—(1) JOHN[3], who was a minor in 1604, when his father's will was executed, and who m. DOROTHY MOTT (see below),—(2) Rachel[3],—(3) Anne[3],—(4) Mary[3], who (probably) m. Bagot Eggleston,—(5) Grace[3],—(6) Sarah[3].

3. **Hon. John[3] Talcott,*** b. ... (he was a minor in 1604, when his father's will was executed), at Braintree, Essex County, Eng.; d. March ..., 1660, at Hartford, Conn. (his will was dated Aug. 12, 1659, and codicil thereto dated Jan. 17, 1659-60), and was there buried; his name is inscribed on the monument, erected by the citizens of Hartford, to perpetuate the memory of the founders of Connecticut Colony; m. ..., at ... (Braintree, Eng., probably), **Dorothy Mott** (supposedly the daughter of John and Alice (Harrington) Mott, of Eyland and Wiston, Co. Suffolk, Eng., and grand daughter of Mark Mott (b. April 25, 1549; d. ..., 1637; buried Dec. 14, 1637, Braintree, Eng.), and his wife Frances Gutter, who d. in Braintree, Eng., in 1615 and was buried there Feb 23, 1615), b. ..., at ...; d. Feb. ..., 1669-70, Hartford, Conn. (Her will was dated Sept. 22, 1669 and the inventory of her estate was taken Feb. 28, 1669-70).

   Res.: Braintree, Eng. He came over to this country on the *Lion,* Captain Mason, sailing from London in June, 1632, having taken the oath of allegiance preparatory to sailing on June 22, 1632 and arriving in this country at Boston on Sunday, Sept. 16, 1632. He first settled at Newtown (now Cambridge), Mass. Colony, where he was made a freeman Nov. 6, 1632; he was a representative of that town to the Mass. General Court in May, 1634 and at the five following Courts including that of May, 1636. Soon thereafter he removed to Hartford, Conn. Colony with the Rev. Thomas Hooker and his followers. He was a representative to the first Conn. Assembly from Hartford in 1637 and continuously thereafter until 1654 when he became an Assistant to the Governor and so remained till his death in 1660; he was also 1656-1658 one of the two Commissioners of the two New England Colonies; he was also Treasurer of Conn. Colony until after the election in May, 1659, soon after which date he died.

   Children: 3 (TALCOTT), 2 sons and 1 daughter, viz:—(1) Mary[4], b. ..., in England; d. ..., 1655-1660; m. Rev. John Russel of Wethersfield, Conn., as his first wife,—(2) JOHN[4], b. ... (prior to 1632), at Braintree, Essex Co., Eng.; d. July 23, 1688; m. (1) HELENA WAKEMAN; m. (2) MARY COOK (see below),—(3) Samuel[4], b. ..., 1635; d. Nov. 10, 1691; m. (1) Hannah Pynchon, Nov. 7, 1661, who d. Feb. 2, 1679; he m. (2) Aug. 6, 1679, Mary ...?

4. **Lieut. Col. John[4] Talcott,*** b. ... (previous to 1632, as he came over with his father on the ship *Lion*), at Braintree, Eng.; d. July 23, 1688, Hartford, Conn.; m. (1) Oct. 29, 1650, at ...? **Helena Wakeman** (daughter of John and Elizabeth (Hopkins) Wakeman of Hartford, Conn.), b. ...? bapt. Dec. 23, 1632; d. June 21 (or 22), 1674, "being the Lord's day", in child bed, at Hartford, Conn. He m. (2) Nov. 9, 1676, at ..., **Mary Cook** (daughter of the Rev. John Cook of New Hampshire), b. ..., at ...; d. ..., at ....

   Res.: Hartford, Conn. He was made an ensign in the military service in 1650 and a captain in 1660; he was elected a deputy to the Conn. Assembly (before it was joined to New Haven) to represent Hartford on May 18, 1654 and was made Treasurer of the Colony to succeed his father on May 17, 1660 which office he held until 1676; he was one of the patentees named in the Charter granted to the Colony of Connecticut by Charles II, in 1662 and together with Wyllis and Allyn was the custodian of that Charter; he was one of the Commissioners of

TALCOTT—*Continued.*

the United Colonies (Hartford and New Haven) in 1662, 1663, 1669-77, 1683-4, and 1686; he was a Magistrate and an Assistant to the Governor of Connecticut, 1662-1687; he was the chief military officer of Hartford County in 1672 and was made a Major in 1673 and served as Commander-in-Chief of the military forces of Connecticut in 1673. In 1676 he served as Commander of Connecticut forces in King Philip's War and was made a Lieutenant Colonel in 1687.

Children: 14 (TALCOTT), 6 sons and 8 daughters:—by first marriage, 9,—4 sons and 5 daughters, viz:—(1) John[5], b. Nov. 24, 1651; d. ..., 1653,—(2) John[5], b. Dec. 14, 1653; d. July 30, 1683; m. Abigail Tibbetts, who d. April 30, 1683; no issue,—(3) Elizabeth[5], b. Feb. 21, 1655; m. ...? (subsequent to Oct. 26, 1710) Joseph Wadsworth (as his 2nd wife) and by whom she had no issue,—(4) Samuel[5], b. Aug. 21, 1658; d. April 4, 1661 (or 1681),—(5) Mary[4], b. Aug. 26, 1661; d. April 19, 1723 aged 62 years; m. Richard Edwards,—(6) HANNAH[5], b. Dec. 8, 1663; d. March 28, 1696, Fairfield, Conn.; m. LIEUT. GOV. NATHAN GOLD, (see below),—(7) Dorothy[5], b. Feb. 20, 1666; d. May 28, 1696; m. Dec. 31, 1691, Capt. Thomas Stoughton (as his first wife),—(8) Joseph[5], b. Nov. 16, 1669; d. Oct. 11, 1741; m. (1) Abigail Clark; m. (2) Eunice (Howell) Wakeman (daughter of Col. Matthew Howell and widow of Samuel Wakeman),—(9) Helena[5], b. June 17, 1674; d. ..., 1703 (about); m. Cyprian Nichols of Hartford, Conn. (as his first wife);—by his second marriage, 5,—2 sons and 3 daughters, viz:—(10) Ruth[5], b. Sept. 12, 1677; m. John Read of Boston,—(11) Sarah[5], b. Nov. 16, 1679; d. Dec. 6, 1679,—(12) Rachel[5], b. Feb. 23, 1681; m. Gershom Buckley of Fairfield, Conn.,—(13) Jonathan[5], b. Feb. 15, 1683-4; d. ... (before 1688),—(14) Hezekiah[5], b. Feb. 24, 1685-6; d. Feb. 13, 1764; m. Jemima Parsons.

5. **Hannah[5] Talcott**, b. Dec. 8, 1663, Hartford, Conn.; d. March 28, 1696, Fairfield, Conn. (probably); m. ... (prior to May 14, 1686, probably, see date of birth of first child), at Hartford, Conn., probably, **Lieut. Gov. Nathan Gold** *‡ (as his first wife), b. ..., 1663 (see age at and date of death), at Fairfield, Conn., probably; d. Oct 3, 1723, in the 60th year of his age, at Fairfield, Conn., and was there buried in Old Burying Ground, gravestone. He m. (2) ...? at ...? Sarah ...? b. ...? at ...?; d. Oct. 17, 1711, at ...?

Res.: Fairfield, Conn. He was a Deputy to the Conn. Assembly, 1691-1694; Assistant to the Governor, 1695-1708; Judge of Fairfield, Conn. County Court, 1700-1707; Judge of the Superior Court of Conn., 1712, 1714-1722; Lieut. Governor of Conn., 1708-1723; Captain of the Train Band of Fairfield, Conn., 1695. His will was dated Sept. 13, 1723.

Children: 11 (GOLD), 7 sons and 4 daughters, all by his first marriage, viz:—(1) Abigail[6], b. Feb. 14, 1687, who on Nov. 8, 1738, m. Rev. Thomas Hawley of Ridgefield, Conn.,—(2) John[6], b. April 25, 1688; d. Sept. 23, 1766, Fairfield, Conn., in his 79th year, gravestone in Old Burying Ground; he m. Hannah Slawson who d. Nov. 25, 1752,—(3) Nathan[6], b. April 6, 1690,—(4) SAMUEL[6], b. Dec. 27, 1692; d. Oct. 11, 1769; m. ESTHER BRADLEY (see below),—(5) Hezekiah[6], b. ..., 1694 (see age at and date of death; his birth is not recorded), d. April 12, 1761, aged 66; Harvard College, 1719; m. (1) Mary (...) Ruggles (a widow of Guilford. Conn.), who d. July 2, 1750, aged 48 years; he m. (2) ... (...) Prynn (widow of John Prynn who d. in Stratford, Conn., Nov. 23, 1751) who after the death of Hezekiah Gold returned to the West Indies whence she came. He was the minister at Stratford. Conn.,—(6) Sarah[6], bapt. July 23, 1696,—(7) Sarah[6] (again), bapt. March 3, 1699-1700,—(8) Onesimns[6], bapt. Oct. 19, 1701; m. Eunice ...?,—(9) David[6], bapt. Dec. 3, 1704,—(10) Martha[6], bapt. Feb. 8, 1707-8; m. April 4, 1728, Samuel Sherman,—(11) Joseph[6], bapt. Oct. 21, 1711; m. Abigail ...?

6. **Samuel[6] Gold.** For whose detailed record, see generation 3, Pedigree No. 119.
7. **Lieut. Col. Abraham[7] Gold*§.** For whose detailed record, see generation 4, Pedigree No. 119.
8. **Abigail[8] Gould*‡§.** For whose detailed record, see generation 5, Pedigree No. 119.
9. **Abraham Gould[9] Jennings.** For whose detailed record, see generation 6, Pedigree No. 119.
0. **Oliver Burr[10] Jennings.** For whose detailed record, see generation 7, Pedigree No. 119.
1. **Annie Burr[11] Jennings.** For whose detailed record, see generation 8, Pedigree No. 119.

* Descendants eligible to membership in the Society of Colonial Wars and in the Society of Colonial Dames.
‡ Descendants eligible to membership in the Order of Colonial Governors.
§ Descendants eligible to membership in the Society of Sons of the Revolution, the Society of Sons of the American evolution and the Society of Daughters of the American Revolution.

UTHORITIES:

Talcott Pedigree, by S. V. Talcott (1876), pp. 7-19, 22-30, 32-55.—*Savage's Gen. Dic. of N. E.*, Vol. IV, pp. 250-1, 387.—*Hotten's Lists of Emigrants to New England*, p. 150.—*N. E. Hist. Gen. Register*, Vol. L, pp. 134-5.—*Stiles' Hist. of Wethersfield, Conn.*, Vol. II, pp. 594-5, 693-4.—*Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass.* (1877), p. 668.—*Wakeman Genealogy*, by R. P. Wakeman, p. 160.

---

lo. 122. **BURR**.....ANNIE BURR JENNINGS

1. **Jehue[1] Burr**, b. ...? (prior to 1610, undoubtedly, as he was sworn in as a freeman in Roxbury, Mass., on May 18, 1631, and he must have been at least 21 years old at that time), in ...? (England, most probably); d. ..., 1671-2 (subsequent to March 18, 1671, on which date John[2] Burr received a deed from his father Jehue[1] Burr; and also prior to Jan. 12, 1673, as on this date the *Fairfield Records*, Vol. I, mention John[2] Burr as having received 27 acres of land by the will of his father), at Fairfield, Conn., probably and was probably buried there in the Old Burying Ground, although no stone now marks his grave; he m. ...? at ...? to ... ...? (possibly a sister of John Cable of Fairfield, Conn., as John Cable who d. in 1682, in his will mentions his Kinsmen Jehu and John Burr who may have been his nephews, on their mother's side, or his cousins on that same maternal side), b. ..., at ...; d. ... (subsequent to 1642, as her son Daniel[2] Burr was b. about that year), at ...? The parentage, maiden surname and baptismal name of Jehue[1] Burr's wife have not as yet been determined.

Res.: He is reported by all authorities to have come over to this country "in the fleet with Winthrop," and on October 19, 1630, to have made a request to be admitted as a freeman of Roxbury, Mass.; this request was granted and on May 18, 1631 he was sworn in as a freeman of that town. Both he and his wife were members of the Roxbury church; he was a carpenter by trade and was an overseer of roads in Roxbury and in 1633 he was appointed by the Colonial Government to see, "to the bridges between Boston and Roxbury." In 1635-6, he, with William Pynchon and others (7 families in all) removed to Springfield (Agawam), then subject to the jurisdiction of Connecticut Colony; the agreement by which the land on which this settlement was planted was granted to William Pynchon, Jehue[1] Burr, Henry Smith and others on June 15, 1636. He was made collector of the rates at Agawam in 1637; on April 5, 1638 and on Sept. 9, 1641 he represented Agawam as a Deputy to the General Court at Hartford. He remained in Agawam about 7 or 8 years. At the

BURR—*Continued.*

General Court held at Hartford, October 25, 1644, he was appointed to collect money at "Uncowaue" (Fair field) for the maintenance of scholars at Cambridge, which fixes the date of his settlement in that town. H settled in Fairfield about 1644 and remained a resident thereof until his death. He represented that town a the General Assembly as a deputy for the first time on Sept. 11, 1645, and again on April 9, 1646. He wa made a Grand Juror to represent Fairfield, Conn., on May 17, 1660. He again represented Fairfield as deputy to the General Court at Hartford on May 16, 1661 and in 1662, 1663 and 1668; he was a Commissione to represent Fairfield in 1664, 1668 and 1669. The name of Jehue Burr appears on the records of the Colon of Connecticut frequently up to the year 1692, and it is quite difficult to determine in some instances whethe the references refer to Jehue1 Burr (the father) or to Jehu2 Burr (the son). From the fact that Jehue1 Bur died in 1671-2, it is assumed that the references to this name prior to the Court of October, 1670 refer to Jehue Burr and references subsequent to that date to the Jehu2 Burr, the son. At the General Court of April 10 1645 and at the particular court held June 5, 1645 he is spoken of as Jehu Burr the elder, which gives groun to the hypothesis that his son Jehu2 Burr had (on or prior to the 10th of April, 1645) attained his majority an that it was necessary to distinguish between father and son. This seems to be the only known reason for th assumption that Jehu2 Burr was born in 1624.

Children: 5 (BURR), 4 sons and perhaps 1 or more daughters, viz:—(1) JEHU2, b. ..., 1624, about (as his father i specifically mentioned as Jehu Burr the elder on April 10, 1645, it is assumed that his son had on or abou this date attained his majority), in ..., England, probably; d. ..., 1692; m. (1) MARY WARD; m. (2 ESTHER (...) BOOSEY (see below),—(2) John2, b. ..., 1633, about ("aged about 48 years in February 1681-2"); m. Sarah Fitch,—(3) Nathaniel2, b. ..., 1640, about; d. Feb. 26, 1712; m. (1) Sarah Ward; m. (2 Hannah (Goodyear) Wakeman†,—(4) Daniel2, b. ... 1642 (he was "aged about 40 in November, 1682") m. (1) ...; m. (2) Dec. 11, 1678, Abigail Glover,—(5) Elizabeth2 (perhaps) who possibly m. Sergeant Nehe miah Olmstead, who d. before 1671.

The above mentioned 4 sons are all of the children of Jehue1 Burr of whom we have specific mentio by name. The lapse of time (1624-1633) between the dates of birth of the first and second sons of Jehue Burr, and the lapse of time (1633-1640) between the births of the second and third of his sons, suggests th birth of other children between 1624-1633 and 1633-1640, of which children we have no specific record But in the settlement of the lands of Sergeant Nehemiah Olmstead who died before 1671 land is spoken o which he purchased from his brother-in-law Jehue Burr, which suggests that Nehemiah Olmstead had marrie Elizabeth, daughter of Jehue1 Burr (see *Schenck's History of Fairfield,* Vol. I, pp. 359-61).

2. **Jehu² Burr, b. ..., 1624, about (at the General Court at Hartford on April 10, 1645, his father Jehue¹ Burr is spoken of as Jehue Burr the elder; hence it is assumed that he, Jehu Burr had on or prior to April 10, 1645 reached the full age of 21 years), in ..., Eng land (this on the hypothesis that he was 21 years old in 1645, and taken in connectio with the accepted fact that his father came over to this country in 1630 with Win throp); d. ..., 1692 (his will was dated Jan. 7, 1689-90, and the inventory of his es tate was taken Oct. 31, 1692), at Fairfield, Conn., probably, and he was probably buried there in Old Burying Ground, although no stone marks his grave; he m. (1) ...? a ..., Mary Ward (daughter of Andrew and Hester (Sherman) Ward, of Fairfield Conn.), b. ..., at ...; d. ..., at ...; he m. (2) ... at ... Esther (...) Boosey (widow of Joseph Boosey, of Westchester, Conn.); her parentage is as yet not determined, b ..., at ...; d. ..., at ....**

Res.: Fairfield, Conn. In 1671 he purchased of his brother John2 Burr the latter's interest in his father's homestead i Fairfield, Conn., and thereafter he made his home there. He served in King Philip's War as a Captain an represented Fairfield in the Connecticut General Assembly as a deputy from 1670 almost continuously unt his death in 1692, and at the same time served the Assembly as a Commissioner to Fairfield and as such ha great power. He was made a Justice of the Peace for Fairfield on May 9, 1689; and audited the accounts c the Colonial Treasurer, Oct. 9, 1684. In 1673 he was made a Lieutenant in the Train Band and serve in the threatened invasion of Connecticut territory by the Dutch in that year. He served on the Standin Council of the General Court in 1675-6; he was nominated for the office of Assistant in the years 1690-91-9 but it does not appear that he was elected. His will was dated Jan. 11, 1690 and the inventory of his estat was made Oct. 31, 1692. In his will he mentions his wife Esther, his sons Daniel, Peter and Samuel, daugh ter Esther, who had received her portion and other daughters Elizabeth, Sarah, Joanna and Abigail who wer then minors, and his grand-daughter Mary, daughter of his daughter Mary (Burr) Wakeman, who had pr deceased him. Jehu2 Burr and his brother John2 Burr were both amongst the "proprietors" to whom th patent of Fairfield was granted in 1685.

Children: 9 (BURR), 3 sons and 6 daughters, viz:—(1) Daniel3, who d. in 1722; he m. and left issue,—(2) Esther —(3) PETER3, b. March ..., 1667-8; d. Dec. 25, 1724, aged 56 years, 9 months; m. (1) ...? (whose paren age, maiden surname and baptismal name have not as yet been determined); m. (2) ..., 1712, SARAH (OS BORN) STURGES (see below),—(4) Samuel3, he was a minor in 1690, and no further mention is made c him; he probably died before attaining his majority,—(5) Elizabeth3,—(6) Sarah3,—(7) Joanna3,—(8) Ab gail3, b. ...; d. Feb. 7, 1711-12; m. Lieut. John Wheeler,—(9) Mary3.

3. **Hon. Peter³ Burr,* b. March ..., 1667-8 (see age at and date of death), at Fairfield, Conn probably; d. Dec. 25, 1724, Fairfield, Conn., aged 56 years, 9 months and was buried ther in Old Burying Ground, gravestone; he m. (1) ...? at ...? to .....? b. ..., at ... d. ..., at ...; he m. (2) ... (subsequent to Nov. 29, 1711, the date of death of Jon athan Sturges), at Fairfield, Conn., probably, Sarah (Osborn) Sturges (daughter of Da vid Osborn of Eastchester, N. Y., and widow of Jonathan Sturges), b. ...? at ...?; ....? at ...? She m. (3) after the death of Hon. Peter³ Burr to Hon. Jonathan Law c Milford, Conn.**

Res.: He graduated at Harvard College in 1690; he taught school for a time in Boston and Schenck says that he ma ried his first wife in Boston; of this first wife nothing has up to the present been determined; but she was th mother of all of his children. He was dismissed to the church in Fairfield from the South Church, Bosto on April 6, 1701, six months after his first child was baptized. He was Auditor of the Accounts of th Colonial Treasurer in 1700-2, 1710-15, 1718-19, 1721, 1723-24; Deputy to the Connecticut General Assemb

† Both the *Burr Genealogy,* p. 134 and the *Wakeman Genealogy,* p. 161, agree in stating that Nathaniel2 Burr m. as h second wife, the widow of the Rev. Samuel Wakeman. The *Wakeman Genealogy* states that she was Hannah (Goodyea Wakeman, widow of Rev. Samuel Wakeman, and the *Burr Genealogy* states that she was Ann, widow of Rev. Samuel Wak man, and dau. of Dr. James Laborie. *Schenck's History of Fairfield,* Vol. I, p. 361, states that Nathaniel2 Burr's second wi was Ann, dau. of Dr. James Laborie, and the same volume, p. 417, states that Hannah, widow of Rev. Samuel Wakeman, le a large estate of £900. So it seems that according to the preponderance of evidence that Rev. Samuel Wakeman's wido was named Hannah, and there is no evidence beyond the statement in the *Burr Genealogy* and Schenck's, Vol. I, p. 361, th her name was Ann; nor is there any evidence Rev. Samuel Wakeman ever had but one wife, viz: Hannah (Goodyear) Wak man, who is reported as having survived her husband, and who d. in 1721 (administration on her estate being granted No 7, 1721). If all the above is correct (and at this writing I believe it to be correct) then Nathaniel2 Burr m. as his secon wife, Hannah (Goodyear) Wakeman, the only wife and the widow of Rev. Samuel Wakeman. She survived Nathaniel2 Bu (who d. Feb. 26, 1712) and d. in 1721 (administration on her estate granted Nov. 7, 1721) leaving an estate of £90 Nathaniel2 Burr's second wife was Hannah, not Ann; and I see before me no evidence that she was a dau. of Dr. Jam Laborie. The question as to who was the second wife of Nathaniel2 Burr, seems to have been confused by the vario genealogists, but I think my presentment of the case is (in the absence of positive evidence to the contrary) correct. so far as this pedigree is concerned, who Nathaniel2 Burr's second wife was is not material as all of the authorities agr that all of the children of Nathaniel2 Burr were by his first wife Sarah (Ward) Burr.

BURR—*Continued.*

from Fairfield, 1700-1702; Speaker of the House of Deputies 1702; Assistant to the Governor, 1703-1724, inclusive; Member of the "State Council", 1706, 1711-1724, inclusive; Justice of the Peace, Fairfield, 1701-2; Judge of the Probate Court, 1723-24; Judge of the County Court, 1708-1724, inclusive; Judge of the Superior Court, 1711-1716, inclusive; Chief Judge of the Superior Court, 1712, 1723, 1724; Major of the 4th Connecticut Regiment, Oct. 14, 1708; in 1723 he was elected as Deputy Governor by the House of Deputies, but lost his election in the House of Assistants. In the year 1724 he held five offices, viz:—Auditor, Assistant, Judge of Probate, Judge of County Court, and Chief Judge of the Superior Court. In his time he was one of the leading men of Connecticut.

Children: 5 (BURR), 2 sons and 3 daughters, all baptized in Fairfield, Conn., viz:—(1) Thaddeus4, bapt. Sept. 8, 1700; d. March 28, 1755: m. Nov. 26, 1725, Abigail Sturges,—(2) ABIGAIL4, bapt. Oct. 25, 1702; d. July 8, 1780, aged 78; m. EPHRAIM BURR (see below),—(3) Gershom4, bapt. May 6, 1705; d. Sept. 2, 1747; m. Ann ...? who d. Sept. 27, 1747 in the 47th year of her age,—(4) Sarah4, bapt. Dec. 14, 1707; d. Dec. 2, 1723, aged about 16 years,—(5) Eunice4, bapt. July 2, 1710; m. ..., 1731, about, Benjamin Wynkoop.

4. **Abigail[4] Burr**, b. ..., 1702; bapt. Oct. 25, 1702, both at Fairfield, Conn.; d. July 8, 1780, aged 78 years, Fairfield, Conn., and was there buried in Old Burying Ground, gravestone; m. Jan. 7, 1725, Fairfield, Conn. (probably), **Ephraim Burr** (son of Nathaniel and Susannah (Lockwood) Burr of Fairfield, Conn.), b. April ... 1700; bapt. April 14, 1700, both at Fairfield, Conn.; d. April 29, 1776, aged 76 years, 13 days, at Fairfield, Conn., and was there buried in Old Burying Ground, gravestone. It is to be noted that if the date of his baptism is correct (April 14, 1700) as given by Mrs. Schenck (Vol. II, p. 474, *History of Fairfield*) then his age at death as recorded on his gravestone (76 years, 13 days) cannot be correct, as it would place his date of birth April 16, 1700, or two days after his baptism (see *Old Burying Ground, Fairfield, Conn.*, p. 30). This lack of harmony suggests that his age at death should have been interpreted 76 years and 18 days, which would place his date of birth April 11, 1700, which would harmonize with a baptismal date of April 14, 1700. The inventory of his estate was taken June 3, 1776.

Res.: Fairfield, Conn.

Children: 8 (BURR), 3 sons and 5 daughters, all bapt. Fairfield, Conn., viz:—(1) Eunice5, b. Feb. 8, 1729-30; bapt. Feb. 8, 1729-30; d. ...; m. Dec. 21, 1752, Daniel Jennings,—(2) Anna5, b. Jan. 16, 1731-2; bapt. Jan. 30, 1731-2; d. ...; m. Oct. 10, 1752, Sturges Lewis, bapt. Aug. 29, 1731, Fairfield,—(3) Ellen5, b. Feb. 23, 1733-4; bapt. Feb. 24, 1733-4; d. March 12, 1803, in her 70th year; m. April 23, 1758, James Penfield, b. April 28, 1732; bapt. Sept. 24, 1732, Fairfield; d. May 12, 1794, in his 63rd year,—(4) Ephraim5, b. March 5, 1735-6; bapt. March 14, 1735-6; d. ...; m. Aug. 12, 1762, Eunice Wilson,—(5) Ebenezer5, b. May 23, 1738; bapt. May 28, 1738; d. June 8, 1823; aged 85; m. Feb. 26, 1759, Amelia (or Aurelia) Silliman, b. Oct. 30, 1736; bapt. Oct. 31, 1736; d. ..., 1794, aged 58 years,—(6) Abigail5, b. Feb. 7, 1740-1; bapt. Feb. 22, 1740-1; d. Nov. 28, 1809, aged 69 years; not married; buried Old Burying Ground, Fairfield, Conn., gravestone,—(7) Sarah5, b. July 5, 1743; bapt. July 31, 1743; d. ...; m. June 3, 1764, Eleazer Osborne of New Fairfield, Conn.,—(8) PETER5, b. Nov. 2, 1745; bapt. Nov. 3, 1745, both at Fairfield, Conn.; d. July 4, 1816; m. ESTHER JENNINGS (see below).

5. **Peter[5] Burr**, b. Nov. 2, 1745; bapt. Nov. 3, 1745, both at Fairfield, Conn.; d. July 4, 1816, in his 71st year, at Fairfield, Conn., and was there buried in Old Burying Ground, gravestone; m. Nov. 17, 1776, Fairfield, Conn., Esther Jennings (daughter of Dr. Seth and Mary (Hull) Jennings of Fairfield, Conn., who were married in Greenfield Hill Parish Church, March 13, 1754, and who both renewed their covenant with the church there Oct. 3, 1754), b. March 2, 1755, Fairfield, Conn.; d. Oct 2, 1837, Fairfield, Conn., aged 82 years, 7 months, and was buried there in Old Burying Ground, gravestone.

Res.: Fairfield, Conn.

Children: 9 (BURR), 3 sons and 6 daughters, all except the last baptized in Fairfield, Conn., viz:—(1) Thaddeus6, b. Aug. 17, 1777; bapt. Nov. 2, 1777; d. Feb. 21, 1858; m. Rhoda Meeker,—(2) Sarah6, b. Oct. 6, 1779; bapt. Dec. 9, 1779; m. April 16, 1801, Joseph Sturges,—(3) Eunice6, b. Feb. 4, 1783; bapt. March 2, 1783; m. Jan. 15, 1803 (or Jan. 18, 1804), Seth Osborn,—(4) ANNA6, b. March 9, 1784; bapt. April 4, 1784; d. Jan. 8, 1855; m. Sept. 7, 1807, CAPT. ABRAHAM GOULD JENNINGS (see below),—(5) Esther6, b. March 10, 1786; bapt. March 26, 1786,—(6) Abigail6, b. Oct. 28, 1789; bapt. Nov. 22, 1789,—(7) Mary6, b. Sept. 9, 1791; bapt. Sept. 18, 1791; d. not married,—(8) Ephraim Hull6, b. Oct. 7, 1794; bapt. Oct. 12, 1794; d. Sept. 9, 1885, aged nearly 91 years; m. Eunice Sherwood,—(9) Ebenezer6, b. Dec. 23, 1798; d. Nov. 28, 1873; m. April 24, 1825, Hannah Osborne.

6. **Anna[6] Burr**, b. March 9, 1784; bapt. April 4, 1784, both at Fairfield, Conn.; d. Jan. 8, 1855, Fairfield, Conn., and was there buried; m. Sept. 7, 1807, Fairfield, Conn., Captain Abraham Gould Jennings (son of Isaac and Abigail (Gould) Jennings of Fairfield, Conn., see Pedigree No. 119), b. Sept. 27, 1781; bapt. Nov. 11, 1781, both at Fairfield, Conn.; d. Feb. 29, 1852, Fairfield, Conn., and was there buried.

Res.: Fairfield, Conn., where his early education was obtained from the public schools and academies in the neighborhood. He was the captain of merchant trading vessels engaged in foreign trade.

Children: 10 (JENNINGS), 7 sons and 3 daughters, all b. Fairfield, Conn., viz:—(1) Mary Ann7 b. Jan. 27, 1809; m. Nov. 27, 1845, William Hanford Burr of Westport, Conn.,—(2) John Gould7, b. May 17, 1811; m. May ..., 1833, Mary Wheeler,—(3) Eliza Gould7, b. Nov. 10, 1812; m. Sept. 10, 1833, John S. Pierson of Brooklyn, N. Y.,—(4) Augustus7, b. Nov. 2, 1814; m. Nov. 21, 1837, Sophronia Robinson,—(5) a daughter7, b. and d. Aug. 17, 1817,—(6) David Burr7, b. May 21, 1819; d. Jan. 21, 1839,—(7) Abraham Gould7, b. Aug. 28, 1821; m. April 17, 1851, Brooklyn, N. Y., Cecelia M. Douglass,—(8) Isaac7, b. April 3, 1823; m. Oct. 9, 1855, Mary E. Bulkley,—(9) OLIVER BURR9, b. June 3, 1825; d. Feb. 12, 1893; m. ESTHER JUDSON GOODSELL (see below),—(10) Lewis Burr7, b. Oct. 20, 1826; d. March 17, 1853.

7. **Oliver Burr[7] Jennings.** For whose detailed record, see generation 7, Pedigree No. 119.

8. **Annie Burr[8] Jennings.** For whose detailed record, see generation 8, Pedigree No. 119.

* Descendants eligible to membership in the Society of Colonial Wars and in the Society of Colonial Dames.

UTHORITIES:

Burr Family, by Charles Burr Todd (1902), pp. 1-10, 17-26, 121, 131-2, 136-7, 147, 165-6, 190-1.—*Schenck's History of Fairfield, Conn.*, Vol. I, pp. 52, 110, 116, 139, 142, 151, 162-4, 171, 175, 177, 194, 205, 212, 219, 221, 223, 225, 230, 264, 283, 359-60; Vol. II, pp. 474-9, 487-90, 492-3, 505-9, 511-13, 518-19, 525.—*Savage's Gen. Dict. of New England*, Vol. I, pp. 306-7.—*Hinman's Early Settlers of Connecticut*, pp. 433-4.—*Connecticut Colonial Records*, Vol. I (1636-1665), pp. 12, 67, 112, 128, 130, 136, 138, 200, 206, 270, 284, 349, 365-6, 399, 426; Vol. II (1665-1677), pp. 82-4, 127-8, 136, 180, 192, 221, 248, 274; Vol. III (1677-1689), pp. 48, 96, 115, 139, 169, 181, 194; Vol. IV (1689-1706), pp. 22, 24, 42-3, 50, 65-6, 84, 96.—*Warde Genealogy*, by George K. Ward, pp. 7, 25, 28, 30, 44-5, 68-9.—*Old Burying Ground, Fairfield, Conn.*, by Kate E. Perry, pp. 24, 29-32, 37, 41.—*Bailey's Early Connecticut Marriages*, Vol. VI, pp. 36-8, 40.—*Jennings Genealogy*, by W. H. Jennings. pp. 423-4, 426, 430-6.—*Wakeman Genealogy*, by Robert P. Wakeman, p. 163.—*N. E. Hist. Gen. Register*, Vol. LXVIII, pp. 291, 299; Vol. LXIX, p. 378.—*American Family Antiquity* (special Jennings Edition), pp. 171-2, 185-90.

No. 123. **BURR.....ANNIE BURR JENNINGS**

1. **Jehue[1] Burr**, b. ...? (prior to 1610, undoubtedly, as he was sworn in as a freeman in Roxbury Mass., on May 18, 1631, and he must have been at least 21 years old at that time), in ...? (England, most probably); d. ..., 1671-2 (subsequent to March 18, 1671, on which date John[2] Burr received a deed from his father Jehue[1] Burr; and also prior to Jan. 12 1673, as on this date the *Fairfield Records,* Vol. I, mention John[2] Burr as having received 27 acres of land by the will of his father), at Fairfield, Conn., probably, and was probably buried there in the Old Burying Ground, although no stone now marks his grave; he m. ...? at ...? to ... ...? (possibly a sister of John Cable of Fairfield Conn., as John Cable who d. in 1682, in his will mentions his Kinsmen Jehu and John Burr who may have been his nephews, on their mother's side, or his cousins on the same maternal side), b. ..., at ...; d. ... (subsequent to 1642, as her son Daniel[2] Burr was b. about that year), at ...? The parentage, maiden surname and baptismal name of Jehue[1] Burr's wife have not as yet been determined.

Res.: He is reported by all authorities to have come over to this country "in the fleet with Winthrop", and on October 19, 1630, to have made a request to he admitted as a freeman of Roxbury, Mass.; this request was granted and on May 18, 1631 he was sworn in as a freeman of that town. Both he and his wife were members of the Roxbury church; he was a carpenter by trade and was an overseer of roads in Roxbury and in 1633 he was appointed by the Colonial Government to see, "to the bridges between Boston and Roxbury". In 1635-6, he, with William Pynchon and others (7 families in all) removed to Springfield (Agawam), then subject to the jurisdiction of Connecticut Colony; the agreement by which the land on which this settlement was planted was granted to William Pynchon, Jehue1 Burr, Henry Smith and others on June 15, 1636. He was made collecto of the rates at Agawam in 1637; on April 5, 1638 and on Sept. 9, 1641 he represented Agawam as a Deputy t the General Court at Hartford. He remained in Agawam about 7 or 8 years. At the General Court held at Hartford, Octoher 25, 1644, he was appointed to collect money at "Uncowaue" (Fairfield) for the maintenance o scholars at Cambridge, which fixes the date of his settlement in that town. He settled in Fairfield about 1644 and remained a resident thereof until his death. He represented that town at the General Assembly as a Deputy fo the first time on Sept. 11, 1645, and again on April 9, 1646. He was made a Grand Juror to represent Fairfield Conn., on May 17, 1660. He again represented Fairfield as a deputy to the General Court at Hartford on May 1(1661 and in 1662, 1663 and 1668; he was a Commissioner to represent Fairfield in 1664, 1668 and 1669. Th name of Jehue Burr appears on the records of the Colony of Connecticut frequently up to the year 1692, an it is quite difficult to determine in some instances whether the references refer to Jehue1 Burr (the father) o to Jehu2 Burr (the son). From the fact that Jehue1 Burr died in 1671-2, it is assumed that the reference to this name prior to the Court of Octoher, 1670 refer to Jehue1 Burr and references suhsequent to that dat to the Jehu2 Burr, the son. At the General Court of April 10, 1645 and at the particular court held June 1 1645 he is spoken of as Jehu Burr the elder, which gives ground to the hypothesis that his son Jehu2 Bur had (on or prior to the 10th of April, 1645) attained his majority and that it was necessary to distinguis hetween father and son. This seems to he the only known reason for the assumption that Jehu2 Burr was bor in 1624.

Children: 5 (BURR), 4 sons and perhaps 1 or more daughters, viz:—(1) Jehu2, b. .., 1624, about (as his father i specifically mentioned as Jehu Burr the elder on April 10, 1645, it is assumed that his son had on or abou this date attained his majority), in ..., England, probably; d. ..., 1692; m. (1) Mary Ward; m. (2) Esthe (...) Boosey,—(2) John2, b. ... 1633, about ("aged about 48 years in February, 1681-2") m. Sarah Fitch,—(3) NATHANIEL2, b. ..., 1640, about; d. Feh. 26, 1712; m. (1) SARAH WARD; m. (2) HANNAH (GOODYEAR) WAKEMAN (see helow),—(4) Daniel2, b. ... 1642 (he was "aged about 40 in Novemhe 1682"); m. (1) ...; m. (2) Dec. 11, 1678, Abigail Glover,—(5) Elizabeth2 (perhaps) who possibly m. Sergeant Nehemiah Olmstead, who d. before 1671.

The above mentioned 4 sons are all the children of Jehue1 Burr of whom we have specific mention b name. The lapse of time (1624-1633) between the dates of hirth of the first and second sons of Jehue1 Bur and the lapse of time (1633-1640) hetween the hirths of the second and third of his sons, suggests the birth o other children hetween 1624-1633 and 1633-1640, of which children we have no specific record. But in th settlement of the lands of Sergeant Nehemiah Olmstead who died before 1671 land is spoken of which h purchased from his hrother-in-law Jehue Burr, which suggests that Nehemiah Olmstead had married Elizabet daughter of Jehue1 Burr (see *Schenck's History of Fairfield,* Vol. I, pp. 359-61).

2. **Nathaniel[2] Burr**, b. ..., 1640, about (he was made a freeman in 1664, and therefore must hav been at least 21 years of age that year; he for that reason must have been born a early as 1643, and probably earlier; the *Burr Genealogy,* p. 133, states that he was bor in 1640), at Springfield, Mass. (probably as his father Jehue[1] Burr was living there i 1640); d. Feb. 22 (or 26), 1712, at Fairfield, Conn.; he m. (1) ..., at Fairfield, Conn (probably), **Sarah[2] Ward** (daughter of Andrew[1] and Esther—or Hester—(Sherman Ward of Fairfield, Conn.), b. ..., 1642, at...? (Stamford, Conn., probably, as her father Andrew[1] Ward was located there in 1642); d. ..., at ...; he m. (2) Oct. ..., 169 about, at New Haven, Conn., to **Hannah (Goodyear) Wakeman‡** (daughter of Deputy Governor Stephen Goodyear of New Haven, Conn.), b. ..., at ...; d. ..., 1721 (Administration on her estate was granted Nov. 7, 1721), at Fairfield, Conn., probably.

Res.: Fairfield, Conn. He was made a freeman hy the General Assembly held at Hartford, Oct. 13, 1664; he w elected Constahle at Fairfield, Conn., in 1669; he was a Deputy to the Connecticut General Assembly in 1692. He administered the estate of Eliphalet Hall in 1667.

Children: 8 (BURR), 3 sons and 5 daughters, all by his first wife, viz:—(1) Nathaniel3, b. ... (hefore 1665); ..., 1700-02; m. Susannah Lockwood (daughter of Joseph and Isabelle (Beacham) Lockwood of Fairfiel Conn.),—(2) Abigail3, h. ...; who m. March 22, 1693, John Wheeler of Fairfield, Conn. (as his 2nd wife —(3) JOHN3, b. May 2, 1673; d. June 13, 1750; m. (1) DEBORAH BARLOW; m. (2) ELIZABET (HAWLEY) WAKEMAN (see helow),—(4) Daniel3, h. ...; m. Mary Jennings,—(5) Anna3, h. ..., 1675-d. March 14, 1747-8, aged 72 years; m. Jan. 20, 1696, Gideon Allen,—(6) Mary3, b. ...; who m. Dr. Jam

‡ Both the *Burr Genealogy,* p. 134 and the *Wakeman Genealogy,* p. 161, agree in stating that Nathaniel2 Burr m as his second wife, the widow of the Rev. Samuel Wakeman. The *Wakeman Genealogy* states that she was Hann (Goodyear) Wakeman, widow of the Rev. Samuel Wakeman, and the *Burr Genealogy* states that she was Ann, wid of Rev. Samuel Wakeman, and dau. of Dr. James Lahorie. *Schenck's History of Fairfield,* Vol. I, p. 361, states th Nathaniel2 Burr's second wife was Ann, dau. of Dr. James Lahorie, and the same volume, p. 417, states that Hanna widow of Rev. Samuel Wakeman, left a large estate of £900. So it seems that according to the preponderance of e dence that Rev. Samuel Wakeman's widow was named Hannah, and there is no evidence heyond the statement in t *Burr Genealogy* and Schenck's, Vol. I, p. 361, that her name was Ann; nor is there any evidence Rev. Samuel Wakem ever had but one wife, viz: Hannah (Goodyear) Wakeman, who is reported as having survived her husband, and who in 1721 (administration on her estate being granted Nov. 7, 1721). If all the above is correct (and at this writing I b lieve it to be correct) then Nathaniel2 Burr m. as his second wife, Hannah (Goodyear) Wakeman, the only wife a the widow of Rev. Samuel Wakeman. She survived Nathaniel2 Burr (who d. Feb. 26, 1712) and d. in 1721 (administ tion on her estate granted Nov. 7, 1721) leaving an estate of £900. Nathaniel2 Burr's second wife was Hannah, n Ann; and I see hefore me no evidence that she was a dau. of Dr. James Lahorie. The question as to who was the seco wife of Nathaniel2 Burr, seems to have been confused hy the various genealogists, but I think my presentment of t case is (in the absence of positive evidence to the contrary) correct. In so far as this pedigree is concerned, who Natha iel2 Burr's second wife was is not material as all of the authorities agree that all of the children of Nathaniel2 Bu were by his first wife Sarah (Ward) Burr.

BURR—*Continued.*

Laborie,—(7) Esther3, b. ...; who m. John Sloss,—(8) Rebecca3, b. ...; d. May 16, 1721; m. Nov. 30, 1704, Samuel Sherwood, b. Feb. 22, 1680; d. Nov. 10, 1732.

3. **Col. John3 Burr***, b. May 2, 1673, Fairfield, Conn.; d. June 13 (or 15), 1750, in the 79th year of his age at Stratfield (Pequonnock or Poquonnock), Conn., and was there buried in the Old Burying Ground, gravestone; m. (1) ..., 1696, about, at Fairfield, Conn. (probably), to Deborah Barlow (daughter of John and Abigail (Lockwood) Barlow of Fairfield, Conn.), b. ..., 1674 (see age at and date of death), at Fairfield, Conn.; d. Dec. 4, 1726, in her 52nd year, at Stratfield (Pequonnock or Poquonnock), Conn., and was there buried in Old Burying Ground, gravestone. He m. (2) March 29, 1727 (date of marriage covenant), at Stratfield, Conn. (probably), to Elizabeth (Hawley) Wakeman, as her second husband (daughter of Ebenezer and Esther (Ward) Hawley, and widow of Captain Joseph Wakeman), b. May 6, 1679, Stratford, Conn.; d. Aug. 18, 1753, in the 74th year of her age, at Fairfield, Conn., and was there buried in the Old Burying Ground, gravestone. Elizabeth (Hawley) Wakeman m. (1) ..., 1697-8, at Fairfield, Conn., Captain Joseph Wakeman (son of Rev. Samuel and Hannah (Goodyear) Wakeman of Fairfield, Conn.), b. ..., 1670, about, at Fairfield, Conn.; d. Dec. 5, 1726, at Fairfield, Conn., and was there buried in Old Burying ground, gravestone.

Res.: Col. John3 Burr lived within the limits of the present township of Bridgeport, Conn. (then called Stratfield—Pequonnock or Poquonnock); he was closely identified with the interests of Fairfield and held many positions of trust there. He was the Commissary for Fairfield County in 1704, in Queen Anne's War; he represented Fairfield as Deputy to the General Assembly in 1704-5, 1708, 1710-14, 1717-1724. In October, 1723 he was elected Speaker of the House of Deputies and again in 1724. He audited the accounts of the Treasurer of the Connecticut Colony in 1717, 1720 and 1725; he was elected a Justice of the Peace in 1711, 1714-25; he was an Assistant to the Governor in 1729-42, and was present at the Assistants' Courts continuously 1729-1740. He was Judge of the Fairfield County Court, 1726-1743; Judge of Probate for the Fairfield District, 1726-1743. He was Captain of the Fairfield Train Band in 1714; he was appointed Major of the military forces in the expedition against Port Royal, Nova Scotia in 1710 and was Colonel of the 4th Connecticut Regiment in 1739. His will was dated April 26, 1750, and in it he mentions his wife Elizabeth and refers to their marriage covenant dated March 29, 1727; he also mentions his daughters Abigail Hubbell and Mary Smedly, and also his grandsons Ebenezer, William and David Dimon, children of his daughter Mary (Burr-Dimond-Smedley), and also his sons John4 Burr, William4 Burr and his son Joseph4 Burr. His widow's (Elizabeth (Hawley) Wakeman-Burr) will was proved Aug. 27, 1753. The inventory of John3 Burr's estate was executed Dec. 18, 1750, and amounted to £15,288.

Children: 6 (BURR), 3 sons and 3 daughters, viz:—(1) JOHN4, b. ...; bapt. Aug. 28, 1698; d. Sept. 13, (Old Style), 1752, in the 55th year of his age; m. Oct. 18, 1722, CATHERINE WAKEMAN, bapt. April 27, 1700; d. Sept. 25, 1753, in the 53rd year of her age (see below),—(2) Abigail4, b. March 13, 1701; d. April 6, 1780; m. May 25, 1727, Richard Hubbell,—(3) Deborah4, b. ...; d. Nov. 28, 1726, in her 22nd year at Stratfield, Conn., and was there buried in Old Burying Ground, gravestone; not married,—(4) Mary4, bapt. July 4, 1708; d. Sept. 12, 1766, in her 58th year; m. (1) Ebenezer Dimond (who was b. March 18, 1704-5 and d. May 28, 1746); she m. (2) Jan. 4, 1747-8, James Smedley (as his 2nd wife), b. ..., 1704; d. Nov. 4, 1771, in his 67th year,—(5) William4, b. Dec. 9, 1711; bapt. Feb. 10, 1711-12; d. May 5, 1769, in the 58th year of his age; m. Aug. 4, 1736, Mary Wakeman, bapt. July 23, 1710; d. March 19, 1743,—(6) Joseph4, bapt. June 27, 1714, who was probably never married; he seems by the terms of his father's will to have been incompetent and was left to the care of his brothers John4 and William4 Burr.

4. **Capt. John4 Burr**, b. ..., 1697-8; bapt. Aug. 28, 1698, Fairfield, Conn.; d. Sept. 13 (Old Style), 1752, in the 55th year of his age, at Stratfield (Poquonnock), Conn., and was there buried in Old Burying Ground, gravestone; m. Oct. 18, 1722, at ..., Catherine Wakeman (daughter of Capt. Joseph and Elizabeth (Hawley) Wakeman of Fairfield, Conn.), bapt. April 21, 1700, Fairfield, Conn.; d. Sept. 25, 1753, in the 53rd year of her age, at Stratfield, Conn., and was there buried in Old Burying Ground, gravestone.

Res.: Fairfield (Stratfield-Pequonnock), Conn. He was a Lieutenant in the Train Band in Stratfield in 1731 and a Captain thereof in 1734.

Children: 12 (BURR), 5 sons and 7 daughters, viz:—(1) Catherine5, b. Oct. 26, 1723; d. Oct. 1, 1810; m. Sept. 7, 1741, Robert Wilson, b. June 3, 1715; d. March 4, 1779,—(2) Sarah5, b. Feb. 7, 1724; d. Feb. 22, 1773; m. Daniel Silliman, b. ..., 1721, about; d. Feb. 25, 1773, in his 52nd year,—(3) Ann5, b. Sept. 7, 1726; bapt. Sept. 7, 1726; m. Thomas Sherwood, b. March 11, 1719; d. Sept. 15, 1798,—(4) John5, b. June 13, 1728; d. July 28, 1771; m. Feb. 2, 1749-50 (or April 1, 1750), Eunice Booth, b. Oct. 17, 1729,—(5) Deborah5, b. May 14, 1730; d. May 5, 1799; m. Jan. 1, 1752, Ichabod Wheeler, b. Jan. 11, 1725-6; d. Sept. 14. 1806.—(6) ELIZABETH5, b. April 7, 1732; d. Sept. 5, 1815; m. Jan. 1, 1754, LIEUT. COL. ABRAHAM GOLD, b. May 10, 1732; d. April 27, 1777 (see below),—(7) Mary5, b. April 7, 1732 (twin); d. March 15, 1806; m. Ebenezer Burham,—(8) Justus5, b. Sept. 2, 1734; d. July 13, 1766; m. Hepzibah Nichols, b. Nov. 15, 1732; d. Oct. 24, 1810,—(9) Abigail5, b. July 27, 1736; d. April 18, 1794; m. Oct. 11, 1759, Moses Jennings, bapt. Aug. 19, 1733; d. March 26, 1813,—(10) Ozias5, b. May 1, 1739; d. Sept. 5, 1836; m. Jan. 8, 1764, Sarah Nichols, b. May 3, 1739; d. Sept. 2, 1820,—(11) Amos5, b. Sept. 8, 1741; d. Sept. 27, 1843, at Stratfield, Conn., and was there buried in Old Burying Ground, gravestone,—(12) Wakeman5, b. Oct. 3, 1743; d. May 9, 1799; m. Mary Davis, b. ..., 1746; d. Oct. 26, 1829.

5. **Elizabeth5 Burr**, b. April 7, 1732; d. Sept. 5, 1815, in her 84th year at Fairfield, Conn., and was buried there in Old Burying Ground, gravestone; m. Jan. 1, 1754, at ....? Lieut. Col. Abraham4 Gold,*§ b. May 10, 1732; bapt. May 14, 1732, both at Fairfield, Conn.; d. April 27, 1777, aged 44 years, at Ridgefield, Conn., killed in action; buried in the Old Burying Ground, Fairfield, Conn., gravestone.

Res.: Fairfield, Conn. He served 16 days as a Sergeant at the time of the Alarm for the relief of Fort William Henry in August, 1757. In 1767 he was a Captain of the 1st Company of the Train Band of Fairfield, Conn. He was appointed by Governor Trumbull of Connecticut from Captain to Lieut. Col. of the Fourth Connecticut Regiment of Militia, Oct. ..., 1776 in the Revolutionary War and fell dead from a musket ball of a British soldier at the Battle of Ridgefield, Conn. His remains were brought back to Fairfield on his own horse; his sword is still in the possession of his family.

Children: 9 (GOLD), 5 sons and 4 daughters, all bapt. in Fairfield, Conn., viz:—(1) ABIGAIL6, b. Nov. 15, 1754; bapt. Nov. 17, 1754; m. ISAAC JENNINGS (see below),—(2) Hezekiah6, b. Dec. 9, 1756; bapt. Dec. 12, 1756; d. Oct. 30, 1785, drowned in N. Y. Harbor,—(3) Elizabeth6, b. Feb. 5, 1759; bapt. Feb. 11, 1759; d. June 19, 1812,—(4) John Burr6, b. April 7, 1761; bapt. April 12, 1761; d. Jan. 2, 1781, at sea,—(5) Deborah6, b. July 25, 1763; bapt. July 31, 1763; d. July 28, 1785,—(6) Abraham6, b. Jan. 28, 1766; bapt. March 9, 1766; d. Dec. 23, 1823; m. Anna Osborn, April 5, 1789,—(7) Ann6, b. Dec. 5, 1768; bapt. March 5, 1769; d. Oct. 31, 1821; m. Ebenezer Silliman, Jan. 9, 1792,—(8) Jason6, b. Jan. 15, 1771; bapt. Feb. 24, 1771; d. June 17, 1810; m. Aug. ..., 1794, Catherine Carson,—(9) Daniel6, b. Jan. 16, 1776; bapt. Feb. 25, 1776; d. Dec. 28, 1796, drowned off the coast of France.

6. **Abigail6 Gould.** For whose detailed record, see generation No. 5, Pedigree No. 119.

7. **Capt. Abraham Gould7 Jennings.** For whose detailed record, see generation No. 6, Pedigree No. 119.

BURR—*Continued.*

8. Oliver Burr[8] Jennings. For whose detailed record, see generation No. 7, Pedigree No. 119.
9. Annie Burr[9] Jennings. For whose detailed record, see generation No. 8, Pedigree No. 119.

* Descendants eligible to membership in the Society of Colonial Wars and in the Society of Colonial Dames.
§ Descendants eligible to membership in the Society of Sons of the Revolution, the Society of Sons of the American Revolution and the Society of Daughters of the American Revolution.

AUTHORITIES:

Burr Genealogy, by Charles Burr Todd (1902), pp. 26-7, 131, 133-4, 139-40, 147-50.—*Schenck's History of Fairfield, Conn.*, Vol. I, pp. 352, 359-61, 367, 392-3, 442; Vol. II, pp. 441, 444, 453, 458-9, 474, 489, 518-19.—*Connecticut Colonial Records*, Vol. I (1636-1665), p. 133; Vol. IV (1689-1700), pp. 78-9, 104, 117, 148, 229.—*Orcutt's History of Stratford and Bridgeport, Conn.*, Vol. I, pp. 341, 559, 578; Vol. II, pp. 1155, 1212, 1233, 1254, 1282, 1292.—*Wakeman Genealogy*, by R. P. Wakeman, pp. 161, 164-6.—*Warde Genealogy*, by G. K. Ward, pp. 30, 34, 38, 44.—*Old Burying Ground, Fairfield, Conn.*, by Kate E. Perry, pp. 59, 93, 98-9, 160-1.—*Early Connecticut Marriages*, by Bailey, Book 6, pp. 36-7.—*Jennings Genealogy*, by W. H. Jennings, p. 409.

No. 124. WAKEMAN.....ANNIE BURR JENNINGS

1. Francis[1] Wakeman, b. ...? (1568-9 or earlier, as he was married in 1589, and was then probably 21 years old, or older), at ...? England; d. Sept. 2, 1626 (he made his will Aug. 19, 1626, at Bewdley, England; which will was proved Nov. 7, 1626, and is on file in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury in the Principal Registry of the Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Division of the High Court of Canterbury,—a copy of which will may be seen on pages 30-33 of the *Wakeman Genealogy*, by R. P. Wakeman), at Bewdley, England; m. Oct. 6, ...? (about 1589, as his first child Mary[2] Wakeman was baptized in Bewdley in 1591), at Eastham (now in Tenbury), Worcestershire, England, to Anne Goode, b. ...? at ...?; d. Jan. 29, 1621, at ...? (Bewdley, Eng., probably).

   Res.: Bewdley, Worcestershire, England, in 1590; Chaddesley (seven miles from Bewdley) in 1595 and in 1596; thereafter until his death in Bewdley. He was a master-tanner in Bewdley, before leaving for Chaddesley, and after his return to Bewdley in 1596, he is spoken of as "the cooper" and is so designated in his will.

   Children: 11 (WAKEMAN), 5 sons and 6 daughters, viz:—(1) Mary[2], bapt. ..., 1591, at Bewdley, Eng.; m. Jan. 14 1622, John Wowen,—(2) Sarah[2], bapt. April 23, 1593, at Bewdley, Eng.; m. April 30, 1621, Richard Huhbell,—(3) John[2], first, bapt. ...? d. ..., 1595, at Chaddesley, Eng., and there buried in May, 1595,—(4) Martha[2], bapt. March 27, 1596, at Chaddesley, Eng.; d. ..., 1663-4, New Haven, Conn.; m. Nov. 30, 1621, Bewdley, Eng., William Davis (or Davies) who d. ..., 1659,—(5) JOHN[2], second, bapt. March 29, 1601, at Bewdley, Eng.; d. ..., 1661, at Hartford, Conn.; m. ELIZABETH HOPKINS (see below),—(6) Samuel[2], bapt. Sept. 25, 1603, at Bewdley, Eng.; d. ..., 1641, in the Bahamas; m. Elisa ...?,—(7) Isaac[2], bapt. Aug. 3, 1606, Bewdley, Eng.; d. April 14, 1609, Bewdley, Eng.,—(8) Joseph[2], hapt. April 23, 1609, Bewdley, Eng.—(9) Anne[2], bapt. July 3, 1614, Bewdley, Eng.; m. ... (prior to 1645), Adam Nichols, who d. Aug. 25, 1682,—(10) Hester[2], hapt. June 15, 1617; d. ..., 1693; m. Thomas Selden, who d. in 1655 (his will was dated Aug. 14, 1655),—(11) Priscilla[2], hapt. ...?; m. Thomas Richards.

   All of the above named children (with the exception of John[2], first, and Isaac[2]) are mentioned in the will of their father dated Aug. 19, 1626; and on that date it is made evident by the will that his daughters, Mary[2], Sarah[2] and Martha[2] were married and Anne[2], Hester[2] and Priscilla[2] were not married. His sons-in-law Richard Huhhell, John Wowen and William Davies (or Davis) are mentioned in the will, and his son John[2], second, was left sole executor.

2. John[2] Wakeman,§ b. ..., 1601; bapt. March 29, 1601, both at Bewdley, Eng.; d. ..., 1661 (between June 18, 1660 when his will was dated and Sept. 14, 1661 when the inventory of his estate was taken), at Hartford, Conn.; m. Jan. 28, 1628-9, at Bewdley, Eng., Elizabeth Hopkins (daughter of William and Helen (Vickaris) Hopkins of Ribbesford, Worcestershire, Eng., who were m. Oct. 30, 1609), bapt. Oct. ..., 1610, in Ribbesford Church, Ribbesford, Eng.; d. ..., 1657-8, at New Haven, Conn., and was buried there, gravestone.

   Res.: Bewdley, Eng., until 1638; came over to New England arriving in 1638 at New Haven, Conn., where he was made a freeman, June 4, 1639. He was a deacon in the First Church, New Haven, Conn. He was a Deputy to the General Court at New Haven, 1641-1647, 1655, 1656, 1658; he was appointed to audit the accounts of the Colonial Treasurer, 1645, 1647, 1648. He was appointed Colonial Treasurer, 1654-1660; and was appointed a Magistrate, May 29, 1661, but did not take the oath of office. He served on most of the important Committees of the Colonial Government from 1641 till his death. His wife Elizabeth (Hopkins) Wakeman was allotted a seat in the New Haven Church in February, 1656, and her name is not mentioned in the next allotment of seats; her name is not mentioned in the will of John[2] Wakeman dated June 18, 1660; hence it is assumed that she died between February ..., 1656 and June 18, 1660; and therefore two stones which are located in the grave yard in rear of the Center Church, New Haven (see *Wakeman Genealogy*, p. 67) and marked respectively E. W. 1658 and E. W. 1657-8, are supposed to be the head and foot stones of her grave. John[2] Wakeman in his will mentions: his son Samuel[3] Wakeman, his daughters Helena Talcott and Elizabeth Ketchell, his sons-in-law John Talcott of Hartford and Samuel Kitchell, and his sister Anna (Wakeman) Nichols, wife of Adam Nichols of Hartford.

   Children: 4 (WAKEMAN), 2 sons and 2 daughters, all born and baptized at Bewdley, Eng.:—(1) John[3], hapt. July 25 1630; d. Jan. 19, 1636, at Bewdley, Eng., and was there hurried,—(2) Helena[3], bapt. Dec. 23, 1632; d. June 21 (or 22), 1674; m. Oct. 29, 1650, Lieut. Col. John Talcott of Hartford, Conn.,—(3) SAMUEL[3], hapt. June 7 1635; d. March 8, 1692; m. Aug. 28, 1656, HANNAH GOODYEAR (see below),—(4) Elizabeth[3], bapt. Sept 16, 1638; d. ...?; m. March 11, 1656-7, Samuel Ketchell of Newark, N. J., h. ..., 1633; d. April 20, 1690

3. Rev. Samuel[3] Wakeman,* b. ..., 1635; bapt. June 7, 1635, both at Bewdley, Eng.; d. March 8 1692, Fairfield, Conn., and was probably there buried although no stone now marks his grave; m. Aug. 28, 1656 (Oct. 29, 1656, according to *Schenck's History of Fairfield Conn.*, Vol. I, p. 417; or 29th, 8 mo., 1656 according to published Vital Records of New Haven), at New Haven, Conn., by the Deputy Governor Stephen Goodyear, the bride's father, Hannah Goodyear, as her first husband (daughter of Deputy Governor Stephen Goodyear, by his first wife .....? of New Haven, Conn.), b. ..., at ...; d. ..., 1721 (her estate was administered Nov. 7, 1721, estate valued at £900), at Fairfield, Conn. She m. (2) ...? (about Oct. 1698), at ...? (Fairfield, Conn., probably), Nathaniel[2] Burr, as his 2nd wife (son of Jehue[1] and ... (...) Burr of Fairfield, Conn., see Pedigrees Nos 122 and 123 of this series), b. ..., 1640, about (he was made a freeman in 1664, and therefore must have been at least 21 years of age that year; he for that reason must

WAKEMAN—*Continued.*

have been born as early as 1643, and probably earlier; the *Burr Genealogy*, p. 133, states that he was born in 1640), at Springfield, Mass., (probably, as his father Jehue[1] Burr was living there in 1640); d. Feb. 22 (or 26), 1712, at Fairfield, Conn. He m. (1) ...? at Fairfield, Conn., probably, Sarah[2] Ward (daughter of Andrew[1] and Esther—or Hester—(Sherman) Ward of Fairfield, Conn.), b. ..., 1642, at ...? (Stamford, Conn., as her father Andrew[1] Ward was located there in 1642); d. ..., at ...?

Res.: He was at Harvard College for a time but left the College in 1655 without taking his degree as Bachelor of Arts, on account of a disagreement with the faculty of the college as to the length of time necessary to study at Harvard in order to obtain his degree of B. A. He lived at New Haven for a time, where he was married and where his first child was born; he removed to Fairfield, Conn., where he was elected pastor of the church, Sept. 30, 1665 (be having been probably there previous to that date as the assistant of the Rev. John Jones, his predecessor as pastor in Fairfield, who died in January, 1665). He remained pastor at Fairfield until his death March 8, 1692. Rev. Samuel[3] Wakeman made his will March 8, 1692 on the very day of his death; and his inventory was taken on April 8, 1692. In his will he mentions his sons John, Joseph and Jabesh and his daughter Mary, no mention is made of his sons Samuel and Ebenezer who had predeceased him, nor of his daughters Ann and Elizabeth.

Children 8 (WAKEMAN), 5 sons and 3 daughters, viz:—(1) Samuel[4], b. Oct. 12, 1657; d. ..., 1691; m. Mary Burr, b. ...; d. ..., prior to Jan. 7, 1689,—(2) John[4], b. ..., 1659 (?); d. Feb. 15, 1709; m. April 24, 1687, Martha Hubbell,—(3) Ebenezer[4], b. ...? d. ..., 1690; probably, not married,—(4) JOSEPH[4], b. ..., 1670; d. Dec. 5, 1726; m. ELIZABETH HAWLEY (see below),—(5) Jabez[4], b. ..., 1678; d. Oct. 8, 1704; m. Sept. 29, 1702, Southampton, L. I., Eunice Howell (daugbter of Capt. Matthew Howell), as her first husband, she was b. Aug. 18, 1678 and d. May 25, 1738; she m. (2) June 26, 1706, Governor Joseph Talcott (as his second wife), b. Nov. 16, 1669; d. Oct. 11, 1741,—(6) Mary[4], who m. Michael Clugstone,—(7) Ann[4], who m. Abraham Howell who was a Major in the Suffolk County, Long Island Regiment in 1700,—(8) Elizabeth[4], who m. Albert Denny.

4. **Capt. Joseph[4] Wakeman,§** b. ..., 1670, about, at ... (Fairfield, Conn., probably); d. Dec. 5, 1726, aged 56, at Fairfield, Conn., and was there buried in Old Burying Ground, gravestone; he m. ..., 1697-8, in Stratfield Parish, Conn., **Elizabeth Hawley**, as her first husband (daughter of Ebenezer Hawley, by his wife Esther (or Hester) Ward who was a daughter of Dr. William Ward of Fairfield, Conn.), b. May 6, 1679, Fairfield, Conn.; d. Aug. 18, 1753, in the 74th year of her age, at Fairfield, Conn., and was there buried in the Old Burying Ground, gravestone. She m. (2) ..., 1727, at ... (Fairfield, Conn., probably), **Col. John Burr**, as his second wife (his first wife was **Deborah Barlow**, see *Pedigree No.* 123, *generation No.* 3, of this series), b. May 2, 1673, at Fairfield, Conn.; d. June 13, (or 15), 1750, in his 79th year at Stratfield (Poquonnock), Conn., and was there buried in the Old Burying Ground, gravestone.

Res.: Captain Joseph[4] Wakeman lived at Greens Farms (Westport), Conn., then a part of Fairfield, Conn.; a picture of his home there built in 1700 may be seen in the *Wakeman Genealogy*, facing p. 167. He represented Fairfield in the Connecticut Assembly, 1705-1707, 1710, 1717-22; he was Assistant to the Governor, 1724-5; Captain of the Train Band of Fairfield, 1708; he was made a Commissioner to act for Connecticut in the settlement of the boundary dispute between New York and Connecticut in 1713, 1718, 1719, and 1725. He made his will December 3, 1726; in it he mentions his wife Elizabeth, his sons Ebenezer, Joseph, Jabez, Samuel and Stephen and his daughters Catharine (Wakeman) Burr and Mary (Wakeman) Burr, and his grandson Ebenezer[6] Wakeman, son of Ebenezer[5] Wakeman. Captain Joseph[4] Wakeman's estate amounted to over £5,000. Col. John Burr lived at Stratfield (Poquonnock), Conn.; a full statement of his official record can be seen under head of *Pedigree No.* 123, *generation No.* 3, of this series.

Children: 9 (WAKEMAN), 5 sons and 4 daughters, all baptized at Fairfield, Conn., viz:—(1) Ebenezer[5], b. Feb. 10, 1698-9; bapt. March 12, 1698-9; d. Sept. 25, 1726, aged 27 years, 7 mos., 15 days; m. ...? (he and his son Ebenezer[6] Wakeman are mentioned in the will of Capt. Joseph[4] Wakeman),—(2) CATHERINE[5], bapt. April 21, 1700; d. Sept. 25, 1753; m. Oct. 18, 1722, JOHN BURR, bapt. Aug. 28, 1698; d. Sept. 13, 1752 (see below),—(3) Elizabeth[5], bapt. April 19, 1702; d. June 16, 1753; m. June ..., 1722, Capt. Samuel Burr,—(4) Joseph[5], bapt. May 14, 1704; d. Sept. 23, 1762; m. Oct. 23, 1727, Abigail Allen,—(5) Jabez[5], bapt. March 10, 1705-6; d. Oct. 10, 1774; m. June 1, 1727, Ruth Treadwell,—(6) Samuel[5], first, bapt. Jan. 30, 1709; d. in infancy,—(7) Mary[5], bapt. July 23, 1710; d. March 19, 1743; m. Aug. 4, 1736, William Burr,—(8) Samuel[5], bapt. Nov. 1, 1713; d. Aug. 15, 1752; m. Ruth ...?,—(9) Stephen[5], bapt. March 10, 1716-17; d. March 23, 1760; m. Jan. 11, 1734, Mary Adams.

5. **Catherine[5] Wakeman**, bapt. April 21, 1700, Fairfield, Conn.; d. Sept. 25, 1753, in the 53rd year of her age, at Stratfield, Conn., and was there buried in Old Burying Ground, gravestone; m. Oct. 18, 1722, at ..., **Capt. John Burr**, b. ..., 1697-8; bapt. Aug. 28, 1698, Fairfield, Conn.; d. Sept. 13 (Old Style), 1752, in the 55th year of his age, at Stratfield (Poquonnock), Conn., and was there buried in Old Burying Ground, gravestone.

Res.: Fairfield (Stratfield-Poquonnock), Conn. He was a Lieutenant in the Train Band in Stratfield in 1731 and a Captain thereof in 1734.

Children: 12 (BURR), 5 sons and 7 daughters, viz:—(1) Catherine[6], b. Oct. 26, 1723; d. Oct. 1, 1810; m. Sept. 7, 1741, Robert Wilson, b. June 3, 1715; d. March 4, 1779,—(2) Sarab[6], b. Feb. 7, 1724; d. Feb. 22, 1773; m. Daniel Silliman, b. ..., 1721, about; d. Feb. 25, 1773, in his 52nd year,—(3) Ann[6], b. Sept. 7, 1726; bapt. Sept. 7, 1726; m. Thomas Sherwood, b. March 11, 1719; d. Sept. 15, 1798,—(4) John[6], b. June 13, 1728; d. July 28, 1771; m. Feb. 2, 1749-50 (or April 1, 1750), Eunice Booth, b. Oct. 17, 1729,—(5) Deborah[6], b. May 14, 1730; d. May 5, 1799; m. Jan. 1, 1752, Ichabod Wheeler, b. Jan. 11, 1725-6; d. Sept. 14, 1806,—(6) ELIZABETH[6], b. April 7, 1732; d. Sept. 5, 1815; m. Jan. 1, 1754, LIEUT. COL. ABRAHAM GOLD, b. May 10, 1732; d. April 27, 1777 (see below),—(7) Mary[6], b. April 7, 1732 (twin); d. March 15, 1806; m. Ebenezer Burham,—(8) Justus[6], b. Sept. 2, 1734; d. July 13, 1766; m. Hepzibah Nichols, b. Nov. 15, 1732; d. Oct. 24, 1810,—(9) Abigail[6], b. July 27, 1736; d. April 18, 1794; m. Oct. 11, 1759, Moses Jennings, bapt. Aug. 19, 1733; d. March 26, 1813,—(10) Ozias[6], b. May 1, 1739; d. Sept. 5, 1836; m. Jan. 8, 1764, Sarah Nichols, b. May 3, 1739; d. Sept. 2, 1820,—(11) Amos[6], b. Sept. 8, 1741; d. Sept. 27, 1843, at Stratfield, Conn., and was there buried in Old Burying Ground, gravestone,—(12) Wakeman[6], b. Oct. 3, 1743; d. May 9, 1799; m. Mary Davis, b. ..., 1746; d. Oct. 26, 1829.

6. **Elizabeth[6] Burr.** For whose detailed record, see generation No. 5, Pedigree No. 123.

7. **Abigail[7] Gould.** For whose detailed record, see generation No. 5, Pedigree No. 119.

8. **Captain Abraham Gould[8] Jennings.** For whose detailed record, see generation No. 6, Pedigree No. 119.

9. **Oliver Burr[9] Jennings.** For whose detailed record, see generation No. 7, Pedigree No. 119.

0. **Annie Burr[10] Jennings.** For whose detailed record, see generation No. 8, Pedigree No. 119.

* Services accepted as rendering descendants eligible to membership in the Society of Colonial Dames.
§ Descendants eligible to membership in the Society of Colonial Wars and in the Society of Colonial Dames.

WAKEMAN—*Continued.*

AUTHORITIES:

Wakeman Genealogy, by R. P. Wakeman, pp. 3-33, 48-128, 156-168.—*Savage's Gen. Dict. of New England,* Vol. II, pp 22-3,—III, pp. 278-9,—IV, pp. 387-8.—*Hinman's First Puritan Settlers,* pp. 161, 166.—*Talcott Pedigree,* by S. V Talcott, pp. 32-5, 39.—*Schenck's History of Fairfield, Conn.,* Vol. I, pp. 115, 129, 270, 283, 360-1, 417-18,—Vol. II pp. 474-7, 479, 481-2.—*Burr Genealogy,* by Charles Burr Todd, pp. 147-8.—*Old Burying Ground, Fairfield, Conn.* by Kate E. Perry, pp. 98-9.

No. 125. GOODSELL.....ANNIE BURR JENNINGS

1. **Thomas[1] Goodsell,** b. ..., 1646, about (see age at and date of death), at ...? England o Wales; d. May 16, 1713, aged 67, at East Haven, Conn.; m. June 4, 1684, at ...? (Bran ford, East Haven or New Haven, probably) to Sarah Hemingway (daughter of Sam uel Hemingway (b. ..., 1636, about; d. Sept. 20, 1711, aged about 75) and his wif Sarah Cooper (bapt. Sept. 21, 1645; d. ...; who were m. March 23, 1661-2, at Nev Haven, Conn., by Mr. Gilbert) of East Haven, Conn.), b. July 26, 1663, New Haven Conn.; d. March 18, 1725, aged 62, at East Haven, Conn.

   Res.: Thomas[1] Goodsell was the immigrant ancestor of this family; he is said to have come from Wales and saile from Liverpool, England for this country about 1678. His name first appears in the records of East Haven or Branford, Conn., in 1679 (according to *Orcutt,* Vol. II, p. 869) or 1667 (according to *Savage's Gen. Dic of N. E.,* Vol. II, p. 276); *Savage* says that he was a *youth* in 1667; he was of Stoney River in April, 1692 an soon thereafter built his home there (East Haven) which was the earliest built house in East Haven. I 1705 he was taxed for £128 and in 1708-9 for £157, which was the highest assessment on the East Have list.

   Children: 9 (GOODSELL), 3 sons and 6 daughters, viz:—(1) Samuel[2], b. Feb. 28, 1685; d. May 30, 1745, aged 61, a East Haven, Conn.; m. Mary Frisbie, b. ..., 1690, about; d. Dec. 8, 1760, aged above 70, East Haven, Conn.,— (2) Mary[2], b. Dec. 28, 1686; d. ...; m. ..., 1728, Henry Tolles,—(3) Sarah[2], b. Sept. 14, 1689,—(4) Lydia[2] b. May 3, 1692; d. ...; m. Josiah Rogers,—(5) Deborah[2], b. Dec. 29, 1694; d. June 16, 1771, aged 77; m ..., Samuel Chidsey,—(6) Abigail[2], b. Oct. 4, 1697; d. Aug. 4, 1699, aged 2 years, at East Haven, Conn.,—(7 Abigail[2] (again), b. Feb. 28, 1699; d. Jan. 1, 1761, aged 62; m. (1) Thomas Smith, who d. ..., 1727, aged 30 she m. (2) Caleb Chidsey,—(8) Thomas[2], b. Jan. 4, 1701-2; d. Nov. 2, 1746, in his 45th year; m. Oct. 6 1731, Martha Davenport (b. Feb. 10, 1700; d. ..., 1796) as her first husband; she m. (2) Jan. 24, 1749-5(Samuel Baker of Branford,—(9) JOHN[2], b. Dec. 21, 1705; d. Dec. 26, 1763, aged 57 years; m. MARY LEWIS, b. May 18, 1706; d. Dec. 11, 1769 (see below).

2. **Rev. John[2] Goodsell,** b. Dec. 21, 1705, East Haven, Conn.; d. Dec. 26, 1763, at Greenfield, Fair field Co., Conn., where he was buried and where a stone marks his grave thus inscribed "Here lies buried the body of the Rev. Mr. John Goodsell, who departed this life De cember 26th 1763, aged 57 years"; he m. July 20, 1725, Greenfield, Conn., Mary Lewi (daughter of James and Hannah (Judson) Lewis of Stratford, Conn.), b. May 18, 170(Stratford, Conn.; d. Dec. 11, 1769, Greenfield, Conn., in her 64th year.

   Res.: John[2] Goodsell graduated from Yale College in the Class of 1724 with the degree of M. A.; he studied theolog and on Nov. 1, 1725 (he then being under 19 years of age) he entered into an agreement with the eleve families of the original parish of Greenfield, Conn. (then the northwest parish of Fairfield, Conn.) to ministe unto them. He was ordained their minister on May 18, 1726; the ordination services took place in th school building, a single room 18 x 20 feet in dimensions, which building is still (1922) standing. He cor tinued in office as pastor of that church for thirty years, when on account of ill health he was retired on Apr 20, 1756. From 1752 onward till his death he was in a weak mental condition, which ailment caused his retir ment from the pulpit. He continued to reside in Greenfield until his death. His home was at the rear o northwest of the present Green.

   Children: 13 (GOODSELL), 7 sons and 6 daughters, all h. and bapt. Greenfield, Conn., viz:—(1) Hannah[3], b. Aug. 9 1726; bapt. Aug. 15, 1726; m. May 11, 1745, Elisha Alverd,—(2) Mary[3], m. Nov. 29, 1727; bapt. Dec. 3 1727,—(3) John[3], h. April 14, 1730; bapt. April 19, 1730; m. Jan. 18, 1748-9, Sarah Bradley, b. March ... 1730,—(4) Thomas[3], b. Dec. 4, 1731; bapt. Dec. 12, 1731; m. ... before Oct. 15, 1749, Miriam ...?,—(5 Sarah[3], b. March 4, 1734-5; bapt. March 4, 1734-5,—(6) Epaphras[3], first, h. Jan. 13, 1735; bapt. Jan. 18, 1735 d. Jan. 6, 1741, aged 6 years less 7 days,—(7) Abigail[3], b. Jan. 8, 1737-8; bapt. Jan. 15, 1737-8; m. Fel ..., 1754, Archebal Blair,—(8) Huldah[3], b. April 4, 1740; bapt. April 6, 1740; d. May 28, 1765; m. Nov 26, 1761, Silas Hull as his 1st wife,—(9) Epaphras[3], second, b. May 23, 1742; bapt. May 29, 1742; m. Dec 5, 1765, Jane Bradley,—(10) LEWIS[3], b. Oct. 23, 1744; bapt. Oct. 23, 1744; m. (1) March 2, 1767, EUNIC WAKEMAN; m. (2) June 1, 1780, the widow SARAH SHERWOOD (see below),—(11) Phebe[3] (twin), 1 Oct. 23, 1744; bapt. Oct. 23, 1744; d. Nov. ..., 1744, aged 3 weeks less 1 day,—(12) Samuel[3], h. June 2(1746; bapt. June 29, 1746; m. Jan. 23, 1766, Phebe Davis,—(13) James[3], b. July 19, 1748; bapt. in infancy d. July 31, 1748, in infancy.

3. **Lewis[3] Goodsell‡,** b. Oct. 23, 1744; bapt. Oct. 23, 1744, both at Greenfield Hill (Fairfield Conn.; d. ...? at ...?; m. (1) March 2, 1767, Greenfield, Conn., Eunice Wakema (daughter of Jabez and Ruth (Treadwell) Wakeman, of Fairfield, Conn.), b. Oct. 2 1746; d. July ..., 1779; he m. (2) June 1, 1780, Greenfield, Conn., the widow Sara Sherwood (whose maiden surname and the name of her first husband is not yet deter mined), b. ..., at ...; d. ...; at ...?

   Res.: Greenfield, Conn.; he kept a well known tavern in Greenfield during and after the Revolutionary War. This in building was still standing in Greenfield, Conn., as late as 1913. He was a Sergeant in 1775 of the Fairfie Company of Militia and in 1777 was a Lieutenant in a Militia Regiment which was on duty at Fishkill, N. Y in Octoher.

   Children: 7 (GOODSELL), 4 sons and 3 daughters, all b. and hapt. Greenfield, Conn., viz: by 1st wife 4—3 so and 1 daughter, viz:—(1) Lewis[4], horn Jan. 28, 1770; d. ...; m. Dec. 18, 1796, Debby Jennings,—(Eunice[4], born Feb. 24, 1774; d. Nov. 25, 1774, aged 9 months,—(3) JOEL[4], horn Oct. 29, 1775; d. De 14, 1834; m. Nov. 6, 1796, MARY (POLLY) KIRTLAND (see below),—(4) George Washington[4], h. Sep 29, 1777; by his second wife: 3—1 son and 2 daughters, viz:—(5) Eunice[4], b. Feb. ..., 1781; d. Feb. .. 1781,—(6) Mary[4], twin, b. Feb. ..., 1781,—(7) Joseph Bankes[4], b. May 25, 1783.

4. **Joel[4] Goodsell,** b. Oct. 29, 1775, Greenfield, Conn.; bapt. in infancy; d. Dec. 14, 1834, Fairfiel Conn.; m. Nov. 6, 1796, at ...? Mary (Polly) Kirtland (daughter of Ezra, Jr., and Sara (Wheeler) Kirtland), b. Aug. 24, 1774; d. March 10, 1840.

   Res.: Tiffin, Ohio.

   Children: 1 (GOODSELL) son and perhaps other children:—(1) DAVID JUDSON[5], b. April 17, 1804, Fairfiel Conn.; d. June 16, 1889, Cleveland, Ohio; m. June 12, 1827, ELLEN O. BRYANT (see below).

5. **David Judson[5] Goodsell,** b. April 17, 1804. Fairfield, Conn.; d. June 16, 1889, Cleveland, Ohi m. June 12, 1827, at ..., **Ellen O. Bryant.**

GOODSELL—*Continued.*

Res.: David Judson5 Goodsell lived for some years in Tiffin, Ohio. Nothing is known of his wife Ellen O. Bryant; she is supposed, however, to have come from Wales.

Children: 2 (GOODSELL) daughters, viz:—(1) ESTHER JUDSON6, b. April 1, 1828, N. Y. City; d. April 20, 1908, N. Y. City; m. OLIVER BURR JENNINGS (see below),—(2) Almira Geraldine6, b. ..., at ...; d. ... (living 1922); m. May 25, 1864, Fairfield, Conn., William Rockefeller, who was b. May 31, 1841, Richford, Tioga Co., N. Y.; d. June 24, 1922.

6. **Esther Judson[6] Goodsell.** For whose detailed record, see generation No. 7, Pedigree No. 119, of this series.

7. **Annie Burr[7] Jennings.** For whose detailed record, see generation No. 8, Pedigree No. 119, of this series.

‡ Descendants eligible to membership in the Societies of Sons of the Revolution, Sons of the American Revolution and Daughters of the American Revolution.

AUTHORITIES:

Savage's Gen. Dic. of N. E., Vol. I, p. 454; Vol. II, pp. 276, 401.—*Vital Records of New Haven* (published), Vol. I, pp. 19, 21.—*East Haven (Conn.) Register*, by Stephen Dodd (1824), pp. 112-14, 120, 123-4, 149, 163-6, 170, 171, 173.—*Orcutt's History of Stratford and Bridgeport*, Vol. II, pp. 868-9, note 1237.—*N. E. H. & G. Register*, Vol. LXVIII, pp. 170, 172, 176, 290, 291, 293-5; Vol. LXIX, pp. 236, 374, 376; Vol. LXX, pp. 34, 39, 40.—*Yale Biographies and Annals*, by Dexter, Vol. I (1701-1745), pp. 22, 302-4.—*Wakeman Genealogy*, p. 175.—*Connecticut Men in the Revolutionary War*, pp. 517, 616.—*Early Connecticut Marriages*, by Bailey, Vol. 6, p. 46.—*Rockefeller Genealogy*, Vol. I, pp. 305-6.

No. 126. WELLES.....ANNIE BURR JENNINGS

1. **Governor Thomas[1] Welles*‡**, b. ..., 1598, about, in ..., Essex County, Eng.; d. Jan. 14, 1659-60, Wethersfield, Conn., his remains were buried in Wethersfield, but were later removed to Hartford, Conn., and rest with those of several other early Governors of Connecticut; m. (1) ..., 1618, about, in ...? England, Elizabeth Hunt (whose parentage has not as yet been determined), b. ..., d. ...?; d.... ? (prior to 1646), at ... (Wethersfield, Conn., probably). He m. (2) ..., 1646, about, at ... (Wethersfield, Conn., probably), Elizabeth (Deming) Foote, as her 2nd husband (daughter of ... and ... (...) Deming, and a sister of John Deming, one of the first settlers of Wethersfield and also widow of Nathaniel Foote, one of the first settlers of Wethersfield, to whom she was married in England in 1615, and who died in Wethersfield in 1644, aged about 51 years), b. ..., 1595, at ..., Eng.; d. July 20 (or 28), 1683, aged about 88 years, at Wethersfield, Conn.

Res.: Gov. Thomas1 Welles was b. in ...? Essex County, Eng. "'In the English Calendar of Colonial State Papers is found the following: '1635, Record Commission, State papers'. 'Thomas Wells and Elizabeth his wife recusant (that is non-conformist) in Rothwell, Northamptonshire'. As be disappeared from Rothwell in 1635 and having lost all of his property by confiscation, be doubtless at that time entered the service of Lord Saye and Seal as private secretary, and came to America early in the spring of 1636'" "Recusant signifies refusal to subscribe to the oath of conformity to the established Church of England, which required acknowledgment of the King as the head of the Church instead of the Pope. The Puritans would not subscribe on oath to either and hence their emigration. Thomas Welles was secretary to Lord Saye and their families were probably connected." He came over to this country from Northamptonsbire as above stated in 1636. He was settled in Hartford, Conn., in 1637 and in Wethersfield as early as 1643-5, about, and remained there until his death. He served as Magistrate, and Assistant to the Governor of Connecticut Colony, 1637-1657; as Secretary of the Colony, 1640-48; as Treasurer of the Colony, 1639, 1641, 1643-5, 1647-50; as Deputy Governor, 1654, 1656, 1657, 1659; and as Governor of Connecticut Colony, 1655 and 1658. He was one of the 19 who petitioned Charles II of England for the Charter of Connecticut which Charter was granted in 1662. Thomas Welles, John Talcott and Nathan Gold being mentioned therein with the other 16 as original patentees under the Charter. His will was dated Nov. 7, 1659; he named John Deming and Mr. (William) Wadsworth, supervisors of the will, and mentions his sons Thomas, John, Samuel, and daughters, Mary, Ann and Sarah. At the General Court at Hartford, Feb. 23, 1659-60, John Deming and William Wadsworth were appointed to administer the will of Thomas Welles, Esq.

Children: 8 (WELLES), 5 sons and 3 daughters, all by his first wife (none by his second wife) and all of whom except Joseph2 Welles, the youngest, are supposed to have been born in Essex County, England and to have come over to this country with their parents except Robert2 Welles, who probably died before his parents departure from England, viz:—(1) Anne2, b. ..., 1619, about; m. (1) Thomas Thompson of Farmington, Conn., on April 14, 1646; m. (2) Anthony Hawkins, who d. ..., 1674,—(2) John2, b. ..., 1621, about; d. in 1659, in Stratford, Conn.; m. Elizabeth Bourne, as her 1st husband; she m. (2) John Wilcoxon,—(3) Robert2, b. ..., 1624, about; who d. probably before his parents left England,—(4) THOMAS2, b. ..., 1627, about; d. ..., 1668; m. HANNAH (TUTTLE) PANTRY (see below),—(5) Samuel2, b. ..., 1630, about; d. July 15, 1675; m. (1) Elizabeth Hollister; m (2) Hannah Lamberton,—(6) Sarah2, b. ..., 1631-2, about; d. Dec. 11 (or 16), 1698; m. Feb. ..., 1653-4, Captain John Chester, who d. Feb. 23, 1698 in his 63rd year,—(7) Mary2, b. ..., 1634, about, she d. before her father, having married and left children,—(8) Joseph2, b. ..., 1637, in Hartford, Conn.; he is not known to have married.

2. **Thomas[2] Welles*,** b. ..., 1627, about, at ... Essex County, England; d. ..., 1668 (inventory of his estate taken at Hartford, Aug. 20, 1668, amount £1090, 19, 6,—chattels £590), at Hartford, Conn.; m. June 23, 1654, at ...? (Hartford. Conn., probably), Hannah (Tuttle) Pantry (daughter of William and Elizabeth (...) Tuttle of New Haven, Conn., and also widow of John Pantry of Hartford, Conn.), b. ..., 1632-3, in ..., England; d. Aug. 8 (or 9), 1683, aged 50, at Hartford, Conn., and was buried there in the Old Center Church graveyard on Main Street, where her memorial stone was still standing amongst other stones commemorative of others of the Welles family, the inscription on her stone being in 1883 quite clear and legible. She m. (1) ..., 1649, about, at Hartford, Conn., probably, John Pantry (only son of William and Margaret (...) Pantry of Hartford, Conn.). b. ..., 1629, about; d. ..., 1653 (his will was dated Sept. 1, 1653 and his inventory was taken Nov. 25, 1653). By her husband, John Pantry, Hannah Tuttle had 3 (Pantry) children, viz:—John, Hannah and Mary who are not in the Welles line of blood.

Res.: Hartford, Conn. He was Quartermaster under Major John Mason in 1658 and was an Assistant to the Governor of Connecticut in 1668. He was killed by a fall from a cherry tree. He was the largest and tallest man of his time in Hartford, his grave was 7 feet long; he was a man of strong mind and estimable character.

WELLES—*Continued.*

Children: 7 (WELLES), 5 sons and 2 daughters, viz:—(1) REBECCA3, b. May ..., 1655; d. Nov. 3, 1717; m. Aug 18 (or 13), 1680, CAPTAIN JAMES JUDSON as his first wife (see below),—(2) Thomas3, b. Oct. ..., 1657 d. March 16, 1695, aged 38; m. ..., 1689, Mary Blackleach of Hartford,—(3) Sarah3, b. April ..., 1659; d ..., 1709, about; m. Nov. 7, 1678, John Bidwell, Jr., of Hartford,—(4) Ichabod3, b. Nov. ..., 1660; d. ...? m. Sept. 4, 1684, Sarah Way,—(5) Samuel3, b. Oct. ..., 1662; d. Oct. 3, 1733, aged 70; m. Ruth Judson, b. Oct 27, 1664; d. May 2, 1744, in her 80th year; she was a sister of James Judson who married Rebecca3 Welles —(6) Jonathan3, b. Sept. ..., 1664; d. ..., 1690, about; not married,—(7) Joseph3, b. Aug. ..., 1667; d ..., 1698; m. Elizabeth Way of Hartford.

3. **Rebecca3 Welles**, b. May ..., 1655, Wethersfield (or Hartford), Conn.; d. Nov. 5 (or 3), 1717 aged 62, at Stratford, Conn., and was buried there in Congregational Burying Ground gravestone; m. Aug. 18, 1680, Wethersfield, Conn., **Captain James Judson***, as his firs wife (son of Lieut. Joseph and Sarah (Potter) Judson of Stratford, Conn.), b. April 24 1650, Stratford, Conn.; d. Feb. 25, 1720-21, aged 71 years nearly, at Stratford, Conn. and was there buried in Congregational Burying Ground, gravestone. He m. (2) Nov 20, 1718, Ann (Welles) Steele (daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Hollister) Welles o Glastonbury, Conn., and widow of Captain James Steele, b. ..., 1662; d. May 15, 1713 whom she married July 19, 1687 of Wethersfield, Conn.), b. ..., 1668, Farmington Conn.; d. ..., 1739 (will dated Jan. 12, 1738-9; inventory taken April 19, 1739), a Wethersfield, Conn.

Res.: Stratford, Conn. He was a Lieutenant of Dragoons in Stratford, Conn., in 1690, and was a Captain in 1698. H served in King Philip's War.

Children: 7 (JUDSON), 3 sons and 4 daughters, all by his first wife, viz:—(1) HANNAH4, b. May 30, 1681; d. Jul 2, 1756; m. Nov. 11, 1702, CAPTAIN JAMES LEWIS (see below),—(2) Sarah4, b. Feb. 16, 1682-3; m. Rev Nathaniel Chauncey of Durham, Conn.,—(3) Rebecca4, b. Feb. 25, 1685; d. Feb. 26, 1698,—(4) Joseph4, b Jan. 10, 1686-7; m. March 11, 1708-9, Hannah Hawley, b. Oct. 13, 1689,—(5) James4, b. April 1, 1689; m Dec. 18, 1712, Martha Lewis, b. ..., 1691,—(6) Phebe4, b. Oct. 2, 1691; m. June 29, 1714, Joseph Lewis, b ..., 1683,—(7) David4, b. Aug. 7, 1693; d. May 5, 1761; m. Oct. 29, 1713, Phebe Stiles, b. March 25, 1696 d. May 20, 1765.

4. **Hannah4 Judson**, b. May 30, 1681, Stratford, Conn.; d. July 2, 1756, aged 75, at Stratford Conn., and was buried there in the Episcopal Burying Ground, gravestone (*Orcutt* Vol. II, p. 1237, states that she d. Jan. ..., 1757); m. Nov. 11, 1702, Stratford, Conn. **Captain James Lewis*** (son of Benjamin and Hannah (Curtis) Lewis of Stratford Conn.), b. ..., 1679, Stratford, Conn.; d. Jan. 29, 1766, aged 89 years, at Stratford Conn., and was buried there in the Episcopal Burying Ground, gravestone.

Res.: Stratford, Conn. He was made an Ensign at Stratford in 1709, a Lieutenant in 1714 and a Captain in 1714. H was a Deputy to the Connecticut Assembly in 1717 and for seven subsequent sessions.

Children: 6 (LEWIS), 4 sons and 2 daughters, viz:—(1) John5, b. Dec. 20, 1703; m. Dec. 4, 1727, Sarah Sherman,— (2) MARY5, b. May 18, 1706; d. Dec. 11, 1769; m. July 20, 1725, REV. JOHN GOODSELL of Greenfiel Hill, Conn. (see below),—(3) James5, b. Oct. 12, 1708; m. Dec. ..., 1730, Naomi Sherman, b. May 5, 1712,— (4) David5, b. June 5, 1711; d. ..., 1783-4; m. Phebe ...?,—(5) Abigail5, b. Nov. 9, 1722; m. Nehemiah Beard ley,—(6) Ephraim5, b. ..., 1718; m. Sarah Everit of Huntington, Conn.

5. **Mary5 Lewis**, b. May 18, 1706, Stratford, Conn.; d. Dec. 11, 1769, Greenfield, Conn., in her 64t year; m. July 20, 1725, Greenfield, Conn., **Rev. John Goodsell**, b. Dec. 21, 1705, Eas Haven, Conn.; d. Dec. 26, 1763, at Greenfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., where he was buried and where a stone marks his grave thus inscribed: "Here lies buried the body of Rev Mr. John Goodsell, who departed this life December 26th, 1763, aged 57 years".

Res.: John Goodsell graduated from Yale College in the Class of 1724 with the degree of M. A.; he studied theolog and on Nov. 1, 1725 (he then being under 19 years of age) he entered into an agreement with the eleve families of the original parish of Greenfield, Conn. (then the northwest parish of Fairfield, Conn.) to ministe unto them. He was ordained their minister on May 18, 1726; the ordination service took place in the scho building, a single room 18 x 20 feet in dimensions, which building is still (1922) standing. He continued i office as pastor of that church for thirty years, when on account of ill health he was retired on April 20, 175 From 1752 onward till his death he was in a weak mental condition, which ailment caused his retirement fro the pulpit. He continued to reside in Greenfield until his death. His home was at the rear or northwest c the present Green.

Children: 13 (GOODSELL), 7 sons and 6 daughters, all b. and bapt. Greenfield, Conn., viz:—(1) Hannah6, b. Aug. 1726; bapt. Aug. 15, 1726; m. May 11, 1745, Elisha Alverd,—(2) Mary6, b. Nov. 29, 1727; bapt. Dec. 3, 172 —(3) John6, b. April 14, 1730; bapt. April 19, 1730; m. Jan. 18, 1748-9, Sarah Bradley, b. March ..., 173 —(4) Thomas6, b. Dec. 4, 1731; bapt. Dec. 12, 1731; m. ... before Oct. 15, 1749, Miriam ...?,—(5) Sarah6, March 4, 1734-5; bapt. March 4, 1734-5,—(6) Epaphras6, first, b. Jan. 13, 1735; bapt. Jan. 18, 1735; d. Jan. 1741, aged 6 years less 7 days,—(7) Abigail6, b. Jan. 8, 1737-8; bapt. Jan. 15, 1737-8; m. Feb. ..., 175 Archebal Blair,—(8) Huldah6, b. April 4, 1740; bapt. April 6, 1740; d. May 28, 1765; m. Nov. 26, 1761, Sil Hull as his 1st wife,—(9) Epaphras6, second, b. May 23, 1742; bapt. May 29, 1742; m. Dec. 5, 1765, Jar Bradley,—(10) LEWIS6, b. Oct. 23, 1744; bapt. Oct. 23, 1744; m. (1) March 2, 1767, EUNICE WAKEMAN m. (2) June 1, 1780, the widow SARAH SHERWOOD (see below),—(11) Phebe6 (twin), b. Oct. 23, 174 bapt. Oct. 23, 1744; d. Nov. ..., 1744, aged 3 weeks less 1 day,—(12) Samuel6, b. June 29, 1746; bapt. Jun 29, 1746; m. Jan. 23, 1766, Phebe Davis,—(13) James6, b. July 19, 1748; bapt. in infancy; d. July 31, 1748, i infancy.

6. **Lewis6 Goodsell§**. For whose detailed record, see generation No. 3, Pedigree No. 125 of this serie

7. **Joel7 Goodsell**. For whose detailed record, see generation No. 4, Pedigree No. 125 of thi series.

8. **David Judson8 Goodsell**. For whose detailed record, see generation No. 5, Pedigree No. 125 this series.

9. **Esther Judson9 Goodsell**. For whose detailed record, see generation No. 7, Pedigree No. 11 of this series.

10. **Annie Burr10 Jennings**. For whose detailed record, see generation No. 8, Pedigree No. 11 of this series.

* Descendants eligible to membership in the Society of Colonial Wars and in the Society of Colonial Dames.
‡ Descendants eligible to membership in the Order of Descendants of Colonial Governors.
§ Descendants eligible to membership in the Societies of Sons of the Revolution, Sons of the American Revolution a Daughters of the American Revolution.

AUTHORITIES:

Savage's Gen. Dic. of New England, Vol. IV, p. 478.—*Stiles' Ancient Wethersfield, Conn.*, Vol. II, pp. 327, 462, 66 760-1.—*Genealogical Notes on first settlers of Connecticut and Massachusetts*, by Nathaniel Goodwin, pp. 10, 1 137-8, 250, 255-58.—*Orcutt's History of Stratford and Bridgeport, Conn.*, Vol. I, pp. 222, 341-2; Vol. II, pp. 121 1229-30, 1237, 1284, 1301, 1325.—*Published Records of the Colony of Connecticut*, Vol. I (1636-1665), p. 309; V II, pp. 3, 82.—*Tuttle Family* by George Frederick Tuttle (1883), pp. 1, 82-4.

No. 127. **WILLARD**.....ANNIE BURR JENNINGS

1. Major Simon[1] Willard*, b. ..., 1605; bapt. April 7, 1605, both at Horsemonden, County Kent, England; d. April 24, 1676, at Charlestown, Mass., "having just passed his seventy first birthday"; m. (1) ..., in Horsemonden, England (possibly), Mary Sharpe (daughter of Henry and Jane (Feylde) Sharpe of Horsemonden, Kent, Eng.), b. ...; bapt. Oct. 16, 1614, Horsemonden, Eng.; d. ... (after May ..., 1634, as she is supposed to have come over to this country with her husband), at ... (Cambridge or Concord, Mass.). He m. (2) ..., at ..., Elizabeth Dunster (daughter of Henry Dunster of Bury, Lancashire, England and sister of Henry Dunster, who was the President of Harvard College, 1640-1654), b. ..., Bury, Lancashire, Eng.; d. ... (about a year after her marriage), at ... (Concord, Mass., probably). He m. (3) ..., at ..., Mary Dunster, as her first husband (daughter of Robert and Mary (Gerrett) Dunster of Bury, Lancashire, Eng., and a cousin of his second wife), bapt. Dec. 15, 1630, Bury, Lancashire, Eng.; d. Dec. 28, 1715, aged 85, at Sudbury, Eng. After the death of Major Simon[1] Willard, she m. (2) July 14, 1680, Deacon Joseph Noyes of Sudbury, Mass. (as his second wife and whose first wife was Mary Darvell), b. ..., at ...?; d. Nov. 16, 1717, Sudbury, Mass.

Res.: Horsemonden, England. He is described in the early days of his emigration to this country as a "Kentish soldier." He came over to this country in 1634, arriving here in May of that year, as Mrs. Elizabeth Bacon of Hartford, Conn., testified in Court that she arrived in New England in the month of May, 1634, and that "Mr. Willard and others of good account were passengers on the same ship." He settled at Cambridge, Mass., where on June 4, 1635, one hundred acres of land with a house thereon is recorded as belonging to him. On Aug. 25, 1635 he sold his 100 acres and house and moved to Concord, Mass. He is supposed to have brought his first wife Mary (Sharpe) Willard and at least one daughter (Mary) with him to this country. The records do not make it clear as to which of his wives were the mother of his children, but as it is supposed that his second wife died one year after marriage, his children must have been largely by his first and third wives. Somewhere about 1660-61 he removed to Lancaster, Mass., where the last four of his children were born. He was a Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay in 1636-42, 1645-6, 1649-1653. He was an Assistant to the Governor, 1654-1675. He was a Commissioner to lay out the Northern Boundary of Massachusetts in 1652. He was a Lieutenant in the Concord Company in 1636, and a Captain in 1646. He was Sergeant Major of the Middlesex Companies in 1653; and was made Major and Commander-in-Chief of the forces of the United Colonies against Ninigret in 1654.

Children: 17 (WILLARD), 9 sons and 8 daughters; the first child having been born in England and being by the first wife; how many more were by the first wife is not known, but it is inferred from the birth entries in Concord, Mass., that the last 10 children were by his 3rd wife and possibly that all of the preceding 7 children were by his first wife, viz:—(1) Mary[2], b. ... (prior to 1634), in England; d. ..., 1656-61; m. ..., 1648-9, Concord, Mass. (probably), to Joshua Edmunds (or Edmands), as his first wife, b. ..., 1624, about; d. 5 (9), 1683, aged 59 (inventory taken Dec. 14, 1683), by whom she had 1 son: Samuel[3] Edmunds, b. 16 (12), 1649-50, at Concord, Mass.; he m. (2) Elizabeth Palgrave (as her first husband), b. ..., 1643 (she was 39 years old in 1682); d. Jan. 7, 1725, in her 84th year, gravestone. She m. (2) 28 (or 29), 9th mo., 1689, Richard Martin, as his 2nd wife (whose first wife was Elizabeth Trumbull), who was b. ..., 1641; d. Oct. 6, 1689,—(2) Elizabeth[2], first, b. ..., at ...?; d. ..., at ..., in infancy (?),—(3) Elizabeth[2], second, b. ..., at ...?; d. Aug. 29, 1690, Concord, Mass.; m. April 8, 1653, Concord, Mass., Robert Blood of Concord, Mass., b. ...; d. Oct. 27, 1692,—(4) Dorothy[2], b. ...; d. .. early,—(5) JOSIAH[2], b. ..., 1635, about; d. ..., 1674, Hartford, Conn.; m. March 20, 1656-7, Concord, Mass., HANNAH HOSMER (see below),—(6) Samuel[2], b. Jan. 31, 1639-40, Concord, Mass. (called Simon in the Concord records); d. Sept. 12, 1707, aged 67-7-12; H. C. 1659; m. (1) Aug. 8, 1664, Groton, Mass., Abigail Sherman, b. Feb. 1, 1647-8, Watertown, Mass.; he m. (2) ..., 1679, about, Eunice Tyng, b. March 8, 1655, Boston, Mass.; d. Jan. 14, 1720,—(7) Sarah[2], b. June 27 (or July 24), 1642, Concord, Mass.; d. 22 (11), 1677-8; m. July 2, 1666, Nathaniel Howard of Chelmsford as his first wife,—(8) Abovehope[2] (daughter), b. 30 (8), 1646, Concord, Mass.; d. Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 23, 1663,—(9) Simon[2], b. 23 (9), 1649, Concord, Mass.; d. June 23, 1731, Salem, Mass.; m. (1) ..., 1679, Martha Jacob; m. (2) July 25, 1722, Priscilla Buttolph of Salem, Mass.,—(10) Mary[2], b. Sept. 7, 1653, Concord, Mass.; m. Jan. 22, 1671, Cyprian Stevens of Lancaster, Mass.,—(11) Henry[2], b. June 4, 1655, Concord, Mass.; d. ..., 1701; m. (1) July 15, 1674, Mary Lakin; m. (2) Dorcas Cutler,—(12) John[2], b. Feb. 12, 1656-7, Concord, Mass.; d. Aug. 27, 1726; m. Oct. 31, 1698, Mary Hayward,—(13) Daniel[2], b. Dec. 26 (or 29), 1658, Concord, Mass.; d. Aug. 23, 1708; m. (1) Dec. 6, 1683, Hannah Cutler who d. Feb. 21, 1690-1; m. (2) Jan. 1, 1692-3, Mary Mills,—(14) Joseph[2], b. Jan. 4, 1660-1, Lancaster, Mass.; d. ... (before June 23, 1721); he m. ...? and left at least one child who was alive June 23, 1721,—(15) Benjamin[2], b. ..., 1664-5, Lancaster, Mass.; d. June 16, 1732, in the 67th year of his age; m. Sarah Lakin,—(16) Hannah[2], b. Oct. 6, 1666, Lancaster, Mass.; m. May 23, 1693, Captain Thomas Brintnall of Sudbury, Mass.,—(17) Jonathan[2], b. Dec. 14, 1669, Lancaster, Mass.; d. ..., 1705; m. Jan. 8, 1690-1, Mary Brown, b. Nov. 25, 1668; d. June 21, 1720, Boston, Mass.

2. Josiah[2] Willard‡, b. .... 1635, about, at ...? (Cambridge or Concord, Mass., probably); d. July ..., 1674, Wethersfield, Conn. (the inventory of his estate was taken July 23, 1674); m. March 20, 1656-7 (in Cambridge, Mass., or Hartford, Conn.), Hannah Hosmer, as her first husband (daughter of Thomas Hosmer of Cambridge, Mass., and Hartford, Conn.), b. ..., 1639, about, at ...; d. ..., at .... She m. (2) ...? ... Malby (or Maltby).

Res.: Concord, Mass., Hartford, Conn., and Wethersfield Conn. He kept a school in Hartford and later also in Wethersfield. He was made a freeman in Wethersfield in 1662 where he lived in Newington parish. Later in life he was a trader. The inventory of his estate was taken July 23, 1674. He was one of the messengers sent by the town of Wethersfield in 1666 to New London to secure the services of Mr. Bulkeley as minister to Wethersfield. In 1669 he was granted 50 acres of land for services in the Pequot War.

Children: 8 (WILLARD), 6 sons and 2 daughters, viz:—(1) Samuel[3], b. Sept. 19, 1658, Hartford, Conn.; d. Jan. 19, 1716, Saybrook, Conn.; m. June 6, 1683, Sarah Clark, b. ...; d. Jan. 25, 1722-3,—(2) Josiah[3], b. March 13, 1659, Hartford, Conn.; d. ...? not married,—(3) Simon[3], b. ...? Wethersfield, Conn.; d. Jan. 8, 1726-7; m. Feb. 12, 1690-1, Mary Gilbert, b. Nov. 18, 1670; d. Dec. 1, 1712,—(4) DOROTHY[3], b. .... 1664, Wethersfield, Conn.; d. Feb. 28, 1754, aged 91, at Wethersfield, Conn.; m. June 15, 1682, JOHN BELDEN, b. June 12, 1658; d. Jan. 10, 1713-14 (see below),—(5) Stephen[3], b. ...; d. July 28, 1741; supposedly not married,—(6) Thomas[3], b. ...? Wethersfield, Conn.; d. Jan. 30, 1737-8, Guilford, Conn.; m. July 8, 1689, Abigail Bradley of Guilford, Conn., who d. Nov. 10, 1746.—(7) John[3], b. .... Wethersfield, Conn.; who d. not married,—(8) Hannah[3], b. ..., 1674, Wethersfield, Conn.; m. May 18, 1698, Captain Janna Meigs of Guilford, Conn.

3. Dorothy[3] Willard, b. ..., 1664, Wethersfield, Conn.; d. Feb. 28, 1754, aged 91, at Wethersfield, Conn., and was there buried, gravestone; m. June 15, 1682, John Belden (son of John and Lydia (Standish) Belden of Wethersfield, Conn.), b. June 12, 1658, Wethersfield, Conn.; d. Jan. 10, 1713-14.

Res.: Wethersfield, Conn.

Children: 9 (BELDEN), 5 sons and 4 daughters, all b. Wethersfield, Conn., viz:—(1) Josiah[4], b. Feb. 14, 1682-3; d. Sept. 5, 1746, in his 64th year, at Rocky Hill, Conn.; m. May 1, 1707, Mabel Wright,—(2) John[4], b. Dec. 3, 1685; m. (1) May 1, 1712, Keziah Gilbert, who d. Dec. 2, 1712; m. (2) March 22, 1714-15, Patience Rosseter, who d. March 9, 1715-16; m. (3) Dec. 16, 1718, Sarah Griswold,—(3) Benjamin[4], b. Jan. 13, 1687; m. Jan. 29, 1713-14, Anne Churchill,—(4) Lydia[4], first, b. April 9, 1690; d. April 6, 1693,—(5) Hannah[4], b. Sept. 12,

WILLARD—*Continued.*

1692,—(6) LYDIA4, second, b. Nov. 30, 1694; d. Nov. 7, 1749; m. CAPTAIN JOHN KIRTLAND (see below),—(7) Stephen4, b. May 21, 1697; d. ...,—(8) Ezra4, b. Nov. 27, 1699; m. Feb. 13 (or 15), 1721-2, Elizabeth Belding, his own first cousin,—(9) Dorothy4, b. May 11, 1702; d. July 2, 1704.

4. **Lydia[4] Belden**, b. Nov. 30, 1694, Wethersfield, Conn.; d. Nov. 7, 1749; m. Aug. 29, 1716, **Captain John Kirtland***, as his second wife (son of John and Lydia (Pratt) Kirkland of Saybrook, Conn.), b. July 11, 1681, Saybrook, Conn.; d. ...? He m. (1) March 3, 1702-3, Temperance Buckingham (daughter of Rev. Thomas and Hester (Hosmer) Buckingham of Saybrook, Conn.), b. Jan. 6, 1685; d. ...?

Res.: Saybrook, Conn. He was Captain of a troop of horse in the 7th Regiment of the Connecticut Colony.

Children: 9 (KIRTLAND), by Lydia4 Belden, his second wife, 6 sons and 3 daughters, viz:—(1) Elias5, b. Jan. 21, 1718; d. ..., aged 3 months,—(2) Elisha5, b. Aug. 11 (or 17), 1719; d. March 16, 1756, killed at Fort Edward; m. Deborah Lay,—(3) Lydia5, b. Oct. 28 (or 29), 1721; d. June 30, 1770, at Horton, Nova Scotia; m. Elisha De Wolf,—(4) Parnell5, b. Jan. 29, 1724,—(5) Constant5, first, b. Jan. 24, 1726; d. Feb. ..., 1727,—(6) Constant5, second, b. Dec. 24, 1727; d. Feb. 3, 1792; m. April 19 (or 20), 1753, Rachel Brockett (daughter of Isaac and Mary (Sedgwick) Brockett of Wallingford, Conn.), b. May 23, 1732; d. Jan. (or Feb.) 17, 1812, aged 80,—(7) EZRA5, b. Oct. 11, 1730; d. Aug. 22, 1800; m. OLIVE WAKELEE (see below),—(8) Elizabeth5, b. Sept. 1, 1732 (or Oct. 13, 1732); d. Sept. ..., 1739,—(9) Dorothy5, b. April 21, 1735; d. ..., 1737.

5. **Ezra[5] Kirtland**, b. Oct. 11, 1728, Saybrook, Conn.; d. Aug. 22, 1800, Stratfield (now Bridgeport), Conn., and was there buried in the Old Burying Ground (Poquonnock), gravestone (which states that he died "in the 70 year of his age"); m. ..., 1752, at ... (Stratfield, Conn., probably), **Olive Wakelee** (daughter of Zebulon Wakelee of Stratfield, Conn. (b. ..., 1712; d. July 1, 1767, in his 55th year) and his wife Tabitha ...?), b. June ..., 1735, at ...?; d. Sept. 23, 1803 in her 69th year, at Stratfield, Conn., and was there buried in Old Burying Ground (Poquonnock), gravestone.

Res.: He removed from Saybrook in 1748 to Stratfield (now Bridgeport), Conn. He was a blacksmith and lived in that portion of Stratfield that is now included within the limits of the City of Bridgeport, owning a farm on the Golden Hill road, afterwards called Washington Avenue.

Children: 2 (KIRTLAND) sons, and perhaps others, viz:—(1) EZRA6, b. ..., 1752-3; d. Dec. 27, 1799; m. SARAH WHEELER (see below),—(2) Zebulon6, b. ..., 1755; d. Jan. 2, 1803, in his 48th year, at Stratfield, Conn., and was there buried in Old Burying Ground (Poquonnock), gravestone; m. Elizabeth Cook, b. ..., 1752; d. Jan. 5, 1842, aged 90 and was buried in Old Burying Ground, Stratfield (Poquonnock), Conn., gravestone.

6. **Ezra[6] Kirtland**, b. ..., 1752-3 (see age at and date of death), at Stratfield, Conn.; d. Dec. 27, 1799, in the 47th year of his age, at Stratfield, Conn., and was there buried in Old Burying Ground (Poquonnock), gravestone; m. ..., 1771, at ..., **Sarah Wheeler** (daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Middlebrook) Wheeler of Stratfield, Conn.), b. April 11, 1753, Stratfield, Conn.; d. ..., 1837.

Res.: Fairfield, Conn.

Children: 7 (KIRTLAND), 3 sons and 4 daughters, viz:—(1) Olive7, first, b. ..., 1772; d. July 15, 1775, in her 3rd year, buried Old Burying Ground, Stratfield, Conn., gravestone,—(2) MARY7, b. Aug. 24, 1774; d. March 10, 1840; m. JOEL GOODSELL (see below),—(3) Olive7, second, b. ..., 1776; d. Aug. 14, 1790, aged 14 years and was buried in Old Burying Ground, Stratfield, Conn., gravestone,—(4) son7, b. ...; d. ..., in infancy, not named,—(5) Wheeler7, b. ..., 1780,—(6) Lewis7, b. Jan. ..., 1783,—(7) a daughter7, whose name has not as yet been determined.

7. **Mary (or Polly)[7] Kirtland**, b. Aug. 24, 1774; d. March 10, 1840; m. Nov. 6, 1796, at ...?, **Joel Goodsell**, b. Oct. 29, 1775, Greenfield, Conn.; bapt. in infancy; d. Dec. 14, 1834, Fairfield, Conn.

Res.: Tiffin, Ohio.

Children: 1 (GOODSELL) son, and perhaps other children:—(1) DAVID JUDSON8, b. April 17, 1804, Fairfield, Conn.; d. June 16, 1889, Cleveland, Ohio; m. June 12, 1827, ELLEN O. BRYANT (see below).

8. **David Judson[8] Goodsell.** For whose detailed record, see generation No. 5, Pedigree No. 125 of this series.

9. **Esther Judson[9] Goodsell.** For whose detailed record, see generation No. 7, Pedigree No. 119 of this series.

10. **Annie Burr[10] Jennings.** For whose detailed record, see generation No. 8, Pedigree No. 119 of this series.

* Descendants eligible to membership in the Society of Colonial Wars and the Society of Colonial Dames.
‡ Descendants eligible to membership in the Society of Colonial Wars.

AUTHORITIES:

Willard Genealogy, by Charles Henry Pope, pp. 4-10, 15-17, 26-27.—*Savage's Gen. Dict. of N. E.*, Vol. I, p. 205,—II, pp. 101-2,—III, pp. 31, 297,—IV, pp. 554-5.—*Orcutt's History of Stratford and Bridgeport, Conn.*, Vol. I, pp. 510-511, 568, 581,—II, pp. 1247, 1322.—*Pope's Pioneers of Massachusetts*, pp. 147, 189, 498.—*Stiles History of Wethersfield, Conn.*, Vol. I, p. 73,—II, pp. 78, 793.—*Paige's History of Cambridge, Mass.*, pp. 691-2.—*Pratt Family*, by F. W. Chapman (1864), pp. 261-6, 271-2.—*Proprietor's Records, Cambridge, Mass.* (published), pp. 10, 15, 66.—*Willard Memoir of Joseph Willard*, generally throughout.—*History of Wallingford, Conn.*, by Davis, pp. 661, 839.—*Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, Mass.*, by Wyman, Vol. I, pp. 324-5, 522,—II, pp. 658, 1032.—*Wethersfield Burying Ground Inscriptions* by Tillotson (published), p. 19.—*Concord Births, Marriages and Deaths* (published), pp. 5, 8, 9.—*Bond's History of Watertown, Mass.*, p. 432.—*Boston Births, Marriages and Deaths*, 1630-1699 (published), p. 50.—*Southworth with Collateral Lines*, by Harriet Southworth (Lewis) Barnes, pp. 41-2.

SOCIETY NOTES.

A Regular Meeting of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society was held on Friday, December 8, 1922, at 8.30 P. M., the President, Clarence Winthrop Bowen, in the chair.

Mr. Bowen announced that since its last meeting November 17, 1922, the Society had lost by death, George Henry Story, an Annual Member, who died November 24, 1922, aged 88 years.

The Chair also announced the election of Mrs. Alfred Bartlett Cole as an annual member of the Society; proposed by John R. Totten.

He also announced the names of the speakers to address the Society at the January, February, March and April 1923 meetings, and then introduced the speaker of the evening, William Webster Ellsworth, who delivered a most enjoyable lecture on "Molière and his Times."

At the conclusion of the lecture James Benedict, Esq., moved a vote of thanks to the lecturer which motion was duly seconded by George Riker Bishop, Esq., and unanimously carried. Mr. Bowen voiced the thanks of the Society, and the meeting thereupon adjourned to the library for refreshments.

A Regular Meeting of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society was held on Friday evening, January 5th, 1923, at 8:30 P. M., the President, Clarence Winthrop Bowen, in the chair.

Mr. Bowen announced that since the last meeting held on December 8, 1922, the Society had lost by death the following named members, viz: Lucius K. Wilmerding, who died December 8, 1922, aged 74 years, and Mrs. William B. Dinsmore, who died December 22, 1922, aged 78 years. Mr. Bowen spoke feelingly of the loss to the Society in the deaths of these two members as both had evinced in life the greatest interest in the progress and betterment of the Society.

Mr. Bowen also announced the election of the following members, viz:—Warner M. Van Norden and John Henry Wood, both proposed by Clarence Winthrop Bowen, and Edward F. Weed, Mrs. George Rowland and Mrs. Kate Hammond Fogarty, all proposed by John R. Totten.

It was also announced that the following named members had been transferred from the list of Annual to that of Life Members, viz:—Miss Lucy Dubois Akerly and William Seton Gordon.

The Chair then introduced the guest of the Society and the speaker of the evening, Lawrence Park, Esquire, of Groton, Mass., who delivered to the Society a most interesting illustrated lecture on "Some Facts Regarding Joseph Blackburn, Portrait Painter." The subject matter of the lecture was of engrossing interest and the portrait plate illustrations added graphic emphasis to the text. As may be seen from the beautiful portrait plate illustrations in the work "Major Thomas Savage of Boston and his Descendants," by Lawrence Park (the lecturer), Mr. Park is an authority on the early portrait painters of Massachusetts. A vote of thanks to the speaker was moved by Edward McKinstry Whiting, Esq., and was seconded by John M. Gardner, Esq., and unanimously carried. After which the meeting adjourned for refreshments.

The Annual Meeting of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society was held in the Society's Hall, Friday evening, February 9, 1923, at 8.30 P. M. In the absence of the President of the Society, the First Vice-President, William Isaac Walker, Esq., presided.

The Chair announced the election of the following new members:—Mrs. Joseph C. Hoagland was transferred from the list of Annual Members to that of Life Members. Stanwood Edwards Flitner, Annual Member, proposed by John R. Totten.

The Chair announced the death of Mrs. George Dupont Pratt, an Annual Member of the Society, who died January 5, 1923, aged 45 years.

Captain John R. Totten, the Chairman of the Executive Committee, in the absence of various officials on account of sickness and absence from the city, made a brief address analyzing the treasurer's report for 1922, which showed the Society to be in a most prosperous condition.

Mr. Edwin H. Denby, the Chairman of the Nominating Committee then presented 247 proxies that had been cast for the regular ticket nominated for Trustees for the term 1923-26; and stated that no opposition ticket had been proposed.

Those members of the Society present who had not deposited their proxies with the Nominating Committee were then requested to cast their ballots. Whereupon it was moved by Edward McKinstry Whiting, Esq., and duly seconded that Mr. Denby be authorized to cast one vote for the ticket as nominated. This motion was put by the Presiding Officer, and duly seconded and unanimously carried.

Mr. Denby then proceeded to cast one vote for the following named individuals to serve as Trustees of the Society for the term 1923-6, viz:—

Walter Geer — Alexander McMillan Welch
Douglas Merritt — Ellsworth Everett Dwight
Clarence Winthrop Bowen

The presiding officer then announced these elections for the term specified.

Mr. Walker then introduced as the speaker of the evening, Hon. Howard R. Bayne, the former Historian of the Society of the Sons of the Revolution, and the author of "The Administration of John Adams". Mr. Bayne gave a most interesting address on "The Settlement of Jamestown, 1607". At the conclusion of the address a vote of thanks to Mr. Bayne was most felicitously voiced by Mr. Whiting and seconded by George Riker Bishop, Esq., which vote was unanimously carried. The presiding officer then expressed to Mr. Bayne the thanks of the Society for his most enjoyable and instructive address.

On motion the meeting then adjourned to the library for refreshments.

A meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Society was held in accordance with the provisions of the By-Laws of the Society (Article V, Section 8) on Tuesday afternoon, February 13, 1923, at 4.30 P. M., at the Society's office.

After the transaction of the regular routine business of the Society the Board proceeded to the election of officers for the year 1923-4, which election resulted in the unanimous election of the following named officers and committees:—

President: Clarence Winthrop Bowen.
First-Vice President: William Isaac Walker.
Second Vice-President: William Ross Proctor.
Third Vice-President: Stuyvesant Fish.
Chairman of the Executive Committee: John Reynolds Totten.
Treasurer: Hopper Striker Mott.
Assistant Treasurers: John Reynolds Totten.
Abraham Hatfield, Jr.
Recording Secretary: Henry Russell Drowne.
Librarian: Abraham Hatfield, Jr.
Necrologist: Henry Snyder Kissam.
Corresponding Secretary: Edward McKinstry Whiting.

Executive Committee:

John Reynolds Totten, Chairman.

William Isaac Walker — Alexander McMillan Welch.
Thomas Townsend Sherman. — William Hull Browning.
Abraham Hatfield, Jr.

Publication Committee:

John Reynolds Totten, Editor and Chairman.
Hopper Striker Mott, Associate Editor.

Tobias Alexander Wright. — Royden Woodward Vosburgh.
John Edwin Stillwell, M. D. — Henry Snyder Kissam.
Richard Henry Greene. — Mrs. Robert Dewey Bristol.
William Alfred Robbins.

Committee on Heraldry:

John Ross Delafield, Chairman.

The list of Corresponding Members for 1922 was continued for the year 1923.

QUERIES.

Queries will be inserted at the rate of twenty-five (25) cents per line, or fraction of a line, payable in advance; ten (10) words allowed to a line. Name and address of individual making query charged at line rates. No restriction as to space.

All answers may, at the discretion of querist, be addressed to The N. Y. G. & B. Soc., and will be forwarded to the inquirer.

In answering queries, please refer to the Volume and Page of THE RECORD in which original query was published.

CONKLIN-SECOR: Joshua Conklin (son of Nicholas Conklin of Ramapo), born East Chester, Oct. 2, 1707; died April 29, 1804; married Mary Secor, born New Rochelle, Dec. 1, 1713; died aged 92 years and 1 month. Complete ancestry of Joshua and Mary (Secor) Conklin desired.

Address: CLAUD F. LESTER, Broaddus College, Philippi, W. Va.

SPECIAL NOTICE.

SCHOHARIE COUNTY, N. Y., GENEALOGICAL DATA.

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society has acquired by purchase the genealogical works of Henry Cady, deceased, formerly one of its Corresponding Members. His obituary notice in the April, 1920 number of the RECORD contains more specific mention of his life work in compiling the genealogies of nearly all of the settlers of Schoharie County prior to the Revolution, as well as the death records from all of the older gravestones in the county. For many years Henry Cady was recognized as the leading genealogist in Schoharie County. Many of the descendants of the early families have been admitted to membership in our patriotic societies by virtue of pedigrees made out by Henry Cady during his lifetime.

The Cady Collection consists of ten bound folio manuscript volumes, containing about three hundred pages each.

ROYDEN W. VOSBURGH,
Member of the Publication Committee,
New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

BOOK REVIEWS.

By JOHN R. TOTTEN.

EDITORIAL NOTE:—The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society solicits as donations to its Library all newly published works on Genealogy, History and Biography, as well as all works on Town, County and State History, or works embodying information regarding the Vital Records of any and all localities. It also solicits the donation to the manuscript collections of its library of any and all manuscript compilations which bear upon the above mentioned topics.

In consideration of such donations the works so presented to the Society will be at once placed upon the shelves of its library and will be reviewed in the next subsequent issue of THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD, each donation of such character, whether in printed or manuscript form, will be reviewed under the head of "Book Notices" and a copy of THE RECORD containing the review will be sent to the donor.

The Society does *not* solicit donations of publications or manuscripts on topics foreign to the above mentioned subjects, as its library is specialized and cannot accommodate material which does not bear directly upon its recognized sphere of usefulness.

Donations for review in the January issue of THE RECORD should be delivered to the Society before December 1st of the previous year; for the April issue, before March 1st; for the July issue before June 1st; and for the October issue, before September 1st.

All donations will be generously reviewed with a view of calling the attention of the public to their good points; but, while generous, the reviews will contain such proper criticism as the interest of the genealogical student would expect from the editorial staff of THE RECORD.

The "Book Notices" of THE RECORD are carefully read by all librarians as well as genealogical students.

Letters of transmittal of donations of such works should embody the price of the work donated and the name and address of the person from whom it can be purchased. **All books reviewed in this department will be found upon the shelves of our library.**

EARLY RICH HISTORY AND ANCESTRY OF JONATHAN RICH, JR., OF FORT COVINGTON, N. Y. Prepared by George Rich of 1076 Maple Cliff Drive, Cleveland, Ohio. 1922. Octavo, boards, pp. 46, including name index. No price stated. Library valuation $2.00.

This little essay gives the information set forth in the title and gives further data relative to the collateral blood lines converging in Jonathan Rich of Fort Covington. It will be found of value to genealogical libraries.

DWELLY'S PARISH RECORDS, Vol. 10, North Petherton Registers, annotated with the Bishop's Transcripts at Wells (Section 1, pp. 1-256). Copied from the originals by E. Dwelly, F. S. A. Scot. 1922. Fleet, Hants, England. Price paper covers, 16 shillings net. Address: Compiler.

The volume adds one more to the preceding nine of this most valuable series. Every genealogical library should have this collection on its shelves. We are pleased that Mr. Dwelly is continuing to produce additional volumes in spite of the difficulty now experienced in post-war times.

FAMILY RECORD OF DEA, SAMUEL BANCROFT, 1715-1782, of Reading, Mass., with his journal of an expedition of soldiers, August, 1757, commanded to report to General Pepperrell at Springfield, but soon ordered to return; also a diary from September 8 to October 1, 1766, and April 1 to June 5, 1769. Printed from the original manuscript with an introduction by Frank D. Andrews of Vineland, N. J. Octavo, pamphlet, pp. 24, limited edition of 61 copies, issued in 1922. Price $1.00.

There is much of genealogical value contained in the few pages of this pamphlet. Recommended to genealogical libraries.

PART THREE OF THE HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF THE POMEROY FAMILY. Collateral lines in Family Groups. Normandy, Great Britain and America, comprising the Ancestors and Descendants of Eltweed Pomeroy from Beaminster, County Dorset, England, 1631. Royal octavo, pp. 337, including excellent indexes and numerous plates of family interest. Price $14.00. Address: Captain A. A. Pomeroy, c/o Soldiers and Sailors Home, Sandusky, Erie County, Ohio.

It was our great pleasure to review Part I of this work in the April, 1913, issue of this publication and Part II in the October, 1913, issue. This, the third installment of this most excellent and exhaustive genealogical work, adds further information to the pre-American history of the family and continues and adds to the American genealogical portion which appeared in Part II. The third part is fully up to the high standard of the previous issues and should be secured by all of the blood and by those libraries that are so fortunate as to possess the preceding volumes.

A HISTORY OF THE ORVIS FAMILY IN AMERICA, by Francis Wayland Orvis of No. 189 Stanley Place, Hackensack, N. J., 1922. Quarto, cloth, pp. 203, including name index and numerous portrait plates and other illustrations of family interest. Price $5.00. Address author as above.

This valuable genealogy is the natural successor of the two previously published pamphlets on the Orvis family by the same author which appeared respectively in 1911 and 1913. In its present form the work is one which cannot fail to be of great interest to all of the Orvis and collateral blood lines. Its purchase is recommended to all genealogical libraries.

ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS OF ALBERT COE AND DEBORAH PRENTICE OF PAVILION AND LE ROY, GENESEE COUNTY, N. Y., compiled by Charles Arthur Call. Blue print, manuscript, 8½ by 10½ inches, pp. 26, including an index. Price $1.50. Address: C. A. Call, No. 40 Rush Avenue, Springfield, Mass.

This compilation is of the nature of a pedigree chart showing the various blood lines of the two individuals mentioned in the title. The work is well done and contains much of genealogical value. Recommended to genealogical libraries.

THE BOONE FAMILY. A genealogical history of the Descendants of George and Mary Boone who came to America in 1717, containing many unpublished Bits of Early Kentucky History; also a Biographical Sketch of Daniel Boone, the Pioneer, by one of his descendants. Compiled by Hazel Atterbury Spraker (Mrs. James Randolph Spraker) of No. 64 Dorchester Road, Buffalo, N. Y. Quarto, half leather and buckram, pp. 691, including a most excellent name index (of 42 pages) and some 36 full page portrait plates and other illustrations of family interest. Price $15.00. Address the compiler at above stated address or The Tuttle Company, publishers, 11-13 Center Street, Rutland, Vt.

It was our pleasure to give an advance notice of this work in the advertising section of this publication in January, 1922. The volume is now before us and thoroughly fulfills the promise of that notice. The work is compiled on standard genealogical lines and the printing, paper, index, illustrations and binding are such as to place the volume in the group of first class genealogical productions.

The genealogical or main portion of the work is exhaustively treated and will be of the greatest value to all those of Boone and collateral blood lines and will be a notable addition to the shelves of genealogical libraries. The biographical sketch of Daniel Boone is of marked interest and cannot fail to throw new light upon this noted pioneer. The English origin of the family is adequately set forth in the first part of the volume and authenticated by photographic reproductions of the family genealogy (as then known) written by James Boone (son of James and Mary Boone) who was born January 26, 1743-4 (old style) or February 6 (new style). The illustrations are artistic in value and add graphic interest to the text. In short the work is first class, reflecting great credit upon the compiler (whose labors in its behalf were inspired by love of the task), and also upon the mechanical producers of the volume, the Tuttle Company, to both of whom we proffer our congratulations.

Recommended to all genealogical, biographical and historical libraries.

JOHN BASCOM, PROPHET, by Sanford Robinson, Class of 1896, William College. Octavo, pamphlet, pp. 53, with portrait frontispiece of John Bascom. No price stated. Library valuation $1.00. Address: Alumni Association of Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.

A most interesting biographical sketch which was prepared by the author as a result of the attention focalized upon the subject of the sketch at the Annual Meeting of the Williams College Alumni Association in 1922. Recommended to biographical libraries.

THE MCCARTHY'S OF MUNSTER. The Story of a Great Irish Sept, by Samuel Trant McCarthy, D.L., J.P., M.R.I.A. (The MacCarthy Mor.) 1922. Octavo, cloth, pp. 399, including an index with numerous illustrations.

This work throws much light upon Irish genealogy, especially along the MacCarthy (McCarthy) blood lines and its collateral connections. Recommended to genealogical libraries. It is published by The Dundalgan Press, Dundalk, Ireland.

THE MINISTER'S RATE FOR 1788, RICHMOND, MASSACHUSETTS. Town votes for a new church, 1794, Rev. David Perry, minister 1784-1816, compiled by Frank D. Andrews. Privately printed, 40 copies only. Octavo, pamphlet, pp. 13. Price 50 cts. Address compiler at Vineland, N. J.

A distinctly valuable contribution to the history of Richmond, Mass.

GENEALOGY OF THE HAINES, ROGERS, AUSTIN, TAYLOR, GARWOOD, REICH AND HUNT FAMILIES, by Mrs. Robert E. Baldry, No. 525 Fourth Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. Octavo, full leather, pp. 36 (no index), illustrated. Price $4.00. Address: Author.

The volume consists of the pedigree of the author showing her descent from the original ancestors whose surnames are set forth in the title. As such it will be of great value to those of like descent and incidently so to genealogists in general. Recommended to genealogical libraries.

A HISTORY OF CONNECTICUT, by the Rev. Elias B. Sanford of No. 104 Trumbull Street, Hartford, Conn., revised edition. Octavo, cloth, pp. 450, including index and numerous illustrations and a map of the State. Price $3.00. Address author as above.

This excellent comprehensive and yet condensed history of the state is a revision up to date of the first edition of the same issued in 1886. It gives in handy reference form a narration of all of the salient features in the development of this old New England state from 1631 to 1922. The literary style is not only excellent, but is calculated to hold the attention of the young as well as the mature in years. Recommended to all historical, biographical, genealogical and general reference libraries.

CORPORATION OF THE TOWN OF DETROIT. Act of Incorporation and Journal of the Board of Trustees, 1802-1805. Printed under Authority of the Common Council of Detroit, with an introduction by C. M. Burton, Historiographer. Prepared for publication by the Burton Historical Collection, Detroit Public Library, 1922. Octavo, cloth, pp. 86. No Price stated. Library valuation $2.00. Address: Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection, Detroit, Mich.

The work preserves in printed form material which will be of value to the future historians of Michigan and Detroit.

THE JOURNAL AND ESSAYS OF JOHN WOOLMAN. Edited from the Original Manuscripts, with a Biographical Introduction, by Amelia Mott Gummere. Octavo, cloth, pp. 643, including index and illustrated. Price $5.00. Address: The Macmillan Company, 64-66 Fifth Avenue, N. Y. City.

"This work of the great Quaker philanthropist was first published in Philadelphia in 1774 by Joseph Cruikshank, a first-class printer of the Colonial period. It has since seen many editions in this country and in London and Dublin, and has become a classic in the religious world by reason of its quaint charm of style and its high and universal spiritual message.

The present edition is the result of a new collation with the original documents and of research among court and meeting records, both in England and America. Much historical material hitherto unknown has come to light, and for the first time it is possible to know particulars of the life of this great spiritual teacher. Biographical notes are given of all persons named in the text, and the appendix contains wills, deeds, and family documents. A very full bibliography is a valuable addition to the volume, which is profusely illustrated with many unique drawings and portraits."

The Appendix to this work contains much genealogical data which renders it of great value to searchers in that field. Recommended to genealogical and biographical libraries.

THE PLANTERS OF COLONIAL VIRGINIA, by Thomas J. Wertenbaker. Octavo, boards, pp. 260, including index. Price $2.50. Published by the Princeton University Press, Princeton, N. J., December 1, 1922. Address: Publishers.

In this little volume we are given chapters on:—England in the New World,—Virginia Yeomanry,—Freemen and Freedmen,—Yeoman in Virginia History,—World Trade,—Beneath the Black [Slave] Tide,—A Chapter on Authority References and an Appendix containing various Rent Rolls of the Counties of Virginia. It will be regarded as a useful reference book as to conditions in and inhabitants of Colonial Virginia up to 1704-5.

"With the founding of the colony of Virginia in 1607 the history of the American nation may be said to have begun, and the record of the development of that colony into a prosperous and powerful commonwealth affords reading of the most fascinating sort. Nor is the story of the people who were responsible for this rise to wealth and eminence of less interest, for the term of F. F. V. has long since come to have international recognition.

Thomas Jefferson Wertenbaker now disproves the boast of his fellow Virginians that many of their ancestors were substantial planters and property owners from the time of the founding of the colony; and the result is somewhat startling, for by so doing he dispels the pleasant century-old illusion regarding the renowned 'First Families.' Complete rent rolls of the Virginia counties for the year 1704 add greatly to the interest and value of the volume."

History of Rome [the County seat] and of Floyd County, Georgia. Including Numerous Incidents of more than local interest, 1540-1922, by George Magruder Battey, Jr. Atlanta, Ga. 1922. Press of The Webb and Vary Company. Octavo, cloth, Vol. I, pp. 640. Price $6.00 (to libraries $5.00). Address: Author, No. 81 West 14th Street, Atlanta, Ga.

We have seldom read a more enjoyable county and town history than that described above. Town and County histories are plentiful enough treating of counties and towns north of the Mason and Dixon line, but those giving information relative to our sister towns and counties of the South are rare and therefore the more to be welcomed. This particular history while giving in condensed shape the salient points of the local history involved, lets us in at the same time to an enlightening and edifying picture of local conditions and developments. The work is more than instructive, it is readable.

From a genealogical standpoint it has many features of merit, chief amongst which we may mention a number of pages devoted to the perpetuation of graveyard inscriptions from Myrtle Hill Cemetery, South Rome, Ga. (1,500 inscriptions, about one-sixth of the total) from 1874 to September, 1922, and also some from other cemeteries in the county.

Recommended to genealogical libraries.

Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of New York. Fifth Record Book, issued September, 1922. Octavo, cloth, pp. 244, including an index of members and 19 illustrations. No price stated. Library valuation $5.00. Address: the Society, No. 44 East 23rd Street, N. Y. City.

This volume, which is most excellent in its form of presentation is after all is said and done merely a list of the members of the Society in the State of New York, together with a setting forth of the By-Laws governing the Society, and somewhat enlivened in appearance by portrait illustrations of its various officers.

Societies such as the Mayflower, Colonial Wars, Colonial Dames, Sons and Daughters of the Revolution and other lineage societies, in the official blanks that are submitted and scrutinized prior to the admission of members, have in those blanks a source of carefully digested genealogical information, that, in the interest of those fundamental motives for which such societies are maintained, and for the personal satisfaction of the members themselves and their descendants, should be perpetuated in printed form and in considerable detail as regards the vital facts of each generation of ascent of a member back to the qualifying ancestor. For example, it is of very little satisfaction for a member to be informed in print that he or she as the case may be is ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins. On the other hand if such a member was recorded in each volume as a descendant of Stephen Hopkins by a line of descent which set forth the progenitors of each generation back to the qualifying ancestor, then such a volume would be of distinct genealogical value, and such value would increase in direct proportion to the amount of vital information recorded relative to each generation.

Volumes presented in this suggested form by the various patriotic lineage societies would be of the greatest genealogical value and would be eagerly sought by all libraries maintaining genealogical sections. The dissemination of such information would do more to stimulate the growth of such societies than any other form of propaganda, as such volumes would bear the information to countless non-members that individuals of their own ancestry were members of these various societies and therefore they themselves were by blood also entitled to become members.

We realize that publication of lineage books of members in the form suggested is a matter of considerable expense; but until such time as a plan of this nature is adopted the year books are of no genealogical value whatever, and a great deal of unnecessary expense in printing could be obviated by simply printing a list of the members without the valueless elaboration which at the present time encumbers the great majority of such volumes.

"The French Revolution, A Historical Sketch," by Walter Geer, author of *Napoleon the First, Napoleon the Third,* etc.. Octavo, cloth, pp. xx + 413, including Genealogical Table of the Bourbons, the Revolutionary Calendar, Chronology, Bibliography and Index. Illustrated by fifteen full page portrait plates and six maps and plans. Copyrighted 1922. Price $5.00. Address Publishers, Brentano's, 27th Street and 5th Avenue, N. Y. City.

Walter Geer, well known for his biographies of the First and Third Napoleons, has given us, in this "historical sketch," a most scholarly and judicial piece of work, and what is perhaps no less important an eminently readable one. Most readers in the English-speaking world have gained their knowledge of the French Revolution from Carlyle's work, which Mr. Geer assures us is a "prose epic," rather than a history, and far from accurate in view of much that has been brought to light since its publication.

Mr. Geer does not hesitate to upset many well established ideas. He finds his explanation for the Revolution in the errors of the Government throughout the long reigns of Louis XIV and Louis XV rather than in the writings of Rousseau and Voltaire and other philosophers. Only one man out of twenty in France at that time could read or write, and it was the illiterate masses, not the educated classes, who caused the Revolution.

As to the destruction of the Bastille, which has given France its "Fourth of July" celebration, Mr. Geer says: "No event in history has been more often misrepresented and more generally misunderstood. An enterprise which was one of pure brigandage has been hailed as a revolt of the good citizens of Paris against the despotism of the Crown. The act of a mob of bandits has been transformed into a deed of heroes."

Fittingly enough Mr. Geer begins his story of the Revolution by providing the background in the reign of Louis XIV, who died in 1715 in the great palace he had built at Versailles, after reigning for seventy-two years, and in the reign of Louis XV, who died in 1774, after being king a full half century. But that is all to provide a background. The real story begins with Louis XVI and Marie Antoinette, and naturally most of the volume is devoted to the tempestuous decade between 1789 and the advent of Napoleon Bonaparte in 1799.

What is the justification of the present volume? Not its mode of attack nor its general form. Others have recognized the French Revolution as evolution; these same others have included an equal length of time in development of their themes. The justification lies in Mr. Geer's fine ability to visualize a distant event, to see its people, to breathe its atmosphere and to express—as much as one man may—its spirit.

Characters stand out in perspective. Louis XVI is followed from his clumsy, backward, convictionless youth to his clumsy, backward, misguided maturity; he had the best of intentions, but possessed neither the courage nor ability to achieve them; he had not even the one virtue of some weak monarchs—the uncanny sense of choosing strong advisers. There was perhaps nothing more characteristic of his career than the rumbling drums that drowned out his last phrases—phrases uttered too late.

Marie Antoinette is no less thoroughly drawn; her balance of weaknesses and virtues is reasonably ponderable. Writing of her girlhood Mr. Geer says simply: "With her the *savoir-faire* took the place of the *savoir.* In fine, she was a woman."

Unfortunately, she was not a good woman.

One might continue indefinitely in suggesting the hundreds of characterizations; so complete are the descriptions as to recall Balzac. There are no mere names, convenient historical pegs, but people; here is a sizeable canvas, if you will, a mass portrait with every face distinct.

Some idols fall; a few balloons are pricked. There is La Fayette, for instance, a gawky, red-haired boy, very vain, very proud, whose sheer oafish *niaiserie* offended the queen; and La Fayette returned from far-away America only to spoil his glowing past with the inexcusable silly egoism of an overnight hero. Of the pricked balloons are Petion and Barras; and there are more.

There are intimate pictures by the score; there are anecdotes; there are minute descriptions of those Paris localities in which revolutionaries gathered—one sees the swarming Palais-Royal of a sweltering summer night, the fall of the Bastille, the environs and apartments of Versailles; there is an unexpressed element of suspense. Apparently, no student of revolution can escape the somber terror of his subject, nor its sanguine but often misplaced idealism.

Mr. Geer makes his narrative clearer and more effective by treating events in several parallel series rather than in chronological sequence.

In conclusion it may be said without reservation that Mr. Geer has produced a book that will be interesting, even fascinating, to all lovers of good literature. It is a notable historical work.

Descendants of the Fourth Generation of Thomas Shepard of Malden, Mass., by Charles Shepard of 2153 California Street, Washington, D. C. Blue print chart, 32 x 22 inches. Price $2.00. Address: Compiler.

ACCESSIONS TO THE LIBRARY, NOT REVIEWED.

BOUND VOLUMES, DONATED.

Burleigh, George William—The Minute Men of '17. $3.00.§
Cole, Mrs. Alfred Bartlett—Towns of New England and Old England, Parts I, II. 3.00§ each.
Dailey, *Rev. W. N. P.—American Writers of To-day. $2.00.§
Historical Sketch of the Third Reformed Church, Albany, N. Y. $1.00.§
Totten, John R.—Encyclopaedia Britannica, 25 vols. $150.00.§
Medical Directory of New York, New Jersey and Connecticut, 1922. $3.00.§
Year Book of the American College of Surgeons, 1922. $3.00.§

Manuscripts.

Burr, *Tunis B.—Burr Wills, Abstracts principally of Co. Essex, Eng., from 1412 to about 1684. 2 envelopes. $3.00.§
Genealogical Burr Data and allied families, Co. Kent, Eng. 2 envelopes. $3.00.§
Dailey, *Rev. W. N. P.—Records of the Consistory of the Fort Miller, N. Y., Reformed Dutch Church. $10.00.§
Estate of John H. Adderley—Adderley Manuscripts, 5 binders. $15.00.§
Fish, *John Dean—Deaths from Christ Church, Hempstead, L. I., N. Y., 1821-1890. $10.00.§
Totten, John R.—Original Manuscripts by John R. Totten of the genealogical record of Joseph Halstead (1759-1845) of Trenton, Oneida Co., N. Y., and of his wife Marium Preston (1765-1844) and of their descendants, Parts I, II. $25.00.§
Original manuscript by John R. Totten of the genealogical record of Garner and Bethena (Upson) Preston of Harwinton, Conn., and their descendants and of Jehiel and Lucinda (Preston) Ford of Readsborough, Vt. and their descendants and of Lemuel and Ursula (Preston) Humphreyville of Northfield, Conn., and their descendants. $20.00.§
Cold Spring, Mahopac Falls and Union Valley, Putnam Co., N. Y., Cemetery Inscriptions. $35.00.
Gravestone Inscriptions of Columbia County, N. Y., Vol. II. $15.00.
Records of the Asbury Methodist Episcopal Church at New Springville, S. I., in Richmond County, N. Y., in the former town of Northfield and Records of the Bethel Methodist Episcopal Church at Tottenville, S. I., in the former town of Westfield. $85.50.
Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church on Staten Island, Richmond County, N. Y., in the former town of Northfield and now the Reformed Church at Port Richmond in the Borough of Richmond, City of N. Y., Vol. II. $124.50.
Henry Cady's Manuscript genealogical data relative to Schoharie County, N. Y., families, 10 volumes, each volume about 250 pages. Price $400.00.
Van Buskirk Family of Buskirk, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. $10.00.§
Vital Records of Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Deaths, 1847-1851. $8.00.

PAMPHLETS, DONATED.

Amherst College—Catalogue, 1922-23. 50 cts.§
Avery, Clara A.—Supplement to the Averell-Averill-Avery Family. $1.00.§
Boyer, Charles S.—Annals of Camden, N. J., No. 4. $1.00.§
Church, Elihu Dwight—35 Nos. of the N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Records (duplicates).
Dailey, *Rev. W. N. P.—Historical paper prepared at Centennial Celebration (1822-1922) of the Reformed Church of Fort Miller, N. Y. $1.00.§
De Long, Dr. Irwin Hoch—Stauffer Family Bible Records, newspaper clippings. $1.00.§
Gill, Mrs. E. T.—Haddonfield, N. J., Hist. Society Publication, No. 1, 50 cts.
Parish, Roswell—John Parish of Groton, Mass. and some of his descendants. $1.00.§
Parks, F. S.—Parks Coat-of Arms. $3.00.
Randerson, J. Howard—The origin of the War Term "No Man's Land". $1.00.§
Reynolds Family Association—28th and 31st Annual Reports. $1.00 and $2.50.
Reynolds, *Helen Wilkinson—Year Book, Dutchess County Historical Society, 1922. $1.00.§
Society Sons of the Revolution, State of California—Roster, 1923. 50 cts.§
Welles, E. Stanley—200th Anniversary of the Church of Christ, Congregational, Newington, Conn. $1.00.§
Western Reserve Hist. Society—Walter Harris and Some of His Descendants. $1.00.§

OTHER ACCESSIONS.

Massachusetts Historical Society, Proceedings. 1921-1922, Vol. 55. $5.00.§
New York State Agricultural Society, Transactions for 1848 and 1849. $3.00.

*Corresponding Members. §Library Valuation.

Department for Registration of Pedigrees.

CONDUCTED BY JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN.

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY conducts a department for the purpose of examining, approving and publishing pedigrees of individual applicants.

The Society will accept for examination the pedigree of ANY INDIVIDUAL, whether a member of the Society or not.

Those desiring to take advantage of the facilities thus offered should apply to the Society for the authorized blank form on which to record the pedigree to be submitted for examination (enclosing $1.00 in payment for the blank).

Applicants must either themselves, or with the assistance of professional genealogists, fill in the form as indicated and return the same to this Society for examination; it being understood that the *regular* charges made by this Society are for examination and publication of the pedigree, and do not include genealogical research in the preparation of the pedigree itself.

When a pedigree is submitted for examination the applicant must send with it a preliminary fee of $25.00 Upon the receipt of a pedigree and this preliminary fee, the pedigree will be examined; and, if approved, it will be subsequently published in an issue of the NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD, and the applicant will receive 1 copy of the Record containing the pedigree without further charge.

Pedigrees must be submitted to the Society in form complete for publication. If, upon examination by the Society, essential facts are added to the pedigree by the examiner, a nominal fee, not to exceed $10.00, will be charged by the Society for ascertaining and embodying such additional information in the pedigree.

If, upon examination, the pedigree is found to be essentially inaccurate, it will not be approved and will be returned to the applicant; and the preliminary fee will be refunded, less a charge of $20.00 for expert examination.

If, when finally examined, approved and prepared for publication, the pedigree is found to require more than one page for its proper presentation, the fee for publishing the same, as above explained, will be at the rate of $25.00 a page (pages to be similar in size and form to those of pedigrees heretofore published in the NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD,—see issues from April, 1911, to date of this issue), but, in adjusting the final charge, credit for the payment of the preliminary fee of $25.00 will be given to the applicant.

For the benefit of applicants desiring extra copies of their pedigrees for family distribution, editions of 50 copies of such pedigrees will be supplied on 4 page folders of linen ledger paper, with space left for additional notes, for a fee of $20.00.

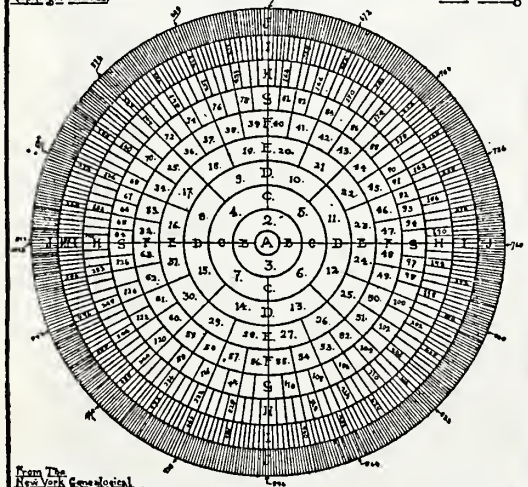
Individuals desiring their pedigrees prepared for examination, approval and later publication by this Society, and who are unfamiliar with the methods to pursue to secure the necessary information to establish such pedigrees, or who are unable to devote the required time to their preparation,—are invited to address this Society with a view to being put in communication with a professional genealogist capable of establishing and submitting them (when established) in proper form to this Society for publication.

Applications for examination, approval and publishing pedigrees under the condition hereabove set forth should be made to the

NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY,
226 WEST 58TH STREET, NEW YORK CITY.

GENEALOGICAL CHART AND LIST OF DIRECT ANCESTORS of _____

Copyright reserved. Patent Pending.



From The New York Genealogical And Biographical Society. 226 West 58th St. New York City.

E.H. Denby, 383 Fourth Ave. New York

DESCRIPTION.

The Chart is divided in Zones A.B.C. Each represents 1 Gen^tion; Each Number 1 direct Ancestor.
A is present Gen^tion or Self. B the 2^d divided in 2 spaces for father (1) & mother (2); C the third Gen^tion in 4 spaces for 4 Grand Parents (4-7) etc. up to Tenth Gen^tion. Proceed as follows:
Enter father's name in List under 2nd Gen^tion No 2 and check No 2 in Chart. ✓
" mothers " " " " 3 " " 3 " " ✓
" grand fathers " " " 3^4 " " 4 " " 4 " " etc, etc
Even numbers are male - uneven female. Number of father double that of son.
Number of mother double & add 1. Number of wife, add 1 to number of husband.
The direct male line of descent follows the numbers 1, 2, 4, 8, 16, 32, 64, 128, 256, etc. etc.

No	Ⓐ PRESENT GENERATION. Name	brn	m'd	d'd
1.				
	Ⓑ 2nd GENERATION			
2.				
3.				
	Ⓒ 3d GENERATION			
4				
5.				
6.				
7.				
	Ⓓ 4th GENERATION			
8.				
9				
10.				
11				
12				
13				
14.				
15				
	Ⓔ 5th GENERATION			
16.				
17				
18				
19				
20				
21				
22				
23				
24				
25				
26				
27				
28				
29				
30				
31				

No	Ⓕ SIXTH GENERATION. Name	brn	m'd	d'd
32				
33				
34				
35				
36				
37				
38				
39				
40				
41				
42				
43				
44				
45				
46				
47				
48				
49				
50				
51				
52				
53				
54				
55				
56				
57				
58				
59				
60				
61				
62				
63				
	Ⓖ 7th GENERATION			
64				
65				
66				
67				
68				
69				

No	Ⓖ (Continued) Name	brn	m'd	d'd
70				
71				
72				
73				
74				
75				
76				
77				
78				
79				
80				
81				
82				
83				
91				
92				
110				
111				
127				

No	Ⓗ EIGHTH GENERATION. Name	brn	m'd	d'd
128				
129				
130				
131				
160				
161				
189				
190				
220				
221				
255				

No	Ⓘ NINTH GENERATION. Name	brn	m'd	d'd
256				
257				
384				
385				
510				
511				
	Ⓙ 10th GENERATION			
512				
513				
768				
769				
1023				

New Form of Blank for Listing Records of Direct Ancestry

Genealogical Chart and List of Direct Ancestors

A Blank Form for Listing Records of Direct Ancestry

This GENEALOGICAL CHART which is designed to give a place and a number for all direct ancestors up to and including the tenth generation back from the first or present, is shown as a disk or circumference, divided in circular zones A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I and J, each representing a generation complete in itself, and a LIST of ANCESTORS also divided into generations marked correspondingly to the zones and numbers in the Chart providing spaces for the entering of Names and Dates of births, marriages and deaths, for each ancestor.

In the Chart, "A" is the present generation located in the Center of the circumference for the Filler-in of the Chart or Self; B is the Second, and is divided in two spaces, Nos. 2 and 3, for FATHER and MOTHER; C is the Third, divided in four spaces, Nos. 4, 5, 6 and 7, for the four GRANDPARENTS; D is the Fourth, divided in eight spaces, Nos. 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14 and 15, for the eight GREAT-GRANDPARENTS, etc., etc.

To fill in the Chart proceed as follows:

Enter OWN NAME in List under PRESENT GENERATION No. 1 and check the letter A in chart.

Enter FATHER'S NAME in List under SECOND GENERATION No. 2 and check the No. 2 in Chart.

Enter MOTHER'S NAME in List under SECOND GENERATION No. 3 and check the No. 3 in Chart.

Enter GRANDFATHER'S NAME in List under THIRD GENERATION No. 4 and check the No. 4 in Chart.

etc., etc., and proceed to fill the List, as far as records may allow, and place a check mark (✓) near each of the corresponding numbers in the spaces of the Chart.

This system of charting Ancestry gives, at a glance, a picture of what one has, and what one needs. The check marks on the Chart indicate the ancestors found; those that have no check marks remain to be looked up. The relationship between one name and another can be told immediately by reference to the Chart taken in conjunction with the List. Each ancestor is listed under a number, which can serve for further indexing and filing of biographical matter concerning his name. This tends to eliminate confusion between several ancestors of the same name in different generations.

The Chart blanks are reproduced from an original drawing by special process in black on heavy white drawing paper. The outside dimensions are 16" x 32". The price is $1.50 per copy. Send order with accompanying check to

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY,
226 West 58th Street, New York City, N. Y.

REGISTERS OF PEDIGREES

Form Copyrighted and recommended by this Society

This Society has copyrighted and has for sale a printed blank genealogical chart called "Register of Pedigrees." These registers are of two varieties, called "single" and "double" registers, respectivley. They are each bound volumes, 11 × 16 inches in size, properly ruled and printed for the insertion of the names and vital records in successive generations of ancestors of the individual using the forms.

The "single" Registers consist of 17 leaves (34 pages), and when filled in will give all of the ancestors of the individual in all ramifications for 9 generations, arranged so that the family name of each of the 16 great-great-grandparents of the individual occupies a full page. Family names appear on the marginal index, which is formed by the indentation of each leaf. The back of each leaf is arranged for special memoranda concerning the correspondingly numbered individual on the front of same leaf.

The "double" Registers are practically two "single" Registers combined, consisting of 34 leaves (68 pages). The object being to permit the individual to devote the first half of the Register to the registration of the complete record of his male line of ascent; the second half for a like registration of his female line of ascent. The "double" Register therefore provides for the registration of 10 full generations in both the male and female lines.

These Registers have been revised and improved in form and a new edition of the same is now ready for sale. In this new edition we have issued one-half in the old form of permanent binding in paper and cloth as heretofore; and one-half in "*loose leaf*" cloth binding. The loose leaf cloth binding is an improvement on the old form of permanent binding as it permits the indefinite extension of the "Register" to include the recording of as many generations of ascent as the individual can establish.

The entire edition is printed on extra quality of linen ledger paper.

PRICE LIST:

To Members of this Society:

Single Charts, permanent binding, flexible paper cover (edition exhausted) $1.50
" " " " stiff cloth cover..... 2.00
" " loose leaf binding, stiff cloth cover..... 2.50

Double Charts, permanent binding, flexible paper cover..... 2.25
" " " " stiff cloth cover..... 2.75
" " loose leaf binding, stiff cloth cover..... 3.25

To those who are not members of this Society:

Single Charts, permanent binding, flexible paper cover (edition exhausted) $1.75
" " " " stiff cloth cover..... 2.25
" " loose leaf binding, stiff cloth cover..... 3.00

Double Charts, permanent binding, flexible paper cover..... 2.75
" " " " stiff cloth cover..... 3.25
" " loose leaf binding, stiff cloth cover..... 3.75

Extra leaves for working purposes and for use in extension of loose leaf binder—to members or others:

Lots under 25.....5 cents a piece
Lots of 25 or more.....4 cents a piece

Individuals who purchase these Registers and fill them in carefully and as fully as possible, may present the same to this Society, and if found to be properly recorded they will be filed amongst the manuscript records, and the individual will receive a new blank Register in exchange for the same gratis. It is the desire of the Trustees that members of the Society supply themselves with these Registers, fill them out as fully as possible, and file them with the Society. They will be bound from time to time in volumes fully indexed and will thus form a record of great value to genealogists. Those who have in their possession information relative to their individual ancestry are urged to secure these Registers, fill them in and file them with the Society, as information of this nature is frequently lost to posterity owing to negligence on the part of those possessing such information to record the same in recognized depositories provided for that purpose.

INDIVIDUAL GENEALOGICAL RECORD BLANKS: These blanks are printed by the Society for the purpose of furnishing genealogists a means of recording on a single sheet all of that which may properly be regarded as the genealogical record of an individual.

Price, 2 cents each or $2.00 a hundred.

These Registers and Blanks may be purchased from

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY,
226 West 58th Street, New York City.



CHRIST'S FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF HEMPSTEAD, L. I., N. Y. (1923)

THE NEW YORK
Genealogical and Biographical Record.

VOL. LIV. NEW YORK, JULY, 1923. No. 3

THE OLDEST BURIAL GROUND IN THE TOWN OF HEMPSTEAD, L. I.

CONTRIBUTED BY JOHN DEAN FISH,
36 Greenwich Street, Hempstead, L. I.
Corresponding Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

In the Autumn of 1643, two New England men, Rev. Robert Fordham and John Carman, with their families, came across Long Island Sound from the New Haven Colony, to Nassau Island, which was then territory under Dutch control, but which to-day is known as Long Island in the State of New York. These men were the advance agents of a new emigration —representing families who had settled in Stamford, Connecticut, only five years earlier, but who were again seeking homes in a land where they might enjoy greater political and religious liberty. That year they secured from the Sachems of the native tribes of Indians a quit-claim deed of a section of land on the south shore of Long Island, which is now part of the Town of Hempstead. Near the present village of Merrick they made their homes and spent their first winter.

The next summer a considerable number of the Stamford families came across the Sound, and scattered themselves and located their farms throughout the territory which, in the Dutch archives received the name of "Heemstede." In the autumn of 1644, these settlers, recognizing the sovereignty of the Dutch, secured from Governor William Kieft of Manhattan, a grant of a larger and more clearly defined territory, extending from Long Island Sound to the Atlantic Ocean, and being about sixteen miles in length.

As the men of this new settlement had previously been associated together at Stamford, they now worked together in harmony, and speedily completed their new plans. Their farms were scattered over the large township, because they were mostly raisers of cattle and sheep. But, in a central place a "Town Spot" was located, where a "Fort" or *palisado* was constructed for protection against the Indians. Enclosed within the "Fort" was built a "meeting house," which thereafter was used on Sundays as a place of worship, and at other times, when needed, for Town Meetings and the public business. This Fort, occupying a space of about six acres, was in the center of the modern village of Hempstead, on the east side of Main Street, extending from Fulton to Front Streets.

On a corner north of and across Fulton Street, was located the Town's first Inn or Tavern, with an ample farm attached, which for two and a half centuries continued under the management of landlords of the names of Smith and Sammis. It was just east of this Tavern Farm that the early settlers set apart, out of the Common Lands of the Town, a Burial Ground which for many years was the common burial place of all the Hempstead families.

The first book of Town Records of Hempstead, which came to be known as the *"mouse eaten book"*, contained much detail, and many inter-

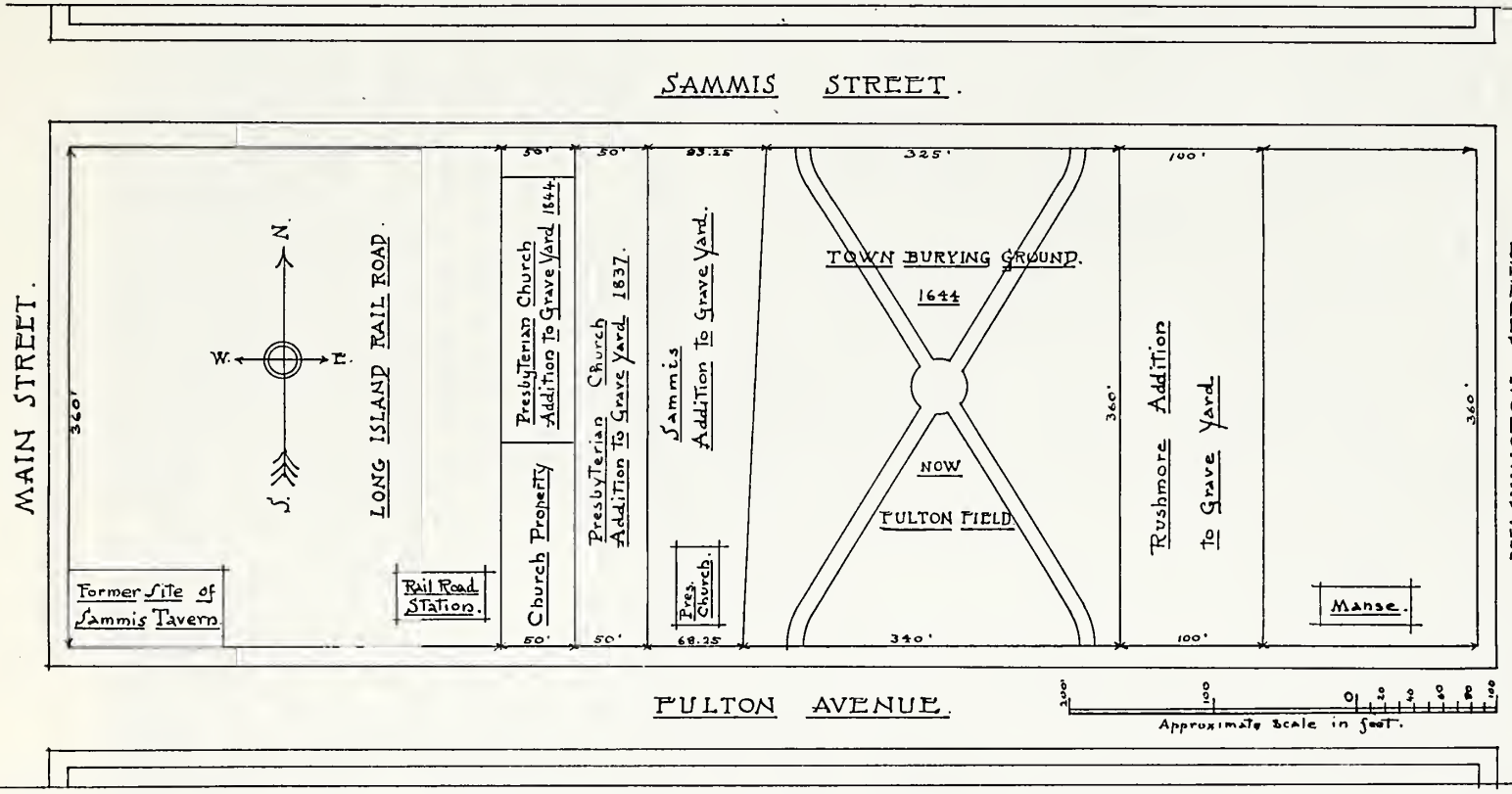
esting facts relating to the first fourteen years of the Town's history. This book has been lost. The latest occasion of its being used and quoted from was about one hundred years ago, when a lawsuit between the North and South sections of the divided Town of Hempstead was carried on appeal, up to the highest Court of the State, to settle the ownership of, and rights to, the Swamp lands on the South side. The evidence produced in this case showed that in 1647, three years after the Dutch charter was granted, there were sixty-seven families settled within the boundaries of the town. Within five years, the one hundred families required by the Dutch charter had been exceeded.

Although the record of the beginnings of the Fort, the Meeting House, the Tavern and the Burial-ground, are lost with disappearance of the "*mouse eaten book,*" the earliest remaining book of records tells of them as accomplished facts. Under date of May 4, 1670, we find "It is ordered by the Constable and Overseers, that Simon Sering is to look to the burying place, and take the fines according as it is ordered for creatures they shall at any time find there, four pence a sheep, and twelve a *hors* and all other cattle, and six pence a swine." The method of protecting God's Acre seems later to have changed. The record of the Town Meeting held April 1, 1740, says:—"Att ye same Town Meeting was ordered that Jerimian Bedle, Richard Bedle, Elias Dorland and John Dorland was to take care and fence ye Burial Ground lott, and to be paid out of ye Towns money by ye Trustees for their service."

There were doubtless many interments in this ancient burying ground from the very beginning; but for a long time there seem to have been no inscribed stones or markers to identify the graves. The earliest stone found there twenty years ago, when the village authorities decided to convert the overcrowded and neglected space into a Public Park, and gave it the name of "Fulton Field," was a rough field stone bearing the roughly traced initials and date "R.S. 1711." There were about two dozen similar rough and primitive markers. This lack of early memorial stones may be accounted for, doubtless, by the great difficulty and expense of obtaining cut stones. There are no quarries, or supplies of native stone upon Long Island. Of the markers brought from abroad, many have been destroyed. The action of the frost has wholly chipped off the face of many a sandstone monument, and the lettering on many a weather-beaten stone is indistinct. When soldiers of the British army, during the Revolutionary War, were stationed at Hempstead, and occupied the adjoining Presbyterian Meeting House for a riding school, it is said that many stones were used by them for making ovens, and the bread baked therein was marked with the name and record of one of Hempstead's departed townsmen. While we now have the record of only a portion of the graves in this old yard, it seems probable that at least two thousand of the earlier men, women and children of this town were laid to rest there.

The title to this portion of the "common lands" ever remained in the Town of Hempstead, and it was for burial purposes only that plots were apportioned to the different families of the Town. When it was decided to convert this ground into a public park, a careful record was made from each gravestone, which is preserved in the office of the Village Clerk, together with a map on which is indicated by number the location of each grave. Each stone was then buried over the body of the person of whom it was a memorial, and paths and benches were arranged upon the graded and swarded acres.

Four times have there been made extensions to the old Town Burial Ground, through private enterprise. By a deed dated April 22, 1766,



MAP OF OLD TOWN BURYING GROUND IN HEMPSTEAD LONG ISLAND. N.Y.

Nehemiah Sammis, the Inn-keeper and owner of the adjoining farm on the West, conveyed to the "Deacon's and Elders of the Presbyterian Church," a plot of land fronting on the Northerly side of Fulton Avenue where their present Church building is located—their third structure on that site. At about the time when the Church was located there, Mr. Sammis commenced selling plots in the rear thereof for burial purposes. This would indicate that the ground set apart by the Town had been fully apportioned.

Two more additions were made on the Westerly side, when in 1837, and again in 1844, the Trustees of the Presbyterian Church purchased from Henry Sammis, the son of Nehemiah, additional land extending to the present tracks and terminal of the Long Island Railroad. Ninety plots were laid out and sold for burial purposes.

The fourth and final extension was made on the Easterly side in the year 1847, when Benjamin Rushmore, owner of the adjoining land, prepared a map of one hundred and forty-four plots which were rapidly sold to Hempstead families. This was called "The New Cemetery of Benjamin Rushmore in the Village of Hempstead." Still further East, fronting on Fulton Avenue, was the newly located Manse of the Presbyterian Church. In 1922, the grave-stones in the Rushmore section were also buried beneath the sod, by the Village authorities, forming an addition to Fulton Field.

There had been no interments in any of these grounds for many years. In later years, however, many bodies were removed from these unincorporated and neglected grounds to the more modern "Greenfield Cemetery," a mile or so South of Hempstead village.

Here follows the record of five hundred and forty-four inscriptions from stones in the old Town Burial Ground, as made by Thomas V. Smith, C. E., at the time the stones were buried in each grave. In some cases his record has been amplified by a comparison with copies of the inscriptions made at an earlier date.

INSCRIPTIONS FROM HEMPSTEAD'S OLD TOWN BURIAL GROUND.

The graves in the Old Town Burial Ground are numbered consecutively from 1 to 543, beginning on the westerly side, and extending, in twenty-one lines, from Fulton Avenue northerly as is indicated upon the map which Engineer Smith has filed in the office of the Village Clerk of Hempstead.

While adopting an alphabetical order in this list, for the convenience of reference, we have retained at the left hand side the number of each grave, so that its location may be readily determined by a reference to the map. Some of these graves, which are indicated by a *, appear not to lie within the boundary of the Old Town Burial Ground, but are in the Sammis section instead. The stones marking these graves have not yet been buried, in May, 1923.

To a few of the inscriptions in the foregoing list have been added memoranda from the Surrogate's office, showing the dates of probate and the places of record of the wills of the deceased persons. Much interesting family history may be gathered from these wills.

111. Samuel G. Armstrong, died Jan. 18, 1847, aged 21 yrs., 10 mos., 30 days.

112. Jane Armstrong, wife of John, died March 5, 1821, aged 26 yrs., 1 mo., 5 days.

131. James Akely, died Jan. 11, 1852, aged 82 yrs., 1 mo.

132. Phebe Akerly, wife of James, died Apr. 11, 1852, aged 51 yrs., 5 mos., 4 days.

444. John Allen, died Dec. 29, 1815, in his 41st year.
444. Sarah Allen, wife of John, died May 22, 1848, in her 74th year.
469. Robert Allen, died Aug. 10, 1834, aged 50 yrs., 2 mos., 19 days.
470. Letty Allen, wife of Robert, died Feb. 4, 1851, aged 60 yrs., 2 mos., 15 days.
494. Sarah Allen, wife of William, died Feb. 12, 1865, aged 78 yrs., 10 mos., 26 days.
495. William Allen, died Sept. 15, 1843, aged 65 yrs., 2 mos., 17 days.
496. Darius Allen, died April 17, 1815, aged 62 yrs., 11 mos., 16 days. [Will probated Queens County, April 24, 1815. Liber C, p. 401.]
7. John C. Bedell, died Aug. 28, 1849, aged 69 yrs., 7 mos., 6 days. [The will of John C. Bedell was probated Oct. 2, 1849, in Queens County, N. Y.]
8. David Bedell, died Jan. 12, 1803, aged 81 yrs. [His will was probated Feb. 1, 1803, in Queens County, Liber B, p. 136.]
9. Elizabeth H. Bedell, wife of David, died June 12, 1806, in 78th year.
17. Stephen Bedell, son of Hezekiah and Elizabeth, died Nov. 13, 1834, aged 21 yrs., 5 mos., 10 days.
18. (Elder) Hezekiah Bedell, died March 16, 1819, aged 61 yrs., 6 days.
20. Uriah Bedell, Deacon, died Nov. 6, 1815, in his 82nd year. [His will was probated March 26, 1816, in Queens Co., Liber C, p. 490.]
*41. Phebe Brinsmade, wife of James Beebe Brinsmade, and widow of Nehemiah Sammis, died Oct. 7, 1844, aged 56 yrs., 3 mos., 26 days.
* Daniel Sammis Brinsmade, son of James B. and Phebe, died July 10, 1827, aged 11 mos., 24 days.
*42. James Beebe Brinsmade, died March 16, 1856, aged 70 yrs., 1 mo., 25 days.
*43. Edwin L. Brinsmade, died Sept. 26, 1856, aged 27 yrs., 8 mos., 23 days.
64. Phebe Bergen, wife of John, died April 29, 1858, aged 64 yrs., 7 mos., 25 days.
82. Rebecca Bishop, wife of Abram, died Dec. 31, 1846, aged 34 yrs., 7 mos., 19 days.
83. Phebe Bliss, died Jan. 15, 1867, aged 68 yrs., 1 mo., 6 days.
86. Jacob Bedell, died Oct. 31, 1834, aged 78 yrs., 11 mos., 22 days.
87. —— Bedell (illegible).
117. Phebe Burtis, died Aug. 24, 1849.
133. Mary Boyden, died Feb. 20, 1823, aged 20 yrs., 4 mos., 6 days.
145. Cecelia Bedell, dau. of James and Amelia, died Feb. 20, 1849, aged 18 yrs., 11 days.
146. Arcillia Bedell (a child).
147. Parmelia Bedell, dau. of James and Amelia, died July 28, 1855, aged 6 yrs., 4 mos., 28 days.
148. General Daniel Bedell, died Dec. 6, 1835, aged 69 yrs., 4 mos., 9 days. [General Bedell's will was probated Jan. 27, 1836, Queens Co., Liber 1, p. 157.]
149. Mary Bedell, wife of General Daniel Bedell, died Sept. 9, 1843, aged 71 yrs., 10 mos., 22 days. [Will probated Queens Co., Liber 1, page 306.]
163. Charles Brown, died Nov. 11, 1843, aged 16 yrs., 7 mos., 10 days.
183. Nicholas Baiseley, son of John V. and Ann, died Sept. 22, 1838, aged 15 yrs., 2 mos.
191. Captain John B. Blair, died Sept. 17, 1839, aged 32 yrs., 2 mos., 13 days.
193. George Baldwin, died Nov. 9, 1841, in his 82nd year.
194. Jacob Baldwin, died Oct. 30, 1851, aged 49 yrs., 6 mos.

198. Peter Baker, died May 31, 1838, aged 81 yrs., 8 mos., 26 days.
272. Moses Benjamin, died Sept. 1, 1869, in his 44th year.
272. Francis N. Benjamin, son of Moses and Ursula, died Aug. 6, 1844, aged 4 yrs., 10 mos.
295. James Searing Banker, son of Daniel G. and S. A., died April 17, 1837, aged 1 yr., 6 mos., 10 days.
346. Seaman Birdsall, died March 26, 1830, aged 67 yrs., 6 mos.
347. Abigail Birdsall, wife of Seaman, died Dec. 30, 1834, aged 71 years.
348. Smith Birdsall, died Jan. 26, 1846, aged 54 yrs., 11 mos., 26 days.
349. Charlotte Birdsall, died June 16, 1847, aged 58 yrs., 8 mos.
353. Eliza Barton, wife of Charles, died Aug. 19, 1842, aged 42 yrs., 8 mos., 19 days.
360. Elizabeth Birdsall, died Dec. 16, 1804, aged 98 yrs., 10 mos.
361. John Birdsall, son of Samuel, died May 19, 1821, aged 45 yrs., 2 days (or 43 yrs., 2 days).
362. (Obliterated.)
363. Martha Birdsall, died Oct. 25, 1829, aged 78 yrs., 5 mos., 13 days.
411. Thomas H. Baldwin, died March 28, 1858, aged 65 yrs., 11 mos., 12 days.
422. Easter Baulden, wife of John, died April 3, 1802, aged 46 yrs., 8 days.
423. Phebe Baldwin, wife of William, died Feb. 1, 1823, aged 37 yrs., 6 mos., 23 days.
452. Hannah Maria Baldwin, wife of Conklin, died Aug. 3, 1859, aged 21 yrs., 5 mos., 29 days.
453. William Edgar Baldwin, son of Conklin and Hannah Maria, died Aug. 30, 1858, aged 2 yrs., 9 mos., 23 days.
454. Anna and Mary Baldwin (record not given).
512. Ann Brush, wife of James, died Oct. 11, 1855, aged 57 yrs., 10 mos.
513. James Brush, died Aug. 18, 1815, aged 18 yrs., 8 mos.
10. Sarah Amanda Cooper, child of Thomas and E. E. Cooper, died April 13, 1831, aged 1 yr., 8 mos.
10. Thomas Clowes Cooper, child of Thomas and E. E. Cooper, died Sept. 3, 1832, aged 1 yr., 7 mos.
11. Mary Cooper, wife of Thomas, and dau. of Benjamin and Sarah Lester, died Dec. 22, 1824, in the 26th year of her age.
*40. Franklin Colton, son of Francis and Sarah, died Oct. 6, 1851, aged 3 yrs., 8 mos.
54. Fanny Cornell, dau. of Barack and Susan, died Aug. 28, 1813, aged 17 yrs., 9 mos.
98. Mary A. Carman, died March 13, 1849, aged 37 yrs., 17 days.
152. Maria Jane Crampton, dau. of Thomas (or Francis) and Margaret, died July 27, 1852, aged 7 yrs., 3 mos., 22 days.
153. William G. Crampton, died July 6, 1852, aged 50 yrs.
154. Maria Crampton, wife of John, died Jan. 17, 1854, aged 49 yrs., 7 mos., 17 days.
165. Elizabeth Cornwell, wife of William H., died Oct. 8, 1846, aged 26 yrs., 8 mos., 6 days.
165. Mary Ann Cornwell, dau. of William H. and Elizabeth, died May 27, 1844, aged 2 yrs., 14 days.
173. Palmer Clark, died June 20, 1846.
173. Sophia Clark, died Nov. 16, 1842.
203. Frederick L. Charlick, son of Willet and Elizabeth, died Oct. 1, 1844, aged 10 mos., 4 days.
204. John Charlick, son of John and Ruth, died Sept. 11, 1850, aged 6 mos., 30 days.

255. Maria L. Combs, wife of Charles U., died Jan. (or June) 23, 1856, aged 32 yrs., 6 mos., 27 days.
258. Hannah Cornell, wife of Thomas, died Oct. 15, 1862, aged 43 yrs., 9 mos., 22 days.
305. Samuel Cornell, died Sept. 10, 1828, aged 73 yrs.
306. Jane Cornell, wife of Samuel, died Feb. 15, 1826, in her 66th year.
307. Miriam Cornell, wife of William, died May 8, 1865, aged 36 (or 31) yrs., 1 mo., 29 days.
310. Foster Cornwell, died Sept. 27, 1841, aged 34 yrs., 7 mos., 24 days.
311. Isaac Cornwell, died ——, 1830, aged 45 yrs., 9 mos.
312. Phebe Cornwell, died May 10, 1861, aged 83 yrs., 5 mos., 20 days.
313. Moses Cornwell, died Dec. ——, 1831, aged 50 yrs., 10 mos.
321. E (illegible) Crassman, 1748.
323. William Cornwell, died May 18, 1832, aged 33 yrs.
324. Phebe Covert, widow of Luke, died Nov. 1, 1825, aged 67 yrs., 10 mos., 7 days.
325. Luke Covert, died March 8, 1818, aged 54 yrs., 19 days.
327. Mary Covert, dau. of Luke and Phebe, died Oct. 3, 1793, aged 9 yrs., 5 mos., 24 days.
391. Maria A. Delia Carman, died Nov. 14, 1855, aged 2 yrs., 2 mos., 28 days.
391. Anna Eliza Carman, died Nov. 16, 1855, aged 4 yrs., 8 mos., 5 days.
391. Milton W. Carman, died Nov. 20, 1855, aged 7 yrs., 11 mos., 9 days.
392. Joseph Carman, died March 14, 1843, aged 50 yrs., 9 mos.
392. Abigail Carman, wife of Joseph, died March 9, 1843, aged 47 yrs.
392. David Carman, son of Joseph and Abigail, died March 8, 1843, aged 20 yrs., 5 mos.
412. Elizabeth Coe, died April 10, 1824, aged 84 yrs. [Will probated Queens Co., April 13, 1824, Liber E, p. 201.]
416. Catherine Carr, died April 14, 1845, aged 68 yrs., 1 mo., 14 days.
438. Mary Clowes, wife of Timothy, died April 30, 1758, aged 35 yrs.
445. Priscilla Chadwick, dau. of Watson and Sarah, died Oct. 2, 1843, in her 5th year.
22. Phebe Dow, wife of Jacob, died Sept. 23, 1892, aged 80 yrs., 3 mos.
23. Jacob Dow, died Nov. 27, 1874, aged 68 yrs., 27 days.
79. Catharine Dikeman, dau. of Josiah and Jane, died May 18th, 1811, aged 15 yrs., 11 mos.
80. Josiah Dikeman, died Jan. 14, 1819, in his 67th year.
81. Jane Dikeman, relict of Josiah, died April 30, 1843, in the 88th year of her age.
143. Elvira B. Duryea, dau. of D. Nelson Duryea, died July 31, 1868, aged 6 mos., 25 days.
144. Parmelia Bedell Duryea, wife of D. Nelson Duryea, died Jan. 13, 1868, aged 30 yrs.
169. Ann Duryea, wife of George, died Jan. 11, 1855, aged 74 yrs., 4 mos., 25 days.
170. Jacob S. Duryea, died Nov. 17, 1853, in his 55th year.
171. George Duryea, died Dec. 15, 1840, aged 68 yrs.
195. David Doty, died May 18, 1848, aged 65 yrs., 5 mos., 18 days.
196. Phebe Doty, wife of David, died Dec. 12, 1866, aged 83 yrs.
244. Adaline DeWolf, dau. of Herlin and Elsey, died Dec. 26, 1850, aged 3 yrs., 10 mos., 3 days.
279. Eliza Dollinger, died Dec. 22, 1854, aged 41 yrs.
357. Catharine Dougherty, wife of John, died Sept. 14, 1867, aged 56 yrs.

364. George Duryea, son of Aaron and Mary, died Sept. 17, 1857, aged 68 yrs., 2 mos., 12 days.
365. Maria Duryea, wife of George, died March 24, 1838, aged 39 yrs., 4 mos.
366. Jacob Duryea, son of George and Maria, died Sept. 3, 1838, aged 7 mos., 22 days.
369. Jonas Denton, died Aug. 15, 1830, aged 62 yrs., 9 mos.
370. Elizabeth Duryea, dau. of George and Norah, died Sept. 27, 1832.
370. Mary Loretta Duryea, dau. of George and Norah, died Feb. 2, 1838, aged 1 yr., 9 mos., 11 days.
372. Loretta Denton, wife of James, died Sept. 8, 1829, aged 63 yrs., 4 mos.
373. Abraham J. Duryea, died March 18, 1864, aged 29 yrs., 10 mos., 2 days.
373. George Edward Duryea, son of Abraham J. and Susan, died Jan. 19, 1867, aged 5 yrs., 4 mos., 14 days.
375. Cornell Denton, son of Joseph and Rachel, died March 31, 1851, aged 62 yrs., 1 mo., 22 days.
376. Ann C. Denton, died Dec. 26, 1847, aged 49 yrs.
377. Sarah Denton, wife of Cornell, died Feb. 13, 1865, aged 76 yrs., 6 mos., 12 days.
378. Rachel Denton, wife of Joseph, died June 22, 1839, aged 77 yrs., 8 mos., 24 days. [Will proved Queens Co., Dec. 6, 1839, Liber 1, p. 225.]
379. Joseph Denton, died Feb. 7, 1831, aged 74 yrs., 2 mos., 27 days. [Will proved Queens Co., March 14, 1831, Liber G, p. 67.]
407. Ann Dorlon, died Feb. 28, 1849, aged 65 yrs., 2 mos., 3 days.
408. Oliver Dorlon, died June 3, 1837, aged 51 yrs., 25 days.
419. Nancy Denton, wife of Benjamin, died Feb. 23, 1808, aged —— (obliterated).
437. Abigail Dorlon, dau. of Morris and Phebe, died July 31, 1805, in 21st yr. of her age.
439. Sarah Dorlon, dau. of Joseph and Anna, died Sept. 16, 1810, aged 31 yrs., 7 mos., 9 days.
448. Jule Stephens Dorlon, dau. of Morris and Phebe, died May 4, ——, aged 5 yrs.
451. Mary Dorlond, wife of John, died Sept. 9, 1749, aged 56 yrs.
506. William Denton, died Dec. 1, 1840, aged 71 yrs.
507. Hannah Elizabeth Denton, dau. of Samuel and Catherine, died July 3, 1847, aged 17 yrs., 8 mos., 25 days.
192. Mary Elderd, dau. of Israel and Anna, died Aug. 31, 1794, aged 12 yrs.
197. Jane Elderd, dau. of Israel and Anna, died Jan. 2, 1846, aged 77 yrs.
241a. William Ellison, died March 13, 1838, aged 77 yrs. 3 mos., 22 days.
241b. Freelove Ellison, wife of William, died Jan. 31, 1814, aged 62 yrs.
467. Mary Ellison, died April 21, 1791, aged 44 yrs., 17 days.
514. Robert Ellison, died Oct. 23, 1813, in his 40th year.
515. Charles Ellison, drowned Nov. 5, 1813, aged 36 yrs.
125. Julia Norman, wife of John Norman, and dau. of William and Jemima Foster, died Nov. 29, 1824, aged 31 yrs., 6 mos., 28 days.
210. Eliza Fisher, wife of Jacob, died March 26, 1843, aged 35 yrs.
441. George Washington Frost, son of Caleb S. and Anna, died Feb. 20, 1848, aged 5 yrs., 3 mos., 20 days.
463. Henry Fowler, died May 22, 1813, aged 36 yrs., 4 mos., 22 days.
474. William Fowler, died Sept. 11, 1857, aged 76 yrs., 6 mos., 6 days.

475. Mary Fowler, wife of William, died March 4, 1851, aged 67 yrs., 8 mos.
476. Jeremiah L. Fowler, died June 7, 1855, aged 50 yrs., 3 mos., 24 days.
477. Elizabeth Fowler, wife of Jeremiah L., died Dec. 3, 1840, aged 53 yrs., 1 mo., 1 day.
478. W. Fowler, son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth, died Dec. 21, 1837, aged 5 mos., 15 days.
479. Elizabeth Fowler, dau. of Jeremiah and Elizabeth, died July 22, 1837, aged 3 mos., 9 days.
480. Sarah Lavina Fowler, dau. of Jeremiah and Elizabeth, died Oct. 5, 1836, aged 14 mos., 12 days.
481. Sylvester Fowler, son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth, died March 28, 1831, aged 13 mos., 22 days.
482. Emma Louisa Fowler, dau. of Jeremiah and Elizabeth, died Nov. 25, 1846, aged 8 yrs., 2 mos.
483. Susan L. Fowler, dau. of William and Mary, died July 26, 1846, aged 19 yrs., 9 mos.
484. Hannah Fowler, dau. of William and Mary, died Oct. 3, 1826, aged 12 yrs., 7 mos., 19 days.
485. Mary Fowler, dau. of William and Mary, died Sept. 16, 1826, aged 10 yrs., 4 mos., 24 days.
486. John Fowler, son of William and Mary, died Aug. 10, 1826, aged 2 yrs., 1 mo., 16 days.
487. Letty Fowler, dau. of William and Mary, died Oct. 6, 1821, aged 2 yrs., 8 mos., 11 days.
488. Anna E. Fowler, dau. of Simeon L. and Sarah E., died March 5, 1852, aged 20 yrs.
489. Sarah Matilda Fowler, dau. of Simeon L. and Sarah E., died Sept. 8, 1838, aged 1 mo., 18 days.
490. Catharine U. Fowler, dau. of Simeon L. and Sarah E., died March 8, 1831, aged 10 mos., 21 days.
491. Alexander Fowler, died Dec. 6, 1835, aged 57 yrs., 9 mos., 6 days.
504. Sarah Eliza Fowler, wife of Simeon L., died Feb. 24, 1839, aged 29 yrs., 2 mos., 21 days.
508. Felix Fowler, died Nov. 30, 1801, aged 64 yrs.
509. Edwin Fowler (stone broken), died Dec. 9, 1824, aged 6 mos., 9 days.
511. James Fowler, died Dec. 12, 1825, aged 26 yrs.
88. William Golder, son of Joseph, died July 8, 1826, aged 7 yrs., 7 mos.
184. —— Gilmore, died Oct. 10, 1826, aged 9 mos., 15 days.
184. Elizabeth Gilmore, died April 22, 1835 (or 1836), aged 1 yr., 2 mos., 8 days.
274. Eliza Grey, wife of Luke, died March 25, 1866, aged 78 yrs., 5 mos., 7 days.
297. Marium Gildersleave, wife of George, died June 21, 1833, aged 71 yrs., 4 mos., 17 days.
298. George Gildersleave, died April 17, 1815, aged 46 yrs., 7 mos. [Will proved Queens Co., May 1, 1815, Liber C, p. 420.]
299. Elizabeth Gildersleave, dau. of Josiah and Elizabeth, died Sept. 3, 1822, aged 2 yrs., 3 wks., 3 days.
300. John Gildersleave, son of Wright and Phebe, died July 11, 1844, aged 7 yrs., 1 mo., 22 days.
301. Catharine Gildersleave, dau. of George and Marium, died Jan. 2, 1814, aged 19 yrs., 9 mos., 10 days.
302. Elizabeth Gildersleave, dau. of George and Marium, died Aug. 7, 1812, aged 21 yrs., 10 mos., 7 days.

338. John Gildersleeve, died Dec. 31, 1825, aged 58 yrs., 8 mos.
339. John Gildersleeve, died July 21, 1843, aged 43 yrs., 3 mos., 10 days.
340. William Gildersleeve, son of John and Elizabeth, died June 29, 1847, aged 18 yrs.
354. Rebecca Gildersleeve, died April 18, 1831, aged 52 yrs., 7 mos.
398. Abigail Gould, died June 26, 1848, aged 76 yrs., 1 mo., 7 days.
519. John Golder, died Oct. 11, 1863, aged 42 yrs.
520. Jacobus Golder, died Nov. 26, 1848, aged 73 yrs., 2 mos., 5 days.
521. Abigail Golder, died Jan. 8, 1866, aged 88 yrs.
53. Delia Hopper (illegible).
141. Thomas Hicks, died June 4, 1856, aged 79 yrs., 10 mos., 3 days.
142. Sarah Hicks, wife of Thomas, died Oct. 15, 1840, aged 56 yrs., 8 mos., 24 days.
176. Jacob Hubbs, died Dec. 9, 1834, aged 46 yrs.
177. Mary Hubbs, wife of Jacob, died Jan. 3, 1835, aged 51 yrs.
216. John Hewlett, died Nov. 8, 1843, aged 78 yrs., 7 mos., 10 days.
215. Martha Hewlett, wife of John, died Sept. 23, 1841, aged 69 yrs., 10 mos., 11 days.
217. Richard Hewlett, died Sept. 18, 1794, aged 48 yrs. [Will proved Queens Co., April 14, 1795, Liber A, p. 255.]
218. Martha Hewlett, wife of Richard, died March 15, 1835, aged 83 yrs.
236. Susannah Hewlett, dau. of George and Susannah, died Aug. 22, 1780, aged 8 yrs., 8 mos., 12 days.
237. Benjamin Hewlett, died Aug. 16, 1782, aged 66 yrs., 11 mos., 3 days.
238. Susannah Hewlett, wife of Benjamin, died May 22, 1802, aged 85 yrs. [Will proved Queens Co., Dec. 15, 1802, Liber B, p. 132.]
240. Hannah Hewlett, dau. of Benjamin and Susannah, died Aug. 11, 1809, aged 57 yrs., 1 wk., 2 days.
[Will proved Queens Co., March 12, 1810, Liber C, p. 113].
259. John J. Hewlett, died Sept. 17, 1862, aged 87 yrs., 1 mo., 14 days.
260. Jane Hewlett, wife of John J., died Sept. 25, 1827, aged 35 yrs., 8 mos., 23 days.
261. Elizabeth Hewlett, wife of John L., died March 20, 1812, aged 26 yrs., 11 mos., 12 days.
262. John Hewlett, son of John and Elizabeth, died Apr. 5, 1809, aged 8 yrs., 3 mos., 18 days.
263. Abigail Hewlett, dau. of William and Elizabeth, died June 7, 1822, aged 27 yrs., 3 mos., 20 days.
264. William Hewlett, son of John and Elizabeth, died Sept. 21, 1823, aged 15 yrs., 10 mos., 11 days.
266. Ann Hewlett, died Feb. 13, 1860, aged 86 yrs., 5 mos., 21 days.
267. Nancy Hewlett, dau. of John and Phebe Simonson, died Sept. 11, 1833, aged 21 yrs., 11 mos., 6 days.
270. Phebe Hewlett, dau. of George, died Sept. 17, 1757, aged 36 yrs.
326. Martin Hulce, son of Thomas and Martha, died Jan. 3, 1813, aged 5 yrs.
396. Ann Hutchins, wife of Gilbert B., died June 20, 1838, aged 51 yrs.
421. Phebe Hewlett, wife of Richard, and dau. of Morris and Phebe Dorlon, died Sept. 11, 1848, aged 61 yrs., 26 days.
436. Elizabeth Hendrickson, widow of Isaac, died Jan. 21, 1834 (or June 21, 1851) in her 79th yr.
501. Townsend N. Hewlett, son of Oliver D. and Effy, died Sept. 28, 1837, aged 8 yrs., 8 mos., 7 days.
503. Cornelia Hewlett, wife of Charles D., died Oct. 30, 1824, aged 21 yrs., 18 days.

(*To be continued.*)

FEDERAL CENSUS, 1800.

QUEENS COUNTY, LONG ISLAND, NEW YORK.*

(Continued from Vol. LIV, p. 121, of the RECORD.)

TOWN OF JAMAICA—(*Continued.*)

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
Johannis Lot	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	2
Samuel	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Abraham Snedeca	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..
Cornelius Cosine	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Garret Snedeca	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Garret Van Winkler, Junr	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Garret Van Winkler	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	3
Samuel Weeks	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
Stephen Brittang	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	3	..
Rulaf Duryea	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Paul Duryea	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Jacob Ryder	..	..	..	2	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	3
William Stootaff	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
James Sprowle	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Garret Durling	4	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Jacob Barger	1	1	1	2	1	1	..	2	..	1	..	..
Abraham D. Ditmas	..	..	..	1	..	3	1	..	1	..	3	3
Jenny Bass	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Samuel	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Prince	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..
William Rayner	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Edebert Rose	5	..	1	..	1	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
——?† Marston	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
James Raymond	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Derick Coobert	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	1
Johannis Lot	..	1	2	1	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	..
Abraham Ditmas	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	3
Abraham Lot	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	2
Gilbert Creed	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Richard Creed	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
William Creed	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	1
James Denton	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	3
Daniel Slover	2	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
John Van Lew	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Jonathan Jones	3	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
John Motley	..	..	..	1	..	3	1	..	2	1	1	2
George Codwise	4	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	7
John Smith	3	1	..	..	1	1	2	..	1	..	..	..
James Van Lew	1	..	..	1	..	4	..	..	1	..	..	..
Peter Johnson	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Peter Johnson	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	9
Tunis Van Vickle	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Smith	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
John Williamson	..	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	5
John Tatford	1	..	..	2	..	2	1	..	1	1	..	..
Edward Duffie	2	1	..	..	1	1	..	2	1	..	3	4
James Duffie	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Welling	1	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Yoost Van Brunt	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	5
Gerret Murphey	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Thomas Coles	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Rulef Duryea, Junr	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Duryea	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	6

* Copied from photostat copy made from the originals in the Census Bureau, Washington, D. C. † Record damaged, illegible.

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
George Duryea	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
William Creed, Junr	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1
Cornelius Creed	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
James Mackarel	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
James Mackarel, Junr	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Amos Denton	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	2
Jeffery Smith	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Ditmus	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2
John Hinchman, Junr	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Hinchman	1	1	3	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Michael Skidmore	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Ryder	2	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Falkanier	1	1	1	1	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..
Platt Smith	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Nicholas Smith	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
Simeon Smith	2	1	1	..	1	2	1	2	1	..	..	..
Nathaniel Ludlum	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	1	1	..	..
Walter Smith	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
John Brimner	1	2	1	..	1	..	1	3	..	1	..	..
Garret Van Dine	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Edmond C. Genet	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	11
James Martin	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	4
John Mills	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Nicholas Everitt	..	1	1	1	2	..	..	1	1	2	..	1
Daniel Higbey	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..
John Higbey	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
John Ammerman	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
John Ammerman, Junr	2	..	..	1	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..
Derick Ammerman	3	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Stephen Higbey	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Isaac Amberman	..	1	4	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Abraham Van Rusdall	..	..	2	..	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	..
Orris Van Ausdoll	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Losey	..	1	2	..	1	1	2	2	..	..	..	..
Peter Frederick	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Higbey, Junr	2	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Samuel Mills	..	1	1	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
Henry Frederick	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Evert Van Vickler	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Urias Ryder	1	1	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
Daniel Smith, Junr	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Daniel Smith	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	1
William Golder	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
Isaac Hendrickson	..	..	1	1	..	4	1	..	1	..	3	1
Orrey Higbey	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Nehemiah Carpenter	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
William Frederick	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Benjamin Smith	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Nicholas Stine	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Edward Cornwell	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Beegle	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Samuel Cornwell	2	2	2	..	1	3	1	..	1	..	1	1
Nicholas Ausdoll	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Elizabeth Stuine	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
Jacob Mills	1	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	1	..	..
Nathaniel Mills	..	1	1	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
John Nostrant	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
Nathaniel Rider	3	..	..	1	..	2	2	..	1	1	..	..
Isaac Golder	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..
Nathaniel Carpenter	2	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
Daniel Carpenter	3	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Waters Lambertson	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..
Nehemiah Ludlum	1	..	1	..	1	3	3	1	..	1	..	..
William Ludlum, Junr	..	..	1	..	..	2	.	1	..	..	..	..
William Ludlum	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Thomas Higby	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
Othey Smith	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Mary Smith	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
John Troup	3	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	2
James C. Roosevelt	1	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	2
Robbin	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	5
Enoch Cook	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	7
John Marston	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Edward Parker	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	3
David Lambertson	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Hope Rhodes	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
William Messenger	2	2	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
John Messenger	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
John Smith	2	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Richard Rhodes	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Stephen Voorheis	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1
Platt Smith	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Daniel Gravey	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Benjamin Smith	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Daniel Rhodes	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Elisha Travers	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
William Smith	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..
John Skidmore	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Jeremiah Skidmore	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Benjamin Everitt	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Richard Wiggins	3	1	..	1	..	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
Increase Carpenter	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Samuel Carpenter	..	1	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	1
Gerret Bargen	1	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Peter Stoothoff	..	2	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Daniel Everitt	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
John Everitt	2	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Tunis Barrager	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Abraham Barrager	3	2	..	..	1	1	2	..	1	..	..	3
Luke Barrager	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
John Barrager	..	1	2	..	1	..	1	1	..	2	..	3
Jacob Barrager	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Jacob Carpenter	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	2
Jacob Carpenter, Junr	1	1	..	1	..	2	2	1	1	1	..	..
Bernardus Bennett	2	2	2	1	..	2	3	2	1	..	..	..
William Foster	2	..	3	..	1	1	2	..	..	1	..	..
Benjamin Golder	2	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Bernardus Hendrickson	..	3	2	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	3
Jacob Valentine	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	1	2	..	..	1
Benjamin Doughty	..	1	2	..	1	..	2	1	1	..	..	..
Josiah Doughty	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1
Henry Wiggins	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Uriah Hendrickson	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Joseph Seely	5	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Oliver Hendrickson	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
Jane Oldfield	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Theodorus Ryder	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
William Martin	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Tunis Coovert	1	1	2	1	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..
Samuel Mills	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Abraham Hendrickson	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	1
Benjamin Everitt	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Nicholas Everitt	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Henry Mills	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..
Thomas Smith	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
William Hendrickson	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Hendrick Hendrickson	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	5
Ram Rampson	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Thomas Bailey	2	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Daniel Bailey	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Samuel Bailey	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Ephraim Baily	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
Orrey Ramson	2	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..
John Amberman	3	2	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
Ephraim Bailey, Junr	1	1	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Nathaniel Nostrand	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Elizabeth Nostrand	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Ram Nostrand	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Peter Nostrand	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Caty Nostrand	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
William Golder	1	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Cornelius Bennett	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..
Ezekiel Smith	2	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Orry Snedeka	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Orrey Boo-ham	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Bernardus Lambertson	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	2	..	..
Joseph Skidmore	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Nicholas Lambertson	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Aaron Hendrickson	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
Isaac Hendrickson	2	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Bennet	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Isaac Bennet	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..
John Rhodes, Junr	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Ruthy Rhodes	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
John Rhodes	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
William Rhodes	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Joseph Ofle	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
William Smith	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..
Nathaniel Smith	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Andrew Oakeley	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Daniel Ludley	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Nathaniel Rhodes	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	4
William Lewis	..	1	1	..	1	1	2	..	1	..	..	..
Nathaniel Denton	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Joshua Mills	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Clian Sutfield	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Garret Wilson	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Jacob Foster	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Oby Leach	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Van Lew	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
John Van Dyne	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
[Total]	243	126	142	163	131	208	109	144	167	120	59	224

Grand Total.....1,836, according to official additions.

TOWN OF FLUSHING	Free White Males					Free White Females					Others Free, except Indians, not Taxed	Slaves
	10 years of age and under	10 and under 16	16 and under 26	26 and under 45	45 years and over	10 years of age and under	10 and under 16	16 and under 26	26 and under 45	45 years and over		
NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
Jonathan Rowland	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	2
David Rowland	*1	2	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Cornelius Brinkeroff	*1	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	2	1	..	..
Gill Kissam, Negro	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..

* The number here recorded is very indistinct in the photographic copy, but is thus given as this number checks up with the total number of individuals in the family, which number is recorded on the original and photographic copies in a separate column (viii), which column is not reproduced here.

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
Jeremiah Valentine	*3	2	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Robert Thomson	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Robert Woofendale	..	..	*2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Lawrence Willett	*1	..	*2	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	2
Elijah D. Rattoon	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
Charles Cornwell	..	..	*2	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
Townsed James	..	*1	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..
Whitehead Field	*1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	..	1
John Waters	..	*1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	6
Isaac Brinckeroff	..	*1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Dick Waters, Negro	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..
Edmund Underhill	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	3
Tray, Negro	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Simon Do	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..
William Doughty	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Lewis Cornwell	*1	*1	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Oliver Field	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Letty Field	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Isaac Underhill	..	*1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
William Bound	*1	*1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..
Thomas Pearsall	*1	*1	..	1	1	..	..	2	..	2	1	..
Samuel Willett	*1	*2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..
Benjamin Cock	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	1
Sarah Doughty	..	*1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Daniel Stuiles[?]	*3	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Austin Field	*2	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	..
George Burling	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
John Hawks	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
James Hawks	..	*1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Mathew Farington	*2	*1	1	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	2
Isaac Stiles	..	*1	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	1	..	..
David Gardner	*1	*1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	2
Edward Lawrence	*2	*1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	3	..
John F. Smith	*5	..	..	*1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Daniel Thorne	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Rebecca Aspinwall	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	6
Richard Platt	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
John B. Hicks	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	3
William Allin	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
William Waters	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
James Van Dine	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	3	..
Thomas Gibson	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Thomas Cornwell	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	1
Tempe Greene	4	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	1	..	1
Elizabeth Cornwell	..	1	1	..	..	1	1	3	..	1	..	5
George Nafes	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Nancy Wilkins	..	1	..	..	..	2	2	..	1	2	..	..
Henry Cornwell	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Caldwell	..	2	1	..	1	1	1	2	..	..	3	..
John Underhill	..	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
James Thorne	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
William Wright	..	..	1	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Samuel Wright	..	..	1	..	1	2	1	..	..	1	..	..
Enoch Martin	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Samuel Thorne	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	2	..	..
John Roe	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
John Roe, Junr	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Fowler	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	..
Joseph Wood	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
John Fowler, Junr	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..
Benjamin Roe	2	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
Jonathan Wright	3	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
William Roe	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Daniel Rapelyea	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Olion Roe	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..
John Farrington	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..

* See footnote, p. 213.

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
Hewlett Kissam	1	..	..	1	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..
John Morrel	1	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	..
Nicholas Ogden	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	8
Oliver Cornwell	1	..	1	..	1	3	2	2	..	1	..	..
Nancy Roe	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..
Jonah Hallett	2	..	..	1	1	3	1	..	1	..	1	4
David Roe	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Mary Thorne	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1
John Denyck[?]	2	1	..	..	1	2	1	1	..	1	..	..
John Cornwell	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	2
John Wright	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Samuel Van Wyck	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1
Jacob Sebring	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	5
Peter	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..
John Powell	..	2	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	..
——§ Lawrence	3	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	3	..
—— ——§	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	..
Thomas Willett	*1	..	..	1	..	5	..	1	..	1	..	2
James Willett	..	1	1	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	5
Willett Leacraft	*1	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	2	1
Stephen Anson	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	..
John Wright	*1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Peter Skidmore	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Hudson	*1	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Abraham Lowrie	*3	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Thomas Pearsall	*1	..	1	..	1	..	..	4	..	1	..	..
Ann Valentine	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	1	..	1	..	..
Thomas Lowrie	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
John Eagles	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Henry Lowrie	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Martha Lowrie	*2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
Mary Griffen	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Willett Titus	*3	..	..	1	..	3	2	..	1	2	..	..
Thomas Philips	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	3	1
Israel	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
J. Brown	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Betty	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
William Titus	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	2	..
Gilbert Morrell	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Joseph Ford	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
Morris	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
John Bound	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	1	1	5	..
Anthony Franklin	1	2	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..
Charles Doughty	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	2	..
Samuel Pearsall	1	1	..	1	..	3	..	1	1	1	1	..
Willett Bown	4	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	..
Squire	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..
Daniel Willis	1	2	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..
Jarvis Dobbs	1	1	..	..	1	2	..	2	1	..	..	..
John Ostraman	1	2	..	1	1	4	3	..	1	..	..	1
Elijah Farrington	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Jarvis, Negro	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..
Ezekiel Pearce	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
John Titus	..	2	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Simmons Jarmon	1	2	..	1	..	4	..	..	1	..	..	1
Joseph Lawrence	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	2	1
Henry Lawrence	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	2	..
James Burling	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
John Wyckoff	5	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1
William Talman	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	2
Thomas Startens [?]	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Nicholas Wyckoff	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	5
Charles Hicks	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	3	..	7
James Mitchell	2	..	..	1	..	1	4	..	1	..	1	1
Nathaniel Foster	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	4
Jacob Duryea	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	8

§ Record damaged, illegible.

* See footnote, p. 213.

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
Stephen Van Wyck	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	10
Thomas Wickes	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	6
Henry Holmes	2	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
John Valentine	..	2	..	..	1	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Richard Morrel	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	3
Stephen Cornwell	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Obadiah Cornwell	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Joshua Cornwell	2	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Lewis Cornwell	2	1	1	..	1	2	2	..	..	1	..	..
Barrak Cornwell	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Thomas Fowler	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
George Field	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Samᵏ. Cornwell	2	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	3	..	..
Samuel Hicks	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
George Cornwell	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Edward Hicks	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..
John Hicks	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Gilbert Savins [or Samis]	..	1	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	1	..	..
Gilbert Van Wyck	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	2
Thomas Hicks	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Simeon Watts	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
George	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..
Hendrick Brinkeroff	..	1	..	2	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Elbert Adriance	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	6
Daniel Lawrence	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
Negro	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..
William Lawrence	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..
Charles Cromeline	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	7	..
Stephen Lawrence	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
James Smith	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	2
Ruscom Sweat	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..
Benjamin Hageman	..	..	1	..	1	3	..	4	..	1	..	1
John Hageman	1	..	1	..	1	2	2	1	..	1	..	1
Anthony Rhodes	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Benjamin Rhodes	1	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Henry Cruger	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	2
Jonathan Sticklin	..	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1
Oliver Sticklin	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Timothy Rhodes	1	2	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
——, Negro	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..
Philip Platt, Dº	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Daniel Kissam	1	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	1	2
Tredwell Kissam	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	2
William Doughty	1	1	1	1	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..
Lawrence Roe	2	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	1
Benjamin Lawrence	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Benjamin Fowler	2	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1
Widow Kitty Montfort	3	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	1
Jonathan Fish	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	4
Daniel Fish	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Samuel Greenock	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	1
James Lawrence	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3
Joseph Roe	1	2	2	..	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Albert Snedeker	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	3	..	1	..	3
Walter Burling	2	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	2
Albert Hogland	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	..
Isaac Hendrickson	..	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	3
John Skidmore	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Willett Skidmore	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	4
John Burger	..	..	2	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	3	..
John Hulett	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	..	1	6
Amos Underhill	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	1	..
Benjamin Rowland	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	..	1	..	7
James, Negro	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..
Gershom Ludlum	2	1	1	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
James Anderson	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VI
George Nostrant	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Thomas Lawrence	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	6
Jessee Fish	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	2
Toney, Negro	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
Toney	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..
Jacob Arison	1	1	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Silas Post	1	..	..	1	..	4	..	..	1	..	..	..
Jacob Suydam	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	5
Silas Titus	1	..	..	1	..	3	..	1	1	..	1	3
James Arison	..	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	2	2	..	4
Richard Walters, Negro	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..
Nehemiah Coe	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Dobsin Allen	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Hannah Monford	3	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	1
David Sprung	..	1	..	2	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..
Frederick Field	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Jacob, Negro	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Cornelius Ryerson	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Aaron Duryea	4	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1
Abraham Franklin	3	..	..	1	1	3	1	..	2	..	5	..
Walter Lyon	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	2	..
Thomas Willis	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	1	..
Oliver	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..
William Ustick	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	1
Rebecca Aspinwall	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	6
Richard Platt	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..
Walter Farrington	..	1	..	..	1	2	..	1	1	..	..	..
John Bradwell	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
William Arison	1	3	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
William Prince, Junr	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	3
Effingham Embree	2	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	2	..	3	..
William Smith	2	1	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
William Lewis	..	1	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1
Stephen Stilwell	2	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	3	1
Libney Pinkum	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..
Joseph Wanser	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Jonathan R. Peck	5	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Effingham Lawrence	2	1	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	1	4	..
Hannah Brown	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	..	1
William Prince	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1
Benjamin Prince	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Matthew Farrington	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
William Nesbit	1	2	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
William Hanness	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Samuel Pryer	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Charles Simmons	2	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Daniel Field	3	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Joseph Killam	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
John Smith	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Elizabeth Wine	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Toney	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..
Roe Haviland	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
John Lowrie	3	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Sarah Bloodgood	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Isaac Powell	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..
George Farrington	..	1	2	1	..	3	2	1	1	..	..	1
John Lowrie	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Thomas Nellson	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Daniel Bloodgood	3	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..
Ambrose, Negro	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
John Griffen	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
David Roe	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
William Fowler	2	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Clark	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	2
William Weaver	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..
Charles Farrington	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
Abigail Lawton	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
John Morrel	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Hannah Burling	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..
Plato, Negro	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
James Murphy	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Giles Hudson	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Daniel Smith	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Samuel O'Conner	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Robert Bloodgood	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Jessee Mollineaux	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Colden, a Negro	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
William Britton	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..
John Cooke	4	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Charles Lowrie	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
Sarah Bloodgood	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..
Carmon Smith	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Walter Roe	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Elihu Britton	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Elizabeth Farrington	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Phebe Griffin	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
William Marston	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Joseph Beeseley	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Abigail Embree	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
[Total]	205	108	83	144	116	207	81	112	143	120	205	225

Grand Total..... 1,749, according to official additions

TOWN OF NEWTOWN	Free White Males					Free White Females					Others Free, except Indians, not Taxed	Slaves
	10 years of age and under	10 and under 16	16 and under 26	26 and under 45	45 years and over	10 years of age and under	10 and under 16	16 and under 26	26 and under 45	45 years and over		
NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
Robbin	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Nathaniel Simmons	1	..	..	1	..	3	1	..	1	..	..	..
Robert Fermon	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	7
Abraham Rampson	1	2	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	3
Garret Ramson	1	..	2	..	2	2	2	1	1	..	..	..
Benjamin Coe	..	1	..	..	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	4
Kezi Field	1	1	3	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	..	..
Isaac Brinkeroff	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Fash	..	..	..	1	2	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Joseph Haviland	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Thomas Burris	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
John Boss	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
Luke Ramson	1	3	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
David Springstead	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Abraham Springstead	4	..	1	1	..	4	1	1	1	..	..	..
John Hamilton	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
William Coe	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
John Burris	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
David Titus	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2
Mrs. Susan Evears	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	1
Gabriel Levintts	4	..	..	..	1	3	2	1	..	1	..	..
James Edington	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..
Richard Laveretts	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1
Samuel Leveretts	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
William Van Wagenen	2	..	1	1	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	5

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
Frost Wright	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Abigail Pettit	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Abraham Duryea	1	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	1
Thomas Hicks	1	1	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Margaret Van Winckler	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Jacob De Witt	..	..	1	..	1	4	1	..	1	..	..	..
Nathaniel Woodhull	1	1	..	1	..	4	1	..	1	..	..	4
William Goslin	1	..	..	1	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..
Joseph Goslin	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	3
Nathaniel Hunt	..	1	2	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..
Thomas Durling	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
William Britton	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	..
William Furman	..	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Howard Furman	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1
David[?] Springstead	2	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	2
Casper Springstead	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	2
Moses Beagle	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Moses Beagle, Junr	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Thomas Goslin	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Ram Suydam	..	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	5
Abraham Ramson	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	5
Isaac Ledgard	2	1	..	1	..	..	2	1	1	1	2	3
Demerenus Vandine	3	2	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	4
John Bottlefaxlk[?]	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..
Daniel North	2	1	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	5
Jonathan Morrel & Abel Denton	3	1	..	1	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Abraham Morrell	4	1	1	..	1	2	1	1	..	1	..	..
Isaac Morrell	..	..	1	..	1	4	1	1	..	1	..	..
Henry Farble	2	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Charles	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
—— ——*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..
—— ——*	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
—— ——*	*	*	*	*	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
—— ——*	*	*	*	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Abra—— ——*	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
James ——*	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2
Peter Lane, Junr	1	1	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Peter Lane	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Eben Hicks & Mary Boss	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..
Thomas Lane	2	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
David Furman	2	1	..	1	..	3	2	1	..	..	..	..
Dennis Lot	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Letty Cooper	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Pemark Stoothoff	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Jacob Collier	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Theodorus Collier	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Samuel Hopper	1	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Jacobus Rapeljea	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Boorham	1	..	..	1	..	3	2	..	1	..	..	1
Mary Boorham	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4
Dick, Negro	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..
Charles McMullen	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Daniel Fagen	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Hendrick Polhemus	..	1	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
John DeBevoice	1	2	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	1	..	1
Teunis Brinkerhoff	1	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	..
Samuel Etchard	2	1	..	1	..	3	1	..	1	..	..	4
Philip Etchard	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
John Morrell	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
John Wey	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..
Richard Wey	3	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
John DeBevoice	1	1	1	..	1	2	3	2	..	1	..	2
Burling Wey	3	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..
John Bugbey	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Thomas Haytt	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1

* Record damaged, illegible.

(*To be continued.*)

THE GENEALOGICAL RECORD OF REV. EBENEZER³ PEMBERTON (1704-5-1777), PASTOR OF THE FIRST (WALL STREET) PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, NEW YORK CITY (1727-1753), AND OF THE NEW BRICK CHURCH, BOSTON, MASS. (1754-1777).

CONTRIBUTED BY JOHN R. TOTTEN.

The various biographers and genealogists who have essayed to record the vital facts of the life of Rev. Ebenezer³ Pemberton (the subject of this sketch) have been so incomplete or inaccurate in their statements regarding many of those facts that it is deemed desirable here once more to record them in the light of such authoritative information as is now available. The fact that this Rev. Ebenezer³ Pemberton left no issue by his four known marriages, and also the additional fact that his first and his second wives both bore the same baptismal name of *Catharine*, the first wife dying in 1751 and the second dying prior to August 2, 1757,—has caused those who have written of his life to fail, up to this present time, to give any record whatever of his *second* marriage.

As far as it is known his genealogical record is set forth here below, with reference to the authorities upon which such record is based, viz:—

REV. EBENEZER³ PEMBERTON (Rev. Ebenezer² Pemberton of the Old South Church, Boston, James¹ Pemberton of Boston)(1) was born in Boston, Feb. 6, 1704-5 (2) he was baptized Boston, Feb. 11, 1704-5; (3) he graduated from Harvard College, A.B., in 1721,(4) and received his degree of A. M. therefrom in 1724; in 1770 he received from the College of New Jersey (now Princeton University) the honorary degree of D.D.(5) His friends hoped that he would pursue a secular career; but his inclination towards a studious life prevailed, and he was as distinguished during his college course as a scholar, as he was in after life as a minister. After graduation he was licensed to preach and he became the Chaplain at Castle William in Boston Harbor, where Lieut. Governor Dummer resided and whose intimate friend he became, a tie which survived until the Governor's death.(6) Mr. Pemberton's services at Castle William were but preparatory to his entering upon a wider field of usefulness.

The pulpit of the First Presbyterian Church in New York City (then located where now stands the Sub-Treasury building on Wall Street) in 1726 had become vacant. Mr. Pemberton was invited to pay a visit to the church for the purpose of becoming acquainted with the congregation. So acceptable were his public services while on this visit in 1726, that the congregation (though previously much divided amongst themselves) united in proffering to him an affectionate and urgent call to become their pastor. Mr. Pemberton accepted the call and at once returned to Boston, where, on Aug. 9, 1727, he was ordained as a minister, Dr. Colman preaching his ordination sermon; he thereupon at once repaired to New York and took up the duties of Pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, in which service he continued until November, 1753, a pastorate of twenty-six years. Dur-

(1). *New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, Vol. XLVI, pp. 392-8;—*Records of the Pemberton Family*, principally from *"Memorials of the City of Boston,"* pamphlet, 1890, pp. 10-12.
(2). *Boston Births* (published volume). 1700-1800, p. 32.
(3). *New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, Vol. XLVI, p. 395.
(4). *New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, Vol. XLVI, p. 396.
(5). *Princeton University General Catalogue*, 1746-1906, p. 398.
(6). *Annals of the American Pulpit*, by William B. Sprague, D.D., Vol. I, pp. 336-7.

ing this period he held a conspicuous and honorable place amongst the ministers of New York City. In 1739 there was an extensive revival of religion in New York and both the church and congregation was much increased and strengthened. In 1740 Whitefield first visited New York and Mr. Pemberton was the only clergyman in the city who invited him to his pulpit. In Whitefield's succeeding visits to the city he often preached for Mr. Pemberton and many who came to hear Whitefield remained as members of the First Presbyterian Church from their preference for Mr. Pemberton's ministrations. The congregation at length became so large that an associate pastor was appointed in 1750. Soon after this dissension arose in the congregation, fomented by the narrow minded individuals of the flock who were opposed to the broader religious attitude of Mr. Pemberton, and in October, 1753, both pastors tendered their resignations. Mr. Pemberton was urged by the church government to reconsider his decision, but one month later he made his resignation final and was dismissed with great expressions of regret and a hearty endorsement of his ministerial capability and worthiness.

Mr. Pemberton was called as pastor to the New Brick Church, Boston, by the unanimous vote of the Church on Dec. 31, 1753; and he was installed as pastor of that church on March 6, 1754, and continued as such until his death in 1777.[7] He was a man of broad religious views and it was on account of those views and his practical application of them that he came in conflict with the strongly conservative retroactive Scotch Presbyterian element of his New York Church. A striking example of the christian liberality of his theology is cited by Chandler Robbins in his *History of the New Brick Church, Boston,* in which he calls attention to the fact that in 1771 the Baptist Society, neighbors of the New Brick Church, being about to build a new church, made a request to be permitted to worship in the New Brick Church until their own new edifice was ready for occupancy. This request was unanimously and most cordially granted by both Mr. Pemberton and his congregation. The two separate religious bodies worshipped together from June until December of that year, the pastors of the two churches officiating by turns and sat side by side in the pulpit, while both congregations intermingled in the pews.

On his return to Boston, in 1753, Mr. Pemberton was one of the most popular preachers of his time, due to his eloquence and liberal christianity. As time progressed towards the Revolutionary period it developed that Mr. Pemberton was a strong adherent to the Loyalist cause;[8] his congregation was composed largely of ardent supporters of American independence and they ceased to be inspired by Mr. Pemberton's teachings; his popularity vanished and his church was closed in 1775. During the siege of Boston, he removed to Andover, Mass., and never again presided over his one time congregation. He was never formally dismissed from his pastorate. His death occurred on Sept. 9, 1777, in the seventy-third year of his age and fifty-first year of his ministry. His death took place at a time when the country was in the throes of the Revolution and he, on account of his Loyalist proclivities, was undoubtedly living in the strictest seclusion. It is on this account that the various authorities differ somewhat as to the exact day of the month on which, and the year in which, he died.[9]

---

(7). *History of the Second Church, Boston,* by Chandler Robbins, pp. 189-193, 316-317; —*Annals of the American Pulpit,* by Sprague, Vol. I, pp. 336-7.

(8). *Loyalists in the American Revolution,* by Lorenzo Sabine, Vol. II, p. 158;—*Memorial History of Boston, Mass.,* Vol. II, p. 224, Vol. III, p. 125.

(9). *Sabine's Loyalists,* Vol. II, p. 158, states that he died "in the seventy-third year of his age and in the fifty-first year of his ministry," with which statement Sprague in his

It was during the earliest part of his pastorate in New York City that he married his first wife, Catharine (Harris) Smith (daughter of John Harris, a baker of New York City, and widow of William Smith, Junior, a merchant of New York City), as her second husband. She married William Smith, Junior, in the Dutch Church, N. Y. City on Oct. 11, 1721, the banns of marriage having been recorded there on Sept. 26th of that year.(10) William Smith, Junior, made his will May 3, 1727, which will was proved, April 12, 1728. The date of the marriage of Rev. Ebenezer³ Pemberton to his first wife, Catharine (Harris) Smith, is nowhere specifically recorded; but it must have been subsequent to May 3, 1727, the date of the will of her first husband (William Smith, Junior), and probably subsequent to the date of the proving of that will, April 28th, 1728; and it was prior to June 3, 1729, when Catharine (Harris) Smith and her second husband, Ebenezer Pemberton of New York City joined in a conveyance of title to land in Eastchester, N. Y.(11) The proof of this first marriage of Rev. Ebenezer³ Pemberton is also established by the array of evidence here below set forth:—

FIRSTLY:—Whereas Annetje Claas Cressens, late widow of Daniel Litscho, of this city, deceased, did in her last will give to Hermanus Jansen, her son by a former husband, the sum of 400 guilders sewant, and unto Annie Litscho, her daughter by the latter, the like sum, and having disposed of the remainder of the estate that she died possessed of to the children of her said son and daughter during their lives and then to their children. And did appoint Mr. Thomas Lamberts of Bedford upon Long Island, carpenter, and Mr. Asser Levy of this city, merchant, and having made proof of the will, which remains in the Secretary's office. They are confirmed May 16, 1679.(12)

SECONDLY:—A daughter Anna, born to Daniel Lisco, was baptized in the Dutch Church in New Amsterdam, June 6, 1647; witnesses, Marten Cregier, Marritje Jacobs.(13)

THIRDLY:—Hannah Litscho was granted a license to marry Thomas Tiddeman on Sept. 18, 1666,(14) and he dying, she, Annie Tiddeman was granted a license on March 14, 1675-6, to marry William Peartree. Col. William Peartree was born in 1642, and died 1714, aged 72 years. He was the Mayor of New York City, 1703-7. He left a will dated Jan. 27, 1713, leaving to his wife Anna one-half of his estate and the other one-half to his well-beloved grandson, William Smith, son of William Smith, merchant, by the testator's daughter Frances Peartree, when he comes of age, and appointed the son-in-law, William Smith, and the grandson, William Smith, his executors. The grandson, William Smith, became a merchant of New York City and in turn made his will May 3, 1727, which will was proved

Annals of the American Pulpit, Vol. I, pp. 336-7 agrees. Therefore according to those authorities he died in 1777 (as he was born in 1704-5 and was ordained Aug. 9, 1727).—The *New England Hist. Gen. Register,* Vol. XLVI, pp. 395-6, states that he died 9 Sept., 1777 (p. 395), and 1779 (p. 396), one of which year dates is of course in error.—Robbins' *History of the Second Church, Boston,* p. 102, states: "On Tuesday morning last, September 9, 1779, departed this life, after a long confinement, the Rev. Dr. Pemberton."—*The Records of the Pemberton Family,* p. 12, state that he died in 1777, as does also the *General Catalogue of Princeton University,* 1746-1906, p. 398. Sprague's *Annals of the American Pulpit,* Vol. I, pp. 336-7, states that he died September 15, 1777. We therefore see that the preponderance of evidence is to the effect that he died Sept. 9, 1777.

(10). *N. Y. Gen. and Biog Soc. Collections,* Vol. I, Marriages Dutch Church, p. 138.

(11). *N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record,* Vol. LII, p. 325.

(12). *New York Printed Wills,* Vol. I, p. 58.

(13). *N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Soc. Coll.,* Vol. II (Vol. I, Baptisms, N. Y. Dutch Church), p. 22.

(14). *N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record,* Vol. X, p. 32.

April 12, 1728, in which he left one-half of his estate to his wife *Catharine*, and one-half to his son William Smith, Junior. The son, William Smith, Junior, and the testators father-in-law, John Harris, baker, were appointed executors. This Catharine (Harris) Smith, widow of William Smith, Junior, became the first wife of Rev. Ebenezer[3] Pemberton (Rev. Ebenezer,[2] James[1]).

FOURTHLY:—An abstract of a conveyance recorded in the Westchester County, New York, Land Records at White Plains, N. Y., Liber F., p. 345, states that[15]:—"Ebenezer Pemberton of New York City, Gent., and Catharine, his wife, late Catharine Smith, widow of William Smith, late of the same city, merchant, *dec'd.*, to the other proprietors of the Long Reach Patent in Eastchester; June 3, 1729. Whereas the aforesaid Coll. William Peartree did devise in 1713 unto his wife Ann, one-half of all houses, etc., and ye remaining one-half unto ye said William Smith, to be delivered to him at ye age of 21; and if it should happen that he should die before yt. age, unto his wife Catharine. Soon after making his will the sd William Smith departed this life and by means thereof the sd Catharine became, and is now seized, among other things, of and in one-half of all ye right and estate which ye said William Smith had or was vested with by virtue of ye will aforesaid of sd William Peartree in any manner or wise. And whereas the sd *Catharine Smith* did *lately* intermarry with ye sd Ebenezer Pemberton." Deed to the other Proprietors, June 3, 1729.

Catharine (Harris) Smith-Pemberton, the first wife of Rev. Ebenezer[3] Pemberton died and the notice of her death appeared in the *Pennsylvania Gazette,* under date of June 13, 1751. William Smith, Junior, first husband of Catharine Harris, and son of William and Frances (Peartree) Smith was born Feb. 26, 1697-8; died ——, 1727-8; he married Oct. 11, 1721, Catharine Harris of New York, by whom he had one son, William Peartree Smith, who graduated from Yale College in 1742.[16] Catharine (Harris) Smith-Pemberton left all of her fortune to her second husband, Rev. Ebenezer[3] Pemberton, and the above record shows that she married Rev. Ebenezer[3] Pemberton between the dates April 12, 1728, and June 3, 1729. Her portrait and that of Rev. Ebenezer[3] Pemberton were in 1890 in the possession of Mrs. Edwin Babcock of Westerly, R. I.[17]

The second and unto now overlooked marriage of Rev. Ebenezer[3] Pemberton was to Catharine, daughter of Richard Stillwell, Esq., a merchant of New York City, who was born June 25, 1671, and died April 16, 1743, aged 71-9-22, at Shrewsbury, N. J., by his second wife Mercy Sands (daughter of Samuel and Dorothy (Ray) Sands) who was born in 1693 and died Oct. 24, 1746, aged 53 years. Richard Stillwell was one of the founders of the First Baptist Church in New York City.[18] Catharine Stillwell, the second wife of Rev. Ebenezer[3] Pemberton was born about 1716, and her marriage to Mr. Pemberton must have taken place after June 13, 1751, the date of the notice of Mr. Pemberton's first wife's death, and before Feb. 26, 1755, the date of the following quoted substantiating letter, the original of which is in the possession of Dr. John E. Stillwell of New York City, which letter was addressed to James Mott of the Baptist Church of Middletown, N. J., of which church Catharine Stillwell was a member at the time of her marriage to Mr. Pemberton.

---

(15). *N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record,* Vol. LII, p. 325.
(16). *N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record,* Vol. X, p. 32.
(17). *Records of the Pemberton Family,* p. 12.
(18). *History and Genealogical Record of one branch of the Stilwell Family,* 1914, pp. 39-41.—*Memoirs of the Stilwell Family,* p. 281—*Notes on the Descendants of Nicholas Stilwell,* pp. 3, 5, 9.

The letter reads as follows:—

"Boston, Feb. 26, 1755.

My Dear Friend & Brother in Our Lord Jesus Christ.

I have had the pleasure of receiving your kind, & most affectionate Letter, by your kinsman Mr. Obadiah Holmes (etc., etc.). When I was first married, I fully intended by ye leave of providence, to have given myself the satisfaction of paying a visit to Middletown, & communicating with the church there, at least once every year, but finding the numerous cares of a Family come on frequently having sickness amongst my servants together with building and being obliged to move into several different houses, during the *two years I continued at New York after my marriage* rendered it impracticable for me, Especially in ye Spring of the year, that being a season in which I was generally most taken up. When I had the pleasure of see y[r] daughter at New York, I had thoughts of coming to your part of the country before my removal but Mr. Pemberton was at that time involved in a scene of trouble & difficulty relating to some discensions that arose amongst a party of the begotted Scotch Irish Presbyterians* that belonged to his former church in that place, and soon after having an Immediate call to his present church at Boston, was obliged to take a journey hither in ye severity of ye winter, and leave me at New York with the care of his affairs, my duty in compliance with this dispensation of providence, and my affection for him, *Obliged me to make what dispatch I possibly could to follow him,* and this last change put a final stop to all my designs of coming that way. But my not writing to you or to my worthy Friend Mr. Morgan, on this occasion, was an omission I can by no means but justify acknowledge it was wrong, & I am heartily sorry for it not as it was a breech of duty, but because it has been matter of concern to you; & perhaps occasioned some misapprehensions & unjust conclusions amongst some of my own persuasion concerning my present circumstances & my own conduct in this matter. With regard to my present situation of life altho' I have married a gentleman of different sentiments from myself, respecting the externals of religion, yet I had the happiness of marrying One who is a friend to God, a friend to his people under every denomination, & a friend to liberty of conscience, so that I am ready to testify to the whole world, if there was occasion of it, that I have had no difficulty from this quarter, but on the contrary have been treated with the utmost generosity, & indulgence, and have had all ye encouragement I could wish for, to act freely and without restraint, in matters of religion. And as to my own conduct in this affair when it was determined that we should leave New York and settle in Boston, Mr. Pemberton several times mentioned to me the propriety of writing to you and Mr. Morgan, and applying for a letter of recommendation to Mr. Bowne, but I was the less sollicitous about it, inasmuch as I had been admitted to Communicate in Mr. Bowne's church when I was upon a visit in Boston last year. And since my removal I have had the satisfaction of occasional communion with him & shall continue it, & altho' Mr. Bowne has mentioned nothing of this nature to me, but is satisfied with my character, yet I think it would be most descent & proper to have a certificate of my Behaviour whilst I resided amongst you, which if you will be pleased to send it will be very agreeable to me. That the church at Middletown continues in peace I am glad to hear Mr. Morgan's continuing Eminent in the

* Mr. Pemberton requested his dismissal from the First Presbyterian Church, New York, in 1753, "on Account of trifling Contentions kindled by the Bigotry and Ignorance of the lower Sort of People." William Smith's *History of New York,* Edition 1757, pp. 192, 193.

Ministry I make no doubt of, may the supream Head of the church own him as one of his faithful ambassadors, and bless his labor with success, that many may be his crown of rejoicing in the day of Christ Jesus. Your complaint of being overcome with Lukewarmness is a case too much to be lamented in every place, it behoves all to whom the glorious Gospel of Salvation has been made savour of life unto life to pray for a revival of decay'd religion. Mr. Pemberton joyns in respects to Mr. Morgan & y[r] self & be pleased to give my love to my brother [Dr. Richard Stillwell of Middletown] when you see him, and to all your family and my friends in general. I shall be glad to maintain Correspondence with you by letter. And now that the God of all comfort & consultation may be with you is the prayer of y[r] unworthy sister in ye Gospel Bands.

(sgd) Catharine Pemberton."

It will be noted that Mrs. Pemberton in her letter states that she remained in New York two years after her marriage prior to her removing to Boston to join her husband; and also that she did not go to Boston with her husband but joined him later after making "what dispatch she could to follow him." Mr. Pemberton was formally called to the New Brick Church, Boston, Dec. 31, 1753, and was installed there as pastor March 6, 1754. It is fair to presume that Mrs. Pemberton was present in Boston at his installation in 1754, and two years prior to that would place the year of his marriage about 1752, or about a year after his first wife's death. The exact date may be obtainable from the records of the First Baptist Church in New York City, or perhaps from the Baptist Church at Middletown, N. J.

The History and Genealogical Record of one branch of the Stillwell Family, by Dewitt Stilwell and Lamont Stilwell, 1914, pp. 39 and 41, is in error in stating that Catharine Stilwell (daughter of Richard and Mercy (Sands) Stilwell) married Rev. *Thomas* Pemberton.—*The Memoirs of the Stilwell Family,* by Benj. Marshall Stilwell, 1878, pp. 274, 281, and *Notes on the Descendants of Nicholas Stillwell, the Ancestor of the Stillwell Family in America,* by William H. Stillwell, 1883, pp. 3-5, 9, are both in error in stating that Catharine Stillwell (daughter of Richard and Mercy (Sands) Stillwell) married Rev. *Richard* Pemberton.

All of these authorities agree in stating that Catharine Stillwell married a Rev. Mr. Pemberton, but they are in error in not giving him his correct name of Rev. Ebenezer Pemberton.

Catharine (Stillwell) Pemberton, second wife of Rev. Ebenezer[3] Pemberton, d. ——? (prior to Sept. 1, 1757, the date on which Rev. Ebenezer[3] Pemberton married his 3rd wife), at Boston, Mass., probably, although no specific record of the date and place of her death or burial has as yet been discovered.

Mr. Pemberton married a third time on Sept. 1, 1757 at Boston, Mass. (the intention of his marriage having been published in Boston, Aug. 2, 1757),[19] to Mrs. Rebecca Smith, whose date of birth and parentage have not as yet been determined;[20] she d. ——? (prior to June 13, 1768, (the date of marriage of Rev. Ebenezer[3] Pemberton to his fourth wife), at —— (Boston, Mass., probably).[20] In the record of this marriage her name is

---

(19). *Boston Marriages,* 1752-1809, pp. 25, 370.

(20). *Boston Marriages,* printed volume, 1700-1751, gives us the following items:—

p. 5. Thomas Smith and Mary Corwin were married May 9, 1701, by Mr. Sam. Willard.

p. 16. Thomas Smith and Rebecca Stratton (intention reads Streeter) were married Dec. 12, 1707, by Mr. Cotton Mather.

given as Mrs. Rebecca Smith. The title Mrs. may indicate that she was a widow or it may simply be a title of courtesy for which reason I have given in note No. 20 all references I have been able to locate referring to Rebecca Smiths in the births and marriages of Boston of about that time.

Mr. Pemberton married a fourth time on June 13, 1768, at Boston, Mass., to Anna Powell,(21) b. ——, 1723, at ——; d. March 8, 1770, at ——? She was a daughter of John Powell.(22)

I have been unable to determine more than here stated relative to Anna Powell, the fourth wife of Rev. Ebenezer³ Pemberton. Conjecture in matters genealogical is a fruitful source of error, but as a clue to further investigation towards establishing her identity in full I will call attention to the fact the Rev. Ebenezer³ Pemberton's first charge after being licensed to preach was the post of Chaplain at Castle William, Boston Harbor, to which post he was appointed by Lieut. Gov. William Dummer, with whom he was on terms of intimate friendship as long as the Governor lived. *Boston Marriages,* 1700-1751, p. 54, states that John Powell married Anna Dummer, on May 13, 1714, the ceremony having been performed by the Rev. Ebenezer² Pemberton (father of Rev. Ebenezer³ Pemberton). This Anna Dummer (*Savage's Gen. Dic. of New Eng.,* Vol. II, p. 79) was a sister of Lieut. Governor William Dummer. A daughter of John and Anna (Dummer) Powell would be of appropriate age to become a wife of Rev. Ebenezer³ Pemberton; the friendship of Mr. Pemberton and Governor Dummer renders Mr. Pemberton's acquaintance with John and Anna (Dummer) Powell a certainty, and the certainty of this entire group being of Loyalist proclivities, renders it possible that Rev. Ebenezer³ Pemberton's 4th wife was Anna Powell, daughter of John and Anna (Dummer) Powell.

Chandler Robbins in his *History of the New Brick Church,* p. 317, states that one of the wives of Mr. Pemberton was a Penhallow of Portsmouth which statement is also made by Sprague in his *Annals of the American Pulpit,* Vol. I, p. 37. I find no evidence whatever of the accuracy of this statement. I do find, however, that James³ Pemberton of Boston (Thomas,² James¹) a cousin of Rev. Ebenezer³ Pemberton, published his intention in Boston on May 6, 1708, to marry Hannah Penhallow of Portsmouth.(23) This Hannah Penhallow was born May 3, 1688 and died in 1757. She was a daughter of Samuel and Mary (Cutt) Penhallow.(24)

I am convinced that the Rev. Ebenezer³ Pemberton never did marry a Penhallow and that those writers who have stated that he did confused him with his cousin James³ Pemberton.

---

p. 16. John Smith and Martha Brenton were married by Mr. Benjamin Colman, Feb. 5, 1707.

p. 31. Thomas Smith, belongs to the Reserve, and Rebecca Burbanck of Boston published their intentions to marry Feb. 22, 1708-9.

Boston Births, Printed Volume, 1700-1800, gives us the following items:—

p. 64. *Rebecca,* daughter of Thomas and Mary [Corwin?] Smith, born Jan. 24, 1709.

p. 72. *Rebecca,* daughter of John and Martha [Brenton?] Smith, born July 31, 1710.

p. 78. *Rebecca,* daughter of Thomas and Rebecca [Stratton or Streeter?] Smith, born Dec. 11, 1711.

p. 116. *Rebecca,* daughter of Thomas and Mary [——] Smith, born June 18, 1716.

(21). *Boston Marriages,* 1752-1809, p. 56.

(22). *New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg.,* Vol. XLVI, p. 396;—*Savage's Gen. Dic. of N. E.,* Vol. II, p. 79.

(23). *Boston Marriages,* 1700-1752, p. 31.

(24). *New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg.,* Vol. XLVI, p. 395.

GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTIONS, VILLAGE CEMETERY, GENOA, CAYUGA COUNTY, N. Y.

Copied and Arranged by Claud F. Lester,
Corresponding Member of the N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Society for Cayuga Co., N. Y.

Allen, Minerva, wife of Dexter, d. Feb. 28, 1861, in her 45th yr. (She was a Whitman).

Andrews, Wm. O., 1831-
Margaret Marsh, his wife, 1831-1898.

Armstrong, Matthew H., 1855-1913.
Sarah J., his wife, 1867-
Henry, their son, 1895-1912.
Thomas, 1832-
Ratchel, his wife, 1833-1891.
Thomas, their son, 1856-1858.
Ambrose, d. Jan. 20, 1873, aged 40 yrs., 4 mos., 15 days.
William, 1830-1903.
Isaac, d. Mar. 2, 1883, aged 81 yrs., 3 mos.
Cynthia, wife of Isaac, d. Jan. 19, 1873, aged 65 yrs., 4 mos., 26 days.
(Same stone.)

Atwater, Samuel, b. Mar. 19, 1814; d. Nov. 18, 1898.
Marilda Mead, his wife, b. July 23, 1819; d. Oct. 7, 1890.
Wilson D., d. Jan. 17, 1892, aged 70 yrs., 2 mos.
Mary A., his wife, d. July 3, 1898, aged 76 yrs., 2 mos.
(Wilson Atwater and wife on Clark stone).

Avery, Alfred, d. Apr. 9, 1854, aged 62 yrs., 1 mo., 27 days.
Clarissa (his wife), d. Apr. 2, 1857, aged 64 yrs., 7 mos., 28 days.
Benjamin Franklin, son of Alfred and Clarissa, d. Apr. 15, 1851, aged 13 yrs., 1 mo., 11 days.
My wife Helen(Alfred Avery stone), aged 28 yrs. (No dates).
Our only child, Alida Virginia, aged 3 yrs. (No dates).
Ashbel, d. Apr. 29, 1870, aged 65 yrs., 3 mos.
M. Agnes Mead (1st wife), wife of Ashbel S., b. Aug. 29, 1849; d. June 13, 1885.
Emeline Miner (2nd wife), his wife, d. Feb. 16, 1893, aged 84 yrs., 1 mo.
Celia Adele, dau. of Ashbel and Emeline, d. July 13, 1839, aged 4 yrs., 6 days.
Infant son of Ashbel and Emeline, d. Oct. 17, 1832, aged 3 weeks.
Benjamin L., Co. M., 9th N. Y. H. A., Feb. 2, 1832-Mar. 29, 1900.
Edwin, 1795-1856.
Julia T., his wife, 1802-1890.
Henry, d. Jan. 26, 1874, aged 51 yrs., 10 mos., 5 days.
Ann S., wife of Henry, and dau. of William and Amy Wilber, d. June 12, 1863, aged 35 yrs., 6 mos., 18 days.
Mariette Buck, 1818-1893. (See Enoch Buck).
Orlando Miner, 1839-1919.
Sarah Miller, his wife, 1835-1919.

Baker, Charles J., b. 8-28-1856; d. 3-23-1907.

Bigelow, Lendall, d. Mar. 16, 1870, aged 79 yrs.
Sally, his wife, d. June 3, 1850, aged 43 yrs.

Blackmar, Carrie I., wife of C. E., d. Feb. 14, 1880, aged 30 yrs.

Booker, George P., d. May 18, 1891, aged 44 yrs.
John, d. Jan. 10, 1899, aged 82 yrs., 4 mos., 9 days.
Ann, his wife, d. Nov. 14, 1881, aged 65 yrs., 9 mos., 14 days.
(Same stone).
Booker, William, 1856-
Matilda, his wife, 1857-1918.
Bothwell, A., d. June 23, 1904, aged 90 yrs.
Lavilla S., his wife, d. June 19, 1885, aged 88 yrs.
F., 1847-1913.
(Same stone).
Mildred Teeter, wife of Frederick, and dau. of Fay and May Teeter, b. Jan. 4, 1894; d. Nov. 6, 1918.
Boughton, Eugene F., 1st Lieut., U. S. C. Inf., d. Dec. 17, 1864, aged 24 yrs.
Bower, Althea, wife of Marcus E., d. June 8, 1879, aged 42 yrs.
Infant son of Marcus and Althea, d. Mar. 27, 1858. (Age not given).
Susan, 1808-1891.
(Same stone).
Bradt, Eleanor A., 1824-1899. (On Gilbert Lockwood stone).
Branch, Samuel C., Dec. 3, 1811-Dec. 17, 1889.
Mary, his wife, Dec. 10, 1830-
Brewer, Lydia F., wife of Philander Brewer, d. June 30, 1854, aged 41 yrs., 8 mos., 6 days.
George B., son of Philander and Lydia, d. Dec. 7, 1846, aged 5 yrs., 6 mos., 15 days.
Amy Ann, dau. of Philander and Lydia, d. Feb. 19, 1849, aged 8 mos., 14 days.
Brown, George, d. Aug. 14, 1887, in his 62nd yr.
Catherine, his wife, 1834-1917.
(Tallman on the same stone).
Brownell, R. G., d. July 31, 1867, aged 65 yrs., 11 mos., 22 days.
Mary, wife of R. G., and dau. of R. and B. Demmings, d. June 17, 1858, aged 44 yrs., 6 mos., 15 days.
Buck, Enoch, 1791-1866.
Almira Terry Spencer, his wife, 1786-1868.
Leonard T. (son), 1816-1852.
Marietta (Avery), (dau.) 1818-1893.
David A., 1821-1851.
Thomas B., 1823-1902.
Calvert, Alexander, d. May 30, 1826, in his 40th yr.
Martha, wife of Alexander, d. Aug. 3, 1854, in her 73rd yr.
Thomas, son of Alexander and Martha, d. July 15, 1815, aged 3 mos., 21 days.
Margaret C., b. Nov. 16, 1809; d. Aug. 15, 1886.
(Same stone).
James, d. Apr. 22, 1856, aged 37 yrs., (mo. not clear) 1 day.
Amanda (his wife), b. Sept. 24, 1829; d. Feb. 24, 1864.
Allen, son of James and Amanda E., d. April 18, 1862, aged 7 yrs., 9 mos., 19 days.
Romania J., b. Aug. 18, 1852; d. Feb. 1, 1870.
(On stone adjoining James Calvert stone).
Wm. W., 1822-1901.
Amanda Y. Leghorn, his wife, 1833-1866.
Clark, Anford, d. Sept. 22, 1876, aged 84 yrs., 10 mos.
Anna, his wife, d. Mar. 16, 1879, aged 80 yrs. 3 mos.
In memory of Joshua Clark, d. Aug. 11, 1830, aged 82 yrs., 18 days.

Close, La Mott J., 1869-
Edith A., his wife, 1875-
Darius, d. July 25, 1890, aged 63 yrs., 7 mos., 28 days.
Frances M., his wife, (date of death not given), aged 58 yrs., 7 mos., 4 days.
Charles (their child), d. May 27, 1864, aged 5 mos.

Congdon, Warren, d. Oct. 3, 1889, aged 72 yrs.
Sally, his wife, d. Jan. 23, 1886, aged 62 yrs.

Conklin, Alfred H., d. Nov. 8, 1866, aged 41 yrs., 7 mos., 29 days.
Mary L., wife of A. H., d. Apr. 22, 1858, aged 26 yrs., 9 mos., 28 days.

Cole, Azor, b. June 23, 1779; d. Oct. 19, 1862.
Fanny, his wife, d. June 14, 1879, aged 86 yrs.
Ira, b. Oct. 9, 1827; d. Mar. 5, 1865.
Volney, b. July 3, 1816; d. Apr. 20, 1817.
Orin, b. Nov. 24, 1819; d. Apr. 21, 1832.
(All on the same stone.)

Connell, Thomas, 1846-1909.
Mary, his wife, 1857-1920.

Considine, John, d. Mar. 12, 1858, aged 32 yrs.

Cosman, James, d. Apr. 23, 1834, aged 73 yrs., 1 mo., 29 days.
Barbara (his wife), d. Oct. 12, 1858, in her 77th yr.
Hannah, dau. of James and Barbara, d. Dec. 5, 1858, aged 48 yrs., 6 mos., 19 days.
Elizabeth Howell, wife of John D., d. July 1, 1859, aged 58 yrs., 9 mos.

Courey, Abraham, d. Sept. 5, 1848, aged 76 yrs., 3 mos., 11 days.
Deborah (his wife), d. Nov. 19, 1850, aged 75 yrs., 5 mos., 18 (or 19?) days.
Mary, dau. of Abraham and Deborah, d. May 13, 1864, aged 32 yrs.

Cross, Carrie B., 1857-1878. (On John Jessup stone)

Cruthers, J. Hector, 1852-
Lucretia A. Marston, his wife, 1850-1919.

Curtis, Edwin, 1822-1856.
Susan B., his wife, 1815-1890.
Harry, 1883-
Edith M., his wife, 1893-

Daley, John, d. July 27, 1868, aged 35 yrs.

Davis, Charles, 1833-1891.
Mary, his wife, 1826-1900.
Fred, 1861-1862. (Same stone)

Dearman, A. C., 1834 (or 1835?)-1914.
Mary Jane, his wife, 1829-
Florence C., dau. of A. C. and M. J., d. Sept. 10, 1863, aged 4 yrs., 11 mos., 14 days.
Alida A., dau. of A. C. and M. J., d. Sept. 7, 1863, aged 1 yr., 10 mos., 17 days.

Donald, Jonathan, Sr., d. Apr. 14, 1881, aged 74 yrs.
Jane, his wife, d. Dec. 25, 1875, aged 64 yrs., 7 mos., 3 days.
Eddie, son of Jonathan and Mary, d. Aug. 2, 1875, aged 9 mos.

Dolson, Elias, 1816-1896.
Catherine, his wife, 1814-1857.
Elizabeth, his wife, 1817-1899.
Edwin B., son of Elias and Elizabeth, d. May 22, 1882, aged (?) yr., 4 mos., 27 days.
Elias, Jr., 1849-
Barbara A., 1844-
(All on the same stone.)

Ellison, George S., 1856-
Mary E., his wife, 1852-1920.

Fallon, Georgie L., 1888-1906. (On Wellington Lester monument)

Farrar, Sheldon, d. Sept. 5, 1819, aged 32 yrs., 9 mos., 26 days.

Faucett, Richard, 1854-
Della M., his wife, 1878-
Thomas H., their son, 1915-1916.
Jane H., 1857-1894.

Ferris, George W., 1822-1892.
Amanda H. Pierce, his wife, 1825-1863.

Fish, Erwin B., d. June 1, 1877, aged 41 yrs., 18 days.
Lucena M., his wife, 1840-1894.
Malachi W., 1822-1859. (On Edwin Avery stone)

Fowler, Betsy M., 1817-1892.

Glover, Margaret Vandemark, wife of D. W., d. Oct. 29, 1846, aged 24 yrs.
Lucy Burgen, 2nd wife of D. W., d. Nov. 5, 1873, aged 49 yrs.

Gorman, Thomas C., Co. L., 16th Reg., H. Art., 1829-1903.
Annie J., his wife, 1837-

Granger, Lorenzo F., 1844-1874.
Fannie L., 1874-1875.
(On Salisbury stone)

Grey, Jared, Co. B., 75th Reg., N. Y. Inft., 1841-1918.
Ann (his wife), 1847-1908.

Green, Wilson, d. May 1, 1864, aged 51 yrs., 8 mos., 23 days.
Eunice, his wife, d. Dec. 31, 1880, aged 66 yrs.
Amy, dau. of W. and E., d. Sept. 4, 1847, aged 14 yrs.
Infant son of Wilson and Eunice, d. May 6, 1843. (Age not given.)
Sally M., d. Sept. 22, 1847, aged 22 yrs., 10 mos., 19 days.
William, d. June 12, 1875, aged 89 yrs., 5 mos., 2 days.
Susannah, his wife, d. Oct. 8, 1875, aged 83 yrs., 9 mos., 23 days.
On the same stone as William and Susannah Green are the following:
Wilson, d. May 1, 1864, aged 51 yrs., 8 mos., 23 days.
John, d. May 31, 1866, aged 48 yrs., 1 mo., 29 days.
William, d. Apr. 22, 1830, aged 6 yrs., 8 mos., 21 days.
William V. B., d. Apr. 28, 1843, aged 11 yrs., 10 mos., 14 days.
Peggy M., wife of Milo Pierce, d. Dec. 21, 1846, aged 31 yrs., 8 mos., 3 days.
Susan B., d. Jan. 12, 1847, aged 20 yrs., 4 days.
Annie, wife of Harvey Weeks, d. Mar. 7, 1859, aged 25 yrs., 7 mos., 4 days.

Hallett, Henry G., Lieut. of Co. E., 137 N. Y. V., was killed at Battle of Gettysburg, July 3, 1863, aged 29 yrs., 11 mos., 21 days.
Emily D., wife of H. G., d. June 29, 1893, in her 81st yr.
Mary G., d. Sept. 24, 1866, in her 57th yr. (Stone next to Emily D., wife of H. G.)

Hand, Henry G., 1857-
Ida R., his wife, 1858-
Pearl A., their dau., 1883-1903.
Hiram, 1857-1890.
Sylvia J., 1835-1911.
(All on the same stone)

Mary Ann, wife of Daniel A., d. Apr. 5, 1871, aged 41 yrs.

Margaret. (No dates)
Blanche. (No dates)
Daus. of Samuel J. and Blanche Hand.

Haskin, Abel, d. Oct. 16, 1870, aged 80 yrs., 11 mos., 16 days.
Hannah Raymond, wife of Abel, d. Dec. 24, 1878, aged 88 yrs., 9 mos., 13 days.
Julia A., d. Mar. 16, 1856, aged 32 yrs., 9 mos., 18 days.
(On the same stone)
W. S., d. July 29, 1869, aged 49 yrs.
Mary, his wife, d. Jan. 22, 1865, aged 36 yrs.
Julia E., d. Aug. 15, 1863, aged 2 yrs., 6 mos., 18 days.
Fred R., d. Nov. 17, 1863, aged 4 yrs., 3 mos., 25 days.
(Same stone)

Havens, Walter S., b. Jan. 19, 1857.
Jennie Atwater, his wife, b. July 19, 1854; d. Aug. 24, 1909.
(Atwater monument)

Harned, George, 1811-1891.
Sarah, his wife, 1815-1887.

Harris, B. F., b. May 21, 1821; d. Oct. 10, 1871.
Maria, his wife, 1825-1902.
Frankie, b. Nov. 17; 1859; d. Dec. 20, 1861.
May, b. Sept. 27, 1866; d. Oct. 8, 1871.

Hayward, Sophie Healy, wife of Rev. H. L., d. Jan. 14, 1854, aged 35 yrs.
Children:
My first born (son) (No dates).
My Little Boy (No dates).
My Darling Frankie (No dates).

Herman, Cornelia G., 1850-1873. (On Israel Knapp's stone)

Hewett, Augustus, d. Oct. 9, 1903, aged 65 yrs.
Lois Anna, wife of Augustus, d. Aug. 6, 1853, aged 48 yrs.
Corrinna, dau. of Augustus and Lois Anna, d. Jan. 1, 1851, aged 17 yrs.
L. B., d. May 26, 1877, aged 56 yrs., 16 days.
A. Jeanette Hallett, wife of L. B., Mar. 15, 1841-Jan. 21, 1890.
Jeanette Benton, dau. of L. B. and A. J., June 30, 1876-May 15, 1893.
Jane May, d. Nov. 12, 1869, aged 45 yrs. (Same stone)
Ledyard, d. Aug. 27, 1853, aged 40 (or 50?) yrs.
Mary S., wife of Ledyard, d. Dec. 27, 1855, aged 40 yrs., 2 mos., 4 days.
Jenny M., dau. of Ledyard and Mary S., d. Feb. 16, 1871, aged 19 yrs.
Palmer, d. Sept. 27, 1838, in the 46th yr. of his age.
Renett, wife of Palmer, d. Dec. 17, 1859, aged 68 yrs.
Diana H., dau. of Palmer and R., d. Aug. 28, 1854, aged 35 yrs.
S(Stephen) S., d. Aug. 1, 1886, aged 65 yrs.
Urania S., his wife, d. May 12, 1903, aged 79 yrs.
Mary Ann, d. July 8, 1868, aged 55 yrs.
Harriett, d. Feb. 14, 1890, aged 84 yrs.
Leland, 1854-1906.
(Same stone as S. S. and Urania.)
Dr. Thomas, d. Apr. 18, 1843, aged 60 yrs., 9 mos., 9 days.

Higby, Sampson, d. Mar. 25, 1858, aged 67 yrs., 5 mos., 19 days.
Rectina, wife of Sampson, d. Aug. 18, 1860, aged 60 yrs., 3 mos., 11 days.

Holden, Minnie B., 1872-1901.

Holley, Carrie B., wife of A. E., d. June 20, 1879. (No age given.)

Horton, F. H., 1874-
Ella May, his wife, 1883-1919.

Hoskins, William. (No dates)
Jessie M., his wife, 1861-1909.
(Wm. E. Miller stone)

Hotchkiss, Newton J., son of David and Emily, Capt., Co. F., 6 U. S. C. T., d. Jan. 21, 1865, in the 26th yr. of his age, at Ft. Fisher, N. C., from effect of wounds received at the capture of the Fort.

Howe, George L., d. Mar. 14, 1870, aged 33 yrs. 1st Lieut. 75 Regt., N. Y. Vols.
William, d. Sept. 6, 1867, in his 78th yr.
Polly G. (his wife), 1799-1871.
On adjoining stones:
Willie. (No dates)
Mary. (No dates)
Ettie, 1871-1880.

Howell, Jeremiah, d. Mar. 1, 1858, aged 82 yrs., 8 mos.
David, d. Jan. 12, 1871, aged 63 yrs., 10 mos., 6 days. } (Same stone)

Hubert, John W., Bat. H., 3 Reg., N. Y. Art., 1841-1914.
Emma Ashby, his wife, 1843-1912.

Hurlbutt, Amos J., 1845-1911.
Cora J., only child of Amos and Emma A., d. July 3, 1876, aged 6 yrs., 3 mos., 22 days.

Huson, William, 1853-
Melissa, his wife, 1853-1913.

Hutchinson, John, Co. E., 9 N. Y. H. A., 1841-1918.
Mary Crawfoot (his wife), 1846-1907.

Ives, Addia, dau. of Album and Emily, d. Nov. 16, 1860, aged 11 mos., 19 days.
Bert M., d. Jan. 15, 1900, aged 37 yrs.
Margaret, his wife, d. July 11, 1891, aged 27 yrs.

Jacobs, Horatio N., d. Oct. 23, 1870, aged 35 yrs.

Jessup, John, 1826-1883.
Electa A., 1828-1892.
Fred., 1865-1887.
Florence L., 1873-1897. } (All on the same stone)
Samuel, d. Sept. 7, 1842, aged 56 yrs., 9 mos., 20 days.
Ratchel, wife of Samuel, d. Feb. 19, 1862, in her 76th yr.
Amos, d. May 24, 1832, aged 28 yrs., 1 mo., 14 days.
(On the same stone as Samuel Jessup.)

Kimble, George, 1820-
Martha M., his wife, 1825-1889.

King, Miranda, dau. of Real and Miranda, d. Dec. 8, 1841, aged 28 yrs.
John, d. Apr. 28, 1864, aged 65 yrs., 7 days.
Harriett B., wife of John, d. Mar. 23, 1879, aged 78 yrs.

Knapp, George D., 1840-1917.
Israel, 1807-1880.
Frances M., his wife, 1820-1868
Horace M., 1854-
George E., 1847-1847.
Lavern, 1856-
Amanda S., 1852-1911 } (All on the same stone)

Leavenworth, Horace, d. Aug. 14, 1885, aged 68 yrs.
Eliza J., his wife, d. Dec. 23, 1896, aged 73 yrs.

Lester, Charles, 1790-1857.
Anna, his wife, 1794-1881.
Betsy P., their dau., 1828-1901.
Matilda, 1835-1857.
Ezra, 1831-1854.
Alexander, 1819-1825. } Their children.

Lester, George, 1821-1911.
Julia A., his wife, 1834-1908. } (On Ambrose Armstrong stone)
Ellen A., their dau., 1862-
Elihu, b. Aug. 21, 1798; d. Sept. 9, 1885.
Lucy, his wife, b. Sept. 19, 1794; d. Nov. 10, 1870.
Wellington P., 1828-1898.
Martha, his wife, 1835-
Garrie P., their son, 1864-1906.
Polly, 1802-1885. (On Wellington Lester monument)

Lewis, Morgan, 1822-1900.
Abbie A., his wife, 1831-1904.
Willard B., son of C. D. and M. A., 1894-1895. } (Morgan Lewis stone.)
Amanda, b. May 21, 1800; d. Oct. 18, 1884.
Anderson, b. July 31, 1823; d. Oct. 7, 1887.

Livingston, Robert G., 1808-1885.
Cynthia D., his wife, 1804-1889.

Lockwood, Gilbert, d. Apr. 11, 1874, aged 68 yrs., 8 mos., 1 day.
Hannah, his wife, d. Feb. 11, 1879, aged 74 yrs., 9 mos., 19 days.

Lord, Nehemiah, d. July 18, 1880, aged 59 yrs., 7 mos.

Louw, In memory of James, who d. Aug. 18, 1830, aged 68 yrs., 1 mo., 9 days.
Martha, wife of James, d. Aug. 15, 1858, in her 68th yr.
In memory of Magdalene, who d. Jan. 17, 1814, aged 20 yrs., 9 mos., 16 days.
In memory of Martha, who d. Feb. 8, 1814, aged 2 yrs., 5 mos., 16 days.

Lowe, James H., 1833-1879.
Sophie, his wife, 1831-1892.
Mary A., dau. of J. H. and Sophie, d. Feb. 9, 1871, aged 4 yrs., 3 mos., 29 days. } (All on the same stone)
Maria H., 1866-1871.
Alma S., 1862-1877.
Ida E., 1858-1880.
John F., 1838-1915.
Susan M., his wife, 1848-1906.

Mack, Sarah A., dau. of Amos and Sally Main, b. Nov. 6, 1848; d. Dec. 18, 1910.

Main, Amos, b. Nov. 14, 1824; d. Dec. 9, 1909.
Sally Heaton, his wife, b. June 15, 1829; d. Mar. 16, 1910.

Marble, Mandil A., dau. of D. S. and S. E., d. Aug. 25, 1879, aged 6 yrs.

Mastin, Alfred, 1838-1916.
Ann M. Robinson, his wife, 184(?)-1898.
John S., d. Apr. 22, 1890, aged 67 yrs.
Franklin, d. Feb. 15, 1854, aged 4 mos., 13 days.
Ledra, d. Nov. 13, 1885, aged 40 yrs.
Eva M., d. Feb. 15, 1883, aged 27 yrs.
(On the same stone as Joseph Robinson)
George J., 1814-1910.
Eliza J. (his wife), 1829-1905.
Selah, b. July 2, 1811; d. Oct. 13, 1886.
Temperance M., his wife, b. Aug. 30, 1816; d. Nov. 19, 1863.
Children of Selah and Temperance Mastin:
Henry K. (No dates)
Adella. (No dates)
Caroline M., 2nd wife, b. Mar. 25, 1833; d. Feb. 7, 1898.

McMahon, James 1805-1874.
Margaret, his wife, 1819-1891.
William, son of James and Margaret, d. Nov. 15, 1863, aged 21 yrs., 4 mos.
Michael, 1835-1857. (On the same stone as Thomas Connell's)
Catherine, his wife, 1822-1904.
Johnny, 1854-1861.

Mead, Daniel, d. Apr. 7, 1909, aged 79 yrs.
Jane A., wife of Daniel L., d. May 29, 1857, aged 27 yrs., 28 days.
Albert D., son of Daniel and Jane A., 1857-1914.
Julia Shepherd, wife of Daniel, 1847-1919.
James, d. May 7, 1859, aged 71 yrs.
Sabra (Lester), his wife, d. Sept. 6, 1869, aged 74 yrs.
(All on the same Mead Monument.)

Stephen, d. Apr. 15, 1873, aged 68 yrs.
Anna (2nd wife), his wife, d. May 26, 1908, aged 82 yrs.
Emma J., dau. of Stephen and Anna, d. Apr. 6, 1859, aged 1 yr., 10 mos., 9 days.
(Henry, son of Stephen and Anna, d. in Colorado, in 1920.)
Arthur S. (son of Stephen and Anna), 1865-1920.
Children of Stephen and Tabitha (1st wife) Mead:
Sophie A., d. Mar. 12, 1843, aged 5 mos., 21 days.
Henry A., d. Feb. 7, 1844, aged 3 yrs., 10 mos., 6 days.
Mary E., d. Feb. 9, 1844, aged 6 yrs., 21 days.
Asaph, 1847-1912. (Died in Colorado)
(Tabitha Hurlbut Mead, d. in Genoa, Apr. 14, 1853. She was b. May 12, 1813. Her 1st husband was Lemuel, older brother of Stephen.)
Israel, Jr., d. Oct. 3, 1882, aged 84 yrs.
Susan, his wife, d. Feb. 10, 1884, aged 82 yrs., 3 mos. (A Mead)
Israel, Sr., d. Mar. 26, 1851, aged 91 yrs. (Revolutionary soldier from Conn.)
Mary (Ferris), his wife, d. Aug. 26, 1847, aged 83 yrs.
William, son of Israel and Susan, d. Feb. 27, 1844, aged 4 yrs., 3 mos.
John A., 1846-1906. (Son of Israel, Jr.)
Lucian B., 1844-1907. (Son of Israel, Jr.)
Lucy E. Buck, his wife, 1851-

Merritt, Garra K., 1828-1895.
Lucy M., his wife, 1838-1893.
Arthur H., July 19, 1861—July 24, 1865.
Walter G., Apr. 17, 1867—Oct. 18, 1868.
(Sons of Garra and Lucy M. Merritt.)

Miller, Albert G., b. Aug. 29, 1807; d. Dec. 8, 1873.
Caroline, his wife, b. Mar. 1, 1807; d. May 17, 1898.
Charles G., Dec. 14, 1868-
Minnie M., his wife, Aug. 8, 1867-
Edmund, d. Mar. 3, 1879, aged 73 yrs., 11 mos., 26 days.
Mary B. Fisher, his wife, d. June 9, 1893, aged 82 yrs., 7 mos., 21 days.
John P., Jan. 9, 1836—Aug. 20, 1901. (On same stone as Charles G. Miller)
Jane C. Mills, his wife, Aug. 13, 1839-
Philip, b. July 30, 1796; d. Sept. 24, 1881.
Elizabeth, his wife, b. July 29, 1789; d. Aug. 21, 1884.
P. H., 1831-1921.
H. Amelia King, 1833-1917. (His wife, and dau. of John and Harriett)
Wm., d. Apr. 5, 1866, aged 71 yrs.
Elizabeth R., his wife, d. May 3, 1885, aged 87 yrs.

Miller, Wm. Jr., 1823-1892.
Elizabeth Chase, his wife, 1829-1902.
Edmond, 1825-1895.
Sabra Bigelow, his wife, 1831-1907.
Wm. Miller, Jr. and Edmond Miller on same stone)
William E., d. Feb. 24, 1903, aged 72 yrs.
Addie L., his wife, 1850-1918. (2nd wife)
Caroline, wife of William E., d. Aug. 31, 1872, aged 39 yrs. (1st wife)

Miner, William, b. Feb. 14, 1774, in Stonington, Ct. Emigrated to Genoa, N. Y., 1799; d. May 12, 1840, aged 66 yrs., 3 mos.
Polly, wife of Wm., d. Apr. 4, 1817, aged 33 yrs., 4 mos., 15 days.
Edson T., d. Mar. 30, 1848, aged 43 yrs., 2 mos., 14 days. Child of Wm. and Polly.
William O., d. Feb. 22, 1871, aged 50 yrs.
Harriett A., his wife, d. Nov. 23, 1865, aged 58 yrs.

Moe, Adellah, wife of E. H. and dau. of A. T. and A. A. Arnold, d. Aug. 26, 1863, in her 23d yr.

Moore, In memory of Lemuel, who d. Apr. 8, 1840, aged 62 yrs., 1 mo., 9 days.
Betsy C., b. 1783; d. 1854.
Nelson, d. Nov. 12, 1889, aged 5 yrs., 8 mos., 28 days.
Harriett, b. Sept. 27, 1804; d. July 6, 1895.
Adelia C., b. Feb. 14, 1812; d. July 29, 1897.
(Moore Inclosure)
Samuel, d. Feb. 20, 1857, aged 75 yrs.
Betsy, wife of Samuel, d. Apr. 9, 1880, in her 82nd yr.

Moreland, Alonzo B., Co. G., 109th Regt., d. June 13, 1873, aged 33 yrs.

Muggleton, Samuel, 1817-1900.
Helen McAdam, his wife, 1823-1875.

Mungovin, Here lies the remains of Mary Considine, wife of Thomas, who d. Feb. 6, 1861, in the 28th yr. of her age.

Murphy, Edward J., son of William C. and Bridget (no date), aged 5 yrs., 4 mos., 20 days.
Margaret, dau. of Wm. C. and Bridget, d. Sept. 14, 1860, aged 3 yrs., 6 mos., 10 days.

Newman, Lynn P., aged 6 mos. (On Raymond stone)

Nichols, Lewis, 1825-1878.
Sarah M. Remington, his wife, 1830-1883.
Chalner C., son of Lewis and Sarah, d. June 2, 1865, aged 8 yrs., 4 mos.
Margaret V., b. Jan. 11, 1838; d. June 6, 1905. (On Robt. G. Miller stone)

Niles, Henry L., d. Sept. 4, 1880, in his 65th yr.

Norman, David E., d. Apr. 3, 1894, aged 48 yrs.
John, 1819-1911.
Margaret, his wife, 1830-1899.
Joseph, 1792-1885.
Elizabeth, his wife, 1787-1859.
} (On the same stone)

Parks, Jay Sidney, son of Simeon and Fanny F., d. July 16, 1856, aged 6 yrs., 1 mo., 5 days.
Milton Day, son of Simeon and Fanny, d. Apr. 2, 1860. (Age not given)

Pearson, Philip, d. Mar. 17, 1880, aged 86 yrs., 2 mos., 10 days.
Sally, wife of Philip, d. Jan. 5, 1879, aged 80 yrs., 4 mos., 5 days.
Kellett, son of Philip and Sally, d. May 23, 1852, aged 24 yrs., 2 mos., 25 days.
(On the same stone as David N. Rundell)

Peck, Arthur B., 1883-1916.
Warren D., 1876-1879.
A. B., d. aged 59 yrs. (No date given)
Jennie E., his wife, 1853-1912.
(On the same monument as Henry G. Hand)

Pierce, Peggy M., wife of Milo, d. Dec. 21, 1846, aged 31 yrs., 8 mos., 3 days. (Same stone as William Green)

Potter, Sophie B., d. Mar. 6, 1858, aged 56 yrs., 10 mos., 1 day.

Putnam, Ella J., 1855-1885. (On Jessup stone)

Raymond, Luke, d. Feb. 7, 1886, aged 77 yrs., 16 days.
Mary A., wife of Luke, d. June 20, 1859, aged 38 yrs., 11 mos., 20 days.
Hannah N., wife of Luke, d. June 13, 1913, aged 83 yrs., 6 mos., 6 days. (On Raymond and Rundell Monument)

Remington or Reminton, Betsy, wife of Abner, d. Feb. 16, 1837, aged 33 yrs., 8 mos.
Harry, son of Abner and Betsy, d. July 21, 1828, aged 1 yr.
Moses, d. Feb. 24, 1836, aged 67 yrs., 2 mos., 25 days.
Rebecca, wife of Moses, d. Mar. 30, 1820, aged 43 yrs., 1 mo., 22 days.
Samuel L., son of Milton and Deborah, d. Oct. 19, 1841, aged 9 yrs., 10 days.
Abner, son of Milton and Deborah, d. May 16, 1862, aged 11 yrs., 10 mos., 21 days.
Jane, dau. of Milton and Rebecca, d. Sept. 17, 1862, aged 7 yrs., 1 mo., 14 days.
Sopehronta (?) H., dau. of Nathaniel and Orilla, d. Aug. 8, 1855, aged 19 yrs., 9 mos., 19 days.

Roberts, Ellen Day, dau. of E. P. and Adelia, d. Aug. 27, 1849, aged 6 mos.
John J., son of E. P. and Adelia, d. Feb. 12, 1859, aged 5 yrs., 11 days.

Robinson, John S., 1839-1895.
Helen L. Mastin, his wife, 1846-1913.
Edith M., their dau., 1871-1876.
Joseph, d. Dec. 16, 1857, aged 48 yrs.
Maria, his wife, d. Nov. 26, 1895, aged 78 yrs.
Charles, their son, 1st Sergt., Co. G., 11 Reg., N. Y. S. V., wounded at Gettysburg, July 3, 1863, d. Sept. 11, 1863, aged 19 yrs.

Roods, Lydia, wife of Elijah, d. Feb. 6, 1860, in her 82nd yr.

Rogers, Elizabeth Ann, 1902-1910.

Rundle, David N., d. June 17, 1885, aged 57 yrs., 3 mos., 12 days.
Lamont Le Roy, son of David N. and Ellen M., d. Aug. 4, 1861, aged 7 yrs., 4 mos., 13 days.
David N., d. at Wells, Pa., Oct. 24, 1844, aged 54 yrs., 3 mos., 26 days. (On Rundle and Raymond Monument)
Mary, his wife, d. at Wells, Pa., Aug. 9, 1844, aged 44 yrs., 6 mos., 24 days.
Lockwood, d. Jan. 9, 1884, aged 83 yrs., 9 mos.
Ann C., his wife, d. May 27, 1888, aged 82 yrs., 10 mos.
Lyman, son of Lockwood and Ann C., d. Sept. 25, 1848, in the 19th yr. of his age.
Hannah, d. July 7, 1851, aged 83 yrs., 21 days. (Her stone next to Lyman Rundle)
Wm. F., 1832-1919. (Son of Lockwood)

Russell, This monument was erected by G. I. Maine, M.D., in memory of his faithful friend Louisa A. Rusell, Doctoress, who d. Aug. 26, 1860, aged 42 yrs., 6 mos.

Salisbury, Albert J., 1843-1887. (Salisbury and Granger stone)

Saxton, Jacob, 1808-1892.
Matilda, his wife, 1831-1913.
Edgar J., 1852-1871. (Same stone)
Ernest (grandson), 1886-1886.

Scott, Daniel, Ph.B., Co. F., 3 Md. Inft., 1829-1905.
Catherine R., wife of Daniel, 1827-1908.

Sellen, Orlando, 1815-1893.
Rhoda, his wife, 1828-1868.
Mary J., 1831-1910. (Same stone)
Seldon F., 1820-1898.
Clara Miller, his wife, 1833-1908.
Arthur, 1862-1912.
Georgia, his wife, 1862-1909. } (Same stone as Orlando Sellen)

Sharp, William N., 1828-1910.
Margaret E., his wife, 1830-1888.

Shaffer, Lawrence P., d. Oct. 12, 1872, aged 24 yrs.
Peter, d. Apr. 17, 1870, aged 70 yrs., 10 mos.
Lydia A., his wife, 1801-1888.
Elizabeth, d. Apr. 12, 1828, aged 7 days.
William H., d. Sept. 18, 1840, aged 4 days. } Children of Peter and Lydia Shaffer.

Sharpsteen, Fred Otto, son of J. and D., d. Dec. 23, 1864, aged 11 mos., 11 days.
Jacob, 1823-1896.
Deliah, his wife, 1826-1916.
Amy L., 1852-1919.
Stephen W., 1853-1912.
Sarah G., wife of Stephen W., b. July 12, 1854; d. May 20, 1885.
Morton J., son of Stephen W. and Sarah G., b. Oct. 9, 1878; d. May 23, 1881.
(The above on the same stone)
Hiram, d. Oct. 8, 1883, aged 69 yrs., 4 mos., 22 days.
Susan C., his wife, d. Jan. 17, 1898, aged 82 yrs., 3 mos., 3 days.
Ratchel, d. July 19, 1862, aged 74 yrs., 3 mos., 21 days.
Jacob, d. June 16, 1891, aged 91 yrs., 6 mos., 28 days.
(The last four names on one stone)
Wilber, d. Jan. 14, 1920, aged 86 yrs., 20 days.
Mary, his wife, d. Oct. 17, 1891. (Age not given)
Little May, dau. of Wilber and Mary, d. Jan. 3, 1874, aged 3 yrs., 4 days.
Kirby W., d. Dec. 17, 1839, aged 30 yrs., 17 days.
Mary W., his wife, d. Nov. 16, 1889, aged 89 yrs., 6 mos., 9 days.
Mary, d. Jan. 1, 1843, aged 7 yrs., 2 mos., 4 days.
(The last six on the same stone)

Sill, Charles, 1862-1919.
Sarah, his wife, 1865-
(On Harry Curtis stone)
John, Oct. 9, 1821—May 17, 1885.
Catherine, his wife, May 26, 1827—Dec. 31, 1901.
Thomas, d. Sept. 1, 1872, aged 81 yrs.

Sisson, Joseph, d. Mar. 15, 1883, aged 86 yrs., 1 mo., 13 days.
Laura M. Clark, wife of Joseph, b. Nov. 3, 1825; d. May 18, 1888.

Skinner, J. Wallace, M.D., 1853-

Smith, Bridget, wife of Isaac, d. Mar. 7, 1861, aged 39 yrs., 1 mo.
Robert, son of Isaac and Bridget, d. Jan. 1, 1859, aged 5 yrs.

Smith, Sarah, d. July 15, 1858. (Age not given)
John, d. Jan. 25, 1858, aged 5 weeks.
(On the same stone)
Frank J., 1848-1902.
Matilda P., his wife, 1850-
Sidney S., 2 N. Y. (rest not clear), 1842-1910.
Frances M., his wife, 1852-

Snover, John, 1827-
Susan de Remer, his wife, 1829-1912.
Alanson D., 1859-
Grace A., his wife, 1872-
(On the same stone)

Snyder, B. F., b. Nov. 16, 1825; d. Nov. 14, 1893.
J. M., d. Feb. 23, 1881, aged 75 yrs., 8 mos., 6 days.
Sarah, his wife, d. Apr. 15, 1875, aged 75 yrs., 9 mos.
John, son of J. M. and Sarah, d. June 25, 1844, aged 15 yrs., 3 mos., 15 days.
George, son of J. M. and Sarah, d. May 10, 1840, aged 5 yrs., 6 mos., 14 days.
Sarah, dau. of J. M. and Sarah, d. Feb. 23, 1866, aged 21 yrs., 8 mos., 15 days.

Spencer, Thaddeus, d. Aug. 19, 1865, aged 82 yrs., 4 mos., 3 days.
Abigail, wife of Thaddeus, d. Dec. 12, 1856, aged 80 yrs., 10 mos., 8 days.
Wm., 1786-1811. (On Buck stone)

Starner, —— ?, 1854-
Neva S., his wife, 1879-1912.
Levi, 1818-1901.
L. ——, his wife, 1822-1897.
Nelson (son of Levi and L.), Co. B. (?), 111 Reg., N. Y. V., 1842-1917.
William, 1845-
Maria Still, his wife, 1848-
J. Levi, Sen., 1878-

Stephens, James, Co. D., 75 Reg., N. Y. V., 1834-1915.
Corbet, Co. Y., 111 Reg., N. Y. S. V., d. Mar. 20, 1903, aged 65 yrs.

Stevens, Caroline, dau. of A. W. and Lorana, d. May 7, 1852, aged 1 yr., 19 days.
Little Eugene, aged 3 mos., 14 days. (Date of death not given)
(Same stone)
Jenny L., dau. of Leroy and Mary, d. Sept. 10, 1874, aged 1 yr., 11 mos., 8 days.
Thomas S., 1827-1864.
Sophlora T., wife of Thomas S., d. July 10, 1859, aged 23 yrs., 18 days.
Our Little Anna, aged 3 mos. (No dates)

Shuttle, George W., 1841-1892.
Mary F. Sharpsteen, his wife, 1843-

Stickles or Stickle, Freddie, infant son of H. K. and Grace E., d. June 15, 1881. (Age not given)
Andrew W., d. Jan. 23, 1884, aged 77 yrs., 2 mos., 8 days.
Hannah, wife of Andrew W., d. Mar. 1, 1875, aged 56 yrs., 7 mos., 16 days.

Storms, John B., b. 1873; d. 1884.
Anson, son of John B. and Olive, b. 1874; d. 1879.
Alice, dau. of P. C. and M. B., b. Oct. 5, 1897; d. Sept. 12, 1898.

Strong, Lewis W., 1845-
Charlotte M., his wife, 1843-1892.
Mortimer G. (son), 1869-1892.
Tait, James, 1823-1900.
Charlotte, wife of James, d. Oct. 23, 1873, aged 51 yrs., 11 mos., 5 days.
Agnes D., dau. of James and Charlotte, d. Feb. 8, 1868, aged 4 yrs.
Minerva, dau. of James and Charlotte, d. Dec. 27, 1865, aged 9 yrs., 2 mos., 14 days.
Anna M. (daughter), d. Dec. 20, 1865, aged 11 yrs., 10 mos., 10 days.
John, 1791-1872. } (Wm. Tait stone)
Thomas, 1837-1892. }
William, 1828-
Ann Hall, his wife, 1831-1901.
Robt. J. (son of Wm. and Ann), 1856-1857.
Taylor, Henry, b. May 28, 1853; d. Feb. 24, 1900.
Tefft, Amasa E., 1823-1894.
Chloe Hand, his wife, 1831-1906.
Terry, Gamaliel, d. Mar. 24, 1806, aged 47 yrs., 4 mos., 9 days. The Revolutionary patriot and friend of peace.
Thayer, Nancy J., wife of Sylvester, d. Dec. 10, 1877, aged 44 yrs.
Morell, d. Mar. 30, 1879, aged 23 yrs., 8 mos., 16 days. (Same stone)
Stephen, b. Mar. 23, 1800; d. Aug. 18, 1880.
Almira, wife of Stephen, d. Dec. 22, 1874, aged 71 yrs.
Thorpe, Col. Daniel, d. Mar. 15, 1837, aged 59 yrs., 11 mos., 20 days.
Lucy, wife of Col. Daniel, d. Apr. 30, 1843, aged 66 yrs., 1 mo., 17 days.
Emily, d. May 16, 1825, aged 18 yrs., 5 mos. } Children of Col. and Lucy Thorpe.
Daniel, Jr., d. May 6, 1835, aged 20 yrs., 9 mos., 11 days.
Lucius M., d. Apr. 25, 1839, aged 21 yrs., 9 mos.
In memory of Nathan, d. Aug. 2, 1822, aged 21 yrs., 10 mos., 8 days.
In memory of Daniel H., d. Jan. 27, 1811, aged 1 yr., 5 mos., 8 days.
Cyrus, d. Jan. 29, 1804, aged 1 yr., 2 mos., 14 days.
Andrew B., d. Mar. 8, 1866, aged 67 yrs., 2 mos., 6 days.
Daniel, son of Andrew and Jane, d. Jan. 11, 1859, aged 24 yrs., 6 mos., 21 days.
Lucius, Co. F., 27 N. Y. V., 1844-1863. } (On the same stone)
David, Jr., 1840-1871. }
Abbie J., 1841-1918. }
In memory of Nathan, who d. Aug. 10, 1806, aged 57 yrs., 1 mo., 25 days.
In memory of Patience, wife of Nathan, who d. July 3, 1808, aged 53 yrs., 1 mo., 20 days.
Thorne, Herman, Co. G., 75 Reg., N. Y. V., 1833-1908.
Jane A. Ward, his wife, 1841-
Tillott, Jesse, Sept. 10, 1792—Aug 20, 1865.
Maria, his wife, Apr. 19, 1798—Mar. 17, 1885.
Townsend, Amy H., wife of J. J., and dau. of S. C. and L. L. Arnold, d. Mar. 18, 1873, aged 29 yrs.
Trea, Edward T., 1842-1912.
Annie L. Davis, his wife, 1843-1908.
Infant child of Edward and Annie. (No dates)
Tupper, Charles, 1829-1902.
Amanda S. Miller, his wife, 1829-1898.

Tupper, Clarence G., 1858-1864. Buried Ledyard, N. Y.
Libbie, b. Dec. 18, 1869; d. Dec. 21, 1886.
(The above on the same stone)
Florence G., d. Dec. 30, 1872, aged 24 yrs.
Henry, b. May 2, 1837; d. June 11, 1885. } (On same stone)
Underwood, Henry D., 1823-1906.
Susan M., his wife, 1828-1901.
Van Demark, Andrew J., d. Oct. 19, 1895, aged 66 yrs.
Van Kleek, George Ira, son of Jesse and Frances, d. Aug 25, 1860, aged 4 yrs., 5 mos., 24 days.
Waldo, Arthur T., 1832-1874.
Elizabeth P., his wife, 1833-1922.
Their children:
Edna R., 1874-1876.
Charles F., 1864-1907.
Walpole, Mary A., 1877-1881.
James J., 1881-1881.
(On James McMahon stone)
Weaver, James, d. May 7, 1886, in his 39th yr.
Ellen, his wife, 1851-1907.
Weeks, Annie, wife of Harvey, d. Mar. 7, 1859, aged 25 yrs., 7 mos., 4 days.
(On William Green Monument)
Weyant, Fred F., 1861-
Ida H., 1866-
(Same lot as Lucius Thorpe)
Whitman, David, d. Mar. 11, 1855, aged 65 yrs., 11 mos., 26 days.
Mary, wife of David, d. Mar. 16, 1841, in the 48th yr. of her age.
Roxey Ann, wife of David, d. May 10, 1868, in her 53d yr.
Charles, d. Aug. 14, 1855, aged 11 yrs., 16 days.
(Above on the same stone)
Franklin, d. Mar. 29, 1861, aged 49 yrs., 6 mos., 26 days.
Maria, wife of Franklin, b. May 24, 1810; d. Dec. 12, 1893.
G. (George) A., d. Mar. 1, 1887, aged 69 yrs.
Betsy, his wife, d. Feb. 25, 1896, aged 71 yrs.
Amy Ann, d. Aug. 21, 1854, aged 6 yrs., 11 mos., 15 days.
George H., d. June 2, 1861, aged 5 yrs., 4 mos., 12 days. } (Children of G. A. & Betsy Whitman)
Hannah E., 1835-1918. (Dau. of Lockwood Rundell)
Wilber, William, d. Nov. 17, 1854, aged 73 yrs., 11 mos., 19 days.
Roxsa, 1st wife of Wm., d. Jan. 16, 1826, aged 46 yrs., 9 mos., 14 days.
Wm. Nelson, son of Wm. and Roxsa, d. Mar. 24, 1837, aged 20 yrs., 8 mos., 27 days.
Amy, 2nd wife of William, d. Apr. 11, 1848, aged 43 yrs.
Edwin, d. Aug. 9, 1831, aged 2 yrs. (Evidently son of Wm. and Amy)
Wm. Augustus, d. Sept. 20, 1848, aged 6 mos. (Son of Wm. and Amy)
Wilkins, William, Co. F., 11 Reg., N. Y. V. Inf., d. Oct. 5, 1896, aged 76 yrs.
Wilson, Samuel, d. Sept. 24, 1880, aged 63 yrs.
Hannah A. Smith, his wife, d. Sept. 26, 1886, aged 61 yrs.
Young, Arthur, son of J. E. and E. M., d. June 12, 1878, aged 10 weeks.
Phineas B., d. Aug. 1, 1884, aged 62 yrs.
Harriett, his wife, d. Sept. 2, 1895, aged 63 yrs.
Carrie, d. Mar. 13, 1860, aged 4 yrs.
Louis Clark, d. Oct. 18, 1862, aged 18 mos. } Children of Phineas and Harriett Young.

GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS FROM BOOK No. 2 OF CONVEYANCES, BROOKLYN, KINGS CO., N. Y.

CONTRIBUTED BY JOSEPHINE C. FROST,
Life Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; Member of the Kings County, Long Island, New Jersey and Quaker Hill Historical Societies.

(Continued from Vol. LIV, p. 111, of the RECORD.)

P. 60. [blank].

P. 61. June 25, 1695: Thomas Willett and wife Helena of Flushing, Garrett Stoothoff and wife Johanna of Flatlands deed John Vandyckhuys of Flatlands several parcels of lands there, the abuttors being John Ditmarse, Roeloff Martinse and John Albertse. Land formerly owned by Elbert Elbertse Stoothoff, *dec'd.* "now in possession of John Vandyckhuys." All sign, but Johanna Stoothoff signs by mark. Wit. by Henry ffilkin, Derick Hoogland and Jacobus Kiersteed. Ack. and Rec'd. June 25, 1695 before and by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 62. July 9, 1695: John Harmanse of Flatbush alias Midwout, deeds Lambert Syckells of same place, land there next to that of Peter Strycker. Wit. by Henry ffilkin, ffrederick Symonse and Peter Strycker. Rec'd. July 10, 1695 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 63. July 16, 1695: John Harmanse of Flatbush deeds Gysbert Jonse land there by that of Lambert Syckells on one side and that of Thys Peterse Luyster on the other. Wit. by Henry ffilkin and Thyus Peterse Luister and Rec'd. July 16, 1695 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 64. July 16, 1695: Gysbert Jonse of Flatbush deeds John Harmansie of that place, for his natural life, house and land there "now in possession of John Harmansie" bounded by lands of Lambert Syckells and Thuys Peterse Luyster. Signed by mark. Wit. by Henry ffilkin and Thuys Peterse Luyster and Rec'd. July 16, 1695 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 65. April 27, 1695: John Alburtis and William Alburtis of Newtown, planters, make Peter Chocke their Attorney to sell land for them in the Wallabout, Brooklyn. Both sign, John by mark. Wit. by John Hancocke, Laurence Cooke and Josiah Furman, the latter by mark. Ack. and Rec'd. July 23, 1695 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 66. May 15, 1695: Jacques Cortilleou of New Utrecht, eldest son of Jacques, *deceased,* deeds Garrett Cornelinse of the same place, land there bounded by that of Roelof Verkerke, Paulus Vanderbeeck (at Gowanus) which was formerly owned by Jacques, Sr., but "now in possession of Garrett Cornelinse." Signed. Wit. by Henry ffilkin and William van Thinhoven. Ack. May 15, 1695 and Rec'd. July 25, 1695 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 67. Aug. 10, 1695: Daniel Rapale and Jacobus Vandewater, two of the Patentees of Brooklyn, deed Stephanus Van Cortlandt of New York, land in Red Hook to the west of the ffrederick Lubberts Patent, and "now in possession of Peter Weynant" which land was formerly granted to Brooklyn in 1657 by the Dutch Governor Stuyvesant and confirmed by the English Governors Nicolls and Dongan. Both sign. Wit. by Joras Hansen, Jacobus Beauvois, Constable, Thomas Lambertse, Tunis Gysbertse Bogart, Gysbart Bogart and John Bibou. Ack. Aug. 10 and Rec'd. Aug. 13, 1695 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 68. Aug. 12, 1695: Hendrick Janse van Brevort of New York, age about 65 years, and John Hendrickse Brevort of New York, aged

about 50 years, take oath that in 1659 they resided on the plantation of David Jochems in Bushwick "now occupied by John Miserole, Sr." Both sign by mark. Ack. Aug. 12 and Rec'd. Oct. 7, 1695 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 69. May 10, 1695: John Damon of Wallabout and Fitie his wife deed William Huddlestone of New York, schoolmaster, land at the Wallabout which was granted by Governor Wm. Kieft to Peter Cesar Italien for a tobacco plantation June 22, 1643 also another lot granted May 1, 1647 called Sellers Neck at Jamaica. Deeded all of the above excepting six acres which had been previously deeded to Gerritt Middagh, Dec. 15, 1693. Both sign, he by mark. Wit. by Paul Richards and the mark of Manus Burger and mark of Peter Ziene. Ack. before Stephanus Van Cortlandt in New York, May 29, 1695 and recorded there June 11, by William Sharpas, Clerk and Rec'd. in Brooklyn, Aug. 23, 1695 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 70. John Alburtis and William Alburtis both of Newtown acknowledge the sale of "an estate of Inheritance" made by their Attorney Peter Chocke to William Huddlestone of New York said land being in the Wallabout and part of a Patent given by Governor Wm. Kieft to Peter Cesar Italian, June 22, 1643. Att'y signs for both. Wit. by Samuel Burt and James Emot. Ack. Sept. 19 and Rec'd. Sept. 20, 1695 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

Pp. 71/2. Sept. 30, 1695: Adrian Bennett, Sr., of Gowanus in Brooklyn deeds Agias Vandyke of same place, land there bounded by that of Thomas Shiras, Tunis the fisher and by that of Gertrie Haddam, eldest daughter of Derrick Haddam, *deceased*, formerly in the possession of Mary Bennett. Signed by mark. Wit. by Henry ffilkin and mark of Katherine ffilkin and Ack. before Henry ffilkin, Justice of Peace, and Rec'd. by him as Reg. Sept. 30, 1695.

P. 73. Sept. 13, 1695: John Griggs, Sr., of Gravesend deeds John Griggs, Jr., land there on east side of the town known as "Ambrose Stand, No. 28" bounded by land of Stoffle Romaine, Jeremiah Stillwell, Jochem Gulick and John Barnes. Signed by mark. Wit. by Thuys Pietersen Luyster and the mark of Katherine ffilkin. Ack. and Rec'd. Sept. 13 and 17th, 1695, respectively, by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 74. Sept. 17, 1695: Stoffle Johannes Schaers of Brooklyn deeds Woughter Van Pelt of New Utrecht one half part of certain land at Gowanus bounded by that of Simon Aertsen and Maritie Vandyke, widow of Thomas Vandyke, said land being formerly in possession of Johannes Christophelse Schaers, *deceased*. Signed by mark. Wit. by Henry ffilkin, Lambert Syckells and mark of Katherine ffilkin. Ack. and Rec'd. Sept. 17, 1695 before and by Henry ffilkin. On Jan. 9, 1700/1 it was also Ack. before Henry ffilkin, Pieter Cortelyou and Cornelis Van Clyff (his mark) and Rec'd. by J. Vandewater, Reg. on that date.

P. 75. Nov. 18, 1695: Joras Stevense of Maspeth Kills in Newtown, aged past 42 years, state that in the "piech war" between the Christians and the Indians in New York he lived in Bushwick on the plantation of David Jochems *"now deceased"* and "now in possession of John Miserole, Sr." and that it was bounded by land of Hendrick Janse van Brevort and John Hendrickse van Brevort and James Bobine. Signed by mark. Ack. Nov. 18 and Rec'd. Nov. 21, 1695 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 76. Je—? 24, 1682: William fforster of Jamaica and Anne his wife quit claim to Jeromiah Stillwell of Gravesend one half of lot formerly belonging to John Johnson bounded by land of John Emans. Said Stillwell to pay William fforster and wife Anne every year of their life on

first day of February three pounds of lawful money. Both sign by mark. Wit. by Joseph Lee and Peter Smith. Rec'd. Nov. 21, 1695 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 77. Oct. 3, 1696: Richard Gibbs of the Ferry and Sarah his wife:—whereas "John Aerson on April 28, 1680 sold Robert Leacock land at the Ferry bounded by that of Mrs. Depotter and Jerome De Rapale and which was made over to Richard Gibbs, feltmaker," and whereas "John Aerson on March 25, 1682 did transfer same to said Leacock as rec'd. by him from Dirk Cornelissen Hoogland, wit. by Joras Jacobs and Daniel De Rapale, Feb. 2, 1680/1 which was at same time made over to Richard Gibbs and confirmed by Gov'r Dongan, etc." Said Richard Gibbs and wife Sarah deed said property to John Coe of Ganscone, Essex County, England. Both sign, she by mark. Wit. by Isaack Gibbs, Gerrett Van Couwenhoven and Peter Chocke. Ack. before John Vandyckhuys, Justice of Peace, Nov. 2, 1696 and Rec'd. Nov. 6, 1696 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 78. Dec. 6, 1695: George Jacobs of Brooklyn deeds Henry ffilkin of the Ferry all claim he may have in land leading from Brooklyn to the Ferry near property of John Smith and lately owned by John Sprong, Claes Tunisse Clere or Annike his wife. Signed by mark. Wit. by John Aerson and mark of Eleanor Aerson and George Kimber.

P. 79. Thomas Lindall on Aug. 2, 1693 deeds Richard Hawkins of New York, mariner, land "now in possession of Peter Janse Staats." Signed. Wit. by Thomas Hawarden and William Nicolls and Ack. Sept. 18, 1693 before William Pinhorne. When mortgage was satisfied by Peter Janse Staats on this estate Thomas Howardin signs as Attorney for Richard Hawkins. Wit. by Peter Delanoy and John Vincent, and they Ack. as such May 14, 1694 before Abram Depeyster, Mayor. Rec'd. Jan. 13, 1695/6 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 80. Mary Baddie, widow of Paulus Vanderbeeck deeds Anna Huyken, widow of William Huyken, Feb. 28, 1693/4 one half of land Paulus Vanderbeeck sold Wm. Huyken, Aug. 6, 1679 as by bill of sale made by Michaell Hainele, clerk, it being one half of a farm formerly belonging to William Bredebent, *deceased,* one half of it being sold to Paulus Vanderbeeck, Jr., Dec. 2, 1678, located at Gowanus and bounded by land of "old John Petersen" and by that of Cornelius Lambertse Cooll which was granted the latter by Governor William Kieft, April 5, 1642, and which was bounded by lands of Thomas Verdon which was surveyed for William Huyken, April 28, 1685, by Jacques Cortilleou. Wit. by Hendrick Claessen Vechte and Jacob Van Doren. On Jan. 18, 1695/6 Peter Delanoy Ack. writing the deed, before Brandt Schuyler, Justice in New York. It was Ack. and Rec'd. in Brooklyn, Jan. 27, 1695/6 before and by Henry ffilkin, Reg. She signed by mark. Rec'd. Jan. 16, 1695/6 (so written).

P. 81. Oct. 16, 1695: Dirck Jansen Woortman, Claes Symonse and Abraham Messelaer, heirs of Peter Janse Norman and his wife Elizabeth, both of New York and both *deceased* and who in their life time sold land in Bushwick to John Cornelinssen Zeeuw bounded by lands of Hans Hansen, Henry the baker and Peter Johnson Norman, etc. The first three named deed same to John Cornelinssen who had sold it to Alexander Cockevar of N. Y. All sign, Claes Symonse by mark. Wit. by Peter Delanoy and Lodowyck Woortman. Ack. and Rec'd. before and by Henry ffilkin, Justice and Reg. Feb. 11, 1695/6.

Pp. 82 and 83. Controversy between Roeloff Martinse Schenk, John Albertse Terhuyne, both of Flatlands, for themselves and other freeholders and Thomas Willets, Sr., Garrett Stoothooff and John Vandyckhuys of the

same place over land located there. Referred to Brandt Schuyler, Johannes Kyp, John Spratt and Henry ffilkin for arbitration Feb. 20, 1695/6. The following items are mentioned in their report: Patent granted Wouter Vantwiller, Dutch Governor, to Andreas Hudden and Wolphert Garritsen, dated June 6, 1636; grant from Petrus Stuyvesant, Dutch Governor, dated Aug. 24, 1658, to Wolphert Gerritsen for Andreas Hudden's past right; deed from the latter and Wolphert Gerritsen to Gerritt Wolphertse, dated Sept. 16, 1641; Land of Claes Johnson; Land of Arien "the caper" given him by Elbert Elbertse, *deceased;* Patent to John Underhill, dated May 14, 1646, from Governor William Kieft for an Island in Flatlands called Mutelars Island and which John Underhill sold Elbert Elbertse; Deed of Magdalina Couwenhoven to Elbert Elbertse, dated Oct. 16, 1671, of land conveyed to her by Andreas Hudden and Wolphert Gerritsen; House of John Stevenson. Signed Feb. 13 and Rec'd. Feb. 15, 1695/6.

P. 84. Jan. 9, 1695: Helena Aertsen of the Ferry in Brooklyn deeds John Aertsen her equal one ninth share of land in Brooklyn bounded by land of George Jacobs and formerly occupied by Cornelius Depotter, Swantie Janse and others and "now in his possession." Signed by mark. Wit. by Garrett Stoothoff and John Vandyckhuys. Ack. Jan. 9, 1695/6 and Rec'd. Feb. 20, 1695/6 before and by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 85. Jan. 3, 1695/6: Cornelius Nevius of Staten Island and Achia his wife deed John Aersen of the Ferry their one ninth share of property as above. He signs alone by mark. Wit. as above. Ack. Jan. 3, 1695/6 and Rec'd. Feb. 20, 1695/6 before and by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 86. Feb. 7, 1695/6: Joseph Holmes of Gravesend with his mother, Alse Lake and his wife, Anna Holmes, deeds his house and land, etc., excepting the land belonging to his wife by inheritance, to his uncle, Nicholas Stillwell of Gravesend. Both sign by mark. Wit. by Roeloff Schenck, Justice of Peace, and John Vandyckhuys, Justice of Peace. Rec'd. Feb. 22, 1695/6 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 87. Joseph Holmes of Gravesend was son of Samuel Holmes, *deceased.* Joseph had brother Samuel Holmes *"now deceased"* who had quit claimed on property left him by his father to Daniel and Alse Lake, the latter formerly being the wife of Samuel Holmes, Sr., but "now wife" of Daniel Lake. They deeded land in Gravesend to said Joseph, formerly owned by his father Samuel, Feb. 28, 1695/6. Rec'd. same day by Henry ffilkin, Reg. and wit. by Henry and Katherine ffilkin.

P. 87. Thomas Bayley of Gravesend ack. sale of his home there to Isaack Haselbury, weaver of Flushing, and Richard Gregory, weaver of Gravesend. Dated Feb. 11, 1688/9. Signed by Thomas Bayley and Elisabeth Bayley, she by mark. Wit. by John Emans, clerk and Nicholas Stillwell, Justice. John Poling owned land next to them. Recorded March 3, 1695/6 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 88. Peter Sympson of Gravesend and wife Greta ack. sale of property there to Rynier Van Sickland of Amersfort, reserving use of four acres during their lives and he to care for them. They had exchanged this property with Theofilus Johnson. All three sign, Peter by mark. Wit. by Stoffle Jansen, Adam Machiell and John Tilton, Sr., and Jr., 2nd of 3rd month called May, 1687. Rec'd. Mch. 3, 1695/6 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 89. Ralph Cardell of Gravesend deeds his wife Elizabeth all his estate at his death without the "approbation, advise or consent" of Mr. Samuel Willson of New York, merchant or Mr. John Rider of Maspeth Kills, gent. whom he chooses his trustees during his life. No children at this date. Dated June 10, 1682. Signed by mark. Wit. by Derick Jansen

Vandervleit, Jane Ryder, Theophulus Turford. On Dec. 7, 1683 Mrs. John Rider and Theophilus Turford ack. (seeing Ralph Cardell sign) before John Spragge, Sec'y. Rec'd March 3, 1695/6 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 90. Mch. 30, 1696: Margaritta Polhemus, widow of William Guliamse, and Johannes Williamse, her eldest son, both of Kings Co., leased to Cornelius Williamse during her life property in Flatbush bounded by that of Lefert Peterse, Aryen Reyarse; also two lots in Canarsie. All sign. Wit. by Joseph Hegeman, Justice, and Gerardus Beeckman. Rec'd. March 31, 1696 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 91. Articles of Agreement dated April 1, 1696, between Jonica, widow of Peter Luyster of "poors bowery" in Newtown, and Cornelius and John Luyster wherein she releases her right in property there formerly occupied by the deacons and officers of the Dutch Church of New York and later in possession of her husband. They are to support her. At her death property to be divided and the following are mentioned by name: Hendrick Claasen, John Luyster, Stephen Johnson, Stephen Alberts and his sisters. Signed. Wit. by Henry ffilkin, Justice, Adrian Reyerse and Johannes Symonse, the latter signing by mark. Rec'd. April 3, 1696 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

On Jan. 2, 1713/14 the above was void by order of Cornelius Luyster and Henrick Vechte, executors of Jannetje Luyster. Wit. by Michael Sperling, Reg.

P. 92. Tuyse Luyster, eldest son of Peter Luyster, late of Newtown, and Cornelius Luyster and John Luyster, other children of said Peter, acknowledge sale of land in Flatlands made by their father to Peter Montfort of Flatbush bounded by property of Garrett Hanse, Martin Schenck. Dated April 4, 1696. All sign. Wit. by Henry ffilkin and Hendricus Kip. Ack. and Rec'd. same day by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 93. April 7, 1696: Tuyse Luyster of Flatbush, eldest son of Peter of Newtown, *deceased,* deeds Cornelius Luyster of same place land in Newtown known as "poors bowery" bounded by lands of Johannis Kip, Abram Rycker, Jonathan Hazard and also a "home lott" in Flatbush bounded by lands of Peter Strycker, Alliday Vonck, Cornelius Barnes and Johannes Symonse formerly in possession of Garrett Snediker and Peter Luyster but "now in possession" of Tuyse Luyster. Signed. Wit. by Henry ffilkin, Hendricus Kep, Peter Monfoort. Ack and Rec'd. April 7, 1696 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 94. April 4, 1696: Cornelius Luyster and his wife Sarah of Flatbush deed Tuyse Luyster property there bounded by that of Peter Strycker, Cornelius Barnes and the Church lots. He signs alone. Wit. by Henry ffilkin, Hendricus Kep and Peter Monffoort. Ack. and Rec'd. April 4, 1696 before and by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 95. April 9, 1696: Cornelius Luyster and wife Sarah of Flatbush deed Henry ffilkin of Flatbush land there bounded by that of Peter Strycker, Alliday Vonck and Johannes Symonse, said land formerly owned by Garrett Snediker, Peter Luyster and others but "now in possession" of said Cornelius Luyster. Signed by him alone. Wit. by Abram Hegeman and Tuyse Luyster. Ack. and Rec'd. Apr. 9, 1696 before and by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 96. May 2, 1696: William Huddlestone and his wife Sarah deed John Damon property described on page 69 under date of May 10, 1695. Both sign. Wit. by Thomas Adams and Samuel Phillips. Ack. in New York before William Beeckman, Justice, May 2, 1696 and in Brooklyn before Henry ffilkin, May 2, 1696. Rec'd. same day.

P. 97. May 11, 1696: Henry Deforest of New York and Thunis Woortman of Norman Kills, Kings Co., agree to divide certain property which on April 30, 1695 was conveyed to them by Abram Metslar, Nicholas Symonse and Derick Woortman. In the division the widow Deforest is mentioned. Henry De forest residing on said land. Signed by Thunis and Katherine Woortman, both by mark. Wit. by Ahasuerus Henderke, William Hellakers and William Huddlestone. Ack. in New York before Stephanus Van Courtlandt, May 13, 1696 and Rec'd. in Brooklyn, May 14, 1696 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 98. March 21, 1695/6: Commonalty of Flatbush. Three men, John van Ditmarse, Stoffle Probasco and Lefert Peterson chosen to "run over and stake the meadows". Signed by Joseph Hegeman and Stoffle Probasco. Confirmed by Court of Sessions, May 12, and Rec'd. May 13, 1696 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 98. June 1, 1696: John Hansen of New Utrecht quit claims to Barent Johnson his interest in farm known as Turks Plantation, alias Bruynenbergh, in New Utrecht, bounded as per Patent of June 11, 1667 and formerly occupied by Anthony Jansen, Nicholas Stillwell and ffrancois Debruyne and others, but "now in possession" of Barent Joosten. Wit. by Roeloff Verkerke and Joost Van Brunt. Ack. and Rec'd. June 1, 1696 before and by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 99. June 1, 1696: John Hansen and Barent Joosten of New Utrecht deed Garrett Courten of same place "equal half part" of farm as described above. Both sign, Barent Joosten by mark. Wit. by same. Same dates.

P. 100. June 6, 1696: Isaack Gooding, late of Gravesend, deeds Jacobus Aukee of Flatbush, land in Gravesend, bounded by lands of John Lake, Jacobus Aukee, Abram Williams, weaver. Signs. Wit. by Henry ffilkin and Gertroy Minne and Katherine ffilkin, the last two by mark. Ack. and Rec'd. June 6, 1696 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 101. Thomas Lambertse and wife Lysbeth Thomas deed ffrederick Phillips of New York certain land. Location not named. Dated and Rec'd. July 7, 1696. Wit. by Henry ffilkin and Johannes Symonse. Both sign, she by mark.

P. 102. Aug. 3, 1696: Anne Lake of Gravesend, *widow* of John Lake quit claims to eldest son John Lake, land in Gravesend bounded by that of James Hubbard, Martin Peterse, said land formerly belonging to Richard Stout but "now in possession of" John Lake; also another piece of land bounded by that of Samuel Holmes and Isaack Gooding. Wit. by Henry ffilkin. Ack. and Rec'd. by him also Aug. 3, 1696.

P. 103. Capt. Andrew Bowne of Chingeroras, Monmouth Co., N. J., deeds Nicholas Stillwell of Gravesend property there which belonged in 1685 to said Andrew's father, William Bowne, *deceased*. Dated June 18, 1696. Wit. by Jeremiah Tothill and James Hubbard. Rec'd. Aug. 12, 1696 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 104. Oct. 19, 1696: John Miserole, Jr., of Bushwick deeds John Marsh of Kings Co., one half of Grist Mill commonly called Bushwick Mill between the meadows of Tunis Gysberts and Charles ffountaine, formerly in possession of "Casper Janse smith" and others "now in possession" of John Miserole, Jr. Wit. by Henry ffilkin and Margrett Dolsteyne, she by mark. Ack. Oct. 19 and Rec'd. Oct. 21, 1696 before and by Henry ffilkin.

P. 105. Oct. 21, 1696: Lambert Dorland of Staten Island, planter and Harampie Janse, his wife deed Jacobus Vandewater, Sr., of Brooklyn,

farm in Brooklyn bounded by lands of Hendrick Sleght, Hendrica Strockells. Both sign, she by mark. Wit. by Henry ffilkin and Hendrick Hendrickse, the latter by mark. Ack. and Rec'd. Oct. 21, 1696 before and by Henry ffilkin.

P. 106. Oct. 23, 1696: Thomas and Jasper Smith, late of Bedford in Brooklyn, deed John Bibout of same place land there bounded by that of Peter Parmentier, another lot by Thomas Jansen and said Peter and another lot by Joost ffrances, Paulus Derickson and Tunis Jansen, all formerly in possession of John Smith, Isaach Deschamps and others but "now in possession of said Thomas and Jasper". Both sign. Wit. by Henry ffilkin, Barent ffulleman and Cloisse Barentse Bloom, the latter by mark. Ack. and Rec'd. Oct. 23, 1696 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 107. Oct. 23, 1696: John Bibout of Brooklyn deeds Thomas Smith "late of the same place" the above mentioned property. Wit. by Henry and Katherine ffilkin. Ack. and Rec'd. before and by Henry ffilkin, Reg., Oct. 23, 1696.

P. 108. Cornelius and John Luyster, planters of Nassaw Island, bind themselves to pay Hendrick Claassen Vechte, Att'y (obligation dated April 1, 1696) before five years after the death of Jonica Luyster, widow of Peter Luyster late of Newtown, for the use of Stephen Johnson and Stephen Albertse and his sisters, grand children of said Jonica. This document mentions "the first husband" of said Jonica but does not name him. Wit. Adrian Reyarse, Johannes Symonse who signs by mark and Henry ffilkin. Ack. and Rec'd. before and by Henry ffilkin, Nov. 18, 1696.

P. 109. The above obligation recorded as void Jan. 2, 1713/14 by order of Hendrick Classe Vechte. Wit. by Michael Sperling, Reg.

P. 110. Dec. 29, 1696: Geertie Sympson, widow of Peter of Gravesend ack. satisfaction with purchase made from her by Reyneer Vansycklyn, May 2, 1687. Wit. by Nicholas Stillwell, Justice, Henry ffilkin, Justice, Jochem Gulick, John Lake (by mark) and Nicholas Stillwell, Jr. Rec'd. Jan. 6, 1696/7 by Henry ffilkin, Reg. She signed by mark.

P. 111. Capt. Nicholas Stillwell, Sr., of Gravesend deeds Jochem Gulick home lot in that place adjoining his own land, formerly belonging to Samuel Holmes, *deceased*. Jochem Gulick to pay said Stillwell and also Col. Stephanus Van Courtlandt. Dated Dec. 5, 1693. Signed by Nicholas and Katherina Stillwell, she by mark. Wit. by Jeremiah Stillwell and John Emans, clerk. Ack. before Henry ffilkin, Justice, Dec. 29, 1696.

Joseph Holmes, heir of Samuel Holmes, *deceased*, ratifies the sale made by his sister when above land was sold. He signs by mark under date of Jan. 21, 1696/7. Wit. by John Emans.

P. 111. Samuel Spicer deeds Jochem Gulick land in Gravesend, Oct. 8, 1685. Wit. by Nicholas Stillwell and William Golding. A later agreement between them was wit. by John Emans, Clerk. Both sign. Rec'd. Feb. 2, 1696/7 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 112. Oct. 27, 1679: Avis Applegate of Fairfield in New England given power of attorney by her husband John Applegate deeds a plantation in Gravesend to Joseph Goulding. Signed. Wit. by Samuel Spicer and Obadiah Holmes. Rec'd. Feb. 22, 1696/7 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 112. Oct. 27, 1679: The above property deeded by Joseph Goulding to Jochem Gulick. Wit. Samuell Spicer and Obadiah Willkins. Rec'd. Feb. 2, 1696/7 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 113. Garrett Stoothoff, Thomas Willett and John Vandyckhuys, co-heirs of Capt. Elbert Elbertse, *late* of Flatlands, deed Derick Amertman of same place, land there bounded by that of Hendrick Wyckoff and

Arian Kenny. Dated Feb. 3, 1696/7. All sign. Wit. by Coert Stevense, John Albertse Terhuiennen. Ack. and Rec'd. Feb. 4, 1696/7 before and by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 114. Same parties deed Lucas Stevense land in same place. Same witnesses and dates, etc.

P. 115. Same parties deed William Garrettse van Couwenhoven of same place land there next to that of Lucas Stevens. Dates, witnesses, etc., same as above.

P. 116. Feb. 3, 1696/7: Same parties excepting that "Sr." is written after the Willett name, deed Arian Kenny, house and garden in Flatlands next to property of Derick Amertman and the grantors. All sign and wit. as above.

P. 117. Same parties as under page 113 deed Hendrick Wyckoff of Flatlands land there bounded by that of Claes Peterse, "Garrett Remmerse and Gilles" and Peter Cornelinesse. All sign as above. Wit. and Ack. etc., same.

P. 118. April 6, 1696: John Sneadiker, eldest son of Garrett, *deceased,* Harman Hendrickse, William Johnson, John Hendrickse and Eldert Lucas, all of Nassaw Island, deed Cornelius Luyster, land in Flatbush bounded by the church lots and land of Abraham Jorisse, "now in possession" of Cornelius Barnes; also another parcel of land bounded as appears in patent granted to John Snediker by Petrus Stuyvesant, Jan. 24, 1662. All sign, but William Johnson, John Hendrickse and Eldert Lucas sign by mark. Wit. by Henry ffilkin and Joseph Hegeman. Ack. and Rec'd. before and by Henry ffilkin, April 6, 1696/7.

P. 119. Feb. 17, 1696/7: Adrian Bennett, Sr., of Gowanus in Brooklyn deeds Symon Aersen of same place, land there bounded by that of Garrett Cornelinsses, Stoffle Johannes and Woughter Van Pelt. Signed by mark. Wit. by Peter Corteliou and Johannes Van Ekelyn. Ack. and Rec'd. Feb. 17, 1696/7 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 120. Simon Aerson of Gowanus in Brooklyn, deeds land there to Adrian Bennett, Sr. of same place, near William Bennett, which may be the above property or at least part of it. Signed Feb. 17, 1696/7. Wit. as above. Ack. and Rec'd. before and by Henry ffilkin, Reg. same date.

P. 121. Jan. 21, 1696/7: Isaack Haselbury and wife Elizabeth, executrix of estate of Ralph Cardell of Gravesend, deed Nicholas Stillwell, Sr., and Jeremiah Stillwell, land there bounded by that of John Lake, John Barnes, Myndert Courten and John Poland. Both sign, she by mark. Wit. by Gerardus Beeckman and Reyneer Vansycklen. Ack. Feb. 22 and Rec'd. Feb. 23, 1696/7 before and by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 122. Feb. 22, 1696/7: Same parties as above deed Reyneer Vansycklen of same place, land there bounded by that of Capt. Nicholas Stillwell, and Weyntie Strycker, formerly in possession of Joseph Holmes and "now in possession" of the said grantors. Both sign as above. Wit. by Gerardus Beeckman and John Emans, Senior. Ack. Feb. 22, 1696/7 before and by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

Pp. 123-4. Feb. 22, 1696/7: Same parties as above deed James Hubbard of same place land there bounded by that of Rutt Joost and widow Strycker, formerly the property of Ralph Cardell, with exception of ten acres which were exchanged with Martin Peterse. Both sign, she by mark. Wit. Ack. and Rec'd. as above.

P. 125. Feb. 3, 1696/7: Garrett Stoothoff, Thomas Willett and John Vandyckhuys, co-heirs of the estate of Capt. Elbert Elbertse, deed Coert Stevense, Dirick Amertman and Claes Peterse for themselves and other

freeholders, house and garden in Flatlands, adjoining the house of fferdinand Vansycklyn and "now used for a school house for the town". All sign. Wit. by Henry ffilkin and Albert Minnes. Ack. Feb. 3 and Rec'd. Mch. 22, 1696/7 before and by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 126. Same as above co-heirs of same, deed same parties but called elders of the Dutch Church of Flatlands, for use of themselves and others, land where the Dutch Church in Flatlands "now stands for an enlargement thereof and a burying place or church yard" adjoining property of Tunis Janse. All sign on Feb. 4, 1696/7. Wit. by Henry ffilkin and Albert Minnes. Ack. Feb. 4 and Rec'd. Mch. 22, 1696/7 before and by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 127. Mch. 30, 1696/7: John Schenck and his wife Sarah of Flatlands deed Peter Wyckoff land there between that of John Vandyckhuys and John Kierson, formerly belonging to Garrett Stryckers. Both sign. Wit. by Coert Stevenson and Derick Amertman. Ack. Mch. 30, Rec'd. Apr. 2, 1697 before and by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 128. Sept. 10, 1697: William Demeyer, Henricus Demeyer, John Williamse Nering, Phillip Schuyler and Thomas Lindall, heirs of Nicholas De Meyer, *deceased,* deed Aert Teunisse Van Pelt of New Utrecht, land there bounded by that of Rutt Joosten and lots belonging to the church, formerly owned by Arian Williamse who changed with John Van Cleff for land of Nicholas De Meyer. All sign. Wit. by William Haines and Henry Beeckman. No Ack. or date of Rec'd.

P. 129. April 20, 1697: Hendrick Mattyse of New Utrecht and wife Gertie deed Aert Van Pelt of same place, land there bounded by that of Hendrick Mattyse formerly in possession of John Van Cleeff, Nicholas De Meyer and others but "now in possession of Hendrick Mattyse". Both sign, she by mark. Wit. by Peter Cortilleou and Carell Vandyke. Ack. April 20, and Rec'd. same day, 1697 before and by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 130. April 26, 1697: Mauritz Coverts of Bushwick and wife Anne, deed Garrett Sprong of same place: "Whereas Garrett Sprong by a certain agreement between himself and Jacob Soldate whereby said Garrett purchased land in Bushwick between that of Woughter Verschuer and Peter Schamp, dated May 25, 1688, said Jacob being since *deceased* and the consideration not paid and same property being now tendered to said Mauritz Coverts who is married to Anne, the widow of said Jacob Soldate, etc., etc." Both sign, she by mark. Wit. by Henry ffilkin and Barbara Vonck. Ack. and Rec'd. on above date, before and by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 131. Agreements concerning above property between Mauritz Coverts and Garrett Sprong. Same dates.

P. 132. May 14, 1683: Claes Claesen deeds John Vandeventer land in New Utrecht between that of Cryne Janse and Carell Vandyck and also one lot in Canarsie. Signs by mark. Wit. by Jacques Cortilleau, Hendrick Janse Kuningh (by mark) and Matthys Miller. Rec'd. April 27, 1697 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 132. April 5, 1697: Before Joost De Baene, clerk of the town of New Utrecht in the presence of Peter Cortilleau, Justice, appeared "the honest Nicholas Vandegrift, Living in Bensalem, County Bucks, in the South River" who deeds Abraham Williams of New Utrecht land there bounded by that of Jacob ffarden and Adrian Lanen. Wit. by Peter Cortilleau and Ruttgert Joosten. Rec'd. Apr. 27, 1697 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 133. At a Town Meeting held April 12, 1697 at Bedford in jurisdiction of Brooklyn it was decided to divide the common land and the following men were appointed to carry out the plan: Capt. Henry ffilkin, Jac-

obus Vandewater, Daniel Rapale, Joris Hansen, and John Dorlant and Cornelius Vanduyne. Signed by Henry ffilkin, Justice, and Jacobus Vandewater, Town Clerk, and approved by the Court of Sessions sitting in Flatbush, May 11, 1697. Rec'd same day by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 134. May 8, 1697: Coert Stevense, Lucas Stevense, John Stevense, Albert Stevense, John Kierstead, Barne Vrianse, Alexander Sympson and Albert Terhuynen deed Garrett Courte land in Flatlands bounded by that of Simon Janse and Hendrick Peterse also another lot bounded by property of Lucas Stevense, formerly in possession of Stephen Coerte and others and another lot bounded by lands of Lucas Stevense and Helena Aertsen and Claes Peterse also a lot on Mutilaer's Island (This is now Bergen Island) and also another lot in Flatlands bounded by lands of Tunis Janse, Hendrick Peterse and Cloisse Wyckoff. All sign but Alexander Sympson signs by mark. Wit. by John Terhuynen and John Hansen. Ack. May 8 and Rec'd. May 12, 1697 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 135. May 8, 1697: Garrett Coerten and wife Williamke of Flatlands, deed Alexander Sympson of same place, land there bounded by that of Simon Janse and Helena Aertsen formerly in possession of Hendrick Peterse and Stephen Coerte also house and lot there bounded by property of Helena Aertsen, Lucas Stevense and Claes Peterse also a lot on Mutilaer's Island. Signed by Garrett Koerten but not by his wife. Wit. by John Terhuynen and John Hansen. Ack. May 8 and Rec'd. May 13, 1697 before and by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 136. Peter Hendrickse of Flatbush and his brothers William Brimasson Brinase, Hendrickson Brist, Evert Hendrickson, Rutt Brimasson, Harman Hendrickse Brisse, Walter Brimsey and Garrett Hendrickse Brissa, on April 7, 1692, deed Garrett Coerte of Flatlands land there bounded by that of Garrett Coerten; another lot bounded by lands of John Peterson, Rutt Brimasson and another lot bounded by lands of John Peterson and John Swensye and another lot at Canarsie, formerly occupied by Hendrick Peterson late of Flatlands. All sign by mark excepting Peter Hendrickse, Rutt Brimasson, Garrett Brissa and Evert Hendrickson. Wit. by Samuel Ruscoe and Edward Burrowes. Rec'd. May 13, 1697 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 137. May 14, 1697: Alexander Sympson of Flatlands deeds Albert Coerten land there lying between that of Roeloff Martinse and John Baker. Signs by mark. Wit. by Henry ffilkin and John Terhuynen. Ack. and Rec'd. May 14, 1697 before and by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 138. May 8, 1697: Garrett Coerten and wife Williamke of New Utrecht deed John Hanse of Flatlands, house and lot there bounded by property of Tunis Janse, John Wyckoff and Claes Wyckoff. He signs alone but both ack. May 8, 1697. Wit. by Henry ffilkin and Agyas Vandyke (by mark). Rec'd. May 8, 1697 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 139. May 14, 1697: Alexander Sympson and wife Jonica of Flatlands deed Evah Van Sycklyn, wife of fferdinand Van Sycklen, house and land in Flatlands bounded by property of said Alexander, Jacob Tyson and Peter Nevius also another lot in same place bounded by property of Peter Brewer and John the shoemaker and also another lot on Mutilaer's Island. Both sign by mark. Wit. by Henry ffilkin and John Terhuyne. Ack. and Rec'd. before and by Henry ffilkin, Reg., May 14, 1697.

P. 140. April 26, 1697: John Hansen of Jamaica deeds Lucas Coeverts of Queens Co., land in Bedford in Brooklyn, bounded by that of Machiell Hanse and Dirick Janse Hoodlandt as per patent of Peter Stuyvesane dated May 15, 1664. Signs by mark. Wit. by Henry ffilkin and William Post. Ack. April 26 and Rec'd. June 10, 1697 before and by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 141. April 26, 1697: William Post and wife Altie of Madnan's Neck deed Hendrick Rycker land in Bedford in Brooklyn bounded by that of Thomas Lambertse, widow Jorisse and Jacobus Vandewater; also house and lot, etc. "now in possession of Benjamin Vandewater". Both sign, she by mark. Wit. by Henry ffilkin and Engel Bordt Lott. Ack. April 26, Rec'd. June 10, 1697 before and by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 142. April 26, 1697: Lucas Coeverts and wife Barbera of Madnan's Neck deed Hendrick Rycken land in Bedford in Brooklyn, bounded by that of Machiell Hansen and Dirick Janse Hoogland as per patent of Peter Stuyvesant dated May 15, 1644 (so written). Both sign by mark. Wit. by Henry ffilkin and Engel Bordt Lott. Ack. Apr. 26, Rec'd. June 10, 1697 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 143. June 8, 1697: Henry ffilkin of Flatbush deeds John Coe of Gans Coone, Essex Co., England, land at the Ferry in Brooklyn near that of John Smith, Jooris Jacobse "as lately possessed by John Sprong, Claes Tunisse Cleer or Annike his wife." Signs. Wit. by Edward Stevens, John Aerson. Ack. June 14, 1697 before Joseph Hegeman, Justice, and Rec'd. same day by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 144. Aug. 28, 1697: John Griggs, Sr., of Gravesend deeds Jochem Gulick of that place, land there bounded by that of the widow Strycker and Cornelius Van Cliff, formerly occupied by said Griggs. Sale mentioned to Isaack Gooding and William Hansen as "per records of town of Gravesend". Signs by mark. Wit. by Nicholas Stillwell, Justice, Henry ffilkin, Justice, and Nicholas Stillwell, Jr. Ack. Aug. 28 and Rec'd. Aug. 30, before and by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 145. Sept. 20, 1697: Margrett Evans of Brooklyn, widow of Randolph Evans deeds Anne Smith, wife of John of Brooklyn, house and lot in said place lying being property of Jacobus DeBeavois and Barne Sleght and formerly occupied by Hendrick Sleght, Randolph Evans and others but "now in possession of Margrett Evans". Signs by mark. Wit. by Henry ffilkin and Jacobus Debeauvois. Ack. and Rec'd. Sept. 20, 1697 before and by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 146. Sept. 29, 1697: Anne, wife of John Smith of Brooklyn deeds Margrett, widow of Randolph Evans property described above. Signs by mark. Wit. as above. Rec'd. Sept. 29, 1697 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 147. Oct. 10, 1697: Charles ffountaine and wife Magdalina of Bushwick deed Mauritz Coeverts of same place, property there bounded by that of Derrick Tennyke, formerly in possession of Charles ffountaine, father of above Charles. Both sign, she by mark. Wit. by Henry ffilkin and Abram Brower. Ack. and Rec'd. Oct. 25, 1697 before and by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 148. Oct. 28, 1697: John Hansen late of New Utrecht ack. satisfaction for debt from Garrett Coerte dated June 1, 1696 in which Barent Joosten was associated with John Hansen. Signed by John Hansen. Wit. by Henry ffilkin, Justice, and Barent ffolleman. Rec'd. Oct. 28, 1697 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 148. Isaack Haselbury of Gravesend and wife Elizabeth deed property (laid out by Peter Cortillou, the surveyor) to Reyneer Van Sycklen, Dec. 23, 1697. Both sign, she by mark. Wit. by Samuell Gerretson and Elias Dawes, the latter by mark. Ack. before John Vandyckhuys, Justice, and Rec'd. Jan. 4, 1697/8 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

(*To be continued.*)

FRAGMENTARY FAMILY NOTES.

HUNT—STORMS—REQUA—HAIGHT—GEDNEY, CHRISTOPHERS, MUMFORD—THATCHER, PURDY, SHURGER—SHURRAGER, LAWRENCE, MATTESON, HORTON, WOOLSEY, BUDD—FOWLER, GRIFFIN—ANGEVINE—HATFIELD—HORTON—FISHER.

Contributed from Various Sources.

Arranged and Edited by John R. Totten.

RECORDS FROM THE FAMILY BIBLE* OF WILLIAM HUNT, OF TARRYTOWN, N. Y.

Ages of William Hunt's Family.

[a] William Hunt was born August 10th, 1737.
[b] Mary Storms was born November 6th, 1746.
[a.b] Wm. Hunt and Mary Storms was married April the 8th, 1766.
[c] Our Daughter Mary was born December 23, 1768.
[d] Our Son William was born February 23, 1770.
[e] Ann Oakley [wife of William Hunt, Junior] born April 9th, 1775.
[c] Our Daughter Mary married to William Requa the 16th of December, 1790.
Her son Thomas Hall Requa was born September the 13th, 1791.
Her son William Alexander Requa was born August the 18th, 1794.
Her Daughter Carlinne Requa born August 14th, 1800.
[a] William Hunt [Senior] Died August 20th, 1801.
[b] Mary [Storms] Hunt, Died July 31st, 1805.
[d.e] Wm. Hunt and Ann Oakley married March 9th, 1800.
[f] Her Daughter Maria, born January 24th, 1802.
Her Daughter Sally, Born March 11th, 1803. Died October 31st, 1803.
Her Son William, Born May 17th, 1804, and Died July 10th, 1805.
[g] Her Daughter Ann Eliza, December 31st, 1807.
[h] Her Daughter Jane, Born June 12th, 1809.
[i] William Alexander, born March 29th, 1812.
Margaret, Born June 13th, 1813.
[f] Maria married the 22nd of October, 1823 [to Epenetus Haight].
Mary Ann Haight was born December the 30th, 1826.
[g] Ann Eliza married December 22nd, 1830 [to Bartholomew Gedney].
[h] Jane married ——? [Jane Hunt died unmarried July 22, 1893].
Ann Augusta Gedney, Born the 8th of October, 1831.
[i] William Alexander Married ——?
John Gedney Born the 22 of October, 1834.

(sgd) Elizabeth Gesner (Horton) Coles [Mrs. Selleck Everett Coles]
Mamaroneck Avenue, Mamaroneck, New York.

*The Bible from which the above quoted family records were copied was published in 1739 in London, England, and was originally the Family Bible of William Hunt of Tarrytown, in the town of Greenburgh, Westchester County, N. Y. Greenburgh was formerly a part of Philipse Manor and was known as Philipsburgh. The Bible came down to William Hunt, Junior, son of the first owner, and then to Ann Eliza Hunt (daughter of William Hunt, Junior), who married Bartholomew Gedney of White Plains on Dec. 22, 1830. Gedney Hall the homestead of Bartholomew and Ann Eliza (Hunt) Gedney was destroyed by fire in the spring of 1898, but the Hunt Bible, then in the possession of Bartholomew Gedney, Junior, was saved and about that time was given to the present owner,

CHRISTOPHERS FAMILY.*

Richard Christophers was born in Choftons Forris near Dartmouth in Devonshire ye 13th July 1662.

Richard Christophers was Married to Lucretia Bradly, January 26th, 1681.

Christopher, the son of Richard & Lucretia Christophers, was born Decr. 2^{d}, 1683.

Richard, the son of Richard & Lucretia Christophers, was born Augt. 18th, 1685.

Peter, the son of Richard & Lucretia Christophers, was born July 18th, 1687.

John, the son of Richard & Lucretia Christophers, was born the 15th March, 1689.

Lucretia, the wife of Richard Christophers, deceased January 7th, 1690/91.

Richard Christophers was Married to Grace Turner, September 3d, 1691.

Joseph, the son of Richard & Grace Christophers, was born July 14, 1692.

Mary, the daughter of Richard & Grace Christophers, was born September 18th, 1694.

Jonathan, the son of Richard & Grace Christophers, was born April 19th and died 12 October following 1696.

Grace, the daughter of Richard & Grace Christophers, was born October 14, 1698.

Grace, the wife of Richard Christophers, being six months gone with child, miscarried of a son about the middle of Sept^{r}., 1699.

Lydia, the daughter of Richard & Grace Christophers, was born August 10, 1701.

Eury†, the son of Richard & Grace Christophers, was born ——, 12th, 1703, and departed this life the 4th March, 1704.

Ruth, the daughter of Richard & Grace Christophers, was born the 26th September, 1704.

Elizabeth Gesner (Horton) Coles, wife of Selleck Everett Coles, who is a grand-daughter of the late Bartholomew Gedney, Senior, and a daughter of his daughter Mary Elizabeth Gedney who married William Horton, also of White Plains.

*In collecting material for the *Christophers Genealogy,* compiled by me and published in the *New York Gen. and Biog. Record,* April, 1919-July, 1921 (and subsequently issued by the N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Society in book form),—there came into my possession *two* copies of what must have been originally the records contained in the Family Bible of the Hon. Capt. Richard^{2} Christophers (Christopher^{1}) of New London, Conn. (See Record No. 4 of the descendants of Christopher^{1} Christophers of New London). One of these copies came to me from amongst the family record of Anthony Thatcher of New London, Conn., and the other (an exact duplicate in all particulars of the first copy) came to me from the hands of Miss Louisa Webster Taylor (now deceased), a sister of Mrs. John H. Schoenberger (nee Alice E. Taylor) of No. 18 East 62nd Street, N. Y. City, both descendants of Christopher^{1} Christophers. Both of these copies are in the same (a man's) handwriting and are made upon unlined fools-cap paper of the character of such paper manufactured upwards of one hundred years ago (or more); the paper in both copies is much yellowed by time and the ink used in the writing of each is somewhat faded by the same agent. Apparently both copies were made at the same time, as the paper is the same, the ink the same, the handwriting the same, and in each copy the writing on each page (3½ pages in all in each copy), begins and ends with the same word, and the phraseology in both copies is identical. Not only is the handwriting that of the same individual, but in both copies it gives examples of that handwriting at the same time of life of the writer.

Although the substance of the vital facts contained in these copies (which are now in the manuscript collection of the N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Society) was embodied in the *Christophers Genealogy* above referred to, yet for the benefit of those of the future, I publish here above a verbatim copy of these copies, as an authoritative reference for subsequent generations of those of Christophers blood:—J. R. Totten.

†Berrie, according to *"Later History of the First Church, New London, Conn.,"* p. 467, where this child is recorded as having been baptized November 14th, 1703. Hence the date of birth was probably November 12, 1703.

Joana, the daughter of Richard & Grace Christophers, was born the 19th March, 1706-7, being Wednesday.

Lucretia, the daughter of Richard & Grace Christophers, was born March 3d, 1709.

Peter, the son of Richard Christophers, died at Albany, the 2d October, 1709, in the 23d year of his age.

Lucy, the daughter of Richard & Grace Christophers, was born August 25, 1711.

John, the son of Richard Christophers, sailed 17th January 1716/17 and was not heard of after the next day.

Joseph, the son of Richard & Grace Christophers, sailed from New London in a new Sloop bound for Barbadoes, Dec^{r}. —, 17[18], in company with some other vessells, one of which spoke with him two days after, but never was heard of after that.§

Grace, the wife of Richard Christophers, was born in Scituate, the 5th June, 1663.

The above named Richard Christophers departed this life the 9th June, 1726 about 10 of the clock at night.

The above named Grace Christophers departed this life the first day of June, 1724 half an hour past 4 of the clock in the afternoon.

MUMFORD*—THATCHER FAMILY.

(1) John Mumford was born Decr. 3^{d}, 1740.
(2) Lucretia Christophers was born Jan'y. 19, 1750.
(1) John Mumford was married to (2) Lucretia Christophers, May 13th, 1770.
(3) Betsey Mumford was born Monday, 25th March, 1771.
(4) Mary Mumford was born Sunday, April 17th, 1774.
(5) Lucretia Mumford was born Friday, Decr. 15th, 1775.
(6) Catharine Mumford was born Friday, Augst. 22d, 1777.
(7) Sally Mumford was born Wednesday, July 5th, 1780.
(8) Lucretia [Christophers] Mumford, 2^{d}, was born Wednesday, Augst. 10, 1785.
(9) Abby Christophers Mumford was born Monday, June 27th, 1791.

Nath'l [Shaw] Woodbridge was married to (3) Betsey Mumford, June 24th, 1790.

Isaac Thompson was married to (6) Catharine Mumford, Jan'y. 5, 1800.

Elias Perkins was married to (4) Mary Mumford, February 11th, 1805.

Anthony Thatcher was married to (8) Lucretia Christophers Mumford, Feb'y. 24th, 1806.

(7) Sally Mumford Departed this life, July 21st, 1780, aged 17 days.
(5) Lucretia Mumford, 1st, Departed this life, August 30th, 1780, aged 4 years, 8 months.

---

§December 30, 1718. See *Hempstead's Diary*, p. 83.

*The vital records here published were copied from the family bible of John Mumford of Salem (and later of New London), Conn., (1740-1825) and his wife Lucretia Christophers (1749-50-1825). This bible passed to their daughter Lucretia Christophers Mumford (1785-1871) who married Anthony Thatcher of New London, Conn. (1782-1843-4), and remained in such possession until his death in 1843 and her death 1871; it then passed into the possession of their widowed and maiden daughters and after their respective deaths passed into the possession of Anthony Thatcher's grandson, John R. Totten, in whose possession it now (1923) remains. Although the vital facts here recorded have been published in the *Thatcher Genealogy* and the *Christophers Genealogy*, by John R. Totten (see *N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record*, Vol. XLV, pp. 345-6,—Vol. LII, pp. 179-80, 236-240), yet they are here again set forth as an original source of information, for the benefit of those of the blood who in the future may be interested. The bible itself was printed in 1782 in Dublin, Ireland.—JOHN R. TOTTEN.

(9) Abby Christophers Mumford Departed this life, October 10th, 1805, aged 14 years.
(3) Elizabeth [Mumford] Woodbridge Departed this life, February 21st, 1795.
Eliza Woodbridge [daughter of Nathaniel and (3) Betsey (Mumford) Woodbridge] Departed this life, March 14th, 1795, aged about 6 weeks.
Nathaniel Shaw Woodbridge Departed this life, June 17th, 1797 [Husband of (3)].
(6) Catharine [Mumford] Thompson Departed this life, August 20th, 1816, aged 39 years.
(2) Lucretia Mumford, wife of John Mumford, Departed this life March 19, 1825, aged 75.
(1) John Mumford, departed this life July 14, aged 85 years, 1825.
(4) Mary [Mumford] Perkins departed this life, March 25, 1830, aged 56 years [wife of Hon. Elias Perkins].

Anthony Thatcher and (8) Lucretia Christophers Mumford were married Feb'y. 24, 1806.

Births:—

(10) Nathaniel Woodbridge Thatcher, born May 25, 1807.
(11) Lucretia Mumford Thatcher, born Sept. 30, 1808.
(12) Mary Woodbridge Thatcher, born April 30, 1810.
(13) John Christophers Thatcher, born Feb'y. 29, 1812.
(14) Elouisa Hardy Thatcher, born Novr. 27, 1813.
(15) George Thompson Thatcher, born Jan'y. 20, 1816.
(16) Daniel Anthony Thatcher, born Sept. 3, 1817.
(17) Henry Perkins Thatcher, born Sept. 9, 1819.
(18) Abby Mumford Thatcher, born June 21, 1821.
(19) Julia Hubbell Thatcher, born March 6, 1823.
(20) Elizabeth Wetmore Thatcher, born Oct. 4, 1825.
(21) Mary Perkins Thatcher, born Oct. 16, 1830.

Marriages:—

Nathaniel Hazard Perry, U. S. Navy, and (11) Lucretia Mumford Thatcher were married Jan'y. 28, 1828.
(10) N. W. Thatcher & Sarah Bedinger Swearingen were married in St. Paul's Church, Chillicothe [Ohio], Feb. 26th, 1840.
(13) John C. [Christophers] Thatcher & Mary Fitch were married Octr. 4, 1837.
(19) Julia H. [Hubbell] Thatcher & James Totten, U. S. Army, were married Dec. 5th, 1843.
(15) George T [Thompson] Thatcher and Amanda H [Harriet Amanda] Lichtenberger were married Oct. 21st, 1852.
(21) Mary Perkins Thatcher and Augustus Gilman Robinson, U. S. A., were married at New London, June 14, 1865.

Births:—

Alexander James, son of Nathaniel Hazard and (11) Lucretia Mumford [Thatcher] Perry was born Dec. 11th, 1828.
Thomas Fitch, son of (13) John Christophers and Mary [Rockwell] Thatcher was born [December 30, 1838].
Sarah Bedinger, daughter of (10) N. W. and S. B. Thatcher, was born in Chillicothe [Ohio], Monday, Jan'y. 18th, 1841.

Marriages:—

Sallie [Sarah] Bedinger Thatcher, grand daughter of Anthony and Lucretia Christophers [Mumford] Thatcher [and daughter of (10) N. W.

Thatcher], was married to Charles Love Franklin, U. S. N., July 18, 1864.

Thomas Fitch Thatcher [son of (13) John C. Thatcher] and Mary Rockwell were married on Thursday, Sept. 27th, at St. Michael's Church, Brattleboro [Vermont], by Rev. W. S. Southgate [1860].

Deaths:—

(12) Mary Woodbridge Thatcher departed this life June 22, 1828, aged 18 years.

Nathaniel Hazard Perry [husband of (11) Lucretia Mumford Thatcher] departed this life, May 8th, 1832.

Anthony Thatcher [husband of (8) Lucretia Christophers (Mumford) Thatcher] departed this life, December 26th, 1844 (or 43), aged 62 years.

William Anthony Totten, grandson of Anthony and (8) Lucretia Christophers [Mumford] Thatcher [and son of James and (19) Julia Hubbell (Thatcher) Totten] departed this life, Feb. 3rd, 1851, aged 4 years, 8 months, 15 days.

(17) Henry Perkins Thatcher departed this life, July —, 1853, aged 34 years.

Mary wife of (13) John C. Thatcher departed this life, Oct. [23, 1856].

Anthony Conrad, eldest son of (15) George T. and Amanda H. Thatcher died Dec. 11th, 1853, aged 6 days.

(8) Lucretia Christophers [Mumford] widow of Anthony Thatcher died April 6th, 1871, aged 85 years, 8 months.

(10) Nathaniel Woodbridge Thatcher, died November 13th, 1874.

(13) John Christophers Thatcher, died December 20th, 1884.

(11) Lucretia Mumford (Thatcher) Perry, died July 29th, 1895.

(16) Daniel Anthony Thatcher died August 6th, 1891.

(18) Abby Mumford Thatcher died October 18, 1897.

(14) Eloise Hardy Thatcher died July 9, 1899.

(15) George Thompson Thatcher died May 24, 1895.

(19) Julia Hubbell (Thatcher) Totten died January 31, 1906.

(20) Elizabeth Wetmore Thatcher died Sept. 22, 1910.

(21) Mary Perkins (Thatcher) Robinson died February 24, 1909.

Grand Children of Anthony and Lucretia Christophers [Mumford] Thatcher.

Births:—

Alexander James Perry [son of (11)] was born Dec. 11th, 1828.

Thomas Fitch Thatcher [son of (13)] was born Dec. 20th, 1838.

Sallie Bedinger Thatcher [dau. of (10)] was born January 18th, 1841.

Mary Olivia Thatcher [dau. of (13)] was born Sept. 5th, 1841.

John Christophers Thatcher [son of (13)] was born Feby. 29th, 1844.

Lucretia Mumford Thatcher [dau. of (10)] was born May 12th, 1844.

Virginia Swearingen Thatcher [dau. of (10)] was born Dec. 9th [or 10th], 1845.

William Anthony Totten [son of (19)] was born May 19th, 1845.

James Swearingen Thatcher [son of (10)] was born May 1st, 1848.

Nancy Bedinger Thatcher [dau. of (10)] was born Nov. 13th, 1849.

Charles Adelle Lewis Totten [son of (19)] was born Feb. 4th, 1851.

Anthony Conrad Thatcher [son of (15)] was born Dec. 4th, 1853.

Henry Anthony Thatcher [son of (10)] was born Aug. 16th, 1853.

Augustus Totten Thatcher [son of (15)] was born Nov. 22, 1854.

John Reynolds Totten [son of (19)] was born Nov. 4th, 1856.

Charles Alexander Thatcher [son of (15)] was born Feby. 24th, 1856.

Edward Strode Thatcher [son of (10)] was born July 5th, 1857.
Gardiner Thatcher [son of (15)] was born April 30th, 1860.
Anthony Thatcher [son of (13)] was born June 9th, 1866.

Great-grandchildren of Anthony and (8) Lucretia Christophers (Mumford) Thatcher.

Lucretia Thatcher Perry [grand dau. of (11)] was born April 19th, 1858.
John Adams Perry [grand son of (11)] was born Aug. 10, 1859.
Alexander Wallace Perry [grand son of (11)] was born Sept. 5, 1865.
Marian Scott Franklin [grand dau. of (10)] was born May 13, 1866.

PURDY FAMILY.

Record of the Births, Marriages and Deaths of the family of Jacob Purdy, Senior and Abigail,* his wife, of the County of Westchester, Town of White Plains and State of New York.

Births.

[1] Jacob Purdy, Senior, was born on the 28th of November, 1739.
[2] Abigail,* his wife, was born on the 22nd day of March, 1746.
[3] Levinah, their first daughter, was born on the 7th day of July, 1765.
[4] Henry, their first son, was born on the 5th day of Oct., 1767.
[5] Susannah, their second daughter, was born Oct. the 16th, 1770.
[6] Winifred, their third daughter, was born Jan. the 22nd, 1773.
[7] Abigail, their fourth daughter, was born June the 25th, 1775.
Susannah Purdy, their grand-daughter, daughter of [11] Samuel Purdy, deceased, was born Aug. 13, 1813.
[8] Jacob, their second son, was born June 24th, 1777.
[9] John, their third son, was born on the 29th day of Nov., 1780.
[10] Mehitabel, their fifth daughter, was born April 19, 1783.
[11] Samuel, their fourth son, was born June 14, 1787.
[12] Sarah, their sixth daughter, was born Sept. 17, 1790.

Marriages.

[3] Levinah Purdy was married to Thomas Horton, June 2, 1785.
[4] Henry Purdy was married to Mary Colburn [——?].
[5] Susannah Purdy was married to Isaac Hunt, Aug. 28, 1791.
[6] Winifred Purdy was married to Richard Ferris, Aug. 8, 1793-5.
Sarah Purdy, wife of [8] Jacob Purdy, departed this life March 11th, 187-?
[7] Abigail Purdy was married to Peter Angevine, December 28, 1794.
[10] Mehitabel Purdy was married to John Dusenberry, Sept. 28, ——?
[11] Samuel Purdy was married to Fanny Fisher, Sept. 14, 1812.
[12] Sarah Purdy was married to Jacob G. Purdy, Jan. 2, 1815.

*She was by birth Abigail Smith, daughter of the Rev. William Hooker Smith.

Deaths.

[5] Susannah, wife of Isaac Hunt, died Oct. 18, 1807.
[11] Samuel Purdy, died Feb. 7, 1813.
[6] Winifred, wife of the Rev. Ferris, died 13 Oct., 1820.
[1] Jacob Purdy, Senior, died Dec. 28, 1822.
[3] Levina Horton, wife of Thomas Horton, died Feb. 7, 1834.
[2] Abigail, wife of [1] Jacob Purdy, died Nov. 12, 1839.
[7] Abigail Angevine, wife of Peter Angevine, died Jan. 9, 1853.
[9] John Purdy, died Oct. 28, 1854.
Mehitable Purdy, wife of John Purdy, died Nov. 9, 1865.
[8] Jacob Purdy, Junior, died Jan. 10, 1866.

The above was copied by Theresa Hall Bristol (Mrs. R. D. Bristol) from an illuminated parchment, now in the possession of Mrs. Jacob Horton, grand daughter to the above [7] Abigail (Purdy) Angevine.

SHURGER—SHURRAGER FAMILY.*

Simeon Shurrager was born in the yare 1770, May 21.
My wife was born 1774, December 22 [Simeon Shurrager's wife].
In the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninty sixe, June the second then my Mother [Magdelena (Tak) Shurger] Died, and was buried the third day of June 1796.
1778, September 12. Then my Father was murdered by the *Britch* in Revolutionary War.
1792, December 29, then was my son Conradt born.
1794, October 10, then was my son Benjamin born.
1797, February 15, then was my son Rolif born.
1799, September 7, then was my son Abram Dubois born.
1802, February 4, was my daughter Mary Ann born.
1804, August 11, was my son Andrew born.
1807, March 6, was my daughter Letisca born.
1809, November 2, then was my son George Washington born.
1812, February 12, then was my daughter Jane born.
1814, July 3 day, then was my son and daughter born [viz] Oliver H. Perry and Balinda [Malinda] Chidington.
1818, March 21, then was my son John Elting born.
[Entered] 1835 August
Then was my son Benjamin drowned, 1830, November 10.

(sgd) Mrs. Jeremiah Talcott Lockwood,
Chairman of the Board of Managers of Washington's Headquarters, White Plains, N. Y.

LAWRENCE FAMILY.†

[1] Nathaniel Lawrence and [2] Susanna Alsop were married May 23, 1728.

[Births of their children].

[3] Deborah Lawrence was born March 5, 1728. [probably 1728-9].
[4] Elizabeth Lawrence was born January 24, 1730.

---

*The New Testament from which these records were copied is an edition published in Dordrecht, Holland, in 1758. This Testament was originally the property of Magdelena Tak as is shown by the following notice of ownership written therein:—"Magdelena Tak, her Book. God gave her Grace therein to look. If I this lose and you do find, Restore it Me for it is mine. Kingston, July 30th, 1764." From Magdelena Tak (who married Andreas Shurger), the Testament passed into the possession of her son, Simeon Shurrager, as in the Testament is written the following notice of ownership:—"Simeon Shurrager, His Book, 1810." From Simeon Shurrager the Testament descended to his daughter, Jane Shurrager (born February 12, 1812) who married in New York City, May 16, 1833, Jeremiah Talcott Lockwood, Senior; she died in White Plains, N. Y., November 7th, 1892 at the home of her son, Jeremiah Talcott Lockwood, Junior, whose wife contributed the copy of the vital records contained in the Testament.

Andreas [Andrew] Shurger was killed during an invasion of Indians and Tories under the leadership of Brant into the outlying districts of Ulster Co., N. Y., in the fall of 1778 (see *Clinton Papers,* Vol. III, p. 738).

List of sufferers in the Ulster Co., Frontier entitled to Bounty April 1, 1779 * * * Helena Tack [Lena, Magdelena, Helena] and four children at present in Rochester [town]. (see *Clinton Papers,* Vol. VII, p. 410).

†The vital records here recorded are extracts which were copied from a Lawrence Family Bible which in 1921 was in the possession of Mrs. Lawrence Y. Hopkins of No. 65 South Parsons Avenue, Flushing, Long Island, N. Y. Mrs. Hopkins is the youngest daughter of Phineas H. Buckley who married Julia Lawrence. The said Julia Lawrence was a daughter of Nathaniel and Catharine (Beekman) Lawrence (see *Lawrence Genealogy,* by Thomas Lawrence, 1858, pp. 116-117). This information was furnished by Mrs. Charles Herbert Smith, 875 Park Avenue, New York City, whose mother was a cousin of Mrs. Lawrence Y. Hopkins, the owner of the bible.

[5] Nathaniel Lawrence was born October 18, 1732.
[6] Richard Lawrence was born April 5, 1735.
[7] Hannah Lawrence was born May 16, 1737.
[8] Mary Lawrence was born June 29, 1739.
[9] Susanna Lawrence was born January 3, 1742-3.
[10] John Lawrence was born March 25, 1744-5, Jr-

[Deaths of their children].

[9] Susanna Lawrence died Sept. 9, 1745, aged 3 years.
[1] Nathaniel Lawrence died Dec. 23, 1745, aged 15 years? [probably 45].
[2] Susanna Lawrence died May 15, 1758, aged 58 years.
[3] Deborah Lawrence died Sept. 27, 1773, aged 44 ½ years.
[4] Elizabeth Lawrence died Dec. 31, 1776, aged 46 years.
[5] Nathaniel Lawrence died in London, Dec. 23, 1779, aged 47 years.
John Lawrence departed this life November 2, 1782, falling overboard going from Milford to Boston [son of [10] John and —— (Beekman) Lawrence.]
[8] Mary Lawrence died Dec. 12, 1831, aged 37 years. [see second and following record of her death wherein her age at death is at variance with this].
[11] Martha Lawrence died in London, 8th of August, 1778 [note second and following record of her death in which the day of the month is at variance with this record].
[8] Mary (Lawrence) Dale, b. June 29, 1739; died Nov. 3rd, 1832, aged 94 years, a fine woman.
Mary Lawrence Hicks, daughter of Dr. John Bowne Hicks and Catharine Lawrence, died Jan. 20th, 1834, at Flushing, L. I., aged 90 years.
Caroline Martha Gould, daughter of [5] Nathaniel and Catherine [Beekman] Lawrence, born Feb. 15, 1800; died 10th of Dec. 1883, at Bloomfield, N. J., aged 82 years (his [Nathaniel Lawrence's] eldest daughter).
[5] Nathaniel Lawrence, son of Nathaniel and Susanna [Alsop] Lawrence was born Oct. 8, 1732, Old Stile. [Notice that above his birthday is given as Oct. 18th, 1732].
[11] Martha Duncan, daughter of James and Elizabeth Duncan was born Aug. 1st, O. S., 1743.
[5] Nathaniel Lawrence and [11] Martha Duncan were married Dec. 4, 1760.
[11] Martha Lawrence was delivered of her first born child (still born), Jan. 4, 1762.
[12] Nathaniel Lawrence was born June 13th, 1763. Godfathers John Bassett, Jacobus Lefferts, Godmother Deborah Lawrence.
[13] James Duncan Lawrence was born Aug. 11th, 1765, Godfathers Jonathan Lawrence, Mompevoss Duncan. Godmother Mary Lawrence.
[14] Susanna Lawrence born 28th of December 1768. Godfather John Lawrence. Godmothers Frances Byvank and Ann Berton.
[15] Susanna Lawrence departed this life 19th May 1775.
[11] Martha Lawrence departed this life 21st of August 1778 on Friday night, at 20 minutes after 11 o'clk, aged 36 yrs.—married 17 years, 8 months and 17 days. Buried 23 of Aug. Church yard of St. Olaves, Hart St., London. Buried at 7 o'clock in the evening, her head laying close to ye root of a large tree; died at No. 23 Cruched Fryers, London [her death is previously recorded as Aug. 8, 1778].

John and William Lawrence came from St. Omers, Co. Herriford, in the early part of 1662. Thomas, a younger brother came in 1635 and settled in Newtown, L. I. John and William settled in Flushing, L. I.

[1] Nathaniel Lawrence married [2] Susanna Alsop of Newtown, L. I. His [grand] son [12] Nathaniel Lawrence wrote the sketch in the Bible at the age of 82 years; it was written April 3rd, 1846. His father and mother [5] Nathaniel and [11] Martha Duncan died in London aged 47 and 36 years; they were owners of this Bible.

[12] Nathaniel Lawrence (our grandfather) died in New York, 28th March, 1851, aged 89 years. His mind perfectly clear.

[1] Nathaniel Lawrence, great grandfather of Aunts Caroline and Charlotte, etc. [daughters of [12] Nathaniel Lawrence], married [2] Susanna Alsop, May 25, 1728.

[8] Mary Lawrence, daughter of [1] Nathaniel and [2] Susanna Alsop, born June 29, 1739; died 1831 (Dec. 12th), aged 93. [her age at death is previously recorded as 37 years].

C. A. Lawrence wrote this January 18, 1880.

MATTESON FAMILY.*—FAMILY RECORD.

	Names	*Births*	*Deaths*
[1]	Samuel Matteson	October 16th, 1762	April 9th, 1848
[2]	Hannah Matteson [his wife]	February 4th, 1766	March 14th, 1856
[3]	Ruth Matteson	December 8th, 1785	May 27th, 1848
[4]	Samuel Matteson, Jr.	December 6th, 1787	March 16th, 1850
[5]	John Richardson Matteson	February 14th, 1789-90	May 12th, 1851
[6]	Clarissa Matteson	February 6th, 1791-2	April 9th, 1849
[7]	Worden Matteson	February 1st, 1793-4	June 3th, 1852
[8]	Patty [or Martha] Matteson	March 11th, 1795-6	January 13th, 1892
[9]	Price Matteson	February 11th, 1797-8	July 11th, 1832
[10]	Stephen B. Matteson	August 12th, 1799-1800	February 25th, 1879
[11]	Mariah Matteson	January 6th, 1803	September 21th, 1841
[12]	Asel Matteson	January 26th, 1805	September 21th, 1837
[13]	Harry H. Matteson	December 18th, 1807	October 30th, 1893
[14]	Louisa Matteson	August 26th, 1810	June 29th, 1836

The above table comprises all of the information contained in the bible itself; but the information therein is supplemented by the following facts which are furnished by Mrs. Morgan as a result of her personal knowledge and investigation. [1] Samuel Matteson was born in East Greenwich, R. I., he removed to Shaftsbury, Vt., with his father and mother and six brothers, probably about the year 1763, when Shaftsbury was founded and where there was a large colony of Rhode Islanders. [1] Samuel Matteson and his six brothers all served in the Revolutionary War as "Green Mountain Boys," and he [1] Samuel Matteson received a pension from the U. S. Government for his services.

[1] Samuel Matteson married [2] Hannah Richardson, b. Feb. 4, 1766, at Newton, Mass., who removed with her parents from Newton, Mass., to Cheshire, Mass., about 1768. Hannah Richardson was the daughter of Jonathan[4] and Mary (Woodward) Richardson of Newton, Mass., till 1768 and later of Cheshire, Mass., where he was a selectman in 1793. Jonathan[4] Richardson (son of David[3] and his second wife Remember

*The vital facts here above recorded were copied from a photographic copy of the record found in the Family Bible of Samuel Matteson, Junior (1762-1848) and his wife Hannah Richardson (1766-1856). This Bible was on January 14, 1923, in the possession of Mrs. Cora E. Morgan of No. 517 East 33rd Street, Indianapolis, Ind., who is a daughter of Samuel Matteson (1787-1850). The Bible was given to Mrs. Cora E. Morgan by Mrs. Cyrus K. Remington, whose father, Harry H. Matteson (1807-1893) was the youngest son of Samuel and Hannah (Richardson) Matteson.

(Ward) Richardson of Newton, Mass.) was b. July 1, 1727 at Newton, Mass., d. ——, 1794; he m. Oct. 31, 1751, Newton, Mass., Mary Woodward (daughter of Deacon Ebenezer and Mindwell (Stone) Woodward of Newton, Mass.), b. Feb. 28, 1733, Newton, Mass.; d. ——, 1823, in ——?
Children of Jonathan[4] and Mary (Woodward) Richardson, 1st 9 born in Newton, Mass., the other 3 in Cheshire, Mass., viz:—

i. Mary,[5] b. Sept. 27, 1752; d. ——, 1813; m. ——? Warren.
ii. Jonathan,[5] b. Dec. 30, 1753; d. ——, 1840; m. ——?
iii. Susannah,[5] b. Dec. 12, 1755; d. ——, 1839; m. Daniel Read and was the grandmother of Susan B. Anthony.
iv. Abigail,[5] b. Oct. 29, 1757; d. ——, 1852; m. ——? Worden.
v. Nehemiah,[5] b. June 28, 1759; d. ——, 1839; m. ——?
vi. John,[5] b. April 22, 1761; d. ——, 1826.
vii. Mehitable,[5] 1st, b. July 21, 1762; d. at about a fortnight old.
viii. Mehitable,[5] 2nd, b. Aug. 10, 1764; d. ——? m. ——? Eaton.
ix. [2] Hannah,[5] b. Feb. 4, 1766; d. March 14, 1856; m. [1] Samuel[4] Matteson.
x. Lois,[5] b. Sept. 16, 1767; d. ——, 1814; m. Hon. Henry Olin, who became the Governor of Vermont.
xi. Chloe,[5] b. ——, 1769; d. ——, 1816; m. ——? Luther.
xii. Lucy,[5] b. ——, 1771; d. ——?; m. ——? Short.
xiii. Achsah,[5] b. ——, 1777; d. ——?; m. ——? Howell.

Jonathan[4] Richardson was the son of David[3] Richardson, a blacksmith of Newton, Mass. (b. April 14, 1700, Woburn, Mass.; d. July 25, 1770, aged 70, at Newton, Mass.; m. Feb. 26, 1725-6, Newton, Mass.) and his second wife Remember Ward, daughter of Jonathan and Abigail (Hall) Ward of Newton (b. ——, 1705; d. Aug. 7, 1760, aged 55, at Newton, Mass.).

David[3] Richardson was the son of Samuel[2] Richardson of Woburn, Mass. (b. May 22, 1646, Woburn, Mass.; d. April 29, 1712, aged 66 years, at Woburn, Mass.; m. Oct. 22, 1680, Woburn, Mass.) and his 4th wife Sarah Hayward (b. Feb. —, 1655-6; d. Oct. 14, 1717, aged 62 years, at Woburn, Mass.). She was a daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Stower) Hayward of Charlestown and Malden, Mass.

Samuel[2] Richardson was a son of Samuel[1] Richardson, the immigrant ancestor who was an inhabitant of Charlestown, Mass., in 1636, and a member of the church there 18(12), 1637-8, and who had 2 children baptized there; he removed to Woburn, Mass., about 1641, where 6 other children were born to him (b. ——?; d. March 23, 1658, Woburn, Mass.) and his wife Joanna ——? (b. ——?; d. ——, 1666, at Woburn, Mass.; will dated June 20, 166-?).

The above enumerated 12 children of Jonathan and Mary (Woodward) Richardson were all members of a Baptist Church in the eastern part of the town of Cheshire, Mass. (now called New Providence) of which church Peter Worden was for 40 years the pastor.

[1] Samuel Matteson and his wife [2] Hannah (Richardson) Matteson lived in Dorset, Vt., and later removed to Manchester, Vt. (which was nearby) and where they resided for 10 years; thence they removed in 1810 to Darien, Genesee Co., N. Y., with their family of 12 children. Some of whom married and the following is an incomplete record of such marriages, viz:—

[3] Ruth Matteson, b. 1785; m. ——? Montgomery.
[4] Samuel Matteson, b. 1787; m. at Manchester, Vt., in 1811, Electa Mead, b. 1789. She was the daughter of Philip and Susannah (Crippen) Mead.

[6] Clarissa Matteson, b. 1791; m. James Hyde, b. 1786, at Dorset, Vt., and who d. Darien, N. Y., 1841.
[7] Worden Matteson, b. 1793; m. Polly Lee.
[8] Martha (Patty) Matteson, b. 1795; m. in 1816, James Tiffany, b. 1794, in Randolph, Vt., and went to Darien, N. Y., with his father's family in 1809; he d. in 1874.
[9] Price Matteson, b. 1797; m. 1st Ora Carter; she died leaving three boys and he married a second time and was killed in a runaway in 1832. His widow married a second time Hiram Matteson (a son of Abraham Matteson) by whom she had a daughter Clara who married Charles Benedict of Attica, N. Y., and a son whom she named Price Matteson after her first husband.
[10] Stephen B. Matteson, b. 1799; m. the widow Jones.
[11] Mariah Matteson, b. 1803; m. Daniel Carter, a brother of Ora (Carter) Matteson.
[12] Asel Matteson, b. 1800; who married ——?
[13] Harry H. Matteson, b. 1807; who m. Harriet White, daughter of Col. Truman White of Buffalo, N. Y.
[14] Louisa Matteson, b. 1810; she d. unmarried.

The Matteson line* of the original owner of the bible [1] Samuel[4] Matteson (b. Oct. 16, 1762, East Greenwich, R. I.; d. April 9, 1848, Darien, Genesee Co., N. Y.) who married ——? [2] Hannah[5] Richardson (b. Feb. 4, 1766, Newton, Mass.; d. March 14, 1856, Darien, Genesee Co., N. Y.), is as follows:—

Samuel[3] Matteson, b. ——, 1725; d. ——, 1777; m. ——? in Rhode Island, Clarissa ——? whose maiden surname and parentage have not as yet been determined. He removed about 1763 to Shaftsbury, Vt., with his wife and seven sons, of whom one was the Samuel[4] Matteson, mentioned above.

Samuel[3] Matteson was a son of:—

Hezekiah[2] Matteson, b. ——? d. ——, 1752 (his will was dated April 8, 1752 and was proved April 25, 1752); he lived in East and West Greenwich, R. I.; married Margaret Westcott (daughter of Zorobabel and Jane (——) Westcott of North Kingstown, R. I.), b. March 8, 1702, North Kingstown, R. I.; d. —— (she survived her husband); and by her he had the following seven children:—

(1) Abraham,[3] who married Freelove Philips and had Abraham[4] Matteson who was b. May 24, 1752; he married Lydia Hopkins (daughter of Samuel and Honor (Brown) Hopkins of West Greenwich, R. I.) and had a son Abraham[5] Matteson (b. Jan. 16, 1781; d. Jan. 30, 1831) who married Betsey Woodward and removed to Darien, Genesee Co., N. Y., and their son Hiram[6] Matteson married Ora (Carter) Matteson, the widow of [9] Price[5] Matteson, as her second husband,—(2) Ann,[3]—(3) Zorobabel,[3]—(4) Samuel[3] (see above), (5) Loja,[3]—(6) Catharine,[3]—(7) Ann.[3] All of which children were named in their father's will.

Hezekiah[2] Matteson was a son of:—

Henry[1] Matteson, b. ——, 1646; d. ——, 1690, about; m. Hannah Parsons (daughter of Hugh and Elizabeth (——?) Parsons) as her first husband, who married a second time Aug. 9, 1693, Charles Hazelton of Kingstown, R. I., as his second wife and by her Henry[1] Matteson had the following children:—

(1) Henry[2] who m. Judith Weaver,—(2) Thomas[2] who m. Martha Shippee,—(3) Joseph[2] who m. Rachel ——? and Martha ——?,—(4) Francis[2] who m. Sarah Nichols,—(5) Hannah,[2]—(6) Hezekiah[2] (see above).

Austin's Gen. Dic. of R. I., pp. 132, 416-17.

AUTHORITIES:

Jackson's *History of Newton, Mass.*, p. 397.
Richardson Memorial, by John A. Vinton, pp. 183-5, 187-9, 201-2, 228-9.
Vital Records of Newton, Mass., pp. 164-6, 365-6, 390, 494-5.
History of Berkshire Co., Mass., Vol. I, p. 617.
Genealogy and Estates of Charlestown, Mass., pp. 489-90, 809-11.
Woburn, Mass., Records, Vol. I, Births, pp. 210-11; Deaths, pp. 157-9, 227.
Savage's Gen. Dic. of New England, Vol. III, p. 537.
N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, Vol. 50, p. 300.
Austin's Gen. Dic. of R. I., pp. 132, 416-17.

HORTON FAMILY.*

Joshua Horton, born September 22d, 1751.
Phebe Swarthout, 1st wife, born January 15, 1760; departed this life September 8th, 1807.

CHILDREN:

Samuel was born November —, 1775; departed this life ——, 1776.
Mary was born April 29th, 1778.
Isaac was born December 16th, 1779.
John was born September 2nd, 1782; departed this life May 16th, 1837.
Cyrus was born June 1st, 1784.
Jasper was born May 1st, 1786.
Letitia was born February 23rd, 1788.
Jacobus was born March 16th, 1790.
Elias was born January 15th, 1792; departed this life August 10th, 1795.
Elizabeth was born April 6th, 1794.
Jane was born October 27th, 1795.
Sarah Colegrove, 2nd wife of Joshua Horton was born June 30th, 1765.
George Washington Horton born February 21st, 1786; died September 22nd, 1860.
Elizabeth Horton was born April 6th, 1794; died June —, 1861.
George Washington Horton and Elizabeth Horton were married April 24th, 1813.

CHILDREN:

Joshua Horton was born September 29th, 1814; died January 10th, 1815.
Benjamin Franklin Horton was born December 25th, 1815; died March 20th, 1867.
Sarah Ann Horton was born Oct. —, 1817; died June 30th, 1896.
Andrew Jackson Horton was born July 16th, 1819; died May 3rd, 1899.
Stephen Decatur Horton was born January 18th, 1821; died October 23, 1900.
Phebe Jane Horton was born May 10th, 1824; died March —, 1905.
George Washington Horton was born June 27th, 1827; died September 14th, 1913.

HORTON FAMILY BIBLE.†

Stephen Horton was born October 1st, 1771.
Hannah (Underhill) Horton was born June 19, 1774.
Stephen Horton and Hannah Underhill were married January 31st, 1796.

CHILDREN, BIRTHS:

Nancy Horton was born August 7th, 1797.

*The vital facts recorded here above were copied from the Family Bible of Joshua Horton, born September 22, 1751. The bible was published in Edinburgh, Scotland, in 1793, and is now (January 1923) in the possession of Mrs. Jane Ann (Horton) Dickie of White Plains, N. Y.

†The vital facts here recorded were copied from a Family Bible published in 1793, which bible in 1923 was in the possession of Miss Mary Horton of White Plains, N. Y. They were copied by Mrs. Jane Ann (Horton) Dickie of White Plains, N. Y.

David Horton was born February 9th, 1800.
Elizabeth Horton was born May 8th, 1803.
Benjamin Underhill Horton was born May 4th, 1805.
Susannah Horton was born January 9th, 1807.
Elijah Horton was born June 11th, 1808.
Mary Horton was born January 5, 1811.
William Horton was born October 24th, 1813.
Caroline Horton was born April 15th, 1816.

DEATHS:

Caroline Horton departed this life January 10th, 1819.
Stephen Horton departed this life July 31st, 1819, aged 47 years and 10 months.
Mary Horton departed this life March 7th, 1824, aged 13 years, 2 months and 2 days.
William Horton departed this life May 27th, 1839, aged 25 years, 7 months, 3 days.
Nancy (Horton) Lawrence departed this life December 23rd, 1840, aged 43 years, 3 months, 16 days.
Hannah (Underhill) Horton departed this life November 24th, 1863, aged 89 years, 5 months, 5 days.

FAMILY BIBLE OF DAVID HORTON.*

David Horton and Elizabeth Gesner Conklin were married December 28, 1822.
David Horton was born February 9th, 1800.
Elizabeth Gesner Conklin was born November 24th, 1798.

CHILDREN, BIRTHS:

Phebe Jane Horton was born March 8th, 1824.
Joanna Horton was born Sept. 18th, 1825.
Margaret Ann Horton was born Sept. 1st, 1828.
Louis Philippe Horton was born Oct. 10th, 1830.
Eliza Miriam Horton was born Sept. 19th, 1832.
Sarah Maria Horton was born Sept. 11th, 1834.
William Horton was born July 1st, 1836.
Susanna Horton was born May 8th, 1838.
Mary Louisa Horton was born August 29th, 1842.

MARRIAGES OF CHILDREN:

Eliza Miriam Horton and Moses Woolsey were married August 28th, 1851.
Margaret Ann Horton and George W. Horton were married November 3rd, 1851.
Louis Philippe Horton and Celia A. Underhill were married February 20th, 1861.
Joanna Horton and Noah Wixson were married May 8th, 1861.
William Horton and Mary E. Gedney were married September 26th, 1872.

DEATHS:

Susanna Horton died August 25th, 1839.
Phebe Jane Horton died September 3rd, 1875.
Margaret Ann Horton died October 22nd, 1897.
Louis Philippe Horton died June 23rd, 1906.
Elizabeth Gesner (Conklin) Horton died November 19th, 1884.
David Horton died May 11th, 1896.

---

*This bible was published in 1828. It was originally the family bible of David Horton (1800-1896) and descended from him to his daughter, Sarah Maria Horton.

Joanna (Horton) Wixson died June 13, 1913.
William Horton died March 2nd, 1918.
Eliza Miriam (Horton) Woolsey died October 11th, 1920.

EXTRACTS FROM THE JOURNAL AND DIARY OF RICHARD I. WOOLSEY* OF MILTON, N. Y.

1822, November 26:	This day at ten o'clock in the morning, Jonathan Woolsey departed this life.
1827, March 11:	Richard Woolsey deceased.
1838, Sept. 22:	Daniel Knoulton deceased.
1839, January 18:	My birthday [i. e. Richard I. Woolsey's birthday].
1839, January 21:	Henry Woolsey deceased.
	James Fowler dead.
1839, July 26:	Alfred Lewis deceased at 1 this A. M.
	Attended his funeral Thursday.
1839, August 9:	Nath'l Woolsey's cow in pasture.
26:	Thomas J——? died.
1837, June 5:	Sent my church drill to John G. Woolsey.
1840, Jan. 1:	William Bolton deceased.
Mar. 6:	A visit [from] B. William [probably Brother William].
Aug. 25:	Walter Woolsey dec'd at 4 ½ P. M.
Sept. 1:	Benjamin Sands deceased.
Nov. 7:	Ester Rhoads deceased at 9 evening.
1841, Mar. 17:	Philip Fowler perished in the snow.
Sept. 30:	Elezer Woolsey departed this life.
Oct. 2:	Cornelius Lewis also deceased.
1842, February 18:	Sara Anna wife of Thomas Woolsey departed this life at 4 o'clock P. M.
1843, Mar. 19:	Departed this life William Woolsey Wood at ¼ after 9 morning and his brother Edward at 12 at night.
July 6:	John Wood deceased in the evening.
Oct. 3:	Pathy Townsend deceased.
1844, Mar. 27:	Mycagy Lewis deceased.
1845, Sept. 2:	Sarah Wood widow of John Wood deceased.
1846, January 18:	Zephaniah Northrap deceased.
1847, Jan. 25:	Abigal, wife of James Woolsey, deceased.
Apr. 29:	Stephe Woolsey deceased.
May 2:	Richard Rhoads deceased.
May 19:	Mrs. Gillis deceased.
July 31:	This day the steamboat Niagara burst her steam-pipe killing George Patten and William Wygant and scalding a number others.
Nov. 1:	Melki Gillis dyed.

*Richard I. Woolsey was born (presumably) in the town of Marlborough, Ulster Co., N. Y., on January 18, 1771. He was the son of the Revolutionary soldier, Ensign William and his wife Abigail (Northrup) Woolsey. He lived his entire life in that vicinity. He was twice married: first to Jane ——? (whose maiden surname is not known) by whom he had no known issue,—secondly to Cloe Woolsey (daughter of John and Cloe (Peck) Woolsey of the town of Marlborough), by whom he had six children, viz: David W., Thomas, John, Amanda, Electa and Clorine. He was a farmer and Justice of the Peace and Supervisor of his township. His Journal and Diary was begun in January 1819 and was kept until his death, July 31, 1851. He was buried in the Methodist Church Cemetery in Milton, N. Y. The Diary and Journal is now (1922) in the possession of the grandson of Richard I. Woolsey, Captain C. Beech Woolsey of Milton, N. Y., who is the author of a *History of the Town of Marlborough, N. Y.* The last three items here published were entered after the death of Richard I. Woolsey.

Nov. 3:	Phily Wheeler died.
1848, Oct. 19:	deceased Phebe Woolsey, 4th wife of Noah Woolsey, deceased.
1849, July 21:	Doctor William Gedney deceased at nine A. M.
July 19:	Benjamin Townsand deceased.
Aug. 29:	Amanda Woolsey departed this life at 6 o'clock, A. M.
Sept. 29:	Charlot, wife of Jacob Rowley, died.
Oct. 1:	Rebecah, wife of Elezar Gidny, died.
1850, Feb. 12:	Lidy, widow of Nemiah L. Smith, departed this life.
Jan. 24:	Reverend Elijah Woolsey died.
Feb. 25:	Abraham Tuttle died.
May 5:	Curtis W. Northrip departed this life, 3 o'clock, P. M.
May 30:	Elijah Woolsey deceased, son of Henry.
June 17:	Departed this life, Abigal Woolsey, Relic of Stephen Woolsey.
July 27:	Elisabeth Lyon deceased, wife of Dan'l King.
Dec. 2:	Mary Harcourt, wife of Ely Dubois.
1851, Jan. 1:	Mobury Carpenter deceased.
Feb. 5:	Mical Wigant dead.
Feb. 6:	John Sands dyed.
—— 7:	Bernerd Bond deceased.
June 12:	Capt. Josiah Lockwood deceased.
July 1:	Nathaniel Harcourt deceased.
July 31:	Departed this life, Richard I. Woolsey,* Ae. 80 years.
Nov. 28:	Departed this life, Thomas Woolsey, son of Richard I. Woolsey, Ae. 43 years.
1852, Apr. 23:	Departed this life, Chloe Woolsey,* daughter of Richard I. Woolsey, Ae. 45 years.

BUDD-FOWLER† FAMILY BIBLE.

[1] Henry Fowler was born November ye Second in the year 1717.
[2] Tamar Fowler was born June ye 24th 1716.
[3] Alethea, daughter of Henry and Tamar was born in the year 1742, April ye 8th.
[4] Sarah, born March ye 27th 1744.
[5] Anne was born January 27th, 1748.
[6] Joseph Budd, son of John and Mary [——?], his wife was born ye 9, 1732, he married [4] Sarah Fowler, and had the following children:—
[7] Henry Budd, son of Joseph and Sarah [Fowler], his wife was born March ye 23, 1761.
[8] Tamar Budd was born July ye 25th, 1763.
[9] Mary Budd was born September ye 9, 1766.

---

*Richard I.[5] Woolsey (William,[4] William,[3] Thomas,[2] George[1]).
Chloe[5] Woolsey (John,[4] Richard,[3] Thomas,[2] George[1]).
(sgd) W. Herbert Wood, Yale Club, N. Y. City.

†The Bible from which the above items of genealogical interest were copied was published in Oxford, England in 1760 (and hence is 162 years old now). To whom this Bible originally belonged is not positively known. It however was at one time in the possession of Mrs. Esther (Hart) Woods of New York City, the youngest child of Joseph and Tamar (Budd) Hart. In 1898 by the will of Mrs. Esther (Hart) Woods, the bible descended to Miss Sara Hart and Mrs. Esther (Hart) Hawks and the information here recorded was furnished by their sister, Mrs. Clara (Hart) Kennedy of 1201 Broadway, Normal, Ill. Items [22] and [23] were written in lead pencil in the Bible and were hard to read and some of these entries cannot be read at all.

[10] John Budd was born February 3, 1769.
[11] Sarah Budd was born December 7, 1778.
[8] Tamar Budd (b. 1763) married Joseph Hart; she died August 26, 1826.
[12] Mary Budd, daughter of [7] Henry Budd and Aner (an abreviation for Gloriana), his wife, was born August 11, 1781.
[13] Joseph was born September ye 3, 1783.
[14] Elizabeth Budd was born May ye 17, 1786.
[15] Henry Budd was born March 11, 1787.
[16] Benjamin Budd was born February ye 25, 1791.
[17] Tamar Budd was born June —, 1795.
[18] Deborah Budd was born April ye 9, 1793.
[19] Elijah Budd, son of [10] John Budd and Charity [——?], his wife, was born January 3, 1798.
[20] Levinah Budd, born March the 3, 1800.
[21] Elizabeth Charity Purdy, daughter of Elijah Purdy, born 1795.
[22] ————————?
[23] —— Carpenter, born ——, 1798.

GRIFFIN—ANGEVINE—HATFIELD*—HORTON—FISHER FAMILIES.

[1] Caleb Angevine was born September 1st, 1764.
[2] Mary [Griffin] Angevine was born Dec. 24, 1768.
[3] Thomas Angevine [their son] was born Nov. 30, 1789.
[4] Bartholomew G. Angevine was born Feb. 15, 1792.
[5] Jonathan Angevine was born Nov. 7, 1793.
[1] Caleb Angevine departed this life June 24, 1796.
[3] Thomas Angevine departed this life Nov. 23, 1829.
[6] Miriam Green Griffin was born 19 of 9 month, 1797.
[7] Bartholomew B. Griffin was born the 16 of the 11 month, 1795.
[8] William Griffin was born the 9th day of 4th month, 1799.
[9] Daniel Hatfield, born Oct. 13, 1752.
[10] Abiah [——] Hatfield, born Nov. 12, 1753.
[11] Gilbert, son of Abiah and Daniel Hatfield, b. June 6, 1775; d. Sept. 16, 1775.
[12] Anna, b. Sept. 6, 1779.
[13] Gilbert, 2nd son, b. April 12, 1782.
[14] David, b. Feb. 7, 1785.
[15] Elizabeth, b. June 15, 1787.
[16] Tamar, b. Nov. 7, 1789.
[17] John, b. May 2, 1792.
[10] Abiah [——] Hatfield, the wife of Daniel Hatfield, d. March 6, 1795.
[14] David Hatfield, d. March 28, 1805.
[12] Anna [Hatfield] Oakley, dau. of Daniel and Abiah [——] Hatfield, d. 9th Aug. 1804.
[18] Abiah, the dau. of Daniel and Mary [Griffin] Hatfield, b. Oct. 6, 1799.
[18] Abiah [Hatfield], wife of Joshua Horton, departed this life Sept. 8, 1820.
[19] Anna, the dau. of Daniel and Mary [Griffin] Hatfield, b. 27 Feb. 1806.

*The Bible from which these items of genealogical interest were copied was published in London, Eng., in 1763. It was originally the family bible of Mary Griffin who married firstly Caleb Angevine and who after his death married a second time to Daniel Hatfield. The bible was subsequently owned by her daughter, Anna Hatfield who married James Fisher, and it is now (1923) in the possession of their daughter Anna J. (Fisher) Hall (Mrs. Aaron) of White Plains, N. Y.

[2] Mary [Griffin] Angevine, wife of Daniel Hatfield, departed this life April 8, 1826.
[20] Daniel Horton departed this life, Aug. 17, 1830.
[21] Lavina Horton, the dau. of Joshua and [18] Abiah [Hatfield] Horton was b. Oct. 21, 1818.
[21] Lavina Horton departed this life Sept. 1, 1820.
[22] James S[mith] Fisher, son of Nicholas Fisher (Jr.) and Jane, his wife, b. Dec. 11, 1800.
[19] Anna H[atfield] Fisher, wife of James S. Fisher was b. Feb. 27, 1806.
[23] Mary G. Fisher, dau. of James and Anna, was b. Nov. 28, 1821.
[24] Anna J. Fisher, dau. of James and Anna Fisher, was b. May 28, 1842.*

PRESTON GENEALOGY.

CONTRIBUTED BY JOHN R. TOTTEN,
Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

(Continued from Vol. LIV, p. 167, of THE RECORD.)

275. SARAH ANN MILLS, b. April 20, 1823, Readsborough, Vt.; d. March 22, 1897, Coggan, Iowa, and was there bur.; m. Jan. 24, 1842, Burlington, Hartford Co., Conn., Emory Morris, b. Jan. 28, 1819, Torrington, Conn.; he was a mechanic and lived at Torrington, Conn., and d. there Feb. 27, 1861, and was there bur. He was a son of Alanson and Lucy (Brace) Morris, of Torrington, Conn.

Children: 3 (Morris), 2 sons and 1 daughter, all b. Torrington, Conn.:—

681. Mary Alvira, b. Aug. 6, 1844; d. Dec. 19, 1863, Torrington, Conn., and was there bur.; not married.

682. Albert Augustus, b. May 6, 1846; he was a carpenter and in 1899 was living at Coggan, Iowa; m. Nov. 13, 1869, Central City, Iowa, Mary Elizabeth Delancey, b. Jan. 21, 1851, in Noble County, Ohio; d. Jan. 28, 1877, Hazel Green, Delaware Co., Iowa, and was bur. at Buck Creek, Delaware Co., Iowa. She was a dau. of David and Martha (Keith) Delancey, of Noble Co., Ohio.

Children: 2 (Morris), 1 son and 1 daughter, both b. Spencer, Clay Co., Iowa:—

1. Emory Darius, b. Sept. 9, 1870; living 1900, at Coggan, Iowa; he was a carpenter; m. Nov. 10, 1897, Coggan, Iowa, Laura Pearl Holcomb, b. Feb. 10, 1879, Hopkinton, Delaware Co., Iowa; living 1900. She was a dau. of Andrew Spaulding and Merribah Day (Barker) Holcomb, of Delaware Township, Delaware Co., Iowa.

   Child: 1 (Morris) daughter:—

   i. Laura Ellen, b. Feb. 5, 1899.

2. Sarah Ellen, b. Dec. 22, 1872; living 1900, at No. 700-20th Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.; m. June 22, 1899, Washington, D. C., Frank Ruthven Hanna, b. Jan. 21, 1872, Salina, Kans.; he was a stenographer and in 1900 was living at Washington, D. C. He was

*The above Fisher entries were made in the Family Bible of [23] Mary G. Fisher now (1923) deceased. The bible is now in the possession of [24] Anna J. [Fisher] Hall, wife of Aaron Hall of White Plains, N. Y., who is a grand-daughter of Daniel Hatfield by his second wife Mary (Griffin) Angevine, widow of Caleb Angevine.

a son of Edwin Phillips and Lucretia Josephine (Hynes) Hanna, of Washington, D. C.
Child: 1 (Hanna) son:—
i. Morris, b. Aug. 13, 1900.

683. Charles Emory, b. Aug. 2, 1848; he was a wood turner and a farmer and in 1899 was living in Whigville, Burlington Township, Hartford Co., Conn.; m. Oct. 7, 1869, Burlington, Conn., Ann Eliza Barker, b. May 17, 1850, Burlington, Conn.; living 1899. She was a dau. of Burritt Emory and Lorena Sarana (Yale) Barker, of Burlington, Conn.
Children: 3 (Morris), 1 son and 2 daughters:—
1. Mary Belle, b. Aug. 30, 1870, Whigville, Conn.; living 1900; m. Dec. 26, 1894, Whigville, Conn., Jay Joy Mills (her cousin, see record No. 279 of this genealogy), b. May 19, 1870, Central City, Iowa; he was a farmer and in 1900 was living at Paris, Linn Co., Iowa. He was a son of Mahlon Day and Frances Melora (Joslyn) Mills, of Central City, Iowa.
Children: 2 (Mills), 1 son and 1 daughter:—
i. Dorothy, b. Dec. 30, 1897.
ii. Ralph Morris, b. Nov. 18, 1899.
2. Clifford, b. July 3, 1872, Torrington, Conn.; d. there Jan. 15, 1873, and was there buried.
3. Ruth Lorene, b. May 29, 1889, Whigville, Conn.; living 1900, not then married.

AUTHORITIES:
Family letters and records.

276. MARY MILLS, b. Nov. 29, 1824, Burlington, Conn.; living 1899, New Britain, Conn.; m. Sept. 6, 1849, Burlington, Conn., Russell Lewis Perkins, b. May 14, 1827, Northfield, Conn.; he was a mechanic and lived at New Britain, Conn., where he d. Nov. 23, 1870 and was there bur. in Fairview Cemetery. He was a son of Lewis and Aurilla (Morse) Perkins, of Northfield, Conn.
Children: 2 (Perkins), 1 son and 1 daughter, both b. New Britain, Conn.:—

684. Mary Evaline, b. Aug. 15, 1853; living 1899, New Britain, Conn.; m. June 30, 1886, New Britain, Conn., John Asahel Lewis, b. Dec. 21, 1856; he was a photographer and in 1899 was living in New Britain, Conn. He was a son of Asahel Harry and Harriet Newel (Haton) Lewis, of Naugatuck, Conn.
Children: 4 (Lewis), 2 sons and 2 daughters:—
1. John Asahel, b. Aug. 9, 1887; d. Aug. 12, 1887.
2. Clarissa, b. Oct. 23, 1888.
3. Mary, b. July 23, 1894; d. Dec. 16, 1899.
4. Russell Haton, b. June 21, 1896; d. Dec. 16, 1899.

685. Lewis Elmer, b. Oct. 3, 1855; he was employed in Loeser's dry goods store in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1899, and lived at No. 438 State Street in that City; m. Dec. 30, 1880, Waterbury, Conn., Ida Kirtland Platt, b. Sept. 7, 1855, Waterbury, Conn.; living 1899. She was a dau. of Mirvin Blackman and Eliza (Kirtland) Platt, of Waterbury, Conn.
Children: (Perkins), none.

AUTHORITIES:
Family letters and records.

277. EMELINE MILLS, b. Dec. 22, 1826, Burlington, Conn.; d. Feb. 12, 1897, Washington, D. C., and was bur. at Arlington, Alexandria Co., Va.; m. ——? New Britain, Conn., William Tomlinson Spencer, b. Aug. 6, 1826, Derby, Conn., he lived successively in Derby and Torrington, Conn., Independence, Iowa and Washington, D. C., in 1899, in which latter place he was a clerk in

the Pension and Record office. He was a son of Jehiel and Nancy Louisa (Potter) Spencer, of Derby, Conn.

Children: 3 (Spencer), 2 sons and 1 daughter:—

686. William Albin, b. Dec. 29, 1855, Torrington, Conn.; d. there April 16, 1864.

687. Theodore Edwin, b. Oct. 23, 1857, Torrington, Conn.; in 1900 he was employed in some capacity in the House of Representatives, Washington, D. C.; m. (1) Aug. 2, 1881, Torrington, Conn., Estella Smith, b. Aug. 2, 1860, Torrington, Conn.; d. April 13, 1887, Washington, D. C., and was buried Torrington, Conn. She was a dau. of Don Alonzo and Estella (Haight) Smith, of Torrington, Conn.

Children: 2 (Spencer), 1 son and 1 daughter:—

1. William Alonzo, b. May 23, 1882, Waterbury, Conn.
2. Cora Elizabeth, b. March 4, 1886, Bridgeport, Conn.

Theodore Edwin Spencer, m. (2) Jan. 18, 1899, Washington, D. C., Elenora Houghton Baker, b. Nov. 23, 1876; living 1900. She was a dau. of Joseph Smith Abbott and Emily Elenor (Meigs-Rogers) Baker, of Meriden, Conn. (Her mother was born a Meigs, but was adopted by a Rogers.)

Child: 1 (Spencer) son:—

3. Joseph Baker, b. Dec. 10, 1899.

688. Cora Elizabeth, b. Jan. 20, 1860, New Britain, Conn.; d. March 3, ——? Independence, Iowa, and was there buried; m. Jan. 26, ——? Independence, Iowa, John S. Phillips.

Children: (Phillips) none.

AUTHORITIES:
Family letters and records.

279. MAHLON DAY MILLS, b. Jan. 12, 1832, Burlington, Conn.; he was a farmer and lived at Central City, Iowa, where he d. Feb. 4, 1892 and was there buried; he m. (1) April 1, 1857, in Jackson Township, Linn Co., Iowa, Lestina Rhoana Bishop, b. Sept. 16, 1840, Readsborough, Vt.; d. Nov. 26, 1864, Valley Farm, Jackson Township, Iowa, and was buried in Central City, Iowa. She was a dau. of Joy Bishop (who d. Sept. 24, 1896) and his wife Rhoana Stearnes (who was living, aged 93, in 1900 with her grand-daughter in Delphos, Kans.), of Readsborough, Vt.

Children: 2 (Mills) daughters:—

689. Mary Louisa, b. Aug. 10, 1859, Hartwick, Iowa; living 1900, at Delphos, Kans.; m. Nov. 17, 1878, Grant Township, Ottawa Co., Kans., Clarence Jefferson Ballou, b. July 27, 1860, Clifton, Wis.; he was a stock breeder and in 1900 was living at Delphos, Kans. He was a son of Albert Darius Ballou (who d. March 20, 1899) by his wife Adaline Lucia Hart (who was living in 1900, in San Francisco, Cal.).

Children: 8 (Ballou), 4 sons and 4 daughters, all b. Delphos, Kans.:—

1. Clarence Albert, b. Aug. 10, 1879; d. Oct. 19, 1879.
2. Florence Evacelia, b. Feb. 17, 1881.
3. Jessie Mary, b. Aug. 8, 1883.
4. Alice Clare, b. Sept. 21, 1885.
5. Hazel Hart, b. Dec. 6, 1887.
6. Miner Mahlon, b. Oct. 9, 1890.
7. Russell Kenneth, b. Dec. 4, 1896.
8. Donald David, b. Oct. 12, 1898.

690. Florence, b. Sept. 9, 1861; d. Dec. ——, 1863.

Mahlon Day Mills m. (2) April 21, 1867, Central City, Iowa, Frances Melora Joslyn, b. Aug. 3, 1845, Oneida, Madison Co., N. Y.; she was living in 1900, at Central City, Iowa. She was a dau. of Joseph and

Philinda (Fraery) Joslyn, of Central City, Iowa.
Children: 6 (Mills) sons:—

691. Albin David, b. Feb. 14, 1868, Central City, Iowa; he was a dealer in harness, and in 1900 was living in Central City, Iowa; m. there, Oct. 12, 1895, Cora Emma Phyfe, b. Aug. 12, 1873, New York City, N. Y.; living 1900. She was a dau. of Alfred Lewis and Rebecca (Bell) Phyfe, of Central City, Iowa.
Children: 2 (Mills) sons:—
1. Mahlon Morton, b. Aug. 28, 1896.
2. Shirrell, b. Sept. 14, 1898.

692. Jay Joy, b. May 19, 1870, Central City, Iowa; he was a farmer and in 1900 was living at Paris, Iowa; m. Dec. 26, 1894, Whigville, Burlington Township, Conn., Mary Belle Morris, b. Aug. 30, 1870; living 1900. She was a dau. of Charles Emory and Anna Eliza (Barker) Morris, of Burlington, Conn. See record No. 683 of this genealogy.
Children: 2 (Mills), 1 son and 1 daughter:—
1. Dorothy, b. Dec. 30, 1897.
2. Ralph Morris, b. Nov. 18, 1899.

693. Frank Sidney, b. May 10, 1873, Central City, Iowa; he was a farmer and in 1900 was living in Springville, Linn Co., Iowa; not then married.

694. Charles Ray, b. June 28, 1876, Central City, Iowa; he was a farmer and in 1900 was living Central City, Iowa; m. March 28, 1900, Coggan, Iowa, Leila Rose Henderson. She was a dau. of Thomas and Minnie (Willis) Henderson, of Coggan, Iowa.
Children: (Mills), none up to April 22, 1900.

695. John Sheldon, b. Feb. 7, 1880, Central City, Iowa; he was a dealer in harness and in 1900 was living, not married, in Central City, Iowa.

696. Marvin Arthur, b. Feb. 13, 1883; in 1900 he was a high school student and lived with his parents in Central City, Iowa.

AUTHORITIES:
Family letters and records.

281. CLAMENZA MARILLA MILLS, b. March 30, 1839, Burlington, Conn.; living May, 1899, on her farm in Union County, Iowa; m. April 19, 1857, Central City, Iowa, Daniel Kenney Wright, b. Jan. 15, 1835, New Hudson, Allegheny Co., N. Y.; he lived in Afton, Union Co., Iowa, where he d. Oct. 5, 1895 and was there buried. He was a farmer and in the Civil War he served as a Commissary Sergeant, and after the war was appointed as a First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster in the 14th U. S. Colored Infantry in the Regular U. S. Army in which capacity he served for two years when he was discharged for disability. He was a son of James and Huldah (Kenney) Wright, of New Hudson, N. Y.
Children: 7 (Wright), 3 sons and 4 daughters:—

697. Ionia, b. Feb. 15, 1858, Central City, Iowa; living 1899, Dodgeville, Iowa Co., Wis.; m. June 14, 1883, Madison, Dane Co., Wis., Norman Steadman Randall, b. June 21, 1855, Primrose, Dane Co., Wis.; living 1899, Dodgeville, Wis.; he was a son of Norman and Maria (Chandler) Randall, of Primrose, Wis.
Children: 6 (Randall), 4 sons and 2 daughters:—
1. Norman Wright, b. April 15, 1884.
2. George Williston, b. Jan. 8, 1886; d. May 3, 1886.
3. Robert La Follette, b. Feb. 10, 1888.
4. Mary Laurene, b. April 5, 1890.
5. Frances Blanche, b. Feb. 29, 1892.
6. Wallace Lynn, b. Aug. 29, 1898.

698. Belle, b. Aug. 20, 1860, Hartwick, Iowa; living 1899, Afton, Iowa, with her mother; m. Sept. 22, 1885, Afton, Iowa, Ezekiel Lemuel Gilbert, b. Feb. 20, 1849, Stanton, Clay Co., Ind.; he was a farmer and lived, died and was buried at Macksburg, Iowa, Dec. 19, 1885.
Children: (Gilbert) none.

699. Mary Williston, b. May 5, 1866, Central City, Iowa; living 1899, at Pawnee, Okla.; m. Aug. 2, 1894, Afton, Iowa, James Holbrook Hale, b. Oct. 1, 1862, Orchard Grove, Lake Co., Ind.; he was a real estate agent and in 1899 was living in Pawnee, Okla. He was a son of Joseph Allen and Julia Ann (McCann) Hale, of Yates Center, Woodson Co., Kans.
Child: 1 (Hale) daughter, b. Pawnee, Okla.:—
1. Ruth.

700. Frances Eugenia, b. March 21, 1868, Central City, Iowa; living 1899, at Sidney, Nebr.; m. Sept. 30, 1897, Creston, Union Co., Iowa, Alvin Byrd Knox, b. Aug. 1, 1858, Macksburg, Iowa; he was a farmer and in 1899 was living at Sidney, Nebr. He was a son of Milton and Sarah Ann (Hatter) Knox, of Macksburg, Iowa.
Children: (Knox), none up to May, 1899.

701. Charles, b. April 18, 1870, Tecumseh, Nebr.; d. there May 7, 1870, and was there buried.

702. Edward Hope, b. March 31, 1871, Tecumseh, Nebr.; he was a lawyer and in 1899 was living at Armour, Douglas Co., Nebr.; m. June 10, 1896, Kulm, N. D., Cora Isabel Coleman, b. Aug. 17, 1874, Conover, Iowa; living 1899. She was a dau. of Michael Edward and Julia Jennette (Warren) Coleman, of Kulm and Wimbleden, N. D.
Child: 1 (Wright) son:—
1. Warren Coleman, b. March 23, 1899.

703. St. Elmo, b. Oct. 12, 1873, Tecumseh, Nebr.; he was a dairy farmer and in 1899 was living at Central City, Iowa; m. Jan. 1, 1896, Central City, Iowa, Berdella Louisa Richardson, b. Aug. 27, 1877, Central City, Iowa; living 1899. She was a dau. of Hiram Richard and Laura Adell (Blount) Richardson, of Central City, Iowa.
Child: 1 (Wright) daughter:—
1. Dorothy Pauline, b. Dec. 23, 1897.

AUTHORITIES:
Family letters and records.

282. WALLACE SHELDON MILLS, b. Aug. 29, 1841, Burlington, Conn.; he lived at Central City, Iowa, and was a farmer; he d. there May 2, 1880, and was there buried; m. April 9, 1863, Central City, Iowa, Julia Ann Kratzer, b. Nov. 2, 1844, in Indiana; living in 1899, at Central City, Iowa. She was a dau. of John and Margaret (Surry) Kratzer.
Children: 3 (Mills), 2 sons and 1 daughter, all b. Central City, Iowa:—

704. Florence Ellen, b. March 25, 1864; living 1899, Central City, Iowa; m. Jan. 16, 1883, Central City, Iowa, George Ira Caryl, b. Feb. 3, 1862, Anamosa, Jones Co., Iowa; he was a farmer and in 1899 was living at Elmont, Linn Co., Iowa. He was a son of Charles and Lucinda (Hutchinson) Caryl.
Children: 4 (Caryl), 2 sons and 2 daughters:—
1. Owen Harvey, b. Jan. 20, 1884.
2. Margaret, b. Sept. 7, 1885.
3. Emory, b. July 30, 1888.
4. Constance, b. Jan. 12, 1895.

705. Marvin James, b. Dec. 30, 1865; d. Jan. 18, 1883, Central City, Iowa; not married; buried Mills Cemetery, Linn Co., Iowa.

706. Herbert Francis, b. March 19, 1870; he was a farmer and in 1899 was living, not married, at Central City, Iowa.

AUTHORITIES:
Family letters and records.

283. JANE ARABELLA MILLS, b. Dec. 7, 1844, Burlington, Conn.; living 1899, Central City, Iowa; m. April 13, 1867, Central City, Iowa, Peter Gorwood Henderson, b. Jan. 2, 1843, in Hemingford, Huntington Co., Quebec, Canada; he lived in Central City, Iowa, in 1899, and was president of a bank there, and also president of a printing office there; he carried on an extensive creamery business and was a dealer in blooded cattle. He was a son of William Henderson (from Glasgow, Scotland, and of St. Remie, Quebec, Canada, and Hemingford, Quebec, Canada), and his wife Aley Bursell (of Hull, England, and St. Remie, Quebec, Canada), who lived in Jackson Township, Linn Co., Iowa.

Children: 5 (Henderson), 4 sons and 1 daughter, all b. Central City Iowa:—

707. William James, b. Feb. 13, 1868; he was a farmer and in 1899 was living at Central City, Iowa; m. April 19, 1889, Central City, Iowa, Lottie Freeman, b. March 7, 1871, in Linn Co., Iowa; living 1899. She was a dau. of Hull and Mary (Chandler) Freeman.
Children: 5 (Henderson), 2 sons and 3 daughters:—
1. Vera, b. July 1, 1890.
2. Louie Arabella, b. Jan. 8, 1892.
3. Lawrence, b. Dec. 21, 1894.
4. John Clifford, b. Nov. 4, 1896.
5. Caryl, b. May 17, 1898.

708. Ernest, b. June 13, 1872; he was a farmer and in 1899 was living at Central City, Iowa; m. Dec. 19, 1894, Central City, Iowa, Irene Richardson, b. Oct. 31, 1875, Central City, Iowa; living 1899. She was a dau. of Hiram Richard and Adell (Blount) Richardson, of Central City, Iowa.
Children: 3 (Henderson), 2 sons and 1 daughter:—
1. Wayne Ernest, b. July 1, 1896.
2. Pierce Gordon, b. July 17, 1897.
3. Bernice, b. Sept. 13, 1898.

709. Henry, b. Feb. 17, 1874; he was a farmer and in 1899 was living in Central City, Iowa; m. Feb. 3, 1897, Central City, Iowa, Lulah Pearl Ford, b. March 17, 1879, Central City, Iowa; living 1899. She was a dau. of Edwin Fillmore and Cornelia Ann (Huyck) Ford, of Leland, Winnebago Co., Iowa. (See records Nos. 253 and 628 of this genealogy.)
Child: 1 (Henderson) daughter:—
1. Mary Myrtle, b. July 20, 1899.

710. Mary, b. Jan. 12, 1876; living 1899; m. Feb. 28, 1891, Central City, Iowa, William Duncan McTavish, b. Sept. 21, 1867, Lucan, Ontario, Canada; he was a farmer and a breeder of cattle and lived in Coggan, Iowa in 1899. He was a son of Duncan McTavish, M. D., by his wife Elizabeth Beattie who lived in Canada until 1874 and later in Iowa, U. S. A.
Children: 3 (McTavish), 2 sons and 1 daughter:—
1. Hugh, b. Sept. 30, 1894.
2. Ruby, b. Jan. 8, 1896.
3. Harold Bursell, b. Dec. 21, 1899.

711. Earl, b. Jan. 30, 1881; living, a farmer, in 1899, at Central City, Iowa; not then married.

AUTHORITIES:
Family letters and records.

285. Ellen Harriet Russell, b. Feb. 25, 1839, Southington, Hartford Co., Conn.; living 1899, Central City, Iowa; m. Oct. 2, 1859, Cheshire, Conn., Elton Ezra Doolittle, b. Sept. 7, 1833, Cheshire, Conn.; he was a farmer and in 1899 was living in Central City, Iowa. He was a son of Levi and Esther (Tuttle) Doolittle, of Cheshire, Conn.

Children: 5 (Doolittle), 2 sons and 3 daughters:—

712. Hattie Adeliza, b. Oct. 15, 1860, Cheshire, Conn.; d. Dec. 22, 1863, Cheshire, Conn., and was there buried.
713. Charles Albert, b. April 29, 1863, Cheshire, Conn.; d. Nov. 30, 1863, Cheshire, Conn., and was there buried.
714. Jennie Cynthia, b. July 20, 1866, Central City, Iowa; living May 10, 1899, West Cheshire, Conn.; she was then a trained nurse; m. Nov. ——, 1882, Paris, Iowa, Harmon Lincoln Hall who was a dentist and a son of Benjamin and Amy (Chamberlain) Hall, of Central City, Iowa.

    Children: (Hall), none.
715. Charles Levi, b. July 17, 1870, Valley Farm, Linn Co., Iowa; d. there March 28, 1874 and was there buried.
716. Minnie Leola, b. May 8, 1875, Cheshire, Conn.; living 1899, Waubeek, Linn Co., Iowa; m. Dec. 20, 1893, Central City, Iowa, Daniel Lemuel Castle, b. Oct. 16, 1864, Wilmington, Ill.; he was a farmer and in 1899 was living at Waubeek, Iowa. He was a son of Homer Case and Adeline E. (Gooding) Castle, of Wilmington, Ill.

    Children: 3 (Castle) daughters:—

    1. Jennie Melissa, b. Oct. 14, 1894.
    2. Katie Ellen, b. March 5, 1896.
    3. Verna Estella, b. April 17, 1898.

Authorities:
Family letters and records.

287. Charles Lambert Russell, b. Aug. 28, 1842, Farmington, Conn.; he was a farmer and in 1899 was living at Southington, Conn. (P. O. Milldale, Conn.); m. Nov. 25, 1874, Cheshire, Conn., Ella Hotchkiss, b. Dec. 23, 1848, Naugatuck, Conn.; living 1899. She was a dau. of Henry and Rosette (Beecher) Hotchkiss, of Cheshire, Conn.

Children: 2 (Russell) daughters:—

717. Edith Rosette, b. May 13, 1876, Cheshire, Conn.; living 1899, Milldale, Conn.; m. Nov. 23, 1898, Southington, Conn., Frederick Moody Ellis.

    Children: (Ellis), none up to July 22, 1899.
718. Olive Ford, b. July 16, 1880, Cheshire, Conn.; living 1899, not married at Milldale, Conn.

Authorities:
Family letters and records.

288. Mary Jane Russell, b. April 18, 1846, Cheshire, Conn.; living 1899, Marion, Iowa; m. Nov. 24, 1868, Independence, Iowa, Zenophon Nathan Kemp (see No. 624 of this record), b. May 5, 1843, Marion, Iowa; he was a farmer and in 1899 was living at Marion, Iowa. He was a son of Elisha and Louisa Belinda (Ford) Kemp, of Marion, Iowa. (See No. 251 of this record.)

Children: 3 (Kemp), 2 sons and 1 daughter:—

719. Albert Vermont, b. July 16, 1870.
720. Lambert Elisha, b. Sept. 2, 1873.
721. Elda Marilla, b. Jan. 6, 1878.

    For full record of Nos. 719-20-21, see record No. 251 of this genealogy.

AUTHORITIES:
Family letters and records.

289. EMILY MARILLA RUSSELL, b. May 11, 1851, Cheshire, Conn.; living 1899, at Marion, Iowa; m. ——? New Haven, Conn., John Baldwin Griffin, who was a mason and builder and in 1900 was living at Marion, Iowa.

AUTHORITIES:
Family letters and records.

290. EMERETT LOUISA RUSSELL, b. Aug. 6, 1856, Cheshire, Conn.; d. March 11, 1900, Elmont, Linn Co., Iowa, and was buried in the Blodgett Cemetery, Central City, Iowa; m. June 23, 1876, Cheshire, Conn., Seth Barstow Mills, b. Aug. 18, 1855, Burlington, Conn.; he was a farmer and in 1900 was living at Elmont, Iowa. He was a son of Levitt Dunbar and Melissa (St. John) Mills, of Burlington, Conn.

Children: 4 (Mills), 3 sons and 1 daughter:—

722. Dwight Irwin, b. Sept. 12, 1878; living, not married, in 1900 at Elmont, Iowa.
723. Howard Russell, b. April 8, 1882; living, not married, in 1900 at Elmont, Iowa.
724. Arthur Dunbar, b. Aug. 20, 1883; living, not married, in 1900 at Elmont, Iowa.
725. Olive Melissa, b. Sept. 3, 1893, living, not married, in 1900 at Elmont, Iowa.

AUTHORITIES:
Family letters and records.

292. SIDNEY SMITH LAW, b. April 20, 1827, Litchfield, Conn.; he lived successively in Philadelphia, Pa., and Litchfield, Conn., and was a commercial traveller and later a farmer; he was living in 1899; m. Feb. 11, 1867, Winchester, Conn., Susan Alvira Goodsell, b. Feb. 12, 1848, New Hartford, Conn.; living 1899. She was a dau. of Samuel Penfield and Sarah (Cotton) Goodsell, of Winchester, Conn.

Children: 2 (Law) daughters:—

726. Sarah Louisa, b. Dec. 11, 1867, Winsted, Conn.; living 1899, Winsted, Conn.; m. March 15, 1887, Millerton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Herbert Victor Johnson, b. Aug. 10, 1866, Washington, Conn.; he lived in Winsted, Conn., in 1900, and was in the mason and stone work contracting business. He was a son of William Wallace and Cornelia Ann (Loomis) Johnson.

    Children: 3 (Johnson), 1 son and 2 daughters:—

    1. Bertha Ellen, b. Jan. 15, 1888.
    2. Irwin Victor, b. April 21, 1893.
    3. Alice Louisa, b. July 5, 1896.

727. Mary Emily, who was living, not married, in 1899 at Winchester, Conn.

AUTHORITIES:
Family letters and records.

296. PHINEAS GARNER COOKE, b. Jan. 15, 1827, Litchfield, Conn.; d. Sept. 21, 1884, New Haven, Conn., and was buried in Northfield, Conn.; m. Nov. 27, 1851, Maria Burdeck, who in 1900 was living at Elmhurst, Long Island, N. Y.

Children: 2 (Cooke) daughters:—

728. Louisa Maria, b. Oct. 29, 1852; in 1899 she was living in Elmhurst, Long Island, N. Y.; she m. William C. Nott, of Elmhurst, N. Y.
729. Georgia, b. Sept. 26, 1871.

AUTHORITIES:
Family letters and records.

297. Louisa Abigail Cooke, b. Dec. 22, 1830, Litchfield, Conn.; living 1899, Doylestown, Pa.; m. June 14, 1860, Doylestown, Pa., Louis Palmer Worthington, b. June 26, 1833, Buckingham, Bucks Co., Pa.; he lived in 1899 in Doylestown, Pa., and was then the cashier of the Doylestown National Bank. He was a son of Joel and Mary Ann (Palmer) Worthington, of Buckingham, Pa.

Children: 3 (Worthington), 1 son and 2 daughters, all b. in Doylestown, Pa.:—

730. Caroline, b. March 14, 1861; living 1900; m. Jan. 4, 1898, Doylestown, Pa., Rev. James Samuel Stone, D. D. (as his 2nd wife), b. April 27, 1852, Shipston-on-Stour, England; in 1900 he was living at No. 128 Rush Street, Chicago, Ill., and was the rector of St. James' P. E. Church. He was a son of James Samuel and Ann (Print) Stone, of Chalgrove, Shipston-on-Stour and Thame, England.
Children: (Stone), none up to Jan., 1900.

731. Mary, b. Sept. 6, 1862; living 1899; m. Dec. 15, 1887, Doylestown, Pa., Isaac Judson Boothe, b. July 5, 1861, Stratford, Conn.; he lived in 1899 at Derby, Conn., and was in the lumber and box manufacturing business. He was a son of Stephen Sterling and Harnette (Beach) Boothe, of Stratford and Derby, Conn.
Children: 2 (Boothe) daughters:—
1. Louisa Worthington, b. Sept. 10, 1888.
2. Marcia De Forest, b. March 20, 1890.

732. George Cooke, b. March 23, 1869; d. Jan. 10, 1872, Doylestown, Pa., and was there buried.

Authorities:
Family letters and records.

299. Lemuel Garner Humphreyville, b. Oct. 4, 1836, Northfield, Conn.; he was a farmer and in 1899 was living in Northfield, Conn.; m. March 17, 1857, Hartford, Conn., Martha Abbie Tuttle, b. Sept. 29, 1836, Plymouth, Conn.; living 1899. She was a dau. of Nelson and Hila (Norton) Tuttle, of Wolcott, Conn.

Children: 5 (Humphreyville), 2 sons and 3 daughters:—

733. Mary Jennie, b. Aug. 15, 1861, Northfield, Conn.; living 1899; m. Jan. 1, 1881, Northfield, Conn., Walter Eugene Bevans, b. June 21, 1857, Plymouth, Conn.; living 1899, at New Haven, Conn.; he was a clockmaker. He was a son of Ira and Harriet (Wyard) Bevans, of Plymouth, Thomaston and Bristol, Conn.
Child: 1 (Bevans) son:—
1. Harold Ira, b. June 17, 1890.

734. Etta Louisa, b. Dec. 12, 1864, Southington, Conn.; living 1899, Worcester, Mass.; m. Sept. 19, 1894, Thomaston, Conn., Charles Abraham Firth, b. Oct. 1, 1855, Rochdale, Worcester Co., Mass., he was a railroad agent and in 1899 was living at Worcester, Mass. He was a son of Samuel and Caroline Matilda (Stone) Firth, of Rochdale, Mass.
Children: 3 (Firth), 2 sons and 1 daughter, all b. Westfield, Mass.:—
1. Norman Charles, b. Sept. 30, 1895.
2. Jannette Louise, b. Feb. 13, 1897.
3. Frank Lemuel, b. March 28, 1899.

735. Bertha Ursula, b. Oct. 16, 1870, Northfield, Conn.; living 1899, Sharon, Conn.; m. Jan. 19, 1894, Northfield, Conn., Henry S. Morehouse, b. June 24, 1863, Sharon, Conn.; living 1899, at Sharon, Conn. He was a son of Julius Morehouse.
Children: 3 (Morehouse), 2 sons and 1 daughter:—
1. Julius Stanley, b. Nov. 19, 1894.

2. Ethel Martha, b. March 2, 1896.
3. Henry Preston, b. Aug. 20, 1898.

736. Louis Gilbert, b. May 15, 1877, Northfield, Conn.; living, not married, in 1899 at Westfield, Mass.

737. Lemuel Byron, b. March 19, 1879, Northfield, Conn.; living, not married, 1899 at Northfield, Conn.

AUTHORITIES:
Family letters and records.

302. FRANCES AMELIA SMITH, b. Dec. 19, 1836, Tuscambia, Ala.; living 1899, at No. 5520 Wayne Avenue, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Feb. 26, 1856, Doylestown, Pa., Henry Martyn Lewis, b. Oct. 24, 1831, New Britain, Conn.; he lived at Philadelphia (Germantown), Pa., in 1899, and was President of the S. S. White Dental Manufacturing Co.; he was for 22 years an Elder in the Walnut Street Presbyterian Church in Philadelphia and in 1899 was an Elder in the First Presbyterian Church in Germantown, Pa. He was a son of William Goodwin and Eliza Ann (Southworth) Lewis, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Children: 4 (Lewis), 2 sons and 2 daughters, all b. Philadelphia, Pa.:—

738. Frederick Humphreyville, b. May 14, 1858; he was living in 1900 at Craigsville, Augusta Co., Va., he was a civil engineer, University of Pennsylvania, 1878; m. Nov. 2, 1882, Philadelphia, Pa., Alice Marilla Law, b. Feb. 8, 1860, Carlisle, Pa.; living 1900, at No. 239 West Chelten Ave., Germantown, Pa. She was a dau. of Benedict and Ann Celista (Southworth) Law, of Carlisle, Pa.

Children: 5 (Lewis), 2 sons and 3 daughters:—

1. Eleanor Stiles, b. July 26, 1883, St. Paul, Minn.
2. Henry Martyn, b. Dec. 5, 1884, St. Paul, Minn.
3. Charles Frederick, b. July 28, 1886, Philadelphia, Pa.
4. Alice Margaret, b. March 19, 1890, Germantown, Pa.
5. Marion Whitney, b. Feb. 10, 1898, Germantown, Pa.

739. Harriet Southworth, b. April 21, 1860; living 1900, No. 5520 Wayne Ave., Germantown, Pa.; m. April 14, 1887, Philadelphia, Pa., Albert Mortimer Barnes, b. Feb. 11, 1845, Philadelphia, Pa.; he was a merchant. He was a son of Merrick and Mary Ann (Weldon) Barnes, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Children: (Barnes) none.

740. Nellie, b. Sept. 12, 1864; living 1900, at No. 230 School House Lane, Germantown, Pa.; m. June 6, 1889, Philadelphia, Pa., Edward Clifford Cutler, b. May 1, 1860, South Lancaster, Worcester Co., Mass.; he was a manufacturer of card board for printer's and photographer's use and in 1900 was living in Germantown, Pa. He was a son of James Benjamin and Anna Henrietta (Park) Cutler, of South Lancaster, Mass.

Children: 4 (Cutler), 3 sons and 1 daughter, all b. Germantown, Pa.:—

1. Frances Amelia, b. May 10, 1890.
2. James Benjamin, b. July 30, 1891.
3. Edward Clifford, b. Dec. 11, 1896.
4. Henry Lewis, b. Aug. 5, 1898.

741. Henry Bertram, b. Oct. 23, 1877; he was living, not married, in 1900 at No. 5520 Wayne Avenue, Germantown, Pa. He was connected then with the S. S. White Dental Manufacturing Co., at Chestnut and 12th Streets, Philadelphia, Pa.

AUTHORITIES:
Family letters and records.

304. GEORGE WASHINGTON SMITH, b. Dec. 22, 1840, Doylestown, Pa.; living 1899, Belton, Bell Co., Tex.; m. Nov. 20, 1883, Stockdale, Wilson Co., Tex., Ada Eccleston, b. Dec. 22, 1865, Floresville, Wilson Co., Tex.; living 1899.

Children: 4 (Smith), 1 son and 3 daughters:—

742. Harriet Gertrude, b. Dec. 6, 1884, San Antonio, Tex.
743. Grace Elizabeth, b. April 6, 1886, Abilene, Tex.
744. George Campbell, b. July 15, 1888, Ballinger, Tex.
745. Louisa Humphreyville, b. Jan. 16, 1895.

AUTHORITIES:
Family letters and records.

309. STEPHEN EDWARD CAMPBELL, b. Sept. 18, 1857, Doylestown, Pa.; he lived in Germantown, Pa., and was connected with the S. S. White Dental Manufacturing Co.; d. Dec. 25, 1894, Germantown, Pa., and was buried at Doylestown, Pa.; m. (1) Oct. 22, 1885, at No. 4017 Pine Street, Philadelphia, Pa., by the Rev. Dr. Henry McCook, Eloise McCurdy, b. ——? d. Feb. 2, 1887, Philadelphia, Pa., and was buried Woodland Cemetery, West Philadelphia, Pa. She was a dau. of Alexander and Jane (——) McCurdy, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Child: 1 (Campbell) daughter:—

746. Daughter, b. Oct. ——, 1886; d. at birth.

Stephen Edward Campbell m. (2) Sept. 2, 1891, Yardley, Bucks Co., Pa., Anna Maria Harper, b. May 21, 1868, Tullytown, Bucks Co., Pa.; living 1899, at No. 5344 Wayne Ave., Germantown, Pa. She was a dau. of Oliver and Martha Miles (Watson) Harper, of Tullytown, Pa.

Child: 1 (Campbell) daughter:—

747. Dorothy Louise, b. Sept. 21, 1892.

AUTHORITIES:
Family letters and records.

(*To be continued.*)

WESTCHESTER COUNTY, N. Y., MISCELLANEA.

CONTRIBUTED BY THERESA HALL BRISTOL,
Member of the Publication Committee of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

(Continued from Vol. LIV, p. 137, of the RECORD.)

Liber A, Westchester Co. Land Records.*

P. 1: The will of Phillipp Galpin of Rye, Mch. 27, 1684. To wife, half of home lot and orchard and all housing, during her widowhood; to return to "my children" after her decease or if she marries. Son John and his eldest son, "young John Galpin," "and the rest of his children," sons Samuel and Benjamin; to son Joseph half the home lot when his time is out at the farm; to sons Jeremiah and Moses after wife's decease or marriage, the other half of the home lot; daughters Sarah and Hannah; to the rest of my daughters, 5 s. apiece.† Overseers, Thomas Lyon, Senr.

*The second installment of this article began to run consecutively with Liber C, as Libers A and B had been (but indifferently) dealt with in *Westchester County Wills.* Liber K will be dealt with, following the publication of Libers A and B. Earlier deeds are recorded at Albany and on the town records.

†Receipts from the sons and husbands of the daughters of Philip Galpin (there spelled Gallian), *dec'd.*, of Rye, to their (apparently) step-mother, Hannah, are recorded on the inside of cover of one of the volumes of records at Port Chester. (Rye records.)

and Gersham Lock. Letters of Administration granted Hannah Galpin, widow of Phillip Galpin, and Thomas Browne, both of Rye; and bond given, Nov. 19, 1684. Inventory submitted July 12, 1684.

P. 5: Court held at Eastchester, Nov. 18 & 19, 1684. The widow Euis Veale, late wife of John Veale of Eastchester, *dec'd.*, produced an inventory of his estate and the Court admitted her administratrix; she giving bond with John Warford.

P. 6: Will of Nathaniel Tompkins of Eastchester, Sept. 2, 1684; Feb. 19, 1684. Executors, wife Elizabeth Tompkins, brother John Tompkins and Nathaniel White; wife to have disposal of estate for bringing up children until they come of age (viz.), the daughters, 18, and the son, 21. Son Nathaniel; daughters Ann Tompkins, Elizabeth Tompkins, Mary Tompkins and Rebecca Tompkins. Witnessed by Samuel Drake, Senyr. and Tho. Kirke, Senyor. Follows inventory of Nathaniel Tompkins, Senior, *dec'd.*, who departed this life the 6th day of Sept., 1684.

P. 11: An indenture tripartite, made Dec. 4, 1684, between Richard Osbourne of Westchester, of the first part, and Thomas Bedient of Woodberry, Fairfield Co., Conn., of the second part, and Mordeca Bedient of Westchester, of the third part; for a consideration paid to the sd. Richard by sd. Thomas, the sd. Richard Osbourne hath released and forever quitclaimed unto Thomas Bedient, all lands and tenements in Westchester formerly held and possessed by Mordecay Bedient, *dec'd.* and Mary his wife, afterwards called Mary Townsend, and Roger Townsend, or all or either of them; together with all other lands now or late in the tenure or use of the sd. Richard Osbourne; and all right of the sd. Roger and Mary Townsend (reserving a certain parcel of land upon Dormond's Island). * * * the sd. Thomas Bedient to pay unto Abigail, daughter of sd. Thomas Bedient, £50, and to Elizabeth, daughter of the sd. Richard, two good cows, at the decease of sd. Richard Osbourne, and to keep and maintain the sd. Richard Osbourne according to his quality.

P. 16: Rye, July 19, 1683. John Budd of Rye in Fairfield Co., to Judete Browne, daughter of my honoured father, *dec'd.*, and the heirs of her Joseph Ogden, a lot of land according to gift of my father, as may appear by his will of Oct. 15, 1669.

Extra P.: Edward Hornett, "now of Westchester," discharged his wife Mary, Feb. 9, 1684/5; and on Apr. 14, 1685, agreed to have nothing to do with any part of goods, chattels or lands, or to have anything to do with the children.

Extra P.: Court of Sessions held at Westchester, June 3, 1684. Letters of Administration granted upon the estate of Levy Gray, *dec'd.*, to William Gray, his brother.

P. 18: Received from Thomas Hunt, Senr., by me, Caleb Burt, * * * which the sd. Hunt was to pay, according to the award of the arbitrators of my Brot[r] [brother], Augustine Harman. New York, Feb. 9, 1667/8.

P. 18. John Richbell and Ann Richbell of Mamaroneck, unto John Nelson of Westchester, all our meadows and lot of land formerly in possession of Thomas Higgins, alias Black Tomleing. July 27, 1683.

P. 26. Agreement between John Archer of Fordham and Matthias Nichols of New York regarding land laid out by Capt. Jaques Cortelyou, for the son of Johannes Varvelon, now living at Papriniman [an island], if his son should, according to conditions, come to live at Fordham; that the land shall be at the disposal of Mr. Nichols so long as the sd. Johannes Vervelon shall continue upon the island. Mch. 29, 1677.

P. 27: Whereas George Tippett, by virtue of a deed of gift from Elias Doughty, in whom the right of land heretofore belonging to Youncker Van Dunck near Eastchester, was invested by Hugh O'Neale and Mary his wife; stood possessed of a certain small island called by the Indians, Papriniman, lying at the passage near ffordham or Spiting Divell, the title thereof devolving upon Mary Hittebell Vitrey, widow and Administratrix of Louis Vitry, and heretofore widow and Administratrix of George Tippett of ffordham, who did, on Apr. 20, 1677, set over her title to Elias Doughty, whereby he became invested in his former right. Elias Doughty transferred his title to Matthias Nichols of New York City, Gent.; May 15, 1677.

P. 29. Nicholas Bayly of Westchester and Margaret his wife, to son John Bayly, land on ffrogs Neck; Jan. 20, 1684.

P. 30: John Richbell of Mamaroneck, for the valuable consideration of certain goods, formerly delivered and paid to me by Mrs. Margaret Parsons upon the Island of St. Christophers in America, * * * unto the sd. Margaret a part of a greater tract of land formerly purchased by me of the Indians. Nov. 14, 1668.

P. 32: Ann Richbell to "my daughter Mary, and James Mott her husband", land in Mamaroneck, which is a part of the jointure made unto me, Ann Richbell, in the lifetime of my beloved husband, John Richbell, as appears by deed bearing date April 23, 1669. Aug. 8, 1684.

P. 34: An account of the funeral expenses of John Richbell, Esqe., who dyed the 26th day of July, 1684.

P. 39: See *Record,* Vol. L, p. 241.

P. 40: Timothy Winter of "Brantry" [Braintree], in the Colony of Massachusetts in New England, being settled at a great distance from my former possessions in Westchester, * * * have empowered my truly friend, Matthew Barnes of Westchester, with my house and "whome lott," with 6 a. of planting land [etc.]. Mch. 21, 1684.

P. 42: I, Richard Headley of Eastchester, am invested with the estate of John Copestane, late of Newtowne, in consideration of which I do engage to maintaine the aforesd. John Copestaune during his natural life. Nov. 23, 1685.

P. 45: John Archer of the Manor of Fordham, yeoman, to Margaretta Stenwyck of the City of New York, widow, land in Fordham, Oct. 16, 1686. An indenture of mortgage to sd. premises, bearing date the 24th of Nov., 1676, made by John Archer, *dec'd.,* father to the sd. John Archer, to Cornelius "Steinwick" of the City of New York, late husband of the sd. Margaret "Steenwyck."

P. 48: Feb. 24, 1685/6. Joseph Boyell, a Cooper, was marryed unto Honor Rawson, in the precincts of the County Town of Westchester, by John Palmer, Esq., Justice in Quorum.

P. 53: Thomas Dellavall, in the codicil of his will, bearing date, June 10, 1682, amongst other things, did devise unto the sd. John Dellavale, his only son, 7,708 acres of land between the Hudson and Bronx rivers.

P. 66: John Pell, Gent., to John Smite of Brookeland in Kings Co., yeoman, all that island called Mullberry Island or Great Minniford Island, lately in the occupation of William Pate and Robert Godfrey. Dec. 11, 1685.

P. 70: These are to give notice to all Ministers and Justices of the Peace, and all persons whatsoever within this county of Westchester, that George Coppin and Elizabeth his wife, both of sd. county, have entered their protest against anyone marrying their daughter, Ann White, * * * or in any way enticing her out of the county without the consent of the

aforesaid George and Elizabeth Coppin, upon penalty as the law directs. Westchester, April 4, 1686.

P. 73: Westchester, Mch. 12, 1685. Agreement between Edward Hubbard and Martha his wife, concerning a division of his estate.

P. 75: Will of Capt. Richard Osbourne of Westchester, dated Dec. 19, 1684. To grandchild Richard Osbourne, son of David Osbourne of Eastchester, land on Dorman's Island in Westchester; to my children, to be equally divided amongst them, what horses, mares or colts of mine that shall be found within the limits of the Fairfield Co., Conn., or elsewhere; to Mrs. Bridgett Palmer, wife of my neighbor, Justice John Palmer, 20 s., and to her daughter, Bridgett Palmer, 10 s.; to Joseph Lee, Clerk of the County, 20 s. Executors, Capt. John Pell of Westchester Co., and son John Osbourne of Fairfield, Conn. Wit. by Bridgett Palmer, Thomas Bedient and Joseph Lee.

P. 80: Will of John Hoit of Rye, *dec'd.*, probated at the Nov. Sess., 1684. To wife Mary Hoyt, one third part of all movables, house and orchard (etc.) during life, to return to two youngest sons, John Hoyt and Simon Hoit; wife, if still a widow, to sell some of the lands for her comfort. To John Hoit and Simon Hoit, all lands in Rye, their mother's right excepted; to two daughters, Mary Browne and Rachel Horton, two thirds of movables. Wife, sole Executrix; and Joshua Hoit and Samuel Hoit and John Brondig, Overseers. Wit. by Walter Hoyte (ae. abt. 60 yrs.) and Thomas Betts, Senr. (ae. abt. 68 yrs.), who appeared before Nathan Gold, Assistant in His Majesty's Colony of Conn., and certified to the above on Nov. 7, 1684. Bond of Administration signed by Mary Hoyt and witnessed by Moses Hoyett, May 6, 1685.

P. 89: Will of Samuel Drake of Eastchester, May 10, 1686; June 2, 1686; being aged and weak. Wife Ann; son Samuel Drake of Fairfield; "the rest of my jades in and about Fairfield to be divided among my loving children;" to dau. Mary Drake, £25 to be paid at Fairfield by son, Samuel Drake, and one cow to be paid to her at her marriage, out of cattle at Eastchester; son Joseph; sons-in-law Joseph Jones, Leffelane Slater and Richard Hoadley; grandchildren Samuel Hoadley and Robert, under 21, Joseph Jones, Samuel Jones, Mary Jones and Hannah Jones, Martha Slater and Elizabeth Slater; females to be paid at the age of 18 years, males, as above mentioned; son Joseph Drake, sole Executor, and sons Samuel Drake and John Drake, Overseers; wit. by John Tompkins and Richard Suite.

P. 91: Inventory of the estate of Samuel Drake of Eastchester, "which deceased" on the 10th day of May, 1686.

P. 108: Thomas Rouse and Eve his wife of Eastchester, to Henry Fowler of Westchester, a tract of land in Eastchester, formerly laid out to John Veale, *dec'd.*, Apr. 19, 1686.

P. 116: John Turner and Sarah his wife of Westchester, to Nathaniel Underhill, late of Oyster Bay, land near the bridge of Westchester upon ffrogs Neck. Jan. 8, 1685. Whereas the sd. John Turner, within mentioned, hath absented himself out of the Government of New York since signing and sealing the above deed of sale, and left his wife and children to the town: "therefore, I, the sd. wife of the sd. John Turner, do" * * * acknowledge same. Feb. 4, 1686. Signed, Sarah Turner, wife of John Turner.

P. 118: Westchester. Matthew Pugsley and Mary, the daughter of Mr. Thomas Hunt, of Westchester, married at her father's house, Nov. 22, 1683. Rebecca, dau. of Matthew Pugsley, born of his wife Mary, Sept. 7. 1686.

P. 119: Samuel Hichcocke and Mahittabel his wife, the relict of George Tibbetts, *dec'd.*, of Westchester Co., and administratrix of his estate; have sold three years before the date hereof, to John Barrett, meadow land in Yonkers. Oct. 18, 1684.

P. 120: License to marry: John Archer and Sarah Odell, granted Oct. 7, 1686. Certificate of marriage of John Archer of the Manor of Fordham, and Sarah Odell of the same place, Dec. —, 1686; by John Palmer, Justice.

P. 124: Martha "Hobart" of Westchester, to her son Daniel Turner, all dwelling house, home lot [etc.], excepting what hereafter follows, to daughter Bersua Beavidge, daughter Abigail Hubard under 18, son Edward Hubbard under 21; the sd. Martha Hubbard reserving unto herself the dwelling house of the sd. Daniel Turner during life. Now know ye that by virtue of an agreement between Edward Hubbard, Senr. and myself (A, folio 73), I the sd. Martha Hubbard, have put the sd. Daniel Turner in peaceful possession. Feb. 3, 1686. Mem. before signing and sealing: "I do give to my son John Turner, 1 s. and to my daughter Mary Forgerson, 5 s., besides what they have already, to be paid at my decease. Mch. 14, 1686/7."

P. 126: John White, May 2, 1687, son of John White, *dec'd.*, late of Pelham, by his own consent and with the consent of his father-in-law, George Coppin, and his mother, now the wife of George "Copping," did apprentice himself to Thomas Hunt of Grove Farme; and the same day did choose Thomas Hunt of West Farms, belonging to Westchester, to be his Guardian. [Crossed out on the records.]

P. 127: At a town meeting held by the inhabitants of Westchester, March, 1686/7, voted that John Tuder of New York City shall have the home lot that did formerly belong to James Gumfield, with provision of undivided lands.

P. 136: Bond of Daniel Turner of Westchester to take proper care of his mother in return for her great kindness in deeding him property; and if he should die unmarried during her lifetime, same to return to his mother, Martha Hubbard. Feb. 3, 1686.

P. 138: Whereas, I, Ann Richbell of Mamaroneck, * * * am creditably informed that Mr. John Emerson, living at the head of Whye River in the Province of Maryland, hath left a Letter of Attorney with Mr. James Mott of Mamaroneck, for the sale of a certain tract of land in Mamaroneck, * * * do forbid the sd. James Mott to dispose of the same. June 24, 1687.

P. 139: Thomas Whitlock and Mary his wife, living in "Midle Toune," New East Jersey, to Henry Gardner of Westchester, land in Westchester. June 9, 1686.

P. 140: Jacob Young of Manhattas Island, Colony of New York, to William Richardson of Westchester, yeoman, land on Long Neck in Westchester. Sept. 10, 1686.

P. 143: Richard Panton and Mary his wife of Westchester, for the love and affection that we bear unto John Copestane of the same place, wheelwright; land in Westchester. July 25, 1687.

P. 145: Isaac Dickermans and Bethiah his wife of Westchester, to John Holtom of Seatalcott, Suffolk Co., N. Y., a house and lot in Westchester. Apr. 27, 1687.

P. 163: Geesie Lewis, Executrix of the will of Thomas Lewis, late of New York City, mariner, her late husband, *dec'd.*, Lodowick Lewis, Barent Lewis, Leonard Lewis, Katherine Lewis and Thomas Lewis, the children and co-heirs of the sd. Thomas Lewis and Geesie his wife; to

Frederick Philipps of New York City, merchant; land which Thomas Dellaval, Esq., Frederick Phillipps and the sd. Thomas Lewis, since *dec'd.*, held in common. June 12, 1686.

P. 176: Warning of Phillip Coomes, living in Westchester, against the purchase from his wife, Noomy Coomes, of real estate or personal, that did belong to Perregreine Turner, late of Westchester. Nov. 11, 1687.

P. 204: Joseph Hadley of Yonkers Patent, and Hittabel his wife, to Capt. Thomas Williams of West Farms, a parcel of land which was formerly given by will of John Richardson, *dec'd.*, to Mary, the late wife of Joseph Hadley, who is *deceased.* Oct. 17, 1687.

P. 211: Henry Fowler, Senr., of Mamaroneck, to son William Fowler, now living in Flushing, land in Mamaroneck, being one sixteenth of all the lands above the Westchester Path, together with one moietie of all salt and ffresh meadows as they are now laid out, formerly belonging to Jeremiah Cannife, * * * being on the East Neck. Sept. 19, 1687.

P. 221: Henry Gardner, Senior, of Westchester, revoked a Letter of Attorney formerly given his wife Elizabeth Gardner. Feb. 11, 1687/8.

P. 225: Whereas William Squire, late of Eastchester, *dec'd.*, hath by will disposed of his estate (viz.), a part to be paid his children as they come of age, and the residue to remain to Barbery his wife, and hath appointed Overseers to that end; * * * now the sd. Barbery Squire, being intended to dispose of herself in marriage to John Clarke, late of Westchester: "wee the aforesaid John Clarke and Barbery Squire, do bind over the now dwelling house and land that was William Squires," to the sd. Overseers * * * until the aforesd. children are of age. Aug. 11, 1680.

P. 225: John Winter of Westchester, yeoman, and Poshumy his wife, "have granted, devised, betoken and to farm letten" * * * "unto John Griffin, late of the farms neare Cipps Bowrey within the Precincts of the City of New Yorke, mason, our now dwelling stone house cittuate and being in Westchester." Mch. 20, 1686/7.

P. 227: "This may certify home it may concerne that the Publishment of Edward Cole*man* and Katherin forbrush did stand over the dore of the house of me, underwritter, the full time of fourteene days AS WITNESS my hand in New Towne on Longe Island this 12te of February 1687/8. Benjamin Senerne, Constable."

P. 228: Certificate of marriage of Edward Colebourne and Katherin Foorebush, by John Palmer, Justice Committ. Westchester, Feb. 20, 1687/8.

P. 231. Francis Browne of Rye to Joseph Horton, Senne., all estate in Rye, as a free gift, the sd. Joseph Horton to provide for me a comfortable maintainance during the natural life of my wife Jude Browne, and to pay unto all John Ogden's children (which John Ogden is now *dec'd*), their legacies when they are come to full age, as it were ordered by the Court at Fairfield and by the Overseers of John Ogden's estate; to the children who have not before received their legacies. Apr. 7, 1687.

P. 232: Joseph Horton, Senior, of Rye, unto Jude Browne, the wife of Francis Browne of Rye, all the above deed of gift; she to provide for her husband Francis Browne, and to pay the legacies to John Ogden's children. Apr. 17, 1687.

P. 238: Indenture made Apr. 12, 1669, between John Richbell of Mamaroneck, Gent., and John Rider of the City of New York: whereas there has long since a marriage had and solemnized between the sd. John Richbell and Ann his present wife, * * * in consideration of sd. marriage and for the tender love and affection he beareth unto the sd. Ann; * * * to the sd. John Rider for the use of the sd. Ann, a parcel of land, called the East Neck. It is hereby provided and excepted, in case the sd. John shall

survive the sd. Ann his wife, that the sd. John may dispose of and give the sd. lands to all or some of the children of the sd. Ann. [Note that these were *Ann's* children, and not children of John Richbell.]

P. 246: Inventory of the estate of David Osbourne, late of Eastchester, *dec'd.*, int., April 22, 1679.

P. 247: The order that the Overseers of the widow Osbourne's children and estate hath consideration of before her second marriage; * * * the widow having one son (viz.) Richard Osbourne, borne unto David Osbourne. Nov. 22, 1679.

P. 257: Court of Sessions held at Westchester the 1st, 6th & 7th days of June, 1688. John Kilbourne of Wethersfield and Thomas Kilbourne, Senr., of Hartford, petitioned the court to admit the administration of the estate of Jonathan Kilbourne, *dec'd.*, as their younger brother, who d. int. at "Standford," the 14th of May last past; and his estate being at Bedford.

P. 259: Indenture under Mch. 8, 1687/8, between Mary Squire, now living at Mr. William Barnes, his house in Westchester; the dau. of Thomas Squire of Woodbury, Conn., and Nathan Bayly of Westchester; a covenant to marry and the promise of a settlement of £140 to be paid the sd. Mary upon the decease of the sd. Nathan Bayly; and as security for the same, Nathan Bayly transferred to William Barnes, the title to his home at Westchester. (p. 261).

P. 267: Robert Hudson, ae. 48, or thereabouts, Thomas Stratham, ae. abt. 47 yrs.; Elisha Barton, ae. abt. 20 years, and Andrew Davis, ae. abt. 22, deposed at Westchester, July 17, 1688.

P. 269: Roger Barton, Senr., ae. abt. 60 years, and Hendrick Verveale, ae. abt. 20 yrs., deposed at Westchester, July 17, 1688.

P. 270: Jacob Valentine, ae. 25 yrs., and Edward Hubbard, ae. abt. 45, deposed at Westchester, July 17, 1688.

P. 271: Roger Barton, Senr., of Westchester, yeoman; to wife and children, all temporal estate (viz.), to son Elisha Barton, land on the west side of land I hold of the town of Westchester, and east of land given him by the town [etc.]; to son Elijah Barton land on the east side of Elisha Barton's land; to son Roger Barton land in Yonkers; to wife Mary all the rest of sd. tract in Westchester [etc.], and after her decease to be equally shared between sons Noah, Enoch and Joseph Barton. June 28, 168- [torn]. This deed of gift acknowledged by Roger Barton, Senr., July 24, 1688.

P. 275: Katherine Tancke (late wife of Jacob Young of County of Philadelphia, Penn., yeoman, *dec'd.*) and John Tanke of the sd. county, yeoman, now husband to the sd. Katherine; to William Richardson of Westchester, yeoman, land in Westchester, lately in the possession of the sd. Jacob Young, *dec'd.* May 18, 1688.

P. 277: Nathan Addams of Fairfield, Conn., to William Richardson of Westchester, land in Westchester, being one third of land formerly owned by father, Edward Addams, adjoining the land already sold by "my two brothers" unto the aforesaid Mr. William Richardson. Mch. 2, 1687/8.

P. 283: Phillip Pinckney, Senior, of Eastchester, to son Thomas Pinckney, dwelling house [etc.] in Eastchester; June 9, 1688.

P. 285: Nathan Bayly and Mary Bayley, husband and wife, living in Westchester, entered into an agreement that the sd. Mary Bayly deliver up to her husband all right of dower given her when their contract of marriage was made, on condition that the sd. Mary be given liberty to dwell where she please and take employment as she please for an honest livinghood * * * except in marriage. Dec. 5, 1688.

P. 295: Thomas Hunt, Senr., and Elizabeth his wife of West Farms, to son Thomas Hunt, Junr., land within the limits of Westchester. Aug. 18, 1688.

P. 298: Samuel Vail and Elizabeth his wife, for a sum of money "paid unto my father, Thomas Vail, *dec'd.*, by William Richardson;" confirmed title to land in Westchester; Dec. 14, 1688/9.

P. 301: Richard Towneley of Elizabethtown, East New Jersey, had of William Richardson a sum, being court charges in a certain action commenced against the above named Thomas Vail; * * * and forever warrant the sd. William Richardson against all claims that shall hereafter be made by the heirs of the above mentioned Capt. Phillip Carterett and William Lawrence; "I, the sd. Richard Townly having married the Relict and Executrix of the sd. Phillip Carterett." Oct. 30, 1688.

P. 302: John Cromwell, Senr., and Elizabeth Cromwell, living in Westchester, to son James Cromwell, land on the west side of the Bronx river; Dec. 26, 1688.

(*To be continued.*)

TOMPKINS COUNTY GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTIONS.

CONTRIBUTED BY MRS. DORA POPE WORDEN,
Corresponding Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

(Continued from Vol. LIV, p. 176, of the RECORD).

TOWN OF LANSING.

60. METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH CEMETERY—(*Continued.*)

Lovica Kemble, wife of Silvester Kemble, d. June 8, 1843, aged 33 yrs., 8 mos., 6 days.
Jane Eliza, dau. of Abram and Christina Menier, d. July 23, 1843, aged 8 mos.
Julia, wife of John Teeter, d. Feb. 4, 1843, aged 43 yrs.
Elizabeth, wife of Henry Shoemaker, d. Dec. 3, 1843, aged 36 yrs., 10 mos., 2 days.
William T. Hays, d. June 18, 1842, aged 65 yrs., 10 mos., 27 days.
Mary E., dau. of Ezekial and Catharine Ozmun, d. Mar. 3, 1848, aged 1 yr., 4 mos., 8 days.
Charles W., son of Ezekial and Catharine Ozmun, d. Dec. 26, 1842, aged 2 yrs., 1 day.
Louisa J., dau. of Daniel F. and Polly Howe, d. Apr. 20, 1849, aged 31 yrs., 6 mos., 17 days.
James B., son of D. F. and Polly Howe, d. Jan. 2, 1844, aged 9 yrs., 3 mos., 2 days.
Mary, dau. of Abram and Anna Ozmun, d. Aug. 13, 1844, aged 1 yr., 23 days.
John Ozmun, d. Apr. 25, 1845, aged 72 yrs., 5 mos., 12 days.
John Miller, d. Aug. 20, 1849, aged 46 yrs., 8 mos., 13 days.
William Mead, d. Mar. 28, 1838, aged 50 yrs., 2 mos., 3 days.
Sidney Drake, d. Oct. 15, 1843, aged 80 yrs., 11 mos., 11 days.
Susanna, wife of Sidney Drake, d. Dec. 29, 1844, aged 84 yrs., 7 mos., 14 days.
Sarah, wife of Samuel Drake, d. July 31, 1841, aged 22 yrs., 6 mos., 15 days.
William, son of Ogden Drake, d. Mar. 23, 1844, aged 16 yrs., 1 mo., 23 days.
Mr. Simeon Teeter, d. Nov. 27, 1836, aged 32 yrs., 8 mos.

Catherine, wife of John Miller, d. May 16, 1843, aged 40 yrs., 10 mos., 10 days.
Simon C., son of James and Elizabeth Egbert, d. Apr. 26, 1821, aged 10 yrs., 2 mos.
In memory of Charlot Gats, who d. Mar. 6, 1819, aged 8 yrs.
In memory of Benjamin Franklin, son of N. and D. Weaver, who d. Sept. 25, 1832, aged 13 mos., 29 days.
Margaret, wife of Samuel Newman, d. Sept. 4, 1848, aged 56 yrs., 1 mo.
Mrs. Mary, wife of Henry Newman, d. Sept. 21, 1832, aged 84 yrs., 15 days.
Samuel Newman, d. Dec. 19, 1830, aged 33 yrs., 2 mos., 4 days.
Mr. Henry Newman, d. Apr. 18, 1818, aged 66 yrs., 3 mos., 6 days.
Samuel, son of Samuel and Margaret Newman, d. Mar. 18, 1820, aged 9 yrs., 3 mos.
John Morgan, b. Apr. 19, 1762; d. Dec. 18, 1811.
Nicholas Emmons, d. Feb. 6, 1844, in the 78th yr. of his age.
Elizabeth Egbert, d. Aug. 28, 1834, aged 64 yrs., 27 days.
Peter V., son of Samuel and Elizabeth Egbert, d. Oct. 26, 1834, aged 26 yrs., 2 mos., 11 days.
Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Nicholas Emmons, d. Jan. 24, 1819, aged 51 yrs.
Adelia, dau. of William and Almira Egbert, d. Jan. 27, 1842, aged 6 yrs., 7 mos., 4 days.
Mrs. Mary, wife of Nicholas Egbert, d. Jan. 11, 1810 (?), aged 81 yrs.
David, son of John and Elizabeth Koplin, d. Apr. 1, 1828, aged 36 yrs., 11 mos., 4 days.
Elizabeth, wife of John Koplin, d. July 26, 1840, aged 77 yrs., 4 mos., 8 days.
John Koplin, d. Dec. 24, 1843, aged 81 yrs., 3 mos., 26 days.
In memory of Nancy, wife of Samuel Mallory, who d. Jan. 17, 1829, aged 31 yrs.
In memory of Mary Ann, dau. of John and Phebe Tichenor, d. Sept. 8, 1824, aged 1 yr., 4 mos.
Mrs. Charity, wife of Samuel Gibbs, d. July 20, 1822, aged 79 yrs., 7 mos., 5 days.
Sabra, dau. of Dr. Oliver and Esther Bigelow, d. Mar. 10, 1817, aged 20 yrs.
In memory of Joseph Pysher, who d. Nov. 25, 1832, aged 59 yrs., 1 mo., 2 days.
Mrs. Hannah, wife of Jacob Smith, d. Aug. 30, 1836, aged 61 yrs., 2 mos., 11 days.
Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Henry Teter, d. Apr. 5, 1804. The mother of 9 children.
Mr. Henry Teter, d. Dec. 10, 1804, aged 61 yrs. The father of 9 children.
Horace, son of Joseph and Catharine Teeter, d. Apr. 3, 1837, aged 3 yrs., 2 mos.
Henry Teeter, 2nd, d. Apr. 22, 1838, aged 62 yrs.
Hannah, wife of Thomas George, d. Aug. 31, 1817, aged 27 yrs., 7 mos., 16 days.
Mr. Peter Smith, d. Sept. 10, 1832, aged 57 yrs., 5 mos., 16 days.
Joanna, his 1st wife, d. Aug. 4, 1817, aged 37 yrs.
Nathan Baldwin, d. Nov. 10, 1842, in the 81st yr. of his age.
Frederick Storms, d. Apr. 7, 1817, in the 54th yr. of his age.
Joel George, d. June 29, 1848, aged 80 yrs., 9 mos., 28 days.
Mary, wife of Joel George, d. Aug. 2, 1822, aged 62 yrs., 9 mos., 11 days.
Rachel Gray, wife of Alexander J. Gray, d. Sept. 28, 1832, aged 39 yrs.
Elizabeth, wife of James Egbert, d. Sept. 3, 1846, in her 74th yr.
Daniel Kimple, d. Feb. 4, 1842, aged 41 yrs., 3 mos., 6 days.
Joseph Nichols, d. Aug. 12, 1827, aged 53 yrs., 3 mos., 21 days.

Thomas Hance, d. Oct. 8, 1839, aged 52 yrs., 4 mos., 15 days.
Content, dau. of Thomas Hance, d. July 14, 1817, aged 30 yrs.
Jerome, son of John and Adeline Conover, d. Mar. 27, 1848, aged 5 yrs.
Mary A., dau. of Ephraim and Ann Bloom, d. Mar. 31, 1842, aged 25 yrs., 3 mos.
In memory of Esther, dau. of George and Eunice Fox, d. Nov. 5, 1823, aged 5 yrs.
Isaac Newton, son of N. and D. Weaver, who d. Sept. 28, 1831, aged 2 mos., 1 day.
Mr. Joel Tompkins, d. Apr. 28, 1837, aged 51 yrs., 9 mos., 28 days.
Charles Hagin, d. Apr. 4, 1824 (or 1829), aged 38 yrs., 9 mos.
Hester A., dau. of Elisha and Sarah Field, d. Dec. 15, 1848, aged 37 yrs., 11 mos., 18 days.
Elizabeth, wife of Joseph D. Apar, and dau. of Elisha and Sarah Field, d. May 1, 1842, aged 27 yrs., 1 mo., 13 days.
In memory of Phoebe Ann, dau. of Joel and Anna Tompkins, who d. Sept. 16, 1833, aged 8 yrs., 6 mos., 3 days.
Chloe, wife of Andrew Teeter, d. Nov. 3, 1837, aged 27 yrs., 5 mos.
Jerome, son of Andrew and Chloe Teeter, d. Feb. 5, 1844, aged 7 yrs., 9 mos., 14 days.
Brintin Head, d. Apr. 24, 1848, aged 84 yrs., 6 mos., 18 days.
Jacob Shoemaker, d. July 17, 1848, aged 85 yrs., 3 mos., 2 days.
Henry E., son of F. S. and M. Emmons, d. Feb. 11, 1846, aged 2 mos., 2 days.
In memory of Abigail, wife of Deacon Ebenezer Brown, who d. Jan. 3, 1838, aged 64 yrs., 1 mo., 9 days.
In memory of Deacon Ebenezer Brown, who d. Nov. 15, 1847, aged 96 yrs., 5 days.
In memory of Sarah, Brown, wife of Deacon Ebenezer Brown, d. Aug. 26, 1812, aged 46 yrs.
John M. Packard, d. Aug. 14, 1820, aged 31 yrs., 4 mos., 4 days.
Mariah, wife of John M. Packard, d. Dec. 9, 1824, aged 38 yrs.
In memory of Tryphea Lucas, who d. Dec. 5, 1824, aged 94 yrs., 22 days.
In memory of Phebe, wife of John Terwilliger, who d. Mar. 2, 1819, aged 27 yrs., 3 days.

61. East Lansing Cemetery

Charles, son of William and Sally Nottingham, d. Aug. 20, 1854, aged 20 yrs., 9 mos., 12 days.
Sarah Nottingham, aged 95 yrs. (No date.)
Nancy Maria, wife of Nelson Graves, d. Mar. 27, 1870, aged 44 yrs., 10 mos., 7 days.
Margaret, wife of William Dehart, d. July 31, 1852, aged 21 yrs., 5 mos., 21 days.
Phillip Shoop, d. Jan. 1, 1857, aged 50 yrs.
Samantha, dau. of Phillip and Nancy Shoop, d. Feb. 1, 1829, aged 1 yr.
Richard, Jr., son of Richard and Esther Mann, d. Dec. 7, 1844, aged 24 yrs., 8 mos., 17 days.
Margaret, wife of John Phillips, d. Jan. 26, 1830, aged 75 yrs., 16 days.
Clarrisa L., dau. of John and Margaret Phillips, d. Mar. 25, 1830, aged 5 yrs., 2 mos., 25 days.
George, son of Thomas and Electa Morrison, d. Oct. 22, 1831, aged 1 yr., 6 mos.
Morrison, infant son of Lewis and Cordelia Baldwin. (No dates.)
Cordelia, wife of Lewis Baldwin, d. Sept. 3, 1863, aged 40 yrs.

Eleazer Hatch, 1808-1871.
Maria Haring, wife of Eleazer Hatch, 1808-1853.
Helen M. Hatch, wife of Alvah B. Buck, 1839-1865.
Sally, dau. of E. and E. Hatch, d. Dec. 19, 1870, aged 75 yrs.
Eda Hatch, d. Dec. 6, 1849, aged 89 yrs.
Eunice, wife of Eda Hatch, d. Dec. 6, 1848, aged 85 yrs.
Priscilla A. Teeter, d. Apr. 3, 1859, aged 22 yrs.
Martin Howe, d. Jan. 9, 1865, aged 80 yrs., 8 mos.
Zillah, wife of Martin Howe, d. Apr. 30, 1862, aged 74 yrs.
Chester Franklin, son of Martin and Zilla Howe, d. Feb. 4, 1832, aged 5 yrs., 1 mo., 10 days.
Julia, dau. of A. and B. Buck, d. Apr. 1, 1864, aged 25 yrs., 3 mos.
Ashabel Buck, b. Aug. 30, 1795; d. Nov. 26, 1866.
Betsey, wife of Ashabel Buck, b. Mar. 26, 1799; d. Sept. 23, 1844.
Lucy, dau. of A. and B. Buck, who d. Dec. 20, 1840, aged 19 yrs., 6 mos.
Theron, son of S. B. and Catharine Buck, d. Mar. 26, 1860, aged 21 days.
Glen A., son of S. B. and Catharine Buck, d. Apr. 6, 1868, aged 5 mos., 11 days.
Sally, dau. of Frederick and Olive Storms, d. May 3, 1829, aged 2 yrs., 1 mo., 7 days.
Fred, son of Erastus and Helen Case, d. Aug. 30, 1865, aged 15 mos.
Fanny P., dau. of M. B. and E. Miller, d. Mar. 30, 1856, aged 9 yrs.
Sarah M. Holmes, d. Dec. 11, 1854, aged 40 yrs.
Olive, wife of Dr. Hiram Moe, d. Feb. 10, 1846, aged 38 yrs.
Hiram Moe, b. Feb. 22, 1802; d. Nov. 8, 1849.
Elsey M., wife of Hiram Moe, and dau. of Daniel and Rachel Close, d. Jan. 13, 1826, aged 23 yrs.
Catherine Staples, b. Apr. 22, 1786; d. Sept. 30, 182-.
Polly Rogers, d. Oct. 19, 1872, aged 63 yrs.
Nancy, dau. of Deacon Daniel and Sally Buck, d. Oct. 31, 1849, aged 35 yrs.
Deacon Daniel Buck, d. Apr. 11, 1855, aged 68 yrs.
Sally, wife of Deacon Daniel Buck, d. Feb. 27, 1865, aged 80 yrs.
Hannah, wife of Marvin Buck, d. Jan. 9, 1829, aged 31 yrs.
Sally Ann, dau. of Marvin and Hannah Buck, d. Jan. 28, 1840, aged 21 yrs.
Phebe, wife of Benjamin Buck, d. July 22, 1833, aged 67 yrs.
Benjamin Buck, d. Feb. 4, 1851, aged 88 yrs.
Ichabod, son of Benjamin and Phebe Buck, d. Sept. 20, 1838, aged 39 yrs.
Huldah, dau. of D. O. and Rachel Miller, d. Dec. 25, 1834, aged 14 yrs.
Harrison, son of D. O. and Rachel Miller, d. Feb. 16, 1827, aged 12 days.
Timothy Howe, d. May 2, 1829, aged 76 yrs.
Keziah, wife of Timothy Howe, d. July 23, 1825, aged 69 yrs.
Rhoda, wife of Reuben Colton, d. Jan. 22, 1844, aged 74 yrs.
Lydia, wife of Elisha Williams, d. June 28, 1843, aged 83 yrs., 11 mos.
Franklin Buck, d. Feb. 7, 1869, aged 14 yrs.
Charles T., son of John and Rebecca Ludlow, d. Sept. 19, 1840, aged 22 yrs.
Rebecca T. Ludlow, d. Jan. 8, 1865, aged 69 yrs.
Julia Ludlow, d. Jan. 1, 1866, aged 49 yrs.
Elizabeth, dau. of E. and E. Adany, d. Sept. 7, 1846, aged 3 mos.
George J., son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Adany, d. Aug. 25, 1844, aged 5 mos.
Bradick Searles, d. Feb. 27, 1865, aged 90 yrs.
Elizabeth B., wife of Bradick Searles. (No dates.)
Caroline E., dau. of Bradick and Elizabeth Searles, d. Dec. 1, 1841, aged 37 yrs.
Betsey, dau. of Bradick and Elizabeth Searles, d. July 24, 1847, aged 44 yrs.

Elijah C., son of Dennison B. and Lucretia Searles, d. Mar. 9, 1841, aged 12 yrs.
Margarett, wife of Henry Newman, d. Dec. 2, 1857, aged 75 yrs.
Henry Newman, d. July 11, 1868, aged 87 yrs.
Amanda, wife of Lorenzo Colton, d. Feb. 9, 1888, aged 32 yrs.
George E. Minier, d. Nov. 2, 1864, aged 23 yrs.
John Douglass, d. July 12, 1831, aged 50 yrs.
Sarah B., wife of John Douglass, d. Apr. 22, 1871, aged 86 yrs.
Emma M., dau. of John and Mary Douglass, d. Oct. 20, 1869, aged 2 yrs.
Ellen, wife of Alpheus Graves, d. May 21, 1872, aged 25 yrs.
Frank N., son of Alpheus and Ellen Graves, d. Apr. 21, 1871, aged 3 mos.
Harriet, dau. of David O. and Rachel Miller, d. Dec. 28, 1852, aged 28 yrs.
John Royal, d. Sept. 13, 1834, aged 79 yrs.
Theophilus Case, d. Dec. 5, 1836, aged 71 yrs.
Hannah, wife of Aaron Hedden, d. Mar. 5, 1846, aged 40 yrs.
Esther, wife of John Case, d. Apr. 6, 1838, aged 40 yrs.
Harriet, dau. of John and Esther Case, d. Sept. 19, 1840, aged 20 yrs.
Andrew Case, d. Mar. 25, 1852, aged 36 yrs.
Moses L. Hedden, d. Aug. 26, 1842, aged 31 yrs., 6 mos., 8 days.
James M. Hedden, d. Apr. 3, 1844, aged 29 yrs., 8 mos.
Rebecca, wife of Edwin S. Smith, and dau. of L. and S. Hedden, d. June 20, 1845, aged 27 yrs., 6 mos., 9 days.
Rhoda Lamson, dau. of Luther and Sally Hedden, d. Feb. 8, 1847, aged 24 yrs., 9 mos., 23 days.
Fay, son of A. H. and O. Townley, d. Mar. 20, 1844, aged 2 yrs., 4 mos., 12 days.
Almira J., dau. of Oliver Storms, d. Nov. 4, 1841, aged 21 yrs.
Olive, wife of Frederick Storms, d. Mar. 11, 1848, aged 67 yrs., 7 mos., 28 days.
Elizabeth Storms, d. July 13, 1859, aged 57 yrs., 2 mos.
Leavina B., wife of Alpheus R. Morrison, and dau. of Josiah and Hannah Hedden, d. Apr. 23, 1847, aged 30 yrs., 23 days.
Josiah Hedden, d. Mar. 20, 1846, aged 68 yrs., 10 mos., 22 days.
Almira M., wife of Edwin S. Smith, and dau. of Josiah and Hannah Hedden, d. Mar. 16, 1847, aged 33 yrs., 11 mos., —— (?) days.
Martha, dau. of Josiah and Hannah Hedden, d. Apr. 3, 1824, aged 2 yrs., 1 mo., 10 days.
Elizabeth, wife of Dr. Oliver Baker, d. Nov. 28, 1832, aged 40 yrs., 7 mos., 26 days.
Manley F. Howe, 1867-1870.
Permelley Howe, 1869-1870.
James T. Howe, d. Sept. 15, 1863, aged 42 yrs., 5 mos., 19 days.
Cornelius Haring, d. Jan. 9, 1824, aged 79 yrs., 5 mos., 15 days.
Abraham Haring, d. May 21, 1836, aged 46 yrs., 11 mos.
Betsey Haring, wife of James Miller, d. Mar. 26, 1862, aged 71 yrs., 9 mos., 24 days.
Aaron Hedden, d. Apr. 20, 1864, aged 81 yrs., 2 mos., 16 days.
Mary, wife of Aaron Hedden, d. June 10, 1824, aged 38 yrs., 9 mos., 5 days.
Mary M., dau. of Aaron Hedden, 2nd, d. Mar. 17, 1825, aged 18 yrs., 1 mo., 9 days.
Martha, dau. of Aaron and Polly Hedden, d. Nov. 6, 1860, aged 36 yrs., 4 mos., 21 days.
Electa J., wife of Abraham Ozmun, d. May 10, 1850, aged 35 yrs., 2 mos., 2 days.
Aaron Hedden, d. May 7, 1825, aged 72 yrs., 5 mos.
Martha, wife of Aaron Hedden, d. June 2, 1828, aged 75 yrs., 8 mos., 14 days.

Hannah Hedden, d. Dec. 6, 1836, aged 82 yrs., 25 days.
Amy L., dau. of James and Eliza Hedden, d. Nov. 9, 1853, aged 14 yrs., 27 days.
Susan, wife of Richard Townley, d. Jan. 26, 1852, aged 66 yrs.
Richard Townley, Jr., d. Oct. 24, 1853, aged 65 yrs.
Deborah, wife of Lansing Morrison, d. Aug. 31, 1829, aged 27 yrs.
Melvin, son of James and Melissa Hollister, d. May 1st, 1839, aged 2 yrs.
Eliza, wife of Lansing Morrison, d. Feb. 2, 1825, aged 27 yrs.
Polly B., dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Townley, d. June 13, 1837, aged 15 yrs.
Polly, wife of Richard Townley, Esq., d. Sept. 23, 1825, aged 59 yrs.
Richard Townley, Esq., d. Jan. 1, 1840, aged 75 yrs.
Mary, wife of Squire Howe, d. June 7, 1838, aged 41 yrs.
James William, son of Benoni and Hannah L. Brown, d. Apr. 29, 1831, aged 4 yrs.
Weston Allen, d. July 20, 1832, aged 61 yrs.
Jemina, wife of Weston Allen, d. Apr. 5, 1836, aged 63 yrs.
Luther Hedden, d. May 3, 1868, aged 81 yrs., 3 mos.
Sally, wife of Luther Hedden, d. Oct. 21, 1851, aged 59 yrs., 6 mos.
Alkmena, dau. of James M. and Eliza Hedden, d. Nov. 16, 1839, aged 3 yrs., 8 mos., 17 days.
Charles, son of Orenel and Asrilla Colton, d. July 8, 1840, aged 2 yrs., 4 mos., 18 days.

62. Private Cemetery, One Mile North of E. Lansing

George S. Lauterman, d. July 23, 1849, aged 59 yrs.
Sally, wife of George S. Lauterman, d. Mar. 4, 1878, aged 85 yrs., 7 mos.
John Lauterman, d. Oct. 15, 1813, aged 72 yrs.
Mary, wife of John Lauterman, d. Jan. 25, 1836, aged 89 yrs.
Minerva, wife of Samuel Howser, d. Feb. 10, 1850, aged 28 yrs.

63. Cemetery at North Lansing

John H., son of H. and M. Rhodes, b. Dec. 12, 1832; d. Aug. 13, 1843.
Alice Marilda, dau. of H. and M. Rhodes, d. Jan. 8, 1854, aged 24 days.
Samuel Boyer, d. Dec. 6, 1870, aged 66 yrs., 7 mos.
Rachel, wife of Samuel Boyer, d. Mar. 30, 1886, aged 79 yrs., 4 mos.
Thomas Sweazy, d. Sept. 10, 1869, aged 34 yrs., 11 mos., 3 days.
George C. Swayze, b. Nov. 30, 1837; d. Oct. 13, 1862.
Infant son of Charles and Emiline Wanzer, d. Mar. 16, 1862.
Infant dau. of Charles and Emiline Wanzer, d. June 4, 1860.
Infant children of Charles and Emiline Wanzer, d. July 5, 1856 and Aug. 8, 1859.
Minerva, wife of Miram Linderman, d. Sept. 12, 1859, aged 30 yrs.
Lucinda, wife of Joseph L. Freese, d. June 1, 1847, aged 28 yrs.
Mary Ann, dau. of Jacob and Rosana Stine, d. Jan. 12, 1859, aged 48 yrs., 2 mos., 8 days.
Martha, wife of Henry Howser, d. Dec. 14, 1860, aged 30 yrs., 11 mos., 16 days.
Myron, son of Peter and Esther Howser, d. Oct. 19, 1860, aged 16 yrs.
Daniel, son of Peter and Esther Howser, d. June 6, 1859, aged 3 yrs., 6 mos.
Maria Kenyon, wife of Patrick Egan, d. May 18, 1860, aged 41 yrs., 8 days.
J. L. Coleman, d. Mar. 29, 1870, aged 4 yrs.
Charles, son of Lyman and Ann Coleman, b. Jan. 11, 1859; d. July 6, 1859.
Frederick Miller, d. Sept. 22, 1865, aged 60 yrs., 2 mos., 15 days.
Nancy Elvira, wife of Frederick Miller, d. Oct. 22, 1872, aged 66 yrs., 7 mos., 2 days.
Russell P. Miller, d. July 19, 1874, aged 41 yrs., 4 mos., 26 days.

Martha E., wife of Benoni Head, and dau. of Frederick H. and Elvira Miller, d. Jan. 28, 1851, aged 21 yrs., 11 mos.
John Ingersoll, d. Jan. 18, 1857, in his 90th yr.
Christina, wife of John Ingersoll, d. June 24, 1859, in the 82nd yr. of her age.
Wellington, son of Philo G. and Rachel Colman, d. Mar. 3, 1862, aged 1 yr., 3 mos., 13 days.
Elizabeth, wife of Humphrey Wood, d. May 10, 1863, in the 74th yr. of her age.
Elizabeth Gibbs, b. Nov. 15, 1803; d. Mar. 29, 1842.
Glen Tuttle, b. Jan. 11, 1857; d. Feb. 4, 1859.
Mary, wife of Oliver Johnson, d. Feb. 14, 1859, aged 94 yrs., 7 mos., 6 days.
Wm. H. Dearman, d. Apr. 30, 1861, aged 48 yrs.
William Dearman, d. Aug. 30, 1842, aged 53 yrs.

(*To be continued.*)

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO PUBLISHED GENEALOGICAL WORKS.

Every gleaner in the field of genealogical research has discovered errors of statement in printed volumes, which, left uncorrected, perpetuate inaccuracy to the end of time. This department has been established in an endeavor to furnish a formal method of correcting such inaccurate statements. Readers are requested to forward, for publication in this department, corrections of every such discovered error and also such additions to printed genealogies as may in time develop, in order that due publication of the same may be made. The authority for the new matter thus furnished must be supplied together with the name and address of the contributor.

102. Mayflower Descendant.

Vol. VI, p. 244:

Under the title "The Eligible Mayflower Ascendants and their Married Daughters," the statement is made (ostensibly with Editorial approval) that Rachel[2] Eaton (Francis[1]) married *Daniel* Ramsden (also written Ramsdell).

Vol. VIII, p. 18:

Under the title "The Settlement of Joseph Ramsden's Estate, Transcribed from the Original Records, by George Ernest Bowman," the statement is made:—"*Joseph* Ramsden of Plymouth was twice married, his first wife being Rachel, the daughter of Francis Eaton of the Mayflower,"—and again:—"Joseph Ramsden and Rachell Eaton marryed the second Day of march 1645 [Court Orders II: 125]."

The second quotation from Vol. VIII, p. 18, bears all the evidence of accuracy and consequently stamps as inaccurate the statement made in Vol. VI, p. 244, that *Daniel* Ramsden was the husband of Rachel[2] Eaton (Francis[1]).

Vol. VIII, pp. 65-6:

Under the title "The Settlement of Lieut. Edmund Freeman's Estate, Etc., Etc.," Transcribed from the Original Records, by George Ernest Bowman, on page 65, the date of death of Lieut. Edmund Freeman, as quoted from Rev. Frederick Freeman's *Freeman Genealogy* [p. 39], is given as Dec. 10, 1717. On page 66 of the same article, Mr. Bowman states, referring to this date of birth as given by Rev. Frederick Freeman, "The date 10 December, *1617*, does not conflict with any known facts, and as the administrators [of Lieut. Edmund Freeman's Estate] were appointed two and one-half months later, is probably correct." Mr. Bowman's date of death as thus given on page 66

is 100 years too early, being incorrectly quoted from the *Freeman Genealogy,* p. 39.

Vol. III, p. 112:

Under the title "Mayflower Genealogies, Richard Warren and His Descendants, Compiled from Original Sources," by George Ernest Bowman, quoting from a deed of *Robert* Bartlett "wine cooper" of Plymouth, said *Robert* Bartlett conveys 20 acres of land "to my son-in-law *James* Barnabey, cordwinder," "and my daughter Lydia Barnabey, his wife" [Col. Deeds III: 297].

Vol. XIX, p. 190:

Under the title "John Nelson's Will, by the Editor" [George Ernest Bowman], the statement is made: "John Nelson of Middleborough and Plymouth, Mass., married three times" * * * "The second wife was Lydia (Bartlett[3]) Barnabe, daughter of *Robert* Bartlett and Mary[2] Warren (Richard[1]) and widow of *Stephen* Barnabe of Plymouth."

Mr. Bowman is correct in his statement as made in Vol. III, p. 112, that Lydia Bartlett married *James* Barnabey; and he is therefore incorrect in his statement Vol. XIX, p. 190, that this same Lydia Bartlett married *Stephen* Bartlett.

Vol. XXI, p. 102:

Under the title "Lieutenant Josiah Cushman's Will," by the Editor [George Ernest Bowman], the statement is made that, "Josiah Cushman was born in Plymouth, 21 March, 1687-8 and died at Plympton, Mass., 13 April, 1750. He was married at Plympton, 29 December, 1689 to Susanna Shurtleff, who died at Plympton, 27 July, 1763, in her seventy-third year."

Were these dates, as given by Mr. Bowman correct (which they are not) then the groom, Josiah Cushman was under 2 years of age when he married Susanna Shurtleff. And again if the dates as given by Mr. Bowman were correct (which they are not) Susanna (Shurtleff) Cushman, widow of Josiah Cushman died July 27, 1763, in her seventy-third year, and hence must have been born between July 27, 1690 and July 27, 1691, and according to Mr. Bowman's date of her marriage to Josiah Cushman (29 December, 1689), she was married about 2 years before her birth.

Davis in his *Landmarks of Plymouth,* pages 77-8, states, probably correctly, that Josiah Cushman was born in 1688, and married in 1709, Susanna Shurtleff (daughter of William Shurtleff), who was born in 1691.

(Sgd) George Walter Chamberlain, 29 Hillside Avenue, Malden, Mass.

103. Phelps Family of America.

Vol. II, p. 1396:

Record No. 697. Samuel Ward married first Salome Loomis (not Lewis): his second wife was Persis (Loomis) Derthrick, sister of his first wife and widow of Ira Derthrick.

Record No. 1290. Orrill Ward, b. ——, 1811; m. Alonzo Farnsworth (not Frainsworth), May 11, 1835. She died ——, 1892.

Record No. 1293. Jane Ward, b. Dec. 25, 1821 (not 1800); m. George E. Matteson (not Watson), Oct. 31, 1853; she d. ——, 1909, Buffalo, N. Y.

Vol. II, p. 1468:

Record No. 2150. Eliza Farnsworth (not Frainsworth); she did not marry.

Record No. 2151. Mary Farnsworth (not Frainsworth), b. ——, 1838; m. ——, 1859, William Saunders; she died in 1922.

Record No. 2152. Lee Farnsworth (not Frainsworth), b. ——, 1844; m. Walter Blackman.

Record No. 2153. Lorin Farnsworth (not Frainsworth), m. Anna Maxon.

Vol. II, p. 1469:

Record No. 1293. George E. Matteson (not George E. Watson).

Record No. 2154. Cora Matteson (not Carrie Watson), b. Sept. 7, 1854; m. George S. Morgan, and in 1922 was living in Indianapolis, Ind.

(Sgd) Cora Matteson Morgan (Mrs. George S. Morgan),
No. 517 East 33rd Street, Indianapolis, Ind.

104. Greene (Green) Family of Plymouth Colony, by Richard Henry Greene, 1909. Pp. 6, 7.—John[3] Greene (William,[2] William[1]).

When the above referred to genealogy was sent to the printer in 1903, I had established up to that time nothing but the record of the original settler William[1] Greene, and that of his only son, William[2] Greene, and that of the birth of the latter's seven children. I had no information relative to the eldest child Mary,[3] of the third child Desire,[3] the fifth child Sarah,[3] and the sixth child John.[3] Nevertheless I published then what I knew in the *New England Historic Genealogical Register,* Vol. LVII, pp. 17-21.

In 1908, I went on with the work publishing my added information in the *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record,* Vol. XXXIX, pp. 109-116 and pp. 199-212. Before I had finished this section of the publication, I had discovered that Mary[3] Greene m. May 4, 1736, Barnabas Barker. This information I embodied in the finished volume, published in New York City in 1909, which was a reprint of what appeared in the *New England Historic Genealogical Register* and in the *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record,* with additions thereto. To this record of Mary[3] Greene I added that of some of her descendants up to the eighth generation.

Shortly after, I found the marriage of Sarah[3] Greene to Barnabas Barker, Jr., who was a son of her brother-in-law (Barnabas Barker who m. her sister Mary[3] Greene referred to in the preceding paragraph), by his first wife, Hannah Turner, who was a daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Higgins) Turner, of Scituate, Mass. Some of the descendants of this Sarah[3] Greene were also published in the finished volume in 1909, including a record of one descendant in the 8th generation.

Later still, I found that Desire[3] Greene m. Nathaniel Hinckley, who was b. June 30, 1698; and the record of her family and of some of her descendants were published in the finished volume in 1909.

These three families, mentioned above, remained in Massachusetts, while the four sons removed to Connecticut,—three of whom, Warren,[3] William[3] and John[3] settled there in Middletown, and the youngest son James,[3] removed to East Haddam, a short distance below Middletown, Conn., on the Connecticut River.

This John[3] Greene, son of William,[2] who came to Connecticut like his brothers and settled in Middletown, is on the records of Middletown called John Greene, Junior. This error of description of John[3] Greene threw me off the track of his ancestry, as at first I inferred that he, as Junior, must be the son of a John Greene. I discovered that this designation as Junior was simply a local distinction, and that he was the son of William[2] Greene. John[3] Greene lived on the east side of the Connecticut River, which, when that part of the town was set off from Middletown, became Chatham. He may possibly have always lived there from the time of his arrival in that general locality.

It is my purpose now to set forth here what I have gathered relative to this John[3] Greene and his descendants.

1. John[3] Greene (William,[2] William[1]), b. Barnstable, Mass., April 12, 1726; m. Rachel Higgins, dau. of Israel and Ruth (Brown) Higgins. Israel Higgins was perhaps b. Eastham, Mass., April 26, 1706 and was the son of Samuel and Hannah (——) Higgins. John[3] Greene and his wife Rachel may have been m. before they removed to Connecticut. Ruth (Brown) Higgins (mother of Rachel (Higgins) Greene) was b. Oct. 6, 1710 and was the dau.

of James and Ruth (Snow) Brown who were m. April 13, 1704. Ruth (Snow) Brown was b. Oct. 14, 1679. The parents of James Brown, and grandparents of Ruth (Brown) Higgins, were William and Mary (Murdock) Brown who were m. July 16, 1649. William Brown d. about 1694.

The father of Ruth (Snow) Brown was Lieut. Joseph Snow, who was b. Plymouth, Mass., about 1634, and who m. Mary ——? and d. Jan. 3, 1722-3. Joseph Snow was a son of Nicholas Snow who came to New England in 1623 on the *"Ann."* This Nicholas Snow joined six other residents of Plymouth who were the settlers of Eastham, Mass. Amongst his associates in this settlement were Richard Higgins who m. Lydia Chandler, which couple were the ancestors of Rachel Higgins, the wife of John[3] Greene, through Samuel Higgins, b. March 7, 1677, Benjamin, b. July, 1640, who m. Lydia Bangs (dau. of Edward Bangs), Dec. 24, 1661. This Edward Bangs was another one of the settlers of Eastham.

The Nicholas Snow, above mentioned (the father of Joseph Snow) m. Constance Hopkins (daughter of Stephen Hopkins, one of the *Mayflower* pilgrims). She d. Oct. ——, 1677. Nicholas Snow had a son Lieut. Joseph Snow whose fifth child was Ruth Snow, who was b. Oct. 14, 1679, at Eastham, Mass. Joseph Snow d. Jan. 3, 1722-3. The will of Joseph Snow mentions his daughter Ruth (Snow) Brown. Rachel Higgins, the wife of John[3] Greene, was b. June 28, 1743; and she m. John[3] Greene, Nov. 23, 1757 (or 1758), if the record is correct. John[3] Greene enlisted in 1745, in King George's War, when Connecticut sent eleven hundred and fifty men to serve in the army of William Pepperrell against Cape Breton; he also served in the militia at Middletown, Conn., March 30 to December 3, 1756, under Major Jehos Starr. At this latter date he had become a resident of Connecticut. As we do not know when he removed to Connecticut, it is quite possible that he enlisted in King George's War before he left home (Eastham, Mass.) as he was then (in 1745) under age. John[3] Greene lived in Chatham, on the east side of the river, and must have d. in 1766, for his eldest brother, Warren Greene, of Middletown, was appointed administrator of his estate December, 1766. The estate was insolvent, and claims were presented in favor of William[3] Greene, Israel and Lemuel Higgins, Elisha Taylor, Joseph Dart and Warren[3] Greene. The Administrator was ordered to make a deed to Sylvanus Higgins of Chatham for £40, conveying the dwelling house; and Rachel (Higgins) Greene, the widow, joined in the deed Oct. 29, 1768. The witnesses to the deed were Martha Green and Nathaniel Green. These witnesses were not relatives of John[3] Greene, so far as I am informed, and I cannot identify either of them. Possibly Martha Green was a daughter of John Green of Middletown. This deed, above referred to,I have seen on the East Hampton records; it conveys one-quarter of an acre of land, and was dated January 3, eighth year of George III, 1768. On April 5, 1773, Warren[4] Greene, Jr., was made guardian of Joel[4] Greene. Warren[4] Greene, Jr. (Warren,[3] William,[2] William[1]), was b. Aug. 3, 1747; he lived then at Chatham, Conn., but moved later in 1779 to Ashfield, Mass. I have found no record of any appointment of guardians for the other children of John[3] and Rachel (Higgins) Greene.

The children of John[3] and Rachel (Higgins) Greene were:—

+2. Joel[4] Greene, b. Nov. 9, 1758.
+3. John[4] Greene, b. Sept. 1, 1760.
+4. Warren[4] Greene.

2. Joel[4] Greene (John,[3] William,[2] William[1]), b. Nov. 9, 1758; he removed west and settled in Ohio. The date of his departure for the west is not known. In the Cincinnati directory for 1819-20, the first one printed, I think, appears the entry, "Joel Greene, lathmaker, 107 Front Street." This would seem to be our man Joel[4] Greene, No. 2 of this record; if so, he was then about 61

years old. In the second published directory, of 1825, there appears "Joel Greene, Front Street, between Vine and Race Streets, born in Conn." This last and unusual entry "born in Conn." seems to more closely connect this individual with our Joel[4] Greene. He was then, in 1825, 67 years old. It is yet possible, on the other hand, that this Joel Greene, "born in Conn.," may have been a son of Joel[4] Greene (b. Nov. 9, 1758) or of his brother John[4] Greene (born Sept. 1, 1760), for a son of either one of them would in all probability in 1825 be over 40 years of age. Information had reached me that this Cincinnati Joel Greene died in 1826. The next directory of Cincinnati, published in 1829, gives "Joel, lives in Front between Vine and Race," which is the same address, but calls him a "pilot." In the 1831 directory it states that "Joel Greene, boards at 305 Race St." In 1836-7, "Joel Greene, captain, Elm Street, between Front and 2nd Sts." In 1842, "Joel Greene, steam-boat captain, 2nd ward, 5th Street, Elm and Race." In 1843, same discription and "lives 7th Street, Vine and Race." In 1844-6, same description and residence. In 1851 "Joel boards 305 Race Street." In 1853-6, "Joel C." In 1864, "Joel C." In these last entries 1853-1864 he is called "steam-boat captain," but I cannot explain the initial of his middle name. It would seem that all of these Joels are of the same family, with Joel Greene (of the 1825 and previous year's directories), the Joel[4] Greene, of our record; and the Joel of the Cincinnati directories up to 1853 possibly the son of our Joel[4] Greene; and the Joel C. Greene, of the 1853-1864 directories, the grandson of our Joel[4] Greene. This is but a presumption, yet it is no way out of harmony with the known facts of the life of our Joel[4] Greene.

In the Cincinnati directory for 1825, the following entries are to be seen: Wm. W. Greene, commission merchant, Front, Sycamore and Broadway, born Ohio,—also Clark and Greene, auctioneers, 8 Commercial Row; also Isaac L. Clark, accountant, Commercial Row, born Conn.,—also Thomas Clark, commission merchant, Front, Sycamore and Broadway, born Conn. (which is the same address and business as that of Wm. W. Greene, mentioned above, and proves that Thomas Clark and Wm. W. Greene were partners),—also a John O. Clark, tailor, 506 Vine Street, born Conn. Relationship of these above named individuals to Joel[4] Greene and his descendants is in no way proven, but there is a fair presumption that some relationship did exist. As to the Clarks, there were in the vicinity of Chatham, at Haddam and East Haddam people of the name of Clark, and as those above named came from Conn., and as one of them was in partnership with a Greene, it may reasonably be inferred that they may have come from the same place in Connecticut and settled simultaneously in Cincinnati.

3. JOHN[4] GREENE (John,[3] William,[2] William[1]), b. Sept. 1, 1760. In the Cincinnati directory for 1825, there is a John Greene, called a steam-boat captain, who lived on Sycamore Street, between 3rd and 4th Streets, who is stated to have been born in New York State. It is presumed that John[4] Greene was (like his brother Joel[4] Greene) born in Connecticut; hence if this John Greene, of Cincinnati, was as stated born in New York State, then he was not John[4] Greene. It is possible, however, that John[4] Greene removed from Connecticut to New York State and that the John Greene, steam-boat captain, above, was his son (or even a nephew) born in New York and who subsequently removed to Cincinnati. John[4] Greene in 1825 was 65 years old and could easily have had a son (or nephew) aged 40 years in 1825 who may have been this Cincinnati John Greene, steam-boat captain in 1825. The removal to New York State from Connecticut prior to a move farther west was quite in the order of affairs in that period. This, however, is nothing but a plausible presumption; there is no positive evidence that this John[4] Greene of Cincinnati was related to John[4] Greene (John,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born in

Connecticut. But on the other hand there is no direct proof that he was not so related.

4. WARREN[4] GREENE (John,[3] William,[2] William[1]). The birth of this child is not recorded at Middletown; he may have been born later than Oct. ——, 1767, when Chatham was set off by itself from Middletown and became a separate town.

This Warren[4] Greene is called "a minor child of Captain John Greene." He m. Marcia White (daughter of Deacon Isaac C. and Priscilla (Moffat) White), b. April 7, 1769. Isaac C. White was descended from Robert White of Essex, England, who came with his son Nathaniel and settled in Hartford having been previously in Hadley. Nathaniel White, the son, had a son Daniel in 1661 who is supposed to have been the father of Isaac C. White who was born Nov. ——, 1696 and who d. in 1768. If this date of death of Isaac C. White is correctly given, then his daughter Marcia White was a posthumous child. Warren[4] and Marcia (White) Greene had the following children:—

5. Cynthia[5] Greene, b. March 29, 1792; d. Dec. 11, 1844; m. John Wooden.
6. Marie Antoinette[5] Greene, b. Aug. 25, 1793; she m. (1) William Seeley; m. (2) John Babcock.
   Child: 1 (Seeley) daughter:—
   i. Nancy Seeley.
7. Elizabeth[5] Greene, b. April 19, 1795; d. Aug. 10, 1866; not married.
8. Sally[5] Greene, b. ——, 1796; d. ——, 1810.
9. Charlotte[5] Greene, b. April 18, 1798; d. Sept. 20, 1823; m. Cornelius Lowe.
   Child: 1 (Lowe) daughter:—
   i. Almyra Lowe.
10. Marcia[5] Greene, b. Aug. 11, 1801; d. March 28, 1891; m. John McLaughlin.
    Children: 9 (McLaughlin), 4 sons and 5 daughters:—
    i. Addison, b. ——, 1822; d. ——, 1833.
    ii. Jackson, b. ——, 1824; d. ——, young.
    iii. Charlotte, b. Oct. 15, 1825; d. April 23, 1878.
    iv. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 21, 1829; m. Theodore Keefeler.
    v. Marcia, b. Nov. 3, 1831, San Diego, Cal.; m. Jan. 9, 1855, James Graves Clarke.
       Children: 4 (Clarke), 3 sons and 1 daughter:—
       1. William Shipley, b. July 26, 1855; d. Aug. 11, 1860.
       2. Jessie Benton, b. Nov. 26, 1861.
       3. Mallon, b. March 7, 1866.
       4. James Lewis, b. Aug. 8, 1868; d. Jan. 31, 1897.
    vi. Franklin, b. ——, 183—; d. ——, young.
    vii. Josephine, b. June 4, 1838; m. Charles W. Pegg.
    viii. Helen, b. ——, 1841; m. Louis E. Ziegle.
    ix. Joel Charles, b. March 31, 1844; d. ——, 1904; m. Angie Gill; no issue.
11. Almyra[5] Greene, b. ——, 1803; d. Aug. ——, 1810.
12. Polly[5] Greene, b. ——, 1805; d. ——, 1813.
13. Joel[5] Greene, b. Aug. 29, 1807; d. May 31, 1869; m. Catharine Algeier.
    Child: 1 (Greene) son:—
    i. Charles, b. ——? who was killed in a runaway accident.
14. Susan[5] Greene, b. Jan. 4, 1810; d. Feb. 4, 1864; m. (1) John Ballou; m. (2) Ira Stevens.
15. Armenia[5] Greene, b. ——, 1812.

There was a Warren Greene b. in 1802 at South Glastonbury, Conn., and whose baptismal name suggests that he was a descendant of William[2] Greene.

He may have been a descendant of Warren[4] or Benjamin[4] Greene (sons of Warren[3] Greene); or he may have been a descendant of Joel[4] or John[4] Greene (sons of John[3] Greene) whose records we have above endeavored to clear up in a measure. Warren[4] Greene (Warren[3]) had children. I have, however, not discovered that Benjamin[4] Greene (Warren[3]) had any children; and, as above set forth, I have not definitely proven that either Joel[4] or John[4] (John,[3] William,[2] William[1]) had any children.

The names of the children of Warren[4] Greene (Warren[3]) are specifically set forth on p. 16 of the *Greene Family of Plymouth,* but there does not appear to have been amongst his descendants a Warren Greene b. in 1802, at Glastonbury, Conn. There was a Warren Green who m. Harriet Eliza Dwight of Royalton, N. Y., who from his name appears to be a descendant of William[2] Greene (William[1]). It seems strange that I cannot place this Warren Greene, b. ——, 1802, at Glastonbury. He was ordained in Philadelphia, Pa., to the ministry of the Presbyterian Church in 1837 and he d. Aug. 24, 1871, aged 69 years. The place of his birth (Glastonbury) is just over the line from Chatham and was incorporated in 1690. South Glastonbury joins Chatham.

(Sgd) Richard Henry Greene,
Compiler of the *Greene Family of Plymouth.*

SOCIETY NOTES.

A Regular Meeting of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society was held on Friday, March 9, 1923, at 8.30 P. M. In the absence of the President, William Isaac Walker, Esq., Vice-President of the Society presided.

Mr. Walker announced the death on February 16, 1923, at the age of eighty years, of Miss Cornelia Prime, a Life Member of the Society. He also announced the election of the following Annual Members: Charles Andrew Ditmas, proposed by Mrs. Josephine C. Frost; William Ten Eyck Hardenbrook, proposed by John R. Totten; Mrs. John Paul Korn, proposed by John R. Totten.

The Chairman then introduced as the speaker of the evening Mr. Henry Collins Brown, reviewing in brief the services that Mr. Brown had rendered to those interested in pictorial old New York by his lectures and illustrated volumes, especially in his revival of "Valentine's Manual." Mr. Brown then delivered a most interesting lecture on "The Last Fifty Years in New York," his remarks being illustrated with unusually fine stereopticon views. At the conclusion of the lecture Mr. George Riker Bishop moved a vote of thanks to the lecturer, which motion was seconded by Mr. James Benedict and unanimously carried. The meeting then adjourned for refreshments.

A Regular Meeting of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society was held on Friday, April 13, 1923, at 8.30 P. M. In the absence of the President, Mr. William Isaac Walker, First Vice-President presided.

Mr. Walker announced the death of the following named members which had occurred since the last meeting of the Society: Miss Harriet Tileston Bryce, an Annual Member, died January 24, 1923; Watson Bradley Dickerman, a Life Member, died April 5, 1923; Stuyvesant Fish, 3rd Vice-President of the Society, died April 10, 1923.

He also announced the election of the following named members:—Mrs. Henry Snowden Bowron, Annual Member, proposed by John R. Totten; Percy Avery Rockefeller, Annual Member, proposed by John R. Totten; Archibald Gourlay Thacher, Annual Member, proposed by John R. Totten; Mrs. H. Sinclair Armstrong, Life Member, proposed by Miss Katharine Thompson Martin.

The presiding officer then introduced the guest of the Society and the speaker of the evening, the Rev. William Elliot Griffis, D.D., LL.D., who spoke most enjoyable on "The Story of the Walloons." At the conclusion of Dr. Griffis' lecture a vote of thanks was moved by Edward Mc Kinstry Whiting, Esq., which motion was duly seconded by George Riker Bishop, Esq., and the chair proffered to Dr. Griffis the Society's hearty thanks for his scholarly and most instructive address.

The meeting then adjourned for refreshments.

QUERIES.

Queries will he inserted at the rate of twenty-five (25) cents per line, or fraction of a line, payable in advance; ten (10) words allowed to a line. Name and address of individual making query charged at line rates. No restriction as to space.

All answers may, at the discretion of querist, he addressed to The N. Y. G. & B. Soc., and will he forwarded to tbe inquirer.

In answering queries, please refer to the Volume and Page of THE RECORD in which original query was published.

WANTED:—Ancestry of Mary Dimon who was married to Timothy Mulford of Easthampton, L. I., October 26, 1738, "when over at Southold ordination."

WANTED:—Ancestry of Esther Osborn, wife of Timothy Mulford, who moved from Easthampton, L. I., to Morris County, N. J., about 1771.

Address: C. H. CORY, JR., 800 Bay Street, N., St. Petersburg, Fla.

BOOK REVIEWS.

By JOHN R. TOTTEN.

EDITORIAL NOTE:—The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society solicits as donations to its Library all newly published works on Genealogy, History and Biography, as well as all works on Town, County and State History, or works embodying information regarding the Vital Records of any and all localities. It also solicits the donation to the manuscript collections of its library of any and all manuscript compilations which bear upon the ahove mentioned topics.

In consideration of such donations the works so presented to tbe Society will be at once placed upon the shelves of its library and will be reviewed in the next subsequent issue of THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD, each donation of such character, whether in printed or manuscript form, will he reviewed under the head of "Book Notices" and a copy of THE RECORD containing the review will be sent to the donor.

The Society does *not* solicit donations of publications or manuscripts on topics foreign to the above mentioned subjects, as its library is specialized and cannot accommodate material which does not hear directly upon its recognized sphere of usefulness.

Donations for review in the January issue of THE RECORD sbould be delivered to the Society before Decemher 1st of the previous year; for the April issue, before March 1st; for the July issue, before June 1st; and for the Octoher issue, before September 1st.

All donations will be generously reviewed with a view of calling tbe attention of tbe public to tbeir good points; but, while generous, the reviews will contain such proper criticism as the interest of the genealogical student would expect from the editorial staff of THE RECORD.

The "Book Notices" of THE RECORD are carefully read by all librarians as well as genealogical students.

Letters of transmittal of donations of such works should embody the price of the work donated and the name and address of the person from whom it can be purchased. **All books reviewed in this department will be found upon the shelves of our library.**

DUDLEY AND DEVOTION, by a Descendant. Photostatic copy of a manuscript defense of the Dudley and Devotion Coats of Arms. No price stated. Presented to the Library of the Society by R. E. Dudley. Library valuation $2.00.

An excellent treatise upon the subjects mentioned in the title. Recommended to all genealogical libraries.

JOHN NORTH OF FARMINGTON, CONN., AND HIS DESCENDANTS, with a short account of other early North Families, compiled by Dexter North, 1921. Octavo, cloth, pp. 322, including excellent name index. Price $4.00. Address: Compiler, No. 2852 Ontario Road, Washington, D. C.

A most excellent genealogical compilation presented in standard genealogical form, well indexed. The volume contains records of the North and related families in the following counties of New York State:—Dutchess, Ulster, Columbia, Greene, Broome, Tioga, Ontario, Erie, Oneida, Onondaga, Lewis, Jefferson, Clinton, Genesee, Delaware, Wyoming. Albany, Rockland, Orange and those comprising New York City. Recommended to all genealogical libraries.

SHERMAN GENEALOGY, by Charles Pomeroy Sherman, The Llewellyn, Park Place and Pacific Avenue, Atlantic City, N. J. Pamphlet, pp. 68, including name index. Price $1.00. Address: Compiler.

This valuable contribution to the genealogical history of the Sherman family in America gives a sketch of the English Ancestry of the American Shermans back to 1443-1493, and a branch of the American family through Rev. John[7] Sherman (1613-1685) to John[12] Sherman (1796-1869) and all of his descendants to date. Recommended to all genealogical libraries.

BLUE PRINT CHARTS. RANDALL AND HARTSHORN, 11 x 15 inches, compiled by Stewart Henry Hartshorn of Short Hills, N. J. No price stated. Address: Compiler. Library valuation, each $1.00.

These charts show the line of descent of Stewart Henry Hartshorn of Short Hills, N. J., from Thomas Hartshorn (1614-1683) of England and Reading, Mass., and from Matthew Randall of Bath, England in 1627, by the way of his son John Randall of Stonington and Westerly, R. I. Recommended to all genealogical libraries.

Journal of Joseph Valpey, Jr., of Salem, November, 1813, to April, 1815, with other papers relating to his experience in Dartmoor Prison. Published by the Michigan Society of Colonial Wars, 1922. Octavo, cloth, pp. 71, including index. No price stated. Address: Burton Historical Collection, Detroit Public Library, Detroit, Mich. Library valuation $1.00.

This is the diary of one who sailed on a Letter of Marque sloop in the War of 1812, and who after various viscissitudes of such a career was captured on the high sea and imprisoned at Dartmoor, England, and died on his voyage home, after release from prison, on March 24, 1816. Recommended to historical societies.

Ancestry of Jeremy Clarke of Rhode Island and Dungan Genealogy, compiled by Alfred Rudulph Justice. Quarto, buckram, pp. 538, including name index, and 23 full page illustrations of genealogical interest. Price $15.00. Address: Compiler, No. 5300 Media Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

This most excellent genealogical compilation contains the first published account of the royal ancestry of Jeremy Clarke and also the first account of the family of Arthur Cooke, Lieut. Governor and first Chief Justice of Pennsylvania and also the first published pedigree of Lewis Latham and the genealogy of the descendants of Rev. Thomas Dungan who was the first Baptist clergyman of Pennsylvania. As above stated the work is enriched with 23 full page illustrations, amongst which we may mention: Portrait of Lewis Latham, Sergeant Falconer to Charles I, from the original painting by Sir Peter Lely,—Portrait of Sir Richard Weston, first Earl of Portland, from the original painting by Janssen,—Portrait of Sir Jerome Weston, second Earl of Portland, from the original painting by Vandyke,—View of the ancient castle of the Dungans of Castletown, County Kildare,—Coats of Arms of the Dungan and Clarke Families in colors, and those of the Latham, Netterville, Weston and Ferrers families in phototype. Copies of the Coats of Arms in colors can be supplied for $1.00 each and duplicates of most of the other illustrations for 50 cents each Recommended to all genealogical libraries.

Our Ancestors, the Stantons, by William Henry Stanton of Ridley Park, Pa. Large, octavo, pp. 649, including name index, profusely illustrated with portrait and other plates of family interest. Privately printed for family distribution. Address: Author. Library valuation $10.00.

This is a most interesting combination of genealogical information with a large admixture of chronicles of the Stanton family and its collateral connections. It will be found to be of great interest to all of Stanton blood and will form a much desired addition to all genealogical libraries able to secure a copy.

A Forgotten Chapter in Our Naval History. A sketch of the career of Duncan Nathaniel Ingraham, Commander U. S. N. and Commodore C. S. N., by Francis B. C. Bradlee. Octavo, pamphlet, pp. 25, illustrated. Price not stated. Address: Essex Institute, Salem, Mass. Library valuation $1.00.

A most excellent biographical sketch with much incidental genealogical information. It will be of value in throwing light upon certain episodes in our naval history which have been too lightly dwelt upon by other historians.

Dover (New Jersey) Dates, 1722-1922, a Bicentennial History of Dover, N. J., published in connection with Dover's 200th Anniversary Celebration, 1922, by Charles D. Platt of Dover, N. J. Octavo, cloth, pp. 301. Price $2.00, postage extra. Address: Author.

This excellent history is replete with historical information relative to this Jersey town. It is regrettable that the author of so excellent a work did not see fit to further enhance the value of the same by including within its limits some genealogical records of its early settler families.

Dover (New Jersey) History, by Charles D. Platt of Dover, N. J. Large, octavo, cloth, pp. 325-518, including name index and some seventeen illustrations. Price $2.00, postage extra. Address: Author.

This work pages 325-497 is a reprint from the History of Morris County, N. J., by the Lewis Historical Publishing Company; pages 497 to 519, including the index is new material. The paging of the volume begins with p. 325 and ends with 519. It gives in segregated shape much information relative to Dover, N. J., and will on account of the additions thereto be valuable to reference libraries.

The 1922 Year Book of the Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of New Jersey. Octavo, paper, pp. 26. No price stated. Library valuation $1.00. Address: Secretary of the Society, Miss Helen Lovell, No. 112 Crescent Avenue, Plainfield, N. J.

This little pamphlet gives the Constitution of the Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of New Jersey and a full list of its officers for 1922. It is rendered genealogically of much value by the inclusion within its covers of a list of individuals who in the second generation married daughters of Mayflower passengers from whom descent may be traced; and in the third generation the names of those who married grand-daughters of Mayflower passengers; and in the fourth generation the names of those who married great grand-daughters of Mayflower descendants. It is a little pamphlet of much value as a reference book for those seeking Mayflower descent.

ACCESSIONS TO THE LIBRARY, NOT REVIEWED.

BOUND VOLUMES, DONATED.

American Irish Hist. Society—Journal, Vol. XXI, 1922. $2.00.§
Hine, Lucius W.—Manual of the Reformed Church in America, Fifth Edition, 1628-1922. $5.00.§
Marquis, A. N. & Co.—Who's Who in America, 1922-3. Value $7.50.
University of the State of N. Y.—Sir William Johnson Papers, Vols. I, II, III. $2.00§ a volume.
Wright, T. A.—Ecclesiastical Records of the State of New York, Vol. I-VI. (Duplicates) $2.00§ a volume.

Manuscripts.

Chester, Mrs. Herbert Merritt—Genealogy of the Merritt Family. $10.00.§
Dailey, *Rev. W. N. P.—Interments at Fort Miller, N. Y., 1832-1880; also some records of burials at Bacon Hill; Chas. Burt Cemetery, the Gansevoorts New Cemetery, the Reynolds Cemetery and that of Griswolds, all near Fort Miller, N. Y. $15.00.§
Ferris, Mrs. Morris P.—History of the Emigrant, Edward Griffin. $10.00.§
Sherrill Family, chart. $5.00.§
Chester Family, chart. $2.00.§ (duplicate).
Descendants of Isaac Cook, chart. $5.00.§
Luckhurst, *Mrs. Charlotte T.—Glenville, N. Y., Cemetery Records. $15.00.§
Records of St. Andrew's Protestant Episcopal Church at Richmond, S. I., Vols. II and III. $94.50.

PAMPHLETS, DONATED.

Dailey, *Rev. W. N. P.—100th Anniversary of the First Baptist Church, Pavilion, N. Y. $1.00.§
In Memoriam of Rev. John Preston Searle, D.D. $1.00.§
Eddy Family Assn.—Bulletin, Vol. II, No. 2. 50 cts.§
Memoir of the Rev. Wm. Eddye, Vicar of Cranbrook, Eng. $1.00.§
Rutgers College—In Memoriam of Austin Scott, Ph.D., LL.D. $1.00.§
Tower Genealogical Society—Annual Reports, 1917-18. $1.00.§
Williams College—Obituary Bulletin, April, 1923. $1.00.§

OTHER ACCESSIONS.

Bound Volumes.

Campbell—Deal Genealogy. Value $15.00.
Descendants of Daniel Clark of Windsor, Conn. Value $5.00.
Descendants of Jeremiah and John Wood. Value $15.00.
History of Bergen and Passaic Co's, N. J. Value $17.00.
Leete Family. Value $2.06.
Memoir of Mrs. Sarah Tappan. Value $2.50.
Nathaniel Whiting of Dedham, Mass. Value $5.00.
Providence, R. I., Births, 1911-1920, Parts I. and II. Value $17.50.
Rev. John Beach and John Sanford and their descendants. Value $10.00.
Stearns Genealogy, 2 vols. Value $25.00.
Swearingen Family Register. Value $3.00.
The Gove Book. Value $10.00.
Todd Genealogy, 1637-1919. Value $13.50.
Vittum Folks. Value $2.25.

Pamphlets.

Burbank and Burbanck Family in the U. S. Value $1.50.
Fish Genealogy, 1760-1904. $2.50.
Philip Gavet of Salem, Mass., and some of his descendants. $1.00.§
Records of Rev. Ransom Warner, 1823-1854. $2.50.
Virginia State Library Bulletins, 12 nos. Value $24.00.

*Corresponding Members. §Library Valuation.

$6.00 per Annum. Current Numb

VOL. LIV.

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHI RECORD.

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY AND BIOGRAPHY.

ISSUED QUARTERLY.



July, 1923

PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY
226 West 58th Street, New York.

July 19, 1879, as Second Class Matter, Post Office at New York, N.

ew York Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Publication Committee:

JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN, *Editor.*

HOPPER STRIKER MOTT, *Associate Editor.*

EDWIN STILLWELL, M.D. TOBIAS A. WRIGHT.

DEN WOODWARD VOSBURGH. MRS. ROBERT D. BRISTOL.

RICHARD HENRY GREENE. WILLIAM ALFRED ROBBINS.

HENRY SNYDER KISSAM.

JULY, 1923.—CONTENTS.

ATION : Christ's First Presbyterian Church, Hempstead, L. I., N. Y. (1923) . Frontispiece
Map of Old Town Burying Ground in Hempstead, L. I., N. Y. Facing page 203

PAGE

HE OLDEST BURIAL GROUND IN THE TOWN OF HEMPSTEAD, L. I. Contributed by John Dean Fish 201

EDERAL CENSUS, 1800.—QUEENS COUNTY, LONG ISLAND, NEW YORK. (Continued from Vol. LIV, p. 121) 210

HE GENEALOGICAL RECORD OF REV. EBENEZER[3] PEMBERTON (1704-5-1777), PASTOR OF THE FIRST (WALL STREET) PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, NEW YORK CITY (1727-1753), AND OF THE NEW BRICK CHURCH, BOSTON, MASS. (1754-1777). Contributed by John R. Totten . . . 220

GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTIONS, VILLAGE CEMETERY, GENOA, CAYUGA COUNTY, N. Y. Copied and arranged by Claud F. Lester 227

GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS FROM BOOK NO. 2 OF CONVEYANCES, BROOKLYN, KINGS CO., N. Y. Contributed by Josephine C. Frost. (Continued from Vol. LIV, p. 111) 241

FRAGMENTARY FAMILY NOTES. Arranged and edited by John R. Totten 252

PRESTON GENEALOGY. Contributed by John R. Totten. (Continued from Vol. LIV, p. 167) 268

8. WESTCHESTER COUNTY, N. Y., MISCELLANEA. Contributed by Theresa Hall Bristol. (Continued from Vol. LIV, p. 137) 278

TOMPKINS COUNTY GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTIONS. Contributed by Mrs. Dora Pope Worden. (Continued from Vol. LIV, p. 176) 285

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO PUBLISHED GENEALOGICAL WORKS . 291

SOCIETY NOTES 297

QUERIES. Dimon—Mulford—Osborn 298

BOOK REVIEWS. By John R. Totten. 298

CCESSIONS TO THE LIBRARY, NOT REVIEWED 300

TICE.—The Publication Committee aims to admit into the RECORD only such new Genea-Biographical and Historical matter as may be relied on for accuracy and authenticity, but the Society nor its Committee is responsible for opinions or errors of contributors, whether ed under their names or without signature.

THE RECORD is issued quarterly, on the January, April, ly and October. Terms: $6.00 a year Subscriptions ould be sent to N. Y. G. SOC., 226 WEST 58th STREET, NEW YORK CITY.

For Advertising Rates apply to the Society at above address.



Henry Lumley



$6.00 per Annum. Current Numbers, $1.50

VOL. LIV. No. 4.

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD.

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY AND BIOGRAPHY.

ISSUED QUARTERLY.



October, 1923

PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY
226 West 58th Street, New York.

Entered July 19, 1879, as Second Class Matter, Post Office at New York, N. Y., Act of Congress of March 3d, 1879.

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Publication Committee:
JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN, *Editor.*
HOPPER STRIKER MOTT, *Associate Editor.*
JOHN EDWIN STILLWELL, M. D. TOBIAS A. WRIGHT.
ROYDEN WOODWARD VOSBURGH. MRS. ROBERT D. BRISTOL.
CAPT. RICHARD HENRY GREENE. WILLIAM ALFRED ROBBINS.
HENRY SNYDER KISSAM.

OCTOBER, 1923.—CONTENTS.

ILLUSTRATIONS: Portrait of Edward Howe Wales . . . . . Frontispiece
Portrait of Stuyvesant Fish . . . . . Facing page 329
Portrait of Watson Bradley Dickerman . . . . . " " 356

PAGE

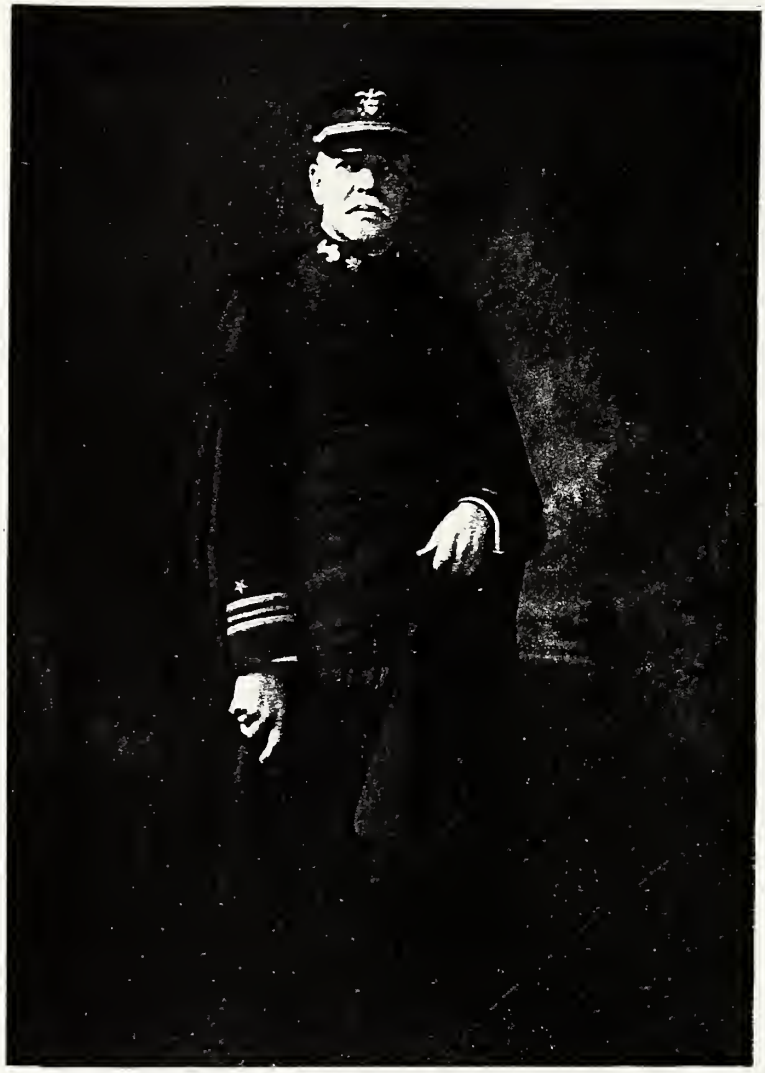
1. EDWARD HOWE WALES. Contributed by Wllliam A. Robbins, LL.B. . 301
2. GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS FROM BOOK NO. 2 OF CONVEYANCES, BROOKLYN, KINGS CO., N. Y. Contributed by Josephine C. Frost. (Continued from Vol. LIV, p. 251) 303
3. PRESTON GENEALOGY. Contributed by John R. Totten. (Continued from Vol. LIV, p. 278) 320
4. STUYVESANT FISH. Contributed by John Reynolds Totten 329
5. BIBLE RECORDS. Contributed by Josephine C. Frost 332
6. INSCRIPTIONS FROM HEMPSTEAD'S OLD TOWN BURYING GROUND. Contributed by John Dean Fish. (Continued from Vol. LIV, p. 209) . . 335
7. FEDERAL CENSUS, 1800.—QUEENS COUNTY, LONG ISLAND, NEW YORK. (Continued from Vol. LIV, p. 219) 346
8. WATSON BRADLEY DICKERMAN. Contributed by John Reynolds Totten 356
9. WHO WERE THE PARENTS OF MARINIS ——? Contributed by A. J. F. Van Laer 357
10. TOMPKINS COUNTY GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTIONS. Contributed by Mrs. Dora Pope Worden. (Continued from Vol. LIV, p. 291) 358
11. WESTCHESTER COUNTY, N. Y., MISCELLANEA. Contributed by Theresa Hall Bristol. (Continued from Vol. LIV, p. 285) 392
12. SOCIETY NOTES 400
13. SPECIAL NOTICE 400
14. INDEX OF NAMES IN VOLUME LIV 401

NOTICE.—The Publication Committee aims to admit into the RECORD only such new Genealogical, Biographical and Historical matter as may be relied on for accuracy and authenticity, but neither the Society nor its Committee is responsible for opinions or errors of contributors, whether published under their names or without signature.

THE RECORD is issued quarterly, on the first of January, April, July and October. Terms: $6.00 a year in advance. Subscriptions should be sent to N. Y. GEN. & BIOG. SOC.,
226 WEST 58th STREET, NEW YORK CITY.

For Advertising Rates apply to the Society at above address.





Edward Howe Wales

THE NEW YORK
Genealogical and Biographical Record.

VOL. LIV. NEW YORK, OCTOBER, 1923. No. 4

EDWARD HOWE WALES.

CONTRIBUTED BY WILLIAM A. ROBBINS, LL.B.

Edward Howe Wales, for over six years an annual member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, died at the Roosevelt Hospital in the Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, on the 31st day of October, 1922, after a long illness. He was buried November 2nd in the Southampton, Long Island, Cemetery, beside his father and mother.

Mr. Wales was a native of the city in which he died, having been born at Number 37 East 21st street on the 28th day of May, 1856, the only son of the late Salem Howe Wales, who was for many years the editor of *The Scientific American* and in his day prominent in the political and civil life of his city, state and nation, as well as active in many altruistic movements.

Salem Howe Wales married Frances E. Johnson and they had but two children: Clara, who married the Hon. Elihu Root, and Edward Howe Wales, the subject of this sketch.

Edward Howe Wales was married at Providence, Rhode Island, on December 17, 1885, to Ruth Holmes Hawks, daughter of Francis and Gertrude Richards (Holmes) Hawks, then of Rhode Island. Besides his widow, Mr. Wales is survived by his only child, Ruth, the wife of Henry Francis du Pont, of Winterthur, Delaware, to whom she was married in St. James Church, Hyde Park, Dutchess County, New York, on June 24, 1916.

Mr. Wales graduated in 1878 from the School of Mines, Columbia University. His Fraternity there was Delta Psi. After leaving college he associated himself with his father in patent work and this led him to Washington, District of Columbia, where he became an Assistant-Examiner in the United States Patent Office. Dropping this work, he returned to New York City and entered into the stock brokerage business there, having been elected to a seat on the New York Stock Exchange, January 27, 1881, which he held until September 9, 1897, although he had retired from active business in 1895. During this period, 1881-1895, he was a member of the firms, *Post, Wales & Co.*, *E. H. Wales & Co.* and *Wales & Co.*

Mr. Wales was always interested in club life. In May, 1880, he was elected to membership in the Union League Club of New York City and served at various times upon its Art and Library committees. May 15, 1884, he joined the New York Yacht Club, serving as one of the three members of its Regatta Committee which had charge of the International Yacht Race for the America's Cup in 1903, between the *Reliance* and the *Shamrock III;* also of the Ocean Race for the Gold Cup offered by the German Emperor that year. Mr. Wales made several yachting trips abroad. Other clubs in which he was interested were The Players, St. Anthony, and the Larchmont Yacht Club, all of New York City; the Metropolitan (since 1906), Army & Navy, and Chevy Chase, all of Washington, District of Columbia; and the Baltimore Club, of Baltimore,

Maryland. For many years he was also a member of the Church and the St. Nicholas Clubs of New York City. He was also one of the Patrons and Fellows in Perpetuity of the Metropolitan Museum of Art in New York City.

Among the patriotic societies in which he was enrolled as a member were the Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of New York, to which he was eligible through descent from Pilgrim William Bradford, The Order of The Founders and Patriots of America, and the Sons of the American Revolution.

What will probably be considered the crowning act of his life was the patriotic service he gave to his country during the World War. From these exacting duties he returned to civil life with shattered health, though at no time in his career had he possessed a robust constitution. On April 9, 1917, he was enrolled in Class 4, Naval Coast Defense Reserve, as a provisional Lieutenant and ordered on duty in charge of the Washington (D. C.) Branch Office of Naval Intelligence. June 26, 1918, he was given the provisional rank of Lieutenant, Class 4, USNRF. When all Branch Offices of the Naval Intelligence were closed in October, 1918, he was transferred and made Chief of the Naval Censorship. May 15, 1919, he was given provisional rank of Lieutenant-Commander, Class 4. On November 7, 1919, he was detached from the Office of Naval Operations and relieved from all active duty. December 15, 1919, he was transferred to the Volunteer Naval Reserve, Class 6 of the U. S. Reserve Force; and on April 8, 1921, he was honorably discharged by expiration of enrollment.

In reference to these services Rear Admiral A. P. Niblack, of the U. S. Navy, has written:

"On my return from the Mediterranean, where I had served during the War, I became Director of Naval Intelligence, May 1, 1919, and found Lieutenant E. H. Wales, USNRF, on duty in charge of the censorship of Naval publications. I was not surprised to find that, in addition to his censorship duty, he had been employed, all during the War, on outside investigating duty in the City of Washington and was able to immediately tell me of inimical activities which were going on. On May 15, on my recommendation, he was given the provisional rank of Lieutenant-Commander, Class 4, USNRF. With his assistance we were able to keep track of and frustrate certain activities directed at acquiring information from Government sources of value to foreign governments. His wide acquaintanceship, knowledge of the world, business experience, and sound judgment made him particularly fitted for Intelligence duty, and he was one of the last Reserve officers with whose services we parted after the War."

On his paternal side, Mr. Wales was in direct descent from John Wales who lived in the latter part of the 16th century in the village of Idle, Parish of Calverly, which lies in the West Riding of Yorkshire, England, midway between London and Edinburgh,* and whose son Nathaniel (baptized, February 26, 1586,) came to this country in 1635, and died in Boston, Massachusetts, December 4, 1661.

On his maternal side, Mr. Wales was a direct descendant in the seventh generation of George Johnson, a Scotch Covenanter, who was taken prisoner during those religious troubles in Scotland in the 17th century and transported with many of his compatriots to America in the ship *Henry & Francis,* which sailed from Leith, Scotland, September 5, 1685, bound for Virginia, but which, on account of storms, landed at Amboy, New Jersey, whence he went with

**John Redington of Topsfield, Mass.,* by C. M. R. Carter, p. 317.

several of his fellow passengers to Stratford, Connecticut, where he settled, marrying there Hannah Dorman, January 4, 1694/5, and dying January 2, 1714.

Other early American families from whom Mr. Wales traced a line of descent are: Allen, Bennett, Blake, Brigham, Burr, Gates, Haynes, Howe, Keeney (Kenney), King, Lawrence, Mead, Perkins, Pope, Rice, Richards, Smith, Steele, and Tiffany.

Both Mr. and Mrs. Wales were interested in their genealogies. He has left several manuscript books, written in his small, neat and even handwriting, containing exhaustive notes on the ancestral lines of both, which he had been collating for some years with the intention of having the same printed when completed.

Until 1897, Mr. Wales resided in the Borough of Manhattan; then at Hyde Park, Dutchess County, New York, until 1907, when he moved to Washington, District of Columbia, where he maintained a residence until he returned in 1920 to Hyde Park, which remained his legal residence, although he had been living in Manhattan for some months prior to his death.

No sketch of Mr. Wales would be complete without reference to his gentle, lovable character. He possessed an exceptional smile which alone could not fail to win him friends. This will linger forever in the memory of the writer.

GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS FROM BOOK No. 2 OF CONVEYANCES, BROOKLYN, KINGS CO., N. Y.

CONTRIBUTED BY JOSEPHINE C. FROST,
Life Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; Member of the Kings County, Long Island, New Jersey and Quaker Hill Historical Societies.

(Continued from Vol. LIV, p. 251, of the RECORD.)

P. 149. Feb. 2, 1697/8: Hendrick Rycker of Flatbush and wife Itye deed Rycke Hendrickse land in Bedford in Brooklyn bounded by that of Thomas Lambertse, widow Jorisse and Jacobus Vandewater, formerly owned by William Poss. Both sign. Wit. by Henry ffilkin and Jacobus Vandewater. Ack. and Rec'd Feb. 2, 1697/8 before and by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 150. Jan. 12, 1697/8: James Hubbard of Gravesend and wife Rachell deed Garrett Coerten and Barne Jooste of New Utrecht, land there bounded by that of Rutt Jooste. Both sign, she by mark. Wit. by Henry ffilkin and Samuell Hubbard. Ack. and Rec'd same date as above, before and by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 151. Jan. 15, 1697/8: Johannes ffountaine of Bushwick and wife Katherine deed Auke Reynerse of Flatbush land in Bushwick bounded on the south by "land laid out for the church" and by that of Peter Williamse, Peter Praa, Cornelius Loys. Both sign by mark and she as Catherine. Wit. by Henry ffilkin and Charles ffountaine. Ack. Jan. 15th and Rec'd. Jan. 17, 1697/8 before and by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 152: Oct. 7, 1696: Josyas Draets of Newton deeds Jurian Nagell of Bushwick land in Bushwick "scituate to the Normans Kill lying with one end to the meadows of Hendrick Deforrest and tother side to the meadow of Alexander Cocquivere." Signed. Wit. by Abraham Dutoyet and Jurian Collier. Rec'd. Jan. 25, 1697/8 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 152: Jan. 29, 1697/8: Jurian Nagell of Bushwick deeds Henry ffilkin of Flatbush the above property. Signs by mark. Wit. by Reyneer Aertsen and Barber Vonck. Rec'd. Feb. 2, 1697/8 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 153: Jan. 29, 1697/8: Henry ffilkin of Flatbush deeds Alexander Cockyvere of Bushwick the above property. Wit. by Reyneer Aertsen and Barber Vonck. Rec'd. Jan. 29, 1697/8 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 154. Feb. 2, 1697/8: Hendrick Rycken of Flatbush and wife Itye deed Jacobus Vandewater of Brooklyn, land in Bedford in Brooklyn "now in possession of Benjamin Vandewater." Both sign, she as Itye Jacobs. Wit. by Henry ffilkin and Johannes Symonse. Ack. Feb. 2 and Rec'd. Feb. 3, 1697/8 before and by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 155. Feb. 2, 1697/8: Jacobus Vandewater and wife Engeltie deed Hendrick Rycker of Flatbush land in Bedford in Brooklyn. Both sign. Wit. by Henry ffilkin and Johannes Symonse. Ack. Feb. 2 and Rec'd. Feb. 3, 1697/8 before and by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 156: Feb. 10, 1697/8: William Wilkins of Gravesend and wife Alse deed Reyneer Vansycklyn of Gravesend land there, bounded by that of Kate Holmes, Wentie Strycker, widow, Jonica Barnes, widow "now in possession of said William Wilkins" eldest son of Obadiah Wilkins, *deceased,* late of Gravesend. Both sign. Wit. by Henry ffilkin and William Williamse. Ack. and Rec'd Feb. 10, 1697/8 before and by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 158. Feb. 17, 1697/8: Barne Johnson of Bushwick deeds Peter Williamse of same place land there bounded by that of Mauritz Coeverts, John Miserole, Jr., and ffrederick Symonse. Signs by mark. Wit. by Henry ffilkin and Johannes Symonse. Ack. and Rec'd. Feb. 17, 1697/8 before and by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 159. Feb. 17, 1697/8: Hendrick Johnson of Bushwick and wife Maritie deed Barne Johnson land in Bushwick bounded same as above "now in possession of said Barne." Both sign by mark. Wit. same as above and also Ack. and Rec'd. same.

P. 160. Mch. 18, 1697/8: Garrett Schenck and wife Neltie of Flatlands deed Stephen Coerte of same place, land there, bounded by that of John Wykoff and Peter Brewer "formerly in possession of Coert Stevense, Abram Jooris, Lucas Stevense and Steven Coerte." Both sign. Wit. by Henry ffilkin and Coert Stevense. Ack. and Rec'd. March 18, 1697/8, before and by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 161. Feb. 12, 1703/4: Reyneer Vansycklyn of Gravesend deeds wife Jannitie for love and affection the Mill "which stands upon Hugh Garritson's Creek in Gravesend." Signed. Wit. by fferdinand Vansycklyn who signed by mark and Samuell Garrettson. Their five children mentioned but not named. No date of recording.

P. 162. March 28, 1698: Peter Corsen of Brooklyn deeds Cornelius Seabring of same place, property being "on a neck of land called ffrederick Lubbertse's Neck formerly owned by said ffrederick, but now in possession of said Peter Corsen" bounded by land of Jacob Hansen. Signed. Wit. by Henry ffilkin and Gerardus Beeckman. Ack. March 28 and Rec'd. March 27 before and by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 163. March 28, 1698: Peter Corsen of Brooklyn to Cornelius Seabring of same place, one negro man "Harry," cows, horse, carpenter tools and right for grinding in Col. Stephanus Cortland's Mill in Brooklyn. Signed. Wit. by Henry ffilkin, Justice and Gerardus Beeckman. Followed by statement that said Peter is to have use of the tools for life. Rec'd. March 29, 1698, by Henry ffilkin, Reg. Ack. March 31, 1698 before Henry ffilkin and John Cook.

P. 164. March 28, 1698: Cornelius Seabring of Brooklyn agrees to provide for Peter Corsen for life. Wit. by Henry ffilkin and Gerardus Beeckman. No date of recording.

P. 165. Refers to the same property and agreement.

P. 166. March 9, 1694/5: Derick Johnson Hoogland of Flatbush deeds George Wood of Newtown. land in Flatbush described in patent dated April 7, 1664 and "by transport" dated April 11, 1684. Signed by mark. Wit. by Samuell Richards, Daniell Phillips and Lewis Bulliah, the latter signing by mark. Ack. before Thomas Stevenson, Justice of the Peace for Queens Co., Mch. 15, 1694/5. No date of rec.

P. 167. Mch. 15, 1694/5: Derick Johnson Hoogland agrees to deliver to George Wood land granted by Daniell Dehartt unto said Hoogland, before May 1, 1695. Signed by mark. Wit. by Joseph ffirman who signs by mark and Daniell Phillips. No date of recording.

P. 168. April 23, 1698: Hendrick Rycken and wife Itye of Flatbush deed Hendrick Hendrickse "his son" land in Bedford in Brooklyn bounded by that of Machiell Hansen, Derick Janse Hoogland as per patent from Petrus Stuyvesant the Dutch Gov'r, dated May 15, 1644. They sign as Hendrick Rycker and Itye Jacobs. Wit. by Henry ffilkin and Jeremiah Stillwell. Ack. and Rec'd. April 23, 1698 before and by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

Pp. 169, 170. April 15, 1698: William Wilkins of Gravesend and wife Alse deed Reyneer Vansycklyn of same place land there, bounded by that of Mary Remmersen and John Emans "formerly in possession of William Wilkins, late of Gravesend, *deceased;*" also another piece of land bounded by that of Obadiah Wilkins, lately *deceased,* Daniel Lake and widow Strycker; another piece of land in a place called Hugh Garrison's in Gravesend bounded by land of Cornelius Symonse, Obadiah Wilkins, *deceased,* and John Poland; another lot lying between that of Elias Stillwell and Myndert Coerten and another lot on Gysbert Island in Gravesend bounded by lands of Joseph Golder and Reyneer Vansycklyn; another bounded by that of Mary Remmersen and Martin Peterse. Both sign, he as William Wilkesson. Wit. by Henry ffilkin, Jeremiah Stillwell, Cornelius Van Cliff who signs by mark and Isaack Haselbury. Ack. April 26; Rec'd. Apr. 28, 1698 before and by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 171. May 3, 1698: Alexander Cockyvere of Bushwick deeds Machiell Degeree of the same place, land there, bounded by that of Mawritz Coeverts but if said "Machiell should die or remain out of this Government" the property to revert to said Alexander. Signed. Wit. by Henry ffilkin, Justice, and John Miserole, Sr., and Jr. No date of Ack. or Rec'd.

Pp. 172-3. May 30, 1698: Isaack Haselbury and wife Elizabeth of Gravesend heirs of Ralph Cardwell and Thomas Bayly of said town, *deceased,* deed Richard Stillwell of same place, land there bounded by that of Stoffle Romain and John Emans "formerly owned by Thomas Baily and others but now in possession of said Isaack and Elizabeth." Both sign, she by mark. Wit. by Henry ffilkin and Richard Gregory who signs by mark. Ack. May 30 and Rec'd. June 1, 1698 before and by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 174. June 6, 1698: Garrett Vanduyne of New Utrecht and Yackaminchy, his wife, deed Denyse Van Duyne of the same place, land there bounded by that of Roeloff Verkerke, William Williamse Bennett and Symon Aertse, formerly in the possession of Jacques Cartilleou, *deceased,* but "now in the possession of Garrett Vanduyne." Both sign. Wit. by Henry ffilkin and Johannes Van Ekelen. Ack. June 6 and Rec'd. June 7, 1698 before and by Henry ffilkin.

P. 175. June 21, 1698: Mary Remmersen of Gravesend, widow of Garrett, deeds son Samuell Garretse, house, etc., in Gravesend, bounded by prop-

erty of Capt. Stillwell, Martin Peterse and another piece of land bounded by lands of Capt. Stillwell and Reyneer Vansycklyn; another lot bounded by property of William Williamse, Jonathan Griggs, Jr., and widow Strycker. Signs by mark. Wit. by Henry ffilkin, Justice, and Jeremiah Stillwell. Rec'd. Sept. 9, 1698 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 176. Sept. 3, 1698: Lysbeth Tysen of Cripplebush in Brooklyn, widow, mortgages her property in that place to Roeloff Verkerke and Daniel Remsen. It was bounded by property of Tuys Lubbertse and ffrederick Symonse. Signs by mark. Wit. by Henry ffilkin and Johannes Symonse. Ack. Sept. 3, and Rec'd. Sept. 3, 1698 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 177. Sept. 7, 1698: Mary Remmersen of Gravesend deeds Samuell Garretse of same place property there bounded by that of John Emans, John Griggs, Jr., and another parcel by Reyneer Van Sycklyn and heirs of Obadiah Wilkins "now in possession of John Griggs, Jr." and another by Rutt Joosten, Kryne Janse and William Williamse and another parcel on Gysbert Island bounded by lands of John Griggs, Jr., and Jeremiah Stillwell. Signed by mark. Wit. by Henry ffilkin and John Emans. Ack. Sept. 7 and Rec'd. Sept. 9, 1698 byHenry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 178. "I underwritten doe acknowledge to the requisition of Adam Brewer what I Arent Evertse have written between Adam Brewer and John Buys concerning the corner and meadow and the mill is grounded upon what is comprehended in the same I will declare and verifye by oath at all times. Actum in Yorke 17 Juny 1671." (signed) Averts. "This above written testimony was sworn unto by Arent Everson before me" (Signed) Matthias Nicolls, Mayor.

P. 179. John Cornelinsse Buys, aged 38 years and Dirick Jansen, aged about 32 years acknowledge they heard John Evertse Bout in the house of John Damon, tavern keeper in Brooklyn, say that he did not give Adam Brewer the above property but Adam Brewer's children. (Statement not clear). Both sign Aug. 20, 1667 in presence of Peter Janse Schooll and Denys Isaack Van Sartervelt "honest persons." John C. Buys signs by mark and Arent Evertsen is an extra witness for Dirick Janse. Ack. and Rec'd. Sept. 12, 1698 before and by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 179. Sept. 10, 1698: fferdinand Vansycklyn, Sr., of Flatlands deeds fferdinand Vansycklyn, Jr., of the same place, land there bounded by the school house and property of Claes Wyckoff, Tunis Janse; another parcel bounded by property of Claes Peterse, Roeloff Martinse and Peter Brewer. Wit. by Henry ffilkin and Antony Wanshaer. Ack. Sept. 10, Rec'd. Sept. 13, 1698 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 180. Sept. 10, 1698: Antony Wanshaer of Flatlands and Maritije his wife deed Stoffle Longstraet, Arian Longstraet, Johannes Holsaer, Clasie Lake and Cretie Williamse, late of Kings Co., house, orchard, etc., in Flatlands bounded by property of John Vandyckhuys and Derick Amertman. The parties of the second part paying full value to Antony Holsaer, Benjamin Holsaer, Derick Longstraet and Martyntije Longstraet when they are of age or marry, the ninth part of said property. Signed by Antony alone. Wit. by Henry ffilkin and fferdinand Vansycklyn, Jr. Ack. Sept. 15, Rec'd. Sept. 16, 1698 before and by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 181. Sept. 13, 1698: Maritije Garretse, widow of Nicholas Janse, baker, late of New York, deeds George Hansen of Brooklyn, land in Brooklyn bounded by that of Jurian Andrisse, Jacob Hansen, Dirick Woortman and formerly in the possession of Garrett Wolphertse as per patent from William Kieft, Dutch Governor, dated March 11, 1647; also one half equal part on the neck of land in Brooklyn, bounded by property of Jacob Brewer, Machiell Han-

sen, formerly in possession of John Evertse Bout as per patent from Richard Nicholls, dated April 1, 1668 and "now in possession of George Hansen." Signed. Wit. by Henry ffilkin and Jacobus Vandewater. Ack. Sept. 13 and Rec'd. Sept. 20, 1698, before and by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 182. Sept. 21, 1698: Samuell Garretse of Gravesend deeds his mother Mary Remmerson of same place one half his house and land, for life, bounded by property of John Emans and John Griggs, Jr.

P. 182. The following bill of sale Oct. 10, 1698 signed by Thomas and Jasper Smith was void because of errors in location. Wit. by Benjamin and Jacobus Vandewater. Rec'd. by order of Thomas Smith, Oct. 11, 1698, by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 183. Oct. 10, 1698: Thomas and Jasper Smith, late of Bedford quit claim to John Bibout and Neltie, his wife, both of Bedford, their right to property bounded by that of Teunis Janse, Peter Palmatier and another parcel bounded by lands of Joost ffransen and Paulus Diricksen all of which was mortgaged "to us and our heirs" Oct. 23, 1696 and which mortgage was satisfied. Both sign. Wit. by Benjamin and Jacobus Vandewater. Ack. and Rec'd. Oct. 11, 1698 before and by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 184. Oct. 10, 1698: The same parties deed John Bibout land in Bedford lying between the home lots "now in possession of Tunis Janse Covert's widow and Cornely Vandewater;" also another parcel bounded by property of Hendrick Rycken and widow of Teunis Janse and also land in Queens, bounded by property of Joose ffransen, *deceased,* and widow of Tunis Janse. Both sign. Wit. as above deed. Ack. and Rec'd. Oct. 11, 1698 before and by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 185. Dec. 19, 1702: Daniell Polhemus of Flatbush acquits his brother Theodorus Polhemus, John Seabring, Johannes Williamse and Cornelius Van Wyck of all cost and damage that may arise for non-delivery of patent said to have been given by Peter Stuyvesant, late Dutch Governor to Cornelius Swartwout for land in Flatbush, mentioned in deed from said men given this day. Signed. Wit. by Henry ffilkin and Roeloff Verkerke. Rec'd. Dec. 21, 1702 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 186. Dec. 19, 1702: Cornelius Seabring and wife Alkie of Brooklyn deed Cornelius Van Wyck of Flatbush, land in Brooklyn part of former plantation on "ffrederick Lubbertse's Neck." Both sign, she by mark. Wit. by Henry ffilkin and Roelof Verkerke. Ack. Dec. 19, Rec'd. Dec. 21, 1702 before and by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 186. Dec. 19, 1702: Daniel Polhemus of Flatbush acknowledges receiving deed from his brother Theodorus Polhemus, John Seabring, Johannes Williamse and Cornelius Van Wyck and their wives as co-heirs of "my Father and Mother Polhemus" *deceased,* for a double lot in Flatbush. Wit. by Henry ffilkin and Roeloff Verkerke. Rec'd. Dec. 21, 1702 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

Pp. 187/8. Oct. 11, 1698: William the Third appoints the following men as Justices of the Peace: William Smith, Stephenaus Van Cortland, Peter Schuyler, Abraham De Peyster, Robert Livingstone, Samuell Staats and Robert Walters, "Esquires of our Councell", James Graham, Attorney General "off our Province of New York", Gerradus Beeckman, Michiell Hanssen, Court Stevenson, Hendrick Vechte, Rem Remsen, Hendrick de fforest, Arrian Reyerse, Meyndert Coerten, Cornelius Sebring, Barent Jurrianssen and Pieter Janse, Esquires. Wit. by "Right trusty and Right Well beloved Cousin Richard, Earle of Bellemont our Capt. General and Governor in Chief at New York." Signed by M. Clarkson, Sec'y. Rec'd. by order of Justice, Gerardus Beeckman.

P. 189. William the Third appoints Pieter Janse Coroner of Kings Co., Oct. 11, 1698. Signed, M. Clarkson, Sec'y. (Staats written after Janse and then crossed out.)

P. 190. Mch. 20, 1703: Antony Cosaer and his wife Elizabeth of Cripplebush in Brooklyn deed Thomas Jacobse of the same place, land there bounded by that of Mattyse Cornelinsse and Thomas Lambertse. Both sign. Wit. by Jacobus Vandewater and Joris de Rapalie. Ack. Apr. 29, 1703 before Henry ffilkin, Justice. No date of Rec'd.

P. 191. Town Meeting, April 29, 1699, Brooklyn, by order of Justice, Machiel Hansen when Benjamin Vandewater, Jooris Hansen and Jan Gerrits Dorlant were chosen Townsmen. Signed, J. Vandewater, Clk. and Rec'd. May 9, 1699.

P. 192. Town Meeting in Brooklyn, April 29, 1699 about cutting trees.

P. 192. Town Meeting, Feb. 1, 1697/8 shows the following persons demanded money from the town: Widow of Hendrick Sleght for 1 year and 8 months salary for being clerk of the church; Hendrick Claasen for money dispersed for the town; Jacobus Vandewater for 2 years and 6 months salary as Town Clerk. Rec'd. May 9, 1699.

Pp. 193-4. Oct. 25, 1698: Capt. Andrew Bowne of Chingeroras, Monmouth Co., East New Jersey, deeds Samuell Garrettse and his mother Mary Remmerson, both of Gravesend land there bounded by that of Capt. Nicholas Stillwell, Martin Peterse; another parcel in "Cellarneck in Gravesend" bounded by property of Capt. Nicholas Stillwell, Reyneer Vansycklyn and Mary Remmerson; another parcel bounded by lands of William Williamse, John Griggs, Jr., and widow Strycker, all formerly in occupation "of my father William Bowne, *deceased.*" Signed. Wit. by John Van Horne, Richard Saltar and James Dorsett. Rec'd. June 1, 1699 by Johannes Van Ekelen, Reg.

Pp. 195-6. April 24, 1699: Machiell Palmatier and his wife Neltie of Bushwick, deed Garrett Van Couwenhoven and Claas ffolkertsen of Brooklyn, land in Bushwick bounded by that of Tunis Gysbertse, Charles ffountaine, John ffountaine, John Dury, Jurian Nagell and ffrederick Symonse and Wm. West. Both sign, she by mark. Wit. by John Gance, John Hunt and Johannes Van Ekelyn. Ack. May 1, Rec'd. June 1, 1699 before and by Johannes Van Ekelyn, Reg.

Pp. 197/8. May 29, 1699: Jannetie Rapallie, widow at Wallabout, with her children deed Daniel Remsen of Flatbush, land there bounded by that of Jacob Hendrickse, smith, Roeloff Verkerke and John Okie. The following sign: Jannetie Rapallie, by mark, Joris Remsen, Rem Remsen, Jeronimus Remsen, Isaack Remsen, Jeremiah Remsen, John Dorlant, Aris Jansen, Joseph Hegeman, Garrett Hansen, Martin Adrianse, Jacob Remse, Abram Remse, Elbert Adrianse. Wit. by Denys Hegeman and Johannes Van Ekelyn and Rec'd. by the latter as Reg. June 1, 1699.

P. 199. Oct. 9, 1699: Albert Coerte deeds Stephen Coerte of Flatbush, one half of a lot there. Wit. by Barnet Van Royde, Justice, Henry ffilkin, Gerrett Coerten and Cornelius Coerten.

P. 199. Oct. 9, 1699: Albert Coerte of Gravesend quitclaims to Stephen Coerte land in Gravesend formerly owned by John Tilton, Coert Stephense and others, excepting lots mentioned as sold from Coert Stevense and Albert Coerte out of the said plantation to Abram Emans, John Lake, Barne Jooste and Garrett Coerte and "my right by virtue of a conveyance Mch. 8, 1691/2 from John Tilton to Coert Stevense and from him to me." Signed. Wit. by Barne Van Royde, Justice, Henry ffilkin, Garrett and Cornelius Coerten.

Pp. 200-1. Oct. 9, 1699: Coert Stevense and wife Maritie of Flatbush deed Stephen Coerte of same place, land in Gravesend formerly "in occupa-

tion of John Tilton" bounded by that of Jon. Symonse, Nicholas Stillwell and two other parcels bounded by property of Jon. Lake, Stoffle Romaine; another bounded by property of Weyntie Strycker, Cornelius Buys, Sam. Hubbard and Sam. Garretse; another bounded by land belonging to the heirs of Obadiah Wilkins, Thomas Willett, Isaack Haselbury, Sam. Hubbard. Both sign, she by mark. Wit. by Gerrett and Albert Coerten and Johannes Koerten and Henry ffilkin. Ack. before Barnet Van Royde, Justice, Oct. 10, 1699. No. date of Rec'd.

P. 202. Oct. 9, 1699: Stephen Coerte of Flatbush and wife Achia deed Cornelius Coerte of same place, land there bounded by that of John Wyckoff, Peter Brewer and formerly owned by Coert Stevense, Abram Jooris and Lucas Stevense but "now in possession" of Stephen Coerte. Signed by him and the mark of his wife Achia. Wit. same as above. Ack. Oct. 10, 1699 by Barnet Van Royde, Justice. No. date of Rec'd.

Pp. 203/4. Oct. 9, 1699: Garrett Coerte and wife Williamke of New Utrecht deed Albert Coerte of Gravesend, one half equal part of plantation known as "Turks Plantation later as Bruynenbergh" in New Utrecht, formerly owned by John Hansen and Barne Joosten and bounded as per patent from Richard Nicholls, then Governor, to ffrancis Debruyne, June 11, 1667; also one half equal part of certain land in Gravesend held in partnership with Barne Joosten, bounded as per bill of sale from James Hubbard to Garrett Coerte and Barne Joosten, dated Jan. 12, 1697 and as it was bought from James Hubbard by Garrett Coerte and Barne Joosten. Signed as Gerrett Koerten and Williamke Coerte, she by mark. Wit. Garrett, Cornelius and Johannis Koerten and Henry ffilkin. Ack. as above.

P. 205. Oct. 9, 1699: Coert Stevense and wife Maritie of Flatbush deed Garrett Coerte of New Utrecht land in Flatbush bounded by that of Garret Albertse, Garrett Wyckoff and John Kiersen; another parcel bounded by property of Claes Wyckoff, Garrett and Hendrick Wyckoff, all of which was formerly owned by Elbert Elbertse, *deceased;* another parcel bounded by property of William Garretse, and Lucas Stevense "along a place called Bestafathers Kill." Both sign, she by mark. Wit. by Albert, Steven and Cornelius and Johannes Koerten and Henry ffilkin. Ack. Oct. 10, 1699 before Justice Barent Van Royde. No date of Rec'd.

P. 207. William the Third appoints Jacobus Vandewater, Clerk of the Peace and Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas for Kings Co., Mch. 28, 1700. Wit. by John Nattan, Lt. Governor and Commander-in-Chief, New York. Signed by M. Clarkson, Sec'y.

P. 207. William the Third appoints John Alberts Terhuynen, High Sheriff of Kings Co. Wit. by John Montford, Lt. Governor and Commander-in-Chief, New York, Oct. 14, 1699. Signed by M. Clarkson, Sec'y.

P. 208. Apr. 24, 1699: Bond of Machiell Parmentier of Bushwick, to Gerrett Van Couvenhoven and Claes ffolkertsen whereby he agrees to defend said parties should a suit arise against them by Jonica Copahll eldest daughter of John Copaall, *deceased* or her heirs. Signed as Michel Parmentiere. Wit. by Hendrick Vechte and Jacobus Vandewater and Rec'd. by the latter as Reg., May 15, 1700.

P. 209. May 15, 1700: Petition of Freeholders of Gravesend held at Flatbush showing that on April 27, 1700 Jochem Guylick, Capt. John Lake and Samuell Gerritse were to consult with their Justice, Barent Jurrianse regarding a dispute about land near the property of William Williamse and Adrian Kenne. Signed by John Emans, Clerk. Rec'd. May 16, 1701.

P. 209. May 16, 1700: Inhabitants of Midwout met to lay out common woods, etc., wherein were mentioned Justice, Hendrick Vechte, Justice Reyers and Justice, Rem. Remsen. Signed, J. Schenck, Clerk.

Pp. 210-211. Dec. 30, 1699: Conradus Vanderbeeck of New York and wife Elsie deed Cornelis Gerritse Van Duyn of Kings Co.: Whereas Paulus Vanderbeeck, father of said Conradus on Aug. 6, 1679 sold William Huyke, late of Kings Co., *deceased,* one half of a plantation at Gowanus formerly belonging to William Bredenbergh, *deceased,* and the other half was formerly sold to Paulus Vanderbeeck, Jr., which was near the land of "old Jan Pieterse" and whereas William Huycken paid Paulus Vanderbeeck, but because of his decease, no deed passed; therefore said Conradus Vanderbeeck, eldest son of said Paulus and wife Elsie, etc., convey Cornelis Gerritse Van Duyn "he having married the eldest daughter of William Huycken and purchased the shares of his mother, sisters and brothers." Both sign, she by mark. Wit. Nicolaes Jamain and Hendrick Tenbroek. Ack. in N. Y., Jan. 20, 1699/1700 before Jacobus Van Cortland, Justice of Peace and Recorded May 21, 1700.

P. 212. Simon Aertsen and wife Annetie being adm. of estate of William Huycken, *deceased,* ack. pay't. from Cornelis Gerritse Van Duyn for above property. Both sign, she by mark. Wit. A. D. Lanoy and Johannis Van Voest. Rec'd. May 21, 1700.

P. 213. May 14, 1700: Thomas Lambertse of Bedford in Brooklyn deeds Leffert Pieterse of Flatbush land in Bedford bounded on the south by land of John Lawrens formerly "but now to the heirs of Jacob Jorissen." Signs. Wit. by Henry ffilkin and Lambert Andrissen who signs by mark. Ack. Sept. 24, 1700 before Col. Gerradus Beakman, Justice of Peace and Rec'd. Oct. 7, 1700 by J. Vanderwater, Reg.

P. 214. William the Third on Oct. 14, 1700 appointed Benjamin Vandewater, High Sheriff of Kings Co. Signed by M. Clarkson, Sec'y.

P. 214. June 11, 1697: Jacobus Vandewater and his wife Engeltie of Brooklyn, deed Cornelis Sleght and Johanna Vandewater his wife of same place, land there. Both sign. Wit. by Hendrick Sleght and Claes Simons who signs by mark. Rec'd. Jan. 20, 1700 by Jacobus Vandewater, Reg. and Ack. same day before Cornelis Sueberinck, Justice of Peace of Kings. Co.

P. 215. Dec. 11, 1700: "Appeared before me Johannis Schenck, Town Clerk of Midwout, the honest Margreta Verschuer, widow of Peter Guilyamsen Cornel, *deceased,* who with her eldest son Guilyam Cornell, do transport, etc." to Mr. Adrian Reyerse two lots in Midwout bounded by property of Margreath Polhemus. Both sign. Wit. by J. Beeckman, Joseph Hegeman and Pieter Strycker. Ack. Feb. 25, 1700/1 before J. Schenck, Clerk and Rec'd. same day by Jacobus Vandewater, Reg.

P. 216: March 24, 1700/1: Brant Schuyler of N. Y., mcht., authorized by Killian Van Renselaer, heir of Maria Van Renselaer, *deceased,* quitclaims unto Pieter Guilyamse and Margarita his wife of Flatbush, his right in the estate of said Killian located in Flatbush, bounded by property of Pieter Guilyamse Staats and Adriaan Reyerse; another parcel there which was mortgaged to Maria Van Renselaer by said Pieter and Margarita. Signed. Wit. by Machiell Hanssen and Jacobus Vandewater. Ack. before Machiell Hanssen, Justice and Rec. same day, Mch. 24, 1700/1 by Jacobus Vandewater.

P. 217/8. Brant Schuyler of N. Y., authorized by his mother Margaratha of Albany, widow, deeds Peter Guilyamse of Flatbush and wife Margarita, property there adjoining that lately belonging to Adriaen Reyerse, formerly belonging to Jan Roeloffse; another lot formerly belonging to Gerrit Snediker which was mortgaged Feb. 1, 1691, but which was satisfied. Signed. Wit. Jacobus Van Cortland and Jacobus Vandewater. Ack. Apr. 8 before the former and Rec'd. Apr. 9, 1701 by the latter as Reg.

P. 219. May 5, 1701: Isaack Bennitt and wife Helena of Gowanus in Brooklyn deed Machiell Vander Koeck of Bedford one half of a plantation in Bedford lying next to property of Theunis Couverts; another parcel of land between lotts of Jan Gerrits Dorland and Paulus Dircke, also one half of a piece of woods formerly belonging to Joost ffrance, *deceased.* Both sign by mark. Wit. by Adrian Bennett who signs by mark and Jacobus Vandewater. Rec'd. May 6, 1701 by Jacobus Vandewater, Reg.

P. 220. Dec. 11, 1700: John Van Pelt and wife Maria, Anthony Van Pelt and wife Magdalena, Hendrick Van Pelt and wife Annetie, Wouter Van Pelt and wife Maria, Jochem Gulick and wife Jacomyntie all of the Province of New York deed Aert Van Pelt, land in New Utrecht bounded by that of Anthony Van Pelt and Hendrick Mathyssen; another lot next to that of Johannis Swart and another abutting that of Joseph Golder and another bounded by land of Isabrant Van Clyff. All sign, but Anthony, Hendrick and Wouter sign by mark. Wit. Henry ffilkin and Mathys Smack who signs by mark and Hendrick Van Dyck who also signs by mark. Ack. Dec. 12, 1700 before Meyndert Koerten, Justice of Peace and Reg. May 7, 1701 by Jacobus Vandewater, Reg.

P. 222. Petition of Freeholders of Gravesend, Nov. 12, 1700 concerning fences, signed by John Emans, Clerk. Rec'd. by Jacobus Vandewater, Clerk, May 13, 1701.

P. 223. April 9, 1700: Barbara Luycas, widow of Theunis Janse Couverts of Brooklyn deeds Lambert Sickells of Flatbush land in Bedford in Brooklyn called "Markies Plantation" bounded by property of Jan Damen and Lambert Andriessen. Signed by mark. Her children not of age mentioned but not named, but their guardians were Jan Theunissen, Jan Hanssen who signs by mark, Arent Blom, Willem Post, Jan Miserol, Gerrit Sprong who signs by mark and Paulus Hoff who signs by mark. Wit. Jacobus Vandewater and ffrederick Simons. Ack. April 9, 1700 before Machiell Hanssen, Justice of Peace and Rec'd. Oct. 18, 1701.

P. 225. Town Meeting, May 5, 1701 by order of Justice Cornelis Sueberink and Justice Machiel Hanssen whereby Capt. Jooris Hanssen, Jacob Hansen and Cornelis Van Duyn were appointed Trustees of the commons and undivided lands. Both sign. Rec'd. by Jacobus Vandewater, Clk.

P. 225. Town Meeting Feb. 2, 1701/2 by order of Justice Hendrick Vechten. Rec'd. May 13, 1702 by Jacobus Vandewater, Clk.

P. 226. Town Meeting Feb. 2, 1701/2 by order of Justice Cornelis Seberingh. Rec'd. May 13, 1702 by Jacobus Vandewater, Clk.

P. 226. Town Meeting Mch. 14, 1701/2. Present, Machil Hanssen, Cornelis Sebringh and Hendrick Vechten, Justices. Signed by Jooris Hanssen, Jacob Hanssen and Cornelis Van Duyn. Rec'd. May 13, 1702.

P. 227. Town Meeting April 11, 1702 by order of Justice Machiell Hanssen and Cornelis Sueberinck to choose Townsmen in place of George Hanssen, Jacob Hanssen and Cornelis Van Duyn. Rec'd. May 13, 1702 by Jacobus Vandewater, Clk.

P. 227. Town Meeting April 11, 1702 by order of Machiell Hanssen and in presence of Cornelis Sebring, Justice. Above named men continued as Townsmen. Signed by Miggiel Hanssen and Cornelis Seberingh.

P. 228. William the Third appointed June 11, 1702, Henry ffilkin to be Clerk of the Peace and Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas in Kings Co. Signed by Matt. Clarkson, Sec'y. Rec'd. June 22, 1702 by Henry ffilkin, Clerk and Reg.

Pp. 228-9. May 30, 1702: John Wyckoff and wife Neltie of Flatbush deed Cornelis Coerte of same place land there bounded by that of John Hansen and Peter Brower; another lot bounded by property of Cornelis and Rutt Brownse; another by Peter Nevius and Lucas Stevense and another lot bounded by property of Martin Schenck and Rutt Joosten. Both sign, she by mark. Wit. by Henry ffilkin, Peter Nevius and Peter Brower. Ack. May 30, 1702, before Coert Stevense, Justice and Rec'd. June 24, 1702 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 230. May 2, 1702: Lanchy Simms who signs as Lancaster Symmes of N. Y., merchant, Derick Vanderburgh of N. Y., merchant, John Aerson of the Ferry in Brooklyn, gentleman, William Creed of Jamaica, John Harrison of Arther Cull, East New Jersey are bound unto Thomas Cardale of Jamaica, gentleman and have requested Thomas Cardale to purchase of Mr. Thomas Hart of London, land on west side of Millstone River opposite foot of Rocky Hill in East Jersey, 7,000 acres. Also to purchase the right of Peter Synamon one of the proprietors of E. Jersey. If he fails, he is to purchase on the Raritan. All sign, John Aerson by mark. Wit. John Burrowe and John Vaile Sorceline. John Harrison's signature witnessed later by Zachary Mills, Isaack Lenoir and Edward Taylor. Rec'd. June 27, 1702 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 231. July 22, 1702: Jacobus Vandewater and wife Engeltie of Brooklyn deed Cornelius Vanduyne land there next to that of Isaack Bennett. Both sign. Wit. Machiell Hansen and Hans Bergen. Ack. July 22, 1702 before Machiell Hansen, Justice. No date of Rec'd.

P. 232. Feb. 14, 1701/2: Articles of Agreement between Major Cornelius Van Brunt, Peter Cortilleou, Aert Van Pelt of New Utrecht and Capt. George Hansen, Jacob Hansen, Cornelius Vanduyne of Brooklyn, regulating the town lines. Property of Agyas Vandycke of Brooklyn and of Thomas Sharax of New Utrecht is mentioned. All sign. Wit. James Sympson, John Bennem, both signing by mark. Rec'd. Aug. 1, 1702 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 233. Refers to same with same witnesses, etc.

P. 233. Aug. 1, 1702: Memorandum of John Miserole and Charles ffountaine both of Bushwick whereby they agree to deliver a certain bill of sale to Henry ffilkin, of the Bushwick Mill that Machiell Palmatier gave to Casper Jonse and Mattyse Demaree and they gave it to Hans Couverts and John Miserole. Both sign. Wit. by Henry ffilkin and Rec'd. by him Aug. 4, 1702.

P. 234. Articles of Agreement, Aug. 1, 1702 between Charles ffountaine and John Miserole of Bushwick regarding the above mentioned Mill. Both sign. Wit. Henry ffilkin and Alliday Vonck who signs by mark. Rec'd. Aug. 4, 1702 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 236. May 8, 1702: Peter Tysen and wife Barbara of New Utrecht deed John Ditmarse of Flatbush land in New Utrecht bounded by that of Garrett Cornelinsse, Abram Williamse and Jacobus Okee, formerly owned by Arian Laning and others "now in possession of said Peter". Both sign by mark. Wit. Henry ffilkin and Jacob ffardon. Rec'd. Aug. 10, 1702 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 237. Dec. 10, 1700: John Marsh deeds Jeronimus Vanvlierden of N. Y., joiner, his one quarter part of a mill, location not named. Signed. Wit. Samuell Bayard and George Caldwell. Rec'd Aug. 13, 1702 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 237. Feb. 23, 1701/2: Jeronimus Vanvlierden of N. Y., joiner, deeds the above one quarter part of mill "conveyed to me by John Marsh" to John Miserole. Signed. Wit. Adrian Van Strys and Davis Coesaer. Rec'd. Aug. 13, 1702 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 237. Question of division of land between William Pos and Jacobus Vandewater adjusted April 26, 1697 in Brooklyn. Signed by the latter alone. Wit. Hendrick Sleght and Lucas Couverts who signs by mark. Rec'd. Aug. 16, 1702 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 237. Mch. 1, 1694/5: Machiell Palmatier of Bushwick deeds Casper Jansen, smith, and Mattyse Demaree a certain mill in that place and land there near property of Jaques ffontyne. Signed. Wit. Nicholas Bayard, George Reevelle and Sam Bayard. Rec'd. Aug. 28, 1702 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 238. Jan. 26, 1695/6: Casper Janse and Mattyse Demaree of Kings Co., deed Johannes Covert and John Miserole, Jr., the above mentioned mill, etc. Both sign by mark. Wit. Nicholas Bayard, Sam Bayard. No date of Rec'd.

P. 238. Feb. 4, 1698/9: Johannes Covart of Newtown deeds Edward Stevenson of same place, one half of corn mill. Signed John Covert. Wit. Johannes Styn and Antony Glean. Rec'd. Aug. 28, 1702 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 239. Apr. 8, 1700: Edward Stevenson of Newtown deeds Charles ffountaine of Bushwick his right in the one half part of above corn mill. Signed by Edward Stevenson and wife Charity. Wit. John Berryan and James Dyre. Rec'd. Aug. 28, 1702 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

Pp. 239-40. Aug. 13, 1702: Cornelius Seabring and wife Alkie of Brooklyn deed Hendrick Vechte of same place, land there on "ffrederick Lubbertse's Neck" and on which said Cornelius lives. Both sign, she by mark. Wit. Machiell Hansen and Thomas Davies. Ack. Aug. 20, 1702 before Machiell Hansen, Justice and Rec'd. Oct. 12, 1702 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

Pp. 241-2. June 10, 1702: John Aerson, Aert Aerson, Mattevis Aerson, David Aerson of the Ferry in Brooklyn, deed Hendrick Vechte of same place land there lately laid out into lots by Mr. Cortilleou and Mr. Clowes, surveyors. All sign, John by mark. Wit. John Evertse, Yellows Provoost who signs by mark, Thomas Cardale. Ack. July 30, 1702 before Machiell Hansen, Justice and Rec'd. Oct. 12, 1702 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 242. Aug. 30, 1699: Robert Everinden of the Ferry in Brooklyn releases Henry ffilkin of Flatbush from all suits, etc., concerning the estate of John Smith, late of the Ferry. Signed. Wit. John Morse, William Huddlestone. Rec'd. Oct. 22, 1702 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 243. Apr. 23, 1700: John Brower of Flatlands deeds Peter Brower of same place, land there bounded by that of John Hansen, Peter Nevius; another lot by Cornelius Coerte, Martins Schenck; another by Roeloff Schenck, Claes Peterse, fferdinand Vansycklyn; another by Roeloff Martinse and Martin Schenck, all "now in possession" of said John Brower. Signed by mark. Wit. Henry ffilkin, Johannes Symonse. Ack. Nov. 17, 1702. Rec'd. same day before and by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 244. April 22, 1700: John Brower of Flatlands, smith, to Peter Brower, all his tools, woollens, etc., after his decease. Signed by mark. Wit. etc., as above.

P. 244. Nov. 17, 1702: John Brower of Flatlands is to be maintained by his son Peter as per bond dated Apr. 22, 1700. John ack. satisfaction. Signs by mark. Wit. Henry ffilkin, Edward ffolwell. Rec'd. Nov. 17, 1702 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 245. Oct. 14, 1702. Jacobus Van Cortlandt and Roeloff Schenck, appointed Judges of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas of Kings Co., to be assisted by Joseph Hegeman, Nicholas Stillwell and Peter Cortilleou as Justices of the Peace. Signed. Daniel Homan, Sec'y.

Pp. 245-6-7. Oct. 14, 1702 at Fort William Henry. Appointments. William Smith, Peter Schuyler, Sampson Shelton Broughton, Gerardus Beekman,

William Laurence, Rip Van Dam, John Bridges and Caleb Heathcote, Council of the Province of N. Y., and Jacobus Van Cortlandt, Roeloff Schenck, Henry ffilkin, Joseph Hegeman, Nicholas Stillwell, Peter Cortilleou, Garret Stoothoff, Stoffle Probasco, Peter Strycker, Denyse Hegeman and John Aertsen, Justices of the Peace. Signed by Daniel Homan, Sec'y. Rec'd. Nov. 18, 1702 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 247/8. Dec. 19. 1702: Theodorus Polhemus, John Seabring, Johannes Williamse, Cornelius Vanwyck deed Daniel Polhemus property described below. Peter Stuyvesant, Dutch Governor granted Johannes Theodorus Polhemus, late minister at Flatbush, Jan. 25, 1662 land in that place; Stuyvesant also granted a patent to Cornelius Swartwood who sold to John Sebring who sold to said Polhemus Mch. 6, 1674; there was also a patent granted by Edmond Andross "quondom Governor of this Province" to Catherina Polhemus, widow of said Theodorus dated Dec. 14, 1680, etc. Therefore the above parties with their wives, as co-heirs of Johannes Theodorus Polhemus and wife Catharina deed said property to Daniel Polhemus. The following signed: Theodorus Polhemus, Johannes Williamse, Cornelius Vanwyck, Anna Vanwyck, Lammike Williamse who signs by mark. Wit. Henry ffilkin and Roeloff Verkerke. Ack. Dec. 19, 1702 and Rec'd. Dec. 26, 1702 before and by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

Pp. 249/50. John Vandyckhuys died intestate and left three daughters, Auke, Swaentie and Alliday as heirs. The daughter Auke, *deceased,* and her husband John Lucasse on behalf of their son Johannes and Swaentie with the consent of her husband Aaron Skeyler and Alliday Vandyckhuys, agree to sell Aaron and Swaentie Skeyler land in Gravesend bounded by that of William Williamsen, Derick Amertman also another parcel bounded by property of John Lake and widow of Martin Peterse; Signed by John Lucasse as tutor and guardian of his son Johannes and by Alliday Vandyckhuys. Wit. Roeloff Schenck, Gerrett Stoothooff and Henry ffilkin. On Dec. 30, 1702. Ack. and Rec'd. by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 251. Dec. 31, 1702. Aaron Schuyler and Swaentie his wife deed John Lucasse, all of Flatbush, land in Gravesend, one half of the above property. Both sign. Wit. and Ack. as above. No date of Rec'd.

P. 252. Dec. 30, 1702. Aaron Skeyler and wife Swaentie and Alliday Vandyckhuys, all of Flatlands, deed part of the above property to John Lucasse as guardian of his son Johannes. Ack. and Wit. as above and Rec'd. Dec. 30, 1702.

Pp. 253-4 refer to same property and the division of the estate of John Vandyckhuys, *deceased.*

P. 255. Dec. 28, 1702: Daniel Polhemus and wife Nelkie of Flatbush deed Rycke Hendrickse of same place, land there, bounded by that of Daniel Remsen, John Damon, Roeloff Verkerke; another parcel bounded by property of Hendrick Vliett and heirs of Tobias Tenyke all formerly belonging to Okee Janse, *deceased,* but "now in possession of" said Daniel Polhemus. Both sign. Wit. by Henry ffilkin, William Hooglandt. Ack. Dec. 30, 1702. Rec'd. Jan. 4, 1702/3 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 256. Aug. 9, 1701: Dirick Janse Hoogland of Flatbush deeds Jacobus Van Cortland of N. Y., merchant, land he purchased from Balthhazar Dehartt in Flatbush bounded by property of Cornelius DeZew. Signed by mark. Wit. Benjamin Samente, Thomas Roboerts, David Jamison. Ack. Aug. 20, 1701 before Nicholas Roosavelt, Justice of Peace and Alderman of N. Y. City, and wife Jannitie consents to sale, signing by mark Dec. 23, 1702. Her signature was witnessed by Henry ffilkin and Jochem Roeloffse, the latter signing by mark. Rec'd. Jan. 5, 1702/3 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 258. Jan. 15, 1702/3: George Hansen, Jacob Hansen, Cornelius Vanduyne of Brooklyn are bound unto Woughter Van Pelt, John Peterse, Claes

Vandyke and John Vandyke, Jr., of Brooklyn regarding an agreement concerning the rights of the commons. Signed as above excepting George Hansen who signs as Jores. Wit. Henry ffilkin and Lambert Vandyck. Rec'd. Jan. 15, 1702/3 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 259. Same parties concerning same agreement but Woughter Van Pelt signs by mark. Ack. and Rec'd. same.

P. 260. Jan. 9, 1702/3: Thomas Stillwell of Gravesend deeds one half part of lot of land to Steven Coerte next to land of John Emans. Signed. Wit. Samuell Gerretse, Reyneer Vansycklyn. Ack. Feb. 5, 1702/3 before Nicholas Stillwell, Justice and Rec'd. Feb. 13, 1702/3 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 261. Feb. 12, 1702/3: Barne Jooste of New Utrecht deeds Albert Koerte of same place, equal one half part of plantation called "Turks" but since called "Bruynenbergh" in New Utrecht formerly belonging to John Hansen and Barne Jooste, but "now in possession of" Barne Jooste, bounded as by patent from Richard Nicolls to ffrancis Debruyne, dated June 11, 1667; also one half of another lot of land in Gravesend bought of James Hubbard in partnership with Garrett Koerte and bounded as per deed from James Hubbard to said Garrett and Barne Jooste, dated 12 of Jan. 1697; also one half part of another lot of land as per deed from John Symonse to Barne Jooste and Albert Koerte, dated Sept. 2, 1700. Signed by mark. Wit. Henry ffilkin, Peter Strycker, Guliam Cornell. Ack. Feb. 13, 1702/3. Rec'd. Feb. 15, 1702/3 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 262. June 15, 1704: John Marsh deeds one quarter part of Bushwick Mill on Maspeth Kills, on land lying next to that of John Lacquie's meadow, to John Miserole. Signed. Wit. John Lovell, Humphray Clay. Rec'd. June 20, 1704 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 263. Feb. 27, 1702/3: Isaack Bennett of Gowanus and wife Magdalina deed Cornelius Vanwyck of Flatbush land in Brooklyn. He signed alone and by mark. Wit. Henry ffilkin and Casparus Blanke who signs by mark. Ack. and Rec'd. Feb. 27, 1702/3 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

Pp. 264-5. Oct. 23, 1701: Volkert Briez and wife Elizabeth of Gowanus deed Coll. Gerardus Beeckman of Kings Co., land in Gowanus bounded by land formerly owned by Adam Brower, Jr.; also their home lot and other property next to that of Claes Ariantse. Both sign by mark. Wit. Henry ffilkin and John Andrisse. Ack. Oct. 23, 1701 before Adrian Reyerse, Justice of Peace. Rec'd. Mch. 10, 1702/3 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 266. Oct. 30, 1701: Coll. Gerardus Beeckman and wife Magdalina of Flatbush deed Abram and Nicholas Brower both of Gowanus in Brooklyn, the above property. Both sign. Wit. Henry ffilkin, Guliam Cornell. Ack. Mch. 10, 1702/3 before Henry ffilkin, Justice of Peace. No date of Rec'd.

P. 267. Mch. 10, 1702/3: Gerardus Beeckman deeds Abram and Nicholas Brower his "right, title, etc., in the Dutch Church of Brooklyn," "as I purchased same from Volkert Briez, Oct. 23, 1701". (Note. No mention of Dutch Church in deed of that date).

P. 268. Oct. 10, 1700: Peter Brower of East New Jersey deeds Abram and Nicholas Brower of Brooklyn:—"Whereas there is a corn mill in Brooklyn called Gowanus Mill bounded by land of Jacob Hansen, Hendrick Vechte, Volkert Briez, formerly in the tenure of Adam Brower, *deceased,* true owner as by a conveyance from Tunis Nuysen, *deceased,* and heirs of John Evertse Bout, *deceased,* etc. This indenture witnesseth that said Peter Brower is the eldest son of said Adam, *deceased,* etc." Signs by mark. Wit. William Laurence, Anthony Karr, both sign by mark. Ack. Oct. 21, 1700 before Col. Gerardus Beeckman, Justice of Peace. No date of Rec'd.

Pp. 269-70. April 1, 1703: John Verkerke and wife Alsie of New Utrecht deed Stoffle Romaine of Gravesend, land in New Utrecht, bounded by that of Rutt Jooste, Anthony Van Pelt; also two lots in Flatbush between "Canarysse and the Vorkers Hooke" next to property of John Vandyke and Rutt Jooste. Both sign by mark. Wit. Roeloff Verkerke, Peter Cortilleou, Joost Van Brunt, Ack. Apr. 1, Rec'd. Apr. 2, 1703 before and by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 270. April 18, 1695: There appeared before Joost Debaene, Clerk of the Town of New Utrecht, Roeloff Verkerke of Midwout, Aert Verkerke of Lewis Co., South River (who signed by mark), Barent Verkerke, living at Salem, Bucks Co., in the South River (who signed by mark), John Vander Vliett of New Lotts of Midwout and Nicholas Vandergrift of Bensalem, Bucks Co., South River, all children of John and Marike Verkerke, and they deed John Verkerke another son of John and Marike, living in New Utrecht "house, land, etc., as it now stands and is in use of said John and Marike Verkerke". All sign as above. Wit. Jacob Hendrickse who signed by mark, Kryne Janse Van Meteran, Joost Debaene, Clk. Translated and Rec'd. April 1, 1703 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 271. April 5, 1703: John Kierson and wife Hendricke of Flatbush, deed Garret Koerte of same place, land in New Utrecht, bounded by that of John Verkerke, Roeloff Verkerke, Aert Van Pelt; another lot bounded by property of Antony Vanpelt, formerly John Clements'; house, etc. "as it now stands, formerly in occupation of Hans Harmansie as he sold it to John Kierson." John Kierson signed alone by mark. Wit. William Van Couwenhoven, John Lucasson. Ack. Apr. 5, Rec'd. Apr. 8, 1703 before and by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 272. May 24, 1703: Mem. of an Assignment of mortgage from Leffert Peterse to Cornelius Vanderhoove of Bedford. Signed. Wit. Henry ffilkin, Justice, Johannes Race. Rec'd. May 24, 1703 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 272. John Ewetse of the Ferry deeds John Mead of New York, webster, one negro man named Hercules, for 33 lbs. Signed. Wit. Hendrick Johnson, who signed by mark, Edward ffolwell. Ack. before John Aerson, Justice, without date. Rec'd. Sept. 11, 1703 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 273. Oct. 14, 1703: Jurian Andrisse of Brooklyn deeds Margarett Dolsteyne of same place, widow, land there bounded by that of Abram and Nicholas Brower formerly occupied by John Evertse Bout and others but "now in possession of Jurian Andrisse." Signed. Wit. Henry ffilkin, Jacobus Beauvois. Ack. Oct. 14, 1703. Rec'd. Oct. 16, 1703 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 274. Nov. 30, 1703: Articles of Agreement between Martin Schenck of Flatbush eldest son of John of same place, *deceased,* and Cornelia Vanwesell, widow of Dominie Gulielmus Lupardus of Kings Co.: "Whereas a marriage between Martin Schenck and said Cornelia is contemplated" disposition of their property is made. Both sign. Wit. Roeloff Schenck, Garrett Stoothoff, Henry ffilkin. Rec'd. Nov. 30, 1703. On Mch. 10, 1703/4, the above agreement was made void by consent of both parties. Signed before Henry ffilkin, Reg.

Pp. 275-6. Jan. 14, 1703/4: James Sympson and wife Martha of Flatbush deed Samuel Phillips of New York: "Whereas James Sympson in partnership with Isaack Hansen of Flatbush lately purchased 1,185 acres from Henry and Elizabeth Garretson of Apoquinamy Creeke in New Castle Co., Penn., a tract of land called Mountain Neck and as per deed dated June 16, 1704, bounded by the Delaware River, said Creeke and property of Humphrey Kettly, etc., and James Sympson purchased from Isaack Hansen, Jan. 28, 1701, etc." This Indenture Wit. that said James deeds one quarter part of a two third part of said tract to Samuel Phillips. Both signed, she by mark. Wit.

Henry ffilkin, Dominike Vanderveer. Ack. Jan. 15, 1703/4. Rec'd. Jan. 20, before and by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 277. Feb. 9, 1703/4: Adryan Bennett and wife Ananitie of Gowanus in Brooklyn, deed Abram Bennett, son, land in Gowanus "now in possession" of said Adryan bounded by that of John and William Bennett and Symon Aerson. Both sign by mark. Wit. Adryan Reyarse, Henry ffilkin. Ack. Feb. 9, Rec'd. Feb. 10, 1703/4 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 278. Feb. 15, 1703/4: Alliday Vonck of Flatbush, received land in Flatbush by will of John Tunisse which abutted that of Henry ffilkin and Cornelius Vanwyck, which she deeds to Henry ffilkin and his wife Catherine. Signs by mark. Wit. Gerardus Beeckman, Peter Strycker. Ack. before Gerardus Beeckman, Justice, Mch. 22, 1703/4. Rec'd. Mch. 24, 1703/4 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 279. Will of Reyneer Vansycklen of Gravesend, dated Nov. 18, 1703, mentions wife, Jannitie, eldest son fferdinand and his brothers not of age, not named; brother Johannes Vansycklyn, brother John Albertse, brother John Vanhorne, brother Garrett Vanhorne, executors. Wit. Nicholas Stillwell, Jr., Cornelius Buys, Samuel Gerritsen. Rec'd. by request of Jannitie Vansycklyn, April 17, 1704 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

Pp. 280-1. Mch. 13, 1704: George Jacobs and wife Tryntye, Harman Joras and wife Neltie of the Ferry in Brooklyn, deed Garrett Middagh of Brooklyn, plantation at the Ferry bounded by property of Joras Remsen, Johannes Couwenhoven, Anne Everinden, widow and John Coe "now in possession of George Jacobs and his son Harman Joras." All sign by marks. Wit. Henry ffilkin, Lambert Syckells. Ack. Mch. 13, 1704/5 before Henry ffilkin. No date of Rec'd.

P. 282. Mch. 25, 1710: John Ditmarse of Flatbush quit claims to Peter Tysen of New Utrecht his interest in a farm which was mortgaged to him May 8, 1702 by Peter Tysen. Signed, John Jansen Ditmarse. Wit. Henry ffilkin. No date of Ack. or Rec'd.

P. 283. June 26, 1710: Jacobus Vandewater of Brooklyn deeds John Quittance of same place, land there next to property of Carell Debevois. Signed. Wit. Henry ffilkin, Jacobus Debeauvois. Ack. and Rec'd. June 26, 1710 before and by Henry ffilkin.

P. 284. Recorded for Reyne Janse, Mem. of sale of a Patent in Kieft's time given John Janse Vanditmarse for land in Maspeth Kills "now in possession of Jooras the cooper" sold to said Jooras by Reyne Janse's "step father-in-law" (so written with "step" crossed out) by name of Loury Janse. No dates.

P. 284. Richard ffydell of Newtown died without a will and left no children. Left land which his wife Hanna sold to Josiah ffurman said "Josiah being ignorant that it belonged to the Queen. Said Hanna being now 70 years old had spent the money and young Josiah ffurman the petitioner was forced to keep her eight years and he prays the Queen's right for the premises". No dates.

P. 285. Blank.

P. 286. King Williams speech to Parliament.

P. 287. Copy of a Lease of Ejectment affecting the properties of John White and James Fullerton at the Ferry in Brooklyn bounded by land of the late Mr. Depotter and the late Jeronimus Derappalle, etc. Richard Gibbs is mentioned as once owner and James Emott is mentioned as an Attorney. Signed by John White, New York, Aug. 13, 1694.

P. 288. Bill concerning Justices of the Peace, doctors and midwives.

P. 289. Act for Confirming Judgments, etc.

P. 290. Bill Regulating Monthly Courts, etc.
P. 291. Bill against Drunkeness, swearing, etc.
P. 292. Bill against Sabbath Breaking.
P. 293. Bill concerning swine.
P. 294. Bill for the Naturalization of Kilian Van Renslaer, native of Holland. No date.
P. 294. Bill for Removing Court of Sessions from Gravesend to Flatbush.
P. 295. Act Restraining Privateers and Pirates.

P. 295. Feb. 19, 1695/6. "Award lately made and given by Henry ffilkin, Brandt Schuyler and Johannes Kyp, dated Feb. 13, 1695/6 for land in controversy between Roeloff Martinse Schenck, John Albertse in behalf of themselves and other freeholders of Amesfort alias Flatlands and Thomas Willett, Garrett Stoothooff, John Vandyckhuys" of same place in which is mentioned Elbert Elbertse's Patent. First three named sign.

P. 295. Jan. 25, 1696/7: Henry ffilkin, Justice of the Peace of Kings Co., certifies that Elizabeth Evans, daughter of Randolph Evans, late of Brooklyn, *deceased,* being now 14 years of age as per testimony of her uncle John Evans, chooses said uncle and Peter Chalk as her guardians.

P. 296. Will of John Albertse Terhuiennens, dated Feb. 20, 1696/7, of Flatlands, mentions, wife Margarita, sons Roeloff, the eldest, Albert, Aucke "and others I may have." Children not of age. Daughters mentioned, but not named. Brothers, Albert and Reyneer Vansycklen made executors. Wit. Henry ffilkin, Tunis Jansen, Peter Brouwer. Rec'd. Feb. 20, 1696/7 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

Pp. 297/8. Will of Abram Williamse Van Westravelt, dated April 20, 1697, of New Utrecht, mentions wife Margarita Williamse. No children to date. Mother, Dericke Williamse to be maintained during her life. Wife, executrix. Signs by mark. Wit. Henry ffilkin, Justice, Agyas Vandyke who signs by mark, Katherine ffilkin. Rec'd. April 23, 1697 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 298. Refers to bond guaranteeing execution of above will.

Pp. 299/300. Will of William Bennett of Gowanus in Brooklyn, dated Sept. 14, 1702 mentions wife Arianke, children, Gertroy, Greetie, William, Arianke, Hendrick, Mariki and Johannes. Wife executrix. Signs by mark, Wit. Henry ffilkin, Symon Aerson, Gysbert Dehartt, the latter signing by mark. Rec'd. at request of William Bennett, Sept. 14, 1702, by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 300. Will of Gulielmus dated Feb. 9, 1702, minister of Kings Co., mentions wife Cornelia, property owned in Holland; children by wife Cornelia as Anne, Christian and Adriana and children she had by a former husband named as Maria, Rokus, Symon and Cornelia. Wife Executrix. Col. Gerardus Beeckman, Capt. Peter Strycker, overseers. Signs as W. Lupardus. Wit. Henry ffilkin, Daniel Polhemus and Johannes Schenck. Rec'd. Nov. 30, 1703 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

P. 301/2. An Act of Settlement regarding Deeds lost in War, etc. Dated New York, Oct. 26, 1683, signed by M. Nicolls, Speaker and agreed to Nov. 2, 1683 by Thomas Dongan.

Pp. 303/4: An Act for Defraying Public Charges, etc.
P. 305. Act to Prevent Frauds in Conveyances of Land, 1683.
P. 305. Act regarding Wolves and to prevent damage by swine.

Pp. 306/10. A Bill for a free and voluntary present to the Governor signed by for the City of New York; Mr. William Beekman, Mayor, Mr. John Lawrence, Mr. Cornelius Stenwyck, Mr. John Juryans. For Ulster Co.: Capt. Thomas Cambors, Mr. John Joost, Mr. William Asfordby, Mr.

Wesselton Broeck. For Albany Co.: Mr. John Jansen Blycker, Mr. Jacob Sandors, Mr. Martin Goritz, Mr. John Van Epps. For Dutchess and Orange. (No names recorded).

For Westchester Co.: Mr. John Pell, Mr. Walter Webley, Mr. William Richardson, Mr. John Archer. For Richmond Co.: Capt. John Palmer, Mr. Phillip Wells, Capt. Cornelius Corsen, Capt. Richard Stillwell. For Suffolk Co.: Capt. Josiah Hubart, Mr. Joseph Fordham, Mr. Thomas Mapes, Jr., Mr. Epenetus Platt. For Kings Co.: Mr. Roeloff Martense, Mr. Samuel Spicer, Mr. Cornelius Jansen Berry, Mr. William Morrice "of the New Lotts." For Queens Co.: Capt. Thomas Townsend, Mr. John Jaxson, Mr. Matthias Harvey, Mr. Edward Stevens. For Dukes and Cornwell Cos. (No names recorded). Signed by Thomas Dongan, Nov. 2, 1683.

Pp. 311/312. Bill for establishing Courts of Justice.

P. 313. Bill concerning Orphans signed by Thomas Dongan, Oct. 24, 1684. Bill regarding Court of Sessions in Westchester Co. Signed by Thomas Dongan, Oct. 29, 1684.

P. 314. Bill regarding Mortgages, signed by Thomas Dongan, Oct. 29, 1684.

P. 315. Act to encourage trade and navigation passed Assembly, Oct. 27, 1684.

Pp. 316/17. Bill concerning Masters, slaves and servants, signed by Thomas Dongan, Oct. 24, 1684.

P. 317. Bills concerning Burials.

P. 318. Explains defraying expense of Government.

P. 319. Bill to prevent deceit and forging. Signed by Thomas Dongan, with above two, Oct. 23, 1684.

P. 320. Bill concerning Arrests, signed by Dongan, Oct. 27, 1684.

P. 321. Bill for executing Judgments.

P. 322. Bill concerning Constables and Brewers. Above all signed by Dongan, Oct. 23, 1684.

P. 323. Bill concerning fugitive servants, etc.

P. 324. Act to prevent arrests of Judgments and a Bill to regulate proceedings in law.

P. 325. Bill concerning marriage.

P. 326. Act for "quieting mens estates", etc. All the above signed by Dongan, Oct. 24, 1684.

P. 327. Bill declaring at what age lands may be passed away and bill for cording firewood.

P. 328. Bill for salary of Judges.

P. 329. Bill for the settlement of the Militia and for the speedy collection of the Governor's Fee and Voluntary Present.

Pp. 329/30. An Act to divide the Province into Counties. The above all signed by Dongan, Nov. 1, 1683.

Pp. 330-1. An Act regarding Naturalization.

P. 332. Act for repealing former laws.

Pp. 333-7. Acts to settle Courts of Justice. All above signed by Dongan, Nov. 1, 1683.

P. 338. Act for the due proceedings on Executions, etc. Signed Nov. 2, 1683 by Dongan.

Pp. 340-3. Act to prevent perjury, signed by Dongan, Nov. 1683.

P. 344 to end of *Book 2 of Conveyances.* The Charter of Liberties and Privileges granted by His Royal Highness to the Inhabitants of New York, etc. Signed by Dongan, Oct. 30, 1683. Also signed by John Spragge, Clerk of Assembly and M. Nicolls, Speaker.

PRESTON GENEALOGY.

CONTRIBUTED BY JOHN R. TOTTEN,
Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

(Continued from Vol. LIV, p. 278, of THE RECORD.)

NINTH GENERATION.

310. LORENZO PRESTON, b. July 4, 1832, Lander, Pa.; he was a farmer and lived at Lander (Farmington, P. O.), Pa., and d. there March 3, 1889, and was buried there in the Foster Cemetery; m. May 25, 1854, Farmington, Pa., Julia Northrop, b. April 27, 1833, Farmington, Pa.; living 1904, at Warren, Pa. She was a daughter of Merritt and Amelia (——) Northrop of Camden, N. Y., and Farmington, Pa.

Children: 3 (Preston), 1 son and 2 daughters, all b. Farmington, Pa.:—

750. Clara D——?, b. May 31, 1858; living 1904, P. O. Lander, Pa.; m. Oct. 20, 1880, Farmington, Pa., Seymour A. Cramer, b. July 16, 1855, Farmington, Pa.; he was a farmer and in 1904 was living at Lander, Pa. He was a son of George H. and Jane (Miller) Cramer of Farmington, Pa.

Children: 2 (Cramer) daughters:—

1. Honor P., b. June 12, 1884.
2. Helen P., b. June 12, 1884 (twin).

751. Homer M——?, b. Dec. 1, 1860; he lived in Farmington, Pa., until 1897 and then removed to Warren, Pa., where he was living in 1904. He was Treasurer of the Warren Trust Co., of Warren, Pa., and an oil producer and manufacturer of carbon black; he m. Sept. 10, 1884, Farmington, Pa., Stella A. Knapp, b. Nov. 23, 1863, Farmington, Pa.; living 1904, at Warren, Pa. She was a daughter of Thomas M. and Lorinda (Brown) Knapp of Farmington, Pa.

Child: 1 (Preston) son:—

1. Harold Milton, b. Sept. 10, 1896.

752. Henrietta J——?, b. Oct. 15, 1872; living in 1904 at East Aurora, N. Y.; m. June 15, 1898, Farmington, Pa., Edward B. Whiting, b. May 1, 1876, Lyndon, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; he was an accountant and in 1904 was living at East Aurora, N. Y. He was a son of Byron A. and Alice (Pratt) Whiting of Farmington, Pa.

Child: 1 (Whiting) daughter:—

1. Maud Joyce, b. Nov. 27, 1902.

AUTHORITIES:
Family letters and records.

311. JEROME PRESTON, b. Jan. 28, 1834, Lander, Warren Co., Pa.; he lived at Lander, Pa., until he was 16 years old, then at Busti, N. Y., for 8 years and ever after at Jamestown, N. Y. He was in the mercantile business for 10 years and for 30 years in the woolen manufacturing in the "Jamestown Woolen Mills" and later was senior partner in the firm of Preston, Field and Mackey, Chautauqua Towel Mills, Jamestown, N. Y.; he was living in 1899; he m. June 4, 1856, Busti, N. Y., Hannah Broadhead, b. Sept. 26, 1833, Windham, Greene Co., N. Y.; she was living in 1899 and was a daughter of Rev. John and Hannah (Hall) Broadhead, who were formerly of Yorkshire, Eng.; Rev. John Broadhead was a Methodist preacher.

Children: 5 (Preston), 2 sons and 3 daughters:—

753. Nellie Jane, b. April 6, 1857, Busti, N. Y.; living 1899, at Fall River, Mass.; m. April —, 1881, Jamestown, N. Y., Velona W. Haughwart of Fall River, Mass.
Child: 1 (Haughwart) daughter:—
1. Helen P., b. May —, 1883.

754. Clyde Walton, b. Dec. 3, 1858, Busti, N. Y.; in 1899 he was living at Blanchard, N. D., on a wheat farm of over 4,000 acres of which he was the manager; d. —— (in the spring of 1918, about); m. ——, 1890, Jamestown, N. Y., Nellie Parsons, b. ——, East Randolph, N. Y.; d. Thursday, April 7, 1921, Hollywood, Cal., and was buried in Jamestown, N. Y. She was a daughter of Dr. A. B. Parsons of Jamestown, N. Y., and a sister of Mrs. Frank B. Field of Jamestown, N. Y.
Children: (Preston) none.

755. Mary Eloise, b. Nov. 19, 1862, Jamestown, N. Y.; d. there July 9, 1864, and was there buried.

756. Ralph Julius, b. May 27, 1865, Jamestown, N. Y.; he was a lawyer and at one time Vice-Consul General of the United States at Paris, France; he was a member of the Knickerbocker Club, N. Y. City. In 1899 he resided at Colorado Springs, Colo.; d. Oct. 25, 1919, at No. 903 Park Avenue, N. Y. City; he m. March —, 1894, New York City, Elizabeth Steenrod Thompson, b. ——, 1867, at ——; d. Dec. 3, 1899, in the 32nd year of her age. She was a daughter of William P. Thompson.
Children: 4 (Preston), 3 sons and 1 daughter:—
1. Evelyn W., b. ——? living, not married in 1921, at No. 903 Park Avenue, N. Y. City.
2. Jerome, b. ——? he graduated at Harvard in 1919 and in 1921 was at Oxford University, England; his residence then was at No. 903 Park Avenue, N. Y. City. He was a member of the Knickerbocker and the Racquet and Tennis Clubs of N. Y. City and was not married in 1921; he served in the U. S. Army in the war with Germany.
3. Lewis T——, b. ——; in 1921 he was living at No. 903 Park Avenue, N. Y. City, not married.
4. William P. Thompson, b. ——; living 1921 at No. 903 Park Avenue, N. Y. City; Harvard College 1917; he served in the U. S. Army in the war with Germany; he was a member of the Knickerbocker and Racquet and Tennis Clubs of N. Y. City; m. ——? at ——? Fanny T. Baldwin.

757. Rose Bertha, b. June 27, 1871, Jamestown, N. Y.; living, not married in 1899, at Jamestown, N. Y.

AUTHORITIES:
Jerome Preston, No. 311, himself and family letters and records.

312. EMILY HANNAH PRESTON, b. Dec. 30, 1844 (or 1846), Jamestown, N. Y.; she was living in 1899 at No. 310 Norwood Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Jan. 7, 1874, Jamestown, N. Y., Alfred Lafayette Jenks, b. June 24, 1849, Poland, N. Y.; he was a commission merchant and in 1899 was living at Buffalo, N. Y. He was a son of Lafayette and Harriet Zelida (——) Jenks of Poland, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
Child: 1 (Jenks) son:—

758. Alfred Wilmer, b. July 13, 1879, Jamestown, N. Y.; living (a student in the High School) in Buffalo, N. Y., with his parents in 1899.

AUTHORITY:
Herself.

313. HOMER MONTCALM PRESTON, b. Aug. 6, 1845, Westfield, N. Y.; he was living in 1923, at Dunkirk, N. Y. Nothing further has been obtained relating to him.

AUTHORITY:
Family Records.

314. HELEN MARY PRESTON, b. July 28, 1849, Westfield, N. Y., or Northeast, Pa.; she was living in 1923 in Hornell, N. Y.; m. ——? in Hornell, N. Y., Charles M. McGill, b. Jan. 18, 1843, Hobart, N. Y.; he was a conductor on the Erie Railroad and d. March 5, 1900, Hornell, N. Y.
Child: 1 (McGill) son, b. Hornell, N. Y.:—
759. Charles M., Junior, said to be a widower in 1923.

AUTHORITY:
Family Records.

315. HARRIET BELLE PRESTON, b. July 20, 1853, Portage, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; living 1923 at Dunkirk, N. Y.; m. Sept. 3, 1872, Hornellsville, N. Y., William Frank Kimball, b. Great Falls (now Somersworth), N. H., Nov. 2, 1849; living 1923 at Dunkirk, N. Y.; he is a locomotive engineer. He is a son of William Augustus and Nancy Allen (Morrell) Kimball of Hornellsville (now Hornell), N. Y.
Child: 1 (Kimball) son:—
760. Earl Francis, b. Sept. 1, 1874, Dunkirk, N. Y.; living 1923 at Dunkirk, N. Y., where he is the Assistant Superintendent of the City Water Works and Power Plant; m. Sept. 3, 1900, Chelsea, Mass., Augusta Pettingill Yeaton, b. March —, 1873, Chelsea, Mass., living 1923. She is a daughter of Charles Boardman and Augusta (Webber) Yeaton of Chelsea, Mass.
Child: 1 (Kimball) son:—
1. Earl Raymond, b. Aug. 28, 1903, Chelsea, Mass.; not married in 1923.

AUTHORITY:
Family Records.

316. HENRIETTA ESTELLE PRESTON, b. April 20, 1857, Hornellsville, N. Y.; living 1922 at No. 2801 South Lyndale Avenue, Minneapolis, Minn.; m. March 9, 1904, Minneapolis, Minn., George L. Matcham, a lawyer of Minneapolis, Minn., b. Feb. 3, 1853, Bilton (near Hull), Yorkshire, England; living 1923 in Minneapolis, Minn. He is a son of George Wright Matcham by his wife Mary Ann Shields, who were both born in Bilton, England, where they married in 1850, subsequently emigrating to Canada and thence to the United States settling at Zumbrota, Minn.
Children: (Matcham) none.

AUTHORITY:
Herself.

317. HONOR HANNAH PRESTON, b. Nov. 21, 1860, Hornellsville, N. Y.; d. Jan. 5, 1913, Buffalo, N. Y., and was buried in Fredonia, N. Y.; m. August Schneider, b. in Germany; in 1923 he was Chief Clerk of the Board of Health in Buffalo, N. Y.
Children: (Schneider) none.

AUTHORITY:
Family Records.

318. HAMILTON GILBERT PRESTON, b. Feb. 2, 1863, Hornellsville, N. Y.; he was a railroad locomotive engineer and later a trainmaster living at Hornellsville, N. Y., in 1923; m. Aug. 27, 1892, Hornellsville, N. Y., Hironymo Duffey, b. ——, 1866, Seneca Falls, N. Y.; living 1923. She is a daughter of James F. and Julia Frances (——) Duffey of Hornellsville, N. Y.
Children: 3 (Preston) sons:—
761. J. Clyde, b. Aug. ——?; d. at Morbiham, France.
762. Kenneth D., b. March 11, 1893.

763. Hamilton Ward, b. Dec. 6, 1900.

AUTHORITY:
Himself.

320. JAMES HENRY GAMBLE, b. Aug. 18, 1835, Camden, N. Y.; he lived in Camden, N. Y., and was a merchant there and for fourteen years the deputy postmaster of the town, he was for twenty years the secretary and treasurer of the Congregational Church in Camden; he d. at his home No. 59 Second Street, Camden, N. Y., May 30, 1899; he m. (1) ——? at Camden, N. Y., Philomelia Sperry (daughter of Sherman Sperry (b. ——, in Connecticut; d. ——, aged 88, at Camden, N. Y.) and his first wife Betsey Tibbals of Camden, N. Y.), b. ——, at ——; d. ——, at ——? He m. (2) ——, at ——, Charlotte Maria Johnson (daughter of David Johnson (b. ——, at ——; d. Sept. 1, 1872, Camden, N. Y.); m. May 28, 1828, Camden, N. Y., by the Rev. Henry Smith) and his wife Laura Wilson (daughter of Sylvanus Wilson (b. ——, 1769, Harwinton, Conn.; d. March 17, 1833, aged 64 years, Camden, N. Y., and was buried there in the Mexico Street Cemetery); m. ——, 1795, about, in Harwinton, Conn.) and his wife Chloe Hall (b. ——, 1771, Harwinton, Conn.; d. March 9, 1827, aged 56, Camden, N. Y., and was buried there in the Mexico Street Cemetery), who came to Camden, N. Y., from Harwinton in 1806), b. ——, 1792, Harwinton, Conn.; d. Feb. 25, 1867, Camden, N. Y.

Children: 2 (Gamble), 1 son and 1 daughter:—

764. Frederick S., b. July 31, 1861, Camden, N. Y.; he graduated at the Camden Academy and is a boot and shoe merchant in that town; he m. ——, Camden, N. Y., Jennie E. Mann.

Children: 5 (Gamble), 3 sons and 2 daughters:—

1. Etta.
2. Sperry.
3. Carl.
4. Frederick.
5. Mary.

765. ——, who m. George W. Young.

AUTHORITIES:
Pioneer History of Camden, N. Y., pp. 31-2, 93-4, 224-5, 285-6, 324, 536, 551;—*History of Oneida Co., N. Y., Family Sketches*, p. 176.

323. GEORGE TRUMBULL, (son of Asaph Marsh and Honor (Preston) Trumbull, of Stillman Valley, Ill.), b. ——, at ——; in 1892 he was living at Stillman Valley, Ill.; d. ——, at ——; m. ——, at ——, to ——?

Child: 1 (Trumbull) son:—

766. Fred M., b. ——, at ——; in 1899 he was attending the State Normal School at Bloomington, Ill.

AUTHORITY:
Stillman Valley, Ill., paper published at date of death of his grandmother Trumbull.

324. JUNIUS UPSON PRESTON, b. Aug. 30, 1834, White Rock, Ill.; living 1901 at Burchard, Pawnee Co., Nebr.; he was a farmer; m. (1) July 23, 1884, Elsie Cheney, who d. July —, 1887; he m. (2) March 2, 1889, Pawnee City, Nebr., Isabella Alice (Aitken) Wilkinson (daughter of Andrew and Janet (Lyall) Aitken of Dunbar, Scotland and widow of John Wilkinson), b. Feb. 17, 1855, Dunbar, Huddingtonshire, Scotland; living in 1901.

Children: 2 (Preston) sons:—

767. Frederick Hastings, b. July 29, 1891.
768. Charles Glenn, b. Sept. 18, 1893.

In connection with this record, see also records Nos. 244 and 609.

AUTHORITY:
Family letters and records.

328. Charles Hastings Preston, b. Nov. 19, 1865 (or 1866), White Rock, Ill.; he was living in 1901 at White Rock, Ill.; m. Jan. 1, 1896, White Rock, Ill., Ella M. James, b. Oct. 14 (or 19), 1868, White Rock, Ill.; living in 1901 at White Rock, Ill. She was a daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Davis) James of White Rock, Ill.

Children: 2 (Preston), 1 son and 1 daughter:—

769. James, b. Dec. 14, 1897; d. Dec. 20, 1897.
770. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 11, 1900.

In this connection see records Nos. 244 and 613.

Authority:
Family letters and records.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO PRESTON GENEALOGY

52. John Stiles Preston, (son of Noah and Honor (Rossiter) Preston of Camden, N. Y.), b. May 21, 1804, Harwinton, Litchfield Co., Conn.; he lived in Camden, N. Y., until after his second marriage and then removed to Marion, Ogle Co., Ill.; he was a farmer and died at Marion, Ill., Sept. 2, 1879, and was buried in Stillman, Ogle Co., Ill.; he m. (1) May 1, 1834, Camden, N. Y., Amanda Tuttle, b. June 30, 1804, Camden, N. Y.; d. Nov. 13, 1836, Camden, N. Y. She was a daughter of Andrew Tuttle (b. Nov. 2, 1772, Wolcott, Conn.; d. Oct. 19, 1829, aged 57 years, at Camden, N. Y.; m. Aug. 12, 1795) and his wife Philoma Allen (b. May 19, 1779; d. Nov. 7, 1856, Camden, N. Y., aged 77 years) of Camden, N. Y. He m. (2) Dec. 27, 1837, ——? N. Y., Almira Barns-Robbins (daughter of Amos and Ruth (White) Barns of Floyd, Oneida Co., N. Y., and widow of ——?), b. July 4, 1811, Floyd, N. Y.; d. May 13, 1888, Marion, Ogle Co., Ill., and was there buried.

Children: 4 (Preston), 2 sons and 2 daughters, all by his second wife, viz:—

120a. Noah, b. Nov. 29, 1838, Camden, N. Y.; d. ——? he lived at Byron, Ogle Co., Ill., and was a farmer; he m. June 4, 1865, Marion, Ill., Ruth Aurelia Baker (daughter of Warren and Ruth Aurelia (Barns) Baker of Floyd, N. Y.), b. Sept. 21, 1843, Taberg, Oneida Co., N. Y.; d. ——?

Children: 6 (Preston), 1 son and 5 daughters, viz:—

1. Olive, b. Nov. 14, 1866.
2. Lucy Eleanor, b. May 13, 1869.
3. Nellie Mary, b. March 18, 1873.
4. Ruth Edna, b. Oct. 30, 1876.
5. Rossiter John, b. June 10, 1879.
6. Myrtle Genevieve, b. June 2, 1882.

120b. John Stiles, b. April 3, 1840, Camden, N. Y.; d. ——? he lived at Shelbina, Shelby Co., Mo., where he was the Mayor and Postmaster; m. Feb. 27, 1862, Marion, Ill., Mary A. Naylor (daughter of George Naylor), b. ——; d. ——?

Children: 3 (Preston) daughters, viz:—

1. Alice, b. Aug. 16, 1863.
2. Minnie, b. Aug. 5, 1864.
3. Louvia, b. Sept. 23, 1877.

120c. Amanda Almira, b. July 27, 1843, Camden, N. Y.; d. ——; she lived at Stillman Valley, Ill.; m. Sept. 9, 1860, Marion, Ill., Silas Noble (son of Seth and Mary (McIntyre) Noble of Marion, Ill.), b. ——, Marion, Ill.; he was a farmer and lived at Marion, Ill., and d. there March 25, 1891, and was buried at Kishwaukee, Ill.

Children: 4 (Noble), 3 sons and 1 daughter, viz:—
1. Osmer Warren, b. Feb. 22, 1864.
2. Georgia N., b. Nov. 9, 1865.
3. Albert Franklin, b. Sept. 5, 1867.
4. Frank, b. Aug. 22, 1869.

120d. Sarah Ann, b. Nov. 5, 1845; d. ——?; m. July 2, 1868, Marion, Ill., Delos Hurlbut; he was a physician and a carpenter and d. at Muscatine, Iowa, June 17, 1890, and was there buried. He was a son of Nelson Hurlbut of Marion, Ill. She continued to live at Muscatine, Iowa.

Children: 5 (Hurlbut), 3 sons and 2 daughters, viz:—
1. Julia Florence, b. Dec. 26, 1869.
2. Emory, b. July 8, 1872; d. Aug. 29, 1872.
3. Elmer (twin), b. July 8, 1872; d. Nov. 28, 1872.
4. Marcus Lemar, b. Dec. 13, 1873.
5. Cora May, b. May 12, 1876.

AUTHORITIES:
Family letters and records.
Tuttle Genealogy, by George Frederick Tuttle, p. 492.

98. LUCY ANN PRESTON, (daughter of Rossiter and Oril (Curtis) Preston of Rockford, Ill.), b. Nov. 13, 1822, Camden, N. Y.; living in 1899 at No. 1044 Peach Street, Rockford, Ill.; m. March 1, 1847, Camden, N. Y., Stephen Thompson Scovill (as his 2nd wife), b. Wolcott, Conn., June 14, 1801; he resided at Pine Rock, Ogle Co., Ill., and Rockford, Ill. He was a tanner currier, shoemaker and farmer; d. at Rockford, Ill., April 2, 1877, and was buried there. He was a son of Stephen and Chloe (Cook) Scovill who came from Connecticut and settled and died in Camden, N. Y. Stephen Thompson Scovill m. first Mabel Curtis, by whom he had 4 sons and 2 daughters; one of these sons Hiram Norris Scovill m. Ann Eliza Preston, No. 101 of this record.

Children: 4 (Scovill), 1 son and 3 daughters, 1st two b. Camden, N. Y., others at Pine Rock, Ill.:—

323a. Mary Electa, b. June 20, 1852, she was living in 1899 at Nebraska City, Nebr.; m. (1) Sept. 28, 1871, at Rockford, Ill., Dexter Sargent; m. (2) at Kansas City, Mo., Ezekiel Charles Bickford, b. Aug. 18, 1832, in the State of Maine. He was a merchant living in 1899 at Nebraska City, Nebr.

Children: None by either marriage.

323b. Maria Louisa, b. Oct. 20, 1854, Camden, N. Y.; living in 1899 at Rockford, Ill.; m. Jan. 27, 1876, Frank Loomis Irons, b. Jan. 14, 1854, Clinton, Iowa; he was a farmer and lived at Frankfort, Kans., where he d. Nov. 10, 1891, and where he was buried. He was a son of Reuben and Eliza (Atwood) Irons of Owen, Winnebago Co., Ill.

Children: 4 (Irons), 1 son and 3 daughters, viz:—
1. Mertie, b. Jan. 3, 1877.
2. Reuben Franklin, b. Sept. 14, 1880.
3. Minnie Lucy, b. Nov. 2, 1882.
4. Mary Ethel, b. Oct. 24, 1885.

323c. Minnie Chloe, b. Jan. 31, 1856, Pine Rock, Ogle Co., Ill.; living in 1899 at Guilford, Winnebago Co., Ill.; m. Feb. 20, ——? Rockford, Ill., George Andrew Waddell, b. April 1, 1851, Bethel, Sullivan Co., N. Y.; in 1899 he and his wife were living at Rockford, Ill.; he was a farmer. He was a son of James and Mary Jane (Breekey) Waddell of Bethel, N. Y.

Children: None.

323d. Hector Franklin, b. Nov. 16, 1859, Pine Rock, Ill.; living in 1899 at Rockford, Ill., where he was in the real estate business; m. Rockford, Ill., March 13, 1890, Emma Gates Griggs, b. Mecca, Ohio, March 4, 1863; living in 1899. She was a daughter of Daniel Leroy and Amy R. (Robinson) Griggs of Rockford, Ill.
Child: 1 (Scovil) daughter, viz:—
1. Nellie Preston, b. Jan. 15, 1892.

AUTHORITY:
Herself.

99. MARY PRESTON, (daughter of Rossiter and Oril (Curtis) Preston of Rockford, Ill.), b. May 5, 1823, Camden, N. Y.; d. Feb. 13, 1876, Cleveland, N. Y.; m. Oct. 7, 1846, Camden, N. Y., George Morse, b. ——, at ——?; d. ——, Black Creek, Oswego Co., N. Y.

Children: 4 (Morse), 3 sons and 1 daughter, viz:—
323e. Olive, b. ——; d. ——; m. ——? and in 1899 was living near Black Creek, Oswego Co., N. Y.
323f. Theron, b. ——; living in 1899 at Cherokee town in Iowa.
323g. Rodell, b. ——; said to be dead in 1899.
323h. Lucien, b. ——; said to be dead in 1899.

AUTHORITY:
Mrs. Lucy Ann (Preston) Scovill, Rockford, Ill.

101. ANN ELIZA PRESTON, (daughter of Rossiter and Oril (Curtis) Preston of Rockford, Ill.), b. Feb. 27, 1827, Camden, N. Y.; d. Oct. 1, 1876, Rockford, Ill., and was buried at Byron, Ill.; m. April 14, 1852, Camden, N. Y., Hiram Norris Scovill, b. Dec. 20, 1827, Camden, N. Y., where he lived until he was married, then on a farm near Myrtle, Ill., and later at Byron, Ill., where he d. Oct. 12, 1893, and where he was buried; he was a farmer and later at Byron he was a banker. He was a son of Stephen Thompson and his first wife Mabel (Curtiss) Scovill of Camden, N. Y. Stephen Thompson Scovill m. as his 2nd wife Lucy Ann Preston, No. 98 of this record.

Child: 1 (Scovill) son, viz:—
332a. William, b. Dec. 29, 1852, Myrtle, Ill.; he lived successively at Myrtle, Ill., Stillman Valley, and at No. 329 Hinckley Street, Rockford, Ill.; he was living in 1899 and was a retired farmer; m. Sept. 29, 1875. Myrtle, Ill., Josephine Thompson, b. Oct. 10, 1855, Cold Springs, Ontario, Canada; d. March 19, 1887, Myrtle, Ill., and was buried at Byron, Ill. She was a daughter of John and Sarah (Wilgar) Thompson of Milwaukee, Wis.
Children: 2 (Scovill), 1 son and 1 daughter, viz:—
1. Luella M., b. June 4, 1882.
2. Hiram T., b. Feb. 22, 1885.

AUTHORITY:
Her son, William Scovill, of No. 329 Hinckley Street, Rockford, Ill.

116. GARDNER STILES PRESTON, (son of Lyman and Hannah (Gillett) Preston of Stillman Valley, Ill.), b. June 11, 1828, Camden, N. Y.; he lived in Camden, N. Y., until 1850, when he went to Illinois and being pleased with the prospects there, he returned to New York State and in the following year he returned with his parents and they settled on a farm at the mouth of the Stillman river where he lived until March 1, 1896, when he removed to Stillman Valley, Ill., where he lived until he died on May 9, 1903, and where he was buried. He was an energetic farmer and a man of sterling qualities and was for many years entrusted with public office. He was a commissioner of highways for about 12 years and a trustee of the school district for about the same period and for years was the Treasurer of the Congregational Church, filling each and every

office, public or church, with honor to himself and for the benefit of the community he served. He m. (1) Camden, N. Y., May 22, 1851, Adaline Polly Curtis, b. Camden, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1829; d. La Grange, Cook Co., Ill., Jan. 23, 1899, and was there buried in the Forest Home Cemetery, Cook Co., Ill. She was a daughter of Ambrose Curtis (b. March 26, 1803, Camden, N. Y.; d. Nov. 7, 1880, Camden, N. Y.; m. Dec. 29, 1825) and his wife Polly S. Sandford (b. Hartford, Conn., Jan. 18, 1804; d. Dec. 16, 1863, Camden, N. Y.) of Camden, N. Y. Gardner Stiles Preston m. (2) ——, at Marion, Ogle Co., Ill., Lillie Truxler (or Traxler) who d. Jan. 15 (about), 1896, aged 46 years, Marion, Ogle Co., Ill., and was buried Jan. 19, 1896, at Stillman Valley, Ill. She was a daughter of Peter and Agnes (——) Truxler, of Marion township, Ill.

Children by first marriage 7 (Preston), 4 sons and 3 daughters, viz:—

370a. Ella J——, b. Oct. 29, 1853; d. Aug. 24, 1854, in early infancy.

370b. Curtis Ambrose, b. Jan. 4, 1855; living 1921 in Rockford, Ill., No. 1630 E. State Street; he was a carpenter and farmer; he m. in Marion Township, Ogle Co., Ill., Emeline Johnson, b. in Sweden.

Children: 2 (Preston) daughters, besides two others who d. in infancy:—

1. Eva.
2. Carrie.

370c. Carrie Adell, b. Jan. 20, 1857, Marion Township, Ill.; she m. in Marion Township, Ill., George R. Bird, who was a farmer, retired in 1921 and living at Rockford, Ill., at No. 1129 Crosby Street.

Children: 7 (Bird) sons, viz:—

1. Ralph.
2. Frank.
3. Harry.
4. Archie.
5. Carl.
6. Homer.
7. Chelies (?).

Two of the above sons of George R. Bird were soldiers in the late World War and one of them was killed in France.

370d. Frank Herbert, b. Feb. (or March) 10, 1859, Ogle Co., Ill.; living 1921 at Rockford, Ill.

370e. Jay Willis, b. April 18, 1862, Marion Township, Ogle Co., Ill.; he lived in Marion Co., 28 years, in Cass Co., Iowa, 18 years and in Spink Co., S. D., since; his P. O. address is Hitchcock, S. D.; he is the owner of the "Hidden View" stock farm, 1 mile N. W. of Hitchcock; living in 1921; he m. Byron, Ogle Co., Ill., Dec. 29, 1886, Annie May Thomas, b. Nov. 3, 1865, in Juniata Co., Pa.; living in 1921, at Hitchcock, S. D. She is a daughter of William Francis and Phoebe Ann (Holt) Thomas of Westchester, Pa.

Children: 4 (Preston), 3 sons and 1 daughter, viz:—

1. Gardner William, b. Feb. 11, 1892, Washington Township, Cass Co., Iowa; he is a farmer and in 1921 was living at Hitchcock, S. D. (P. O., R. R. No. 1); he m. March 21, 1916, Hitchcock, S. D., Ethel Ione Meredith, b. Sept. 13, 1898, Glidden, Iowa; living in 1921 at Hitchcock, S. D. She is a daughter of George and Ada (Wetter) Meredith of Glidden, Iowa.

Children: 3 (Preston), 1 son and 2 daughters, viz:—

1. Margaret Lucile, b. March 5, 1917; died in infancy.
2. Grace Adaline, b. June 20, 1918.
3. Max Carl, b. March 25, 1920.

2. Willis Herbert, b. May 16, 1894, Bear Grove Township, Cass Co., Iowa; he is a farmer and in 1921 was living at Rockham, S. D.; m. March 24, 1915, Belmont Township, Spink Co., S. D., Florence Mabel Ferries, b. Wauwatosa, Wis., March 29, 1894; living in 1921 with her husband. She is a daughter of Albert A. and Mary Butler (Brown) Ferries of Milwaukee, Wis., and later of Belmont Township, S. D.

   Children: 3 (Preston), 1 son and 2 daughters, viz:—

   1. Mary Elizabeth, b. April 18, 1916.
   2. John Ferries, b. Feb. 20, 1918.
   3. Annabelle, b. Sept. 23, 1919.

3. Grant Elsworth, b. April 23, 1897, Bear Township, Cass Co., Iowa; living in 1921 at Hitchcock, S. D.; he is the Secretary and Manager of the Western Farmers Telephone Co.; m. June 15, 1921, in Butler Co., S. D., Garnette Imoe Buckles, b. Jan. 27, 1898, Lavinia, Iowa; living in 1921 with her husband. She is a daughter of William Robert and Mary Jane (Sigler) Buckles of Hoover, S. D.
   Children: (Preston) none up to Nov. 21, 1921.

4. Helen Grace, b. June 20, 1898, Bear Township, Cass Co., Iowa; living in 1921 with her husband; m. Dec. 29, 1919, at her father's home, Victor August Ipsen, b. Nov. 12, 1894, New York City; living in 1921 Hitchcock, S. D. He is a son of Alexander and Anenne (Jensen) Ipsen, of Copenhagen, Denmark.

   Child: 1 (Ipsen) daughter, viz:—

   1. Pauline Oral, b. April 22, 1921, Huron, S. D.

370f. Cora B., b. Jan. 12, 1866; d. Jan. 14, 1868.

370g. Laura, b. Jan. 15, 1871, Camden, N. Y.; she lived 8 years in Camden, N. Y.; in Evanston, Cook Co., Ill., for 10 years and in Chicago, Ill., for 5 years; she m. May 13, 1893, Chicago, Ill., Ralph Chase Wilson, b. Aug. 12, 1867, La Fayette, Tippecanoe Co., Ind.; living in 1922 at La Grange, Ill., at No. 343-7th Avenue; he is a banker and for the years 1909-10 was Chairman of the Executive Council of the American Institute of Banking. He is a son of Frank and Matilda Jane (Chase or Chace) Wilson of La Porte, Ind.

Children: 5 (Wilson), 4 sons and 1 daughter, viz:—

1. Ivanelle, b. Feb. 23, 1894; d. Nov. 11, 1907.
2. Chase Curtis, b. July 28, 1898; living 1922 at No. 38 Stone Ave., La Grange, Ill.; m. there Aug. 13, 1920, Oral Estelle Paine, b. Sept. 20, 1898, Chicago, Ill.; living in 1922. She is a daughter of Winslow Austin and Ella House (Kennedy) Paine of Wellfleet, Mass.
3. Preston, b. May 3, 1902.
4. Byron Ambrose, b. Oct. 31, 1905.
5. Ralph Chase, b. Dec. 30, 1907.

Matilda Jane Chace (or Chase) was born May 5, 1839 and died Nov. —, 1907. She was a daughter of Hiram Chace (b. June 30, 1810; d. April 7, 1883) by his wife Alice Evans whom he m. June 11, 1835. Hiram Chace was the son of Luther Chace (b. Oct. 22, 1778; d. Sept. 19, 1846; m. Aug. 31, 1800).

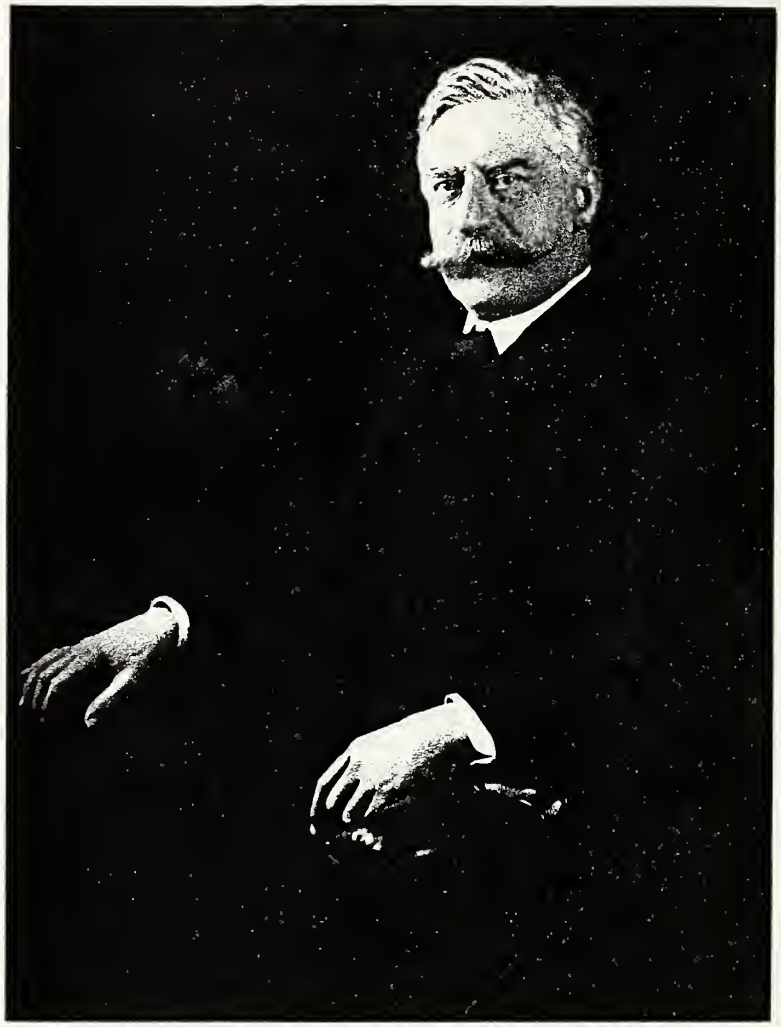
Children by second marriage 2 (Preston), 1 son and 1 daughter, viz:—

370h. Lyman, b. ——; d. ——; living Nov. 17, 1921, at Compton, Cal.

370i. ——.

(*Concluded.*)





Sincerely Yours

STUYVESANT FISH.

Contributed by John Reynolds Totten.

Stuyvesant Fish, a prominent railroad official and banker and a Life Member and Vice-President of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, died suddenly on Tuesday, April 10, 1923 in the National Park Bank, No. 214 Broadway, New York City, where he had gone to attend a director's meeting. He had not, for some time prior to his death, been in good health and had frequently complained of his heart. He was stricken with a heart attack just as he reached the director's room and dropped forward dead before those in the room could reach him with assistance.

Mr. Fish was born in East 14th Street, New York City on June 24, 1851, and was at his death 71 years, 10 months and 13 days old. His New York City residence was at No. 25 East 78th Street and his summer home (which was his legal residence) was at "Glenclyffe," Garrison, Putnam Co., N. Y. At the time of his death, his place of business was at No. 52 Wall Street, New York City.

His father, the Hon. Hamilton Fish (who was born at No. 21 Stuyvesant Street, New York City, on August 3, 1808, and died at his home "Glenclyffe," near Garrison, N. Y., on September 6th, 1893), was an American of state, national and international reputation. He was a Representative in the United States Congress from the State of New York, 1843-45; Lieut. Governor of the State of New York, 1847-1849; Governor of the State of New York, 1849-1851; United States Senator, 1851-1857; Secretary of State of the United States under President Grant, 1869-1877, besides having held other offices of State, Federal and International importance.

His mother was Julia Kean (daughter of Peter Kean of "Ursino," near Elizabeth, N. J., by his wife Sarah Sabina Morris), who was born December 17, 1816, at "Ursino," New Jersey, and died at No. 251 East 17th Street, New York City, June 30, 1887. His parents were married in Bond Street, New York City, December 15, 1836.

His paternal immigrant ancestor came to this country from England in the early seventeenth century and removed later to Newtown, Long Island, in 1659. From that time on the Fish family in New York, his descendants, have been prominent in New York City and State and also in National affairs. One of his ancestors, Colonel Nicholas Fish, served under Washington from the Battle of Long Island up to the Battle of Yorktown and was later appointed by President Washington, Supervisor of the Revenue, one of the highest posts in the Treasury Department of the United States. Later representatives of this family have served in the New York Legislature and in Congress.

On his mother's side he was a descendant of prominent and distinguished families in New Jersey.

The following* is his direct line of ascent to his earliest known Fish ancestor:—

Stuyvesant[10] Fish (1851-1923), who married Marian Graves Anthon.
Hon. Hamilton[9] Fish (1808-1893), who married Julia Kean.

* For this sketch of the ancestry of Stuyvesant[10] Fish we are indebted to John Dean Fish, Esq., of 36 Greenwich Street, Hempstead, L. I., who has spent much time in the compilation of Fish family genealogy and is an authority on the subject.

Colonel Nicholas[8] Fish (1758-1833), who married Elizabeth Stuyvesant.
Jonathan[7] Fish (1728-1779), who married Elizabeth Sackett.
Captain Samuel[6] Fish (1704-1767), and his first wife Agnes Berrien. His second and third wives were Abigail Howard and Ann Betts, respectively.
Jonathan[5] Fish, (1680-1723), by his wife Mary ——? He lived in the old "Corner House," corner of Grand Street and Hoffman Boulevard, Newtown, Long Island, and in 1714, presented the site for the building of the Presbyterian Church there.
Nathan[4] Fish, born on Cape Cod, Mass., but spent his life as a farmer at Newtown, Long Island. He married Judith ——, and he died August 1, 1734.
Jonathan[3] Fish, the third son of Thomas and Mary (——) Fish, was baptized in the Parish of East Farndon in Northamptonshire, 16 February, 1615-6. Removed with his father's family to Warwickshire, and before he was twenty-one years old, came to New England with two younger brothers John and Nathaniel, and settled at Sandwich on Cape Cod. Here he married Mary ——, to whom were born three sons, John, Samuel and Nathan. As early as 1659, he removed to Newtown, on Long Island, where he died four years later. His widow married Gershom Moore.
Thomas[2] Fishe, third son of John and Margaret (——) Fyshe, was baptized in infancy 8 May, 1584. Married in 1609, Mary Sprigge of the Parish of Lubbenham, the daughter of William Sprigge. They had five sons and two daughters baptized in the Parishes of Lubbenham, East Farndon and Great Bowden. They removed to Warwickshire and lived in "Wedgnock Park" as tenants of the Earl of Warwick.
John[1] Fyshe, of Great Bowden, born probably about 1555, and was buried 19 February, 1622-3. He married Margaret ——, and they had thirteen children baptized in that Parish.

On June 1, 1876, at the Church of the Transfiguration, New York City, Stuyvesant Fish was married to Marian Graves Anthon, who was born on "Grimes Hill," Staten Island, New York Harbor, on June 8, 1853; she died May 25, 1915. She was a daughter of William Henry Anthon, a noted lawyer of New York City, by his wife Sarah Attwood Meert, who resided at No. 56 Irving Place, New York City.

Mrs. Fish was for many years one of the recognized social leaders in New York City's highest circles and also in the summer colony at Newport, R. I., where their country home in her life time was at the "Crossways," the scene of many important social events.

Four children were the fruit of this union, three of whom survive their parents, viz:—

i. Livingston Fish, who was born at No. 28 East 56th Street, New York City, July 1, 1879, and died there January 25, 1880.
ii. Marian Anthon Fish, born near Garrison, N. Y., August 2, 1880, who married June 12, 1907, in New York City, Albert Zabriskie Gray.
iii. Stuyvesant Fish, Jr., born at No. 28 East 56th Street, New York City, April 17, 1883, who married at Garrison, N. Y., July 14, 1910, Isabell Mildred Dick.
iv. Sidney Webster Fish, born at No. 28 East 56th Street, New York City, March 16, 1885, who married at Easthampton, Long Island, N. Y., September 18, 1915, Olga Wiborg.

The funeral services of Stuyvesant Fish were held at Trinity Church, New York City, on Thursday, April 12th, at 10:30 A. M. The interment was at St. Philip's Church Yard, Garrison, N. Y., where his wife and parents and others of his kindred rest.

Stuyvesant Fish began his education in 1858 at Mr. Haccius' School at Lancy, near Geneva, Switzerland; and it was continued by tutors in 1859, while his parents were travelling in Europe; in 1859-1861, he was a student in Mr. Elie Charlier's School in New York City and 1861-1867, was a student in Mr. Marlborough Churchill's School in Sing Sing, N. Y. He entered Columbia College in 1867 and took his degree of A. B. in 1871 and that of A. M. in 1874.

The following is a condensed resumé of Stuyvesant Fish's public career:—

He entered railway service Oct. 1, 1871, since which he was consecutively to June 20, 1872; clerk New York office Illinois Central R. R. Co., June 20 to October, 1872; Secretary to President of same Company.

Nov. 1, 1872 to Dec. 31, 1874, clerk with Morton, Bliss & Co., at New York City and Morton, Rose & Co., at London, Eng. Jan. 1, 1875, to March 15, 1877, managing clerk Morton, Bliss & Co., holding their power of attorney.

Dec. 14, 1876, to March 6, 1879, member New York Stock Exchange.

March 16, 1876, elected Director Illinois Central R. R. Co., and appointed Treasurer and agent for purchasing committee New Orleans, Jackson & Great Northern R. R. Co.

Nov. 8, 1877, elected Secretary, Chicago, St. Louis & New Orleans R. R. Co., and March, 1882, Vice-President, Chicago, St. Louis & New Orleans R. R. Co.

Jan. 7, 1883, to April 2, 1884, Second Vice-President, Illinois Central R. R. Co.

April 2, 1884, to May 14, 1887, Vice-President.

May 18, 1887, to November 7, 1906, President same road.

President, American Railway Association, April 27, 1904, to April 25, 1906.

Chairman, Seventh Session International Railway Congress, Washington, D. C., May, 1905.

Member Monetary Commission created by Indianapolis Monetary Conference, 1897.

Trustee of the New York Life Insurance & Trust Co. For many years Vice-President and Director National Park Bank, New York City and Director of other fiscal and fiduciary institutions.

Trustee of the Mutual Life Insurance Co., of New York from 1883, until his resignation in 1906, owing to disapproval of transactions then brought to light among certain of his co-trustees and disclosed at that time in the press.

Mr. Fish was a member of the following clubs in and about New York City: The Union, St. Anthony, Metropolitan, Racquet and Tennis, Church, Sleepy Hollow, Downtown, Automobile Club of America, and also a member of the St. Nicholas Society and of the Phi Beta Kappa and Philolexian Societies and of the Delta Psi Fraternity. He was a member and the Recording Secretary of the New York Historical Society.

Mr. Fish was elected a Life Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society on October 9, 1913. and was made a Vice-President thereof on February 18, 1919, and served as such with great benefit to the Society.

At a meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Society held on May 16th, 1923, Resolutions were unanimously adopted expressing the high esteem in which Mr. Fish was held by his fellow members on the Board of Trustees and voicing their regret at his sudden and untimely death. A copy of these Resolutions were sent to the surviving members of his family.

BIBLE RECORDS.

SUYDAM, DITMAS, RHINELANDER AND STRYCKER.

CONTRIBUTED BY JOSEPHINE C. FROST,
Life Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; Member of the Kings County, Long Island, New Jersey and Quaker Hill Historical Societies.

The original bibles, from which the seven family records below transcribed were copied, are owned by Mrs. John Frelinghuysen Talmage of No. 104 Pierrepont Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

NUMBER 1.

SUYDAM

Hendrik Suydam geboren in het Jaar 1696 Den 28 Febrivari.
Geertie Suydam is geboren in het Jaar 1696 Den 23 April.
Evert Suydam is geboren in Jaar 1720 Den 24 Meert.
Jacob Suydam is geboren in het Jaar 1722 Den 18 November.
Seyte Suydam is geboren in het Jaar 1725 Den 28 September.
Mette Suydam is geboren in het Jaar 1727 Den 4 September.
Geertie Suydam is geboren in het Jaar 1729 Den 31 December.
Hendrick Suydam is geboren in het Jaar 1731 Den 9 Febrivari. (In pencil is Father of Jannette born about 1775.)
Pieter Nelletie Suydam geboren in het Jaar 1734 Den 15 Febrivari.
Jan Suydam is geboren in het Jaar 1737 Den 10 Febrivari.
Cornelius Suydam is geboren in het Jaar 1739 Den 19 Febrivari.
Hendrick Suydam is getrout Den 24 April in het Jaar 1719.
Hendrick Suydam is overgeladen Den 16 May 1791.
Mariah Suydam is overgeladen Den 14 November 1795.
Gertrude Suydam was born January 28, 1767.
Cornelius Bergen and Gertrude Suydam were married April 2, 1785.
Gertrude Suydam Bergen died November 22nd, 1840.

NUMBER 2.

SUYDAM

1753 Den 15 de Juni is Hendrick Suydam an Rebecca Emans gebonden in den bandt des Weuwlicks.
Hendrick Suydam is Geboren den 20 Maert 1732.
Rebecca Emans is Geboren den 3 September 1729.
1754 Den 24de October is ons kint Hendrick Geboren.
1758 Den 29de Jannewri is ons kint Andries Geboren.
1797 Den 23 de October is Rebecca Emans Overleden.
1794 Den 14 de Augustus is Andries Suydam en Femmetie Wyckoff gebonden in de Band des Weuwelycke.
1796 Den 16 de Janneware is ons kint Hendrick Geboren.
1797 Den 23 de July is ons Hendrick Gestorven oudt Zynde 18 maenden en y Dagen.
1797 Den 22 de December is ons twede kint Hendrick geboren.
1800 Den 19 de July is ons kint Hendrick Gestorven Oudt Zynde Two Jaren en Seven Maenden.
1805 Den 9 de July is Hendrick Suydam overleden.

Number 3.

SUYDAM

In het yaer 1758 Den 29 Van Janneware is Andres Suydam geboren.
In het yaer 1769 Den 15 day van September is Fammete Wyckoff geboren.
In het yaer 1794 Den 14 den Day Van Augustus is Andries Suydam en Famitie Wyckoff gebonden in de bans des Howeli kenen state.
In het yaer 1796 Den 16 den day van Janneware is ons kint Hendrick geboren.
In het yaer 1797 Den 23 Day van July is ons kint Hendrick gestorven out Zynde 18 maenden en 7 dayen.
In het yaer 1797 Den 22 Day van December is ons Twede kint Hendrik geboren.
In het yaer 1800 Den 19 Day van July is ons kint Hendrick overladen oudt Zynde Five yare en Seven maenden.
In het yaer 1800 Den 23 van July in ons kint Hendrick geboren out Zynde 17 dayen.
In het yaer 1801 Den 17 October is ons Dochtor Sarah geboren.
In the year 1819 Hendrick Wyckoff died.
In the year 1820 Sarah Wyckoff died aged 77 years.

Number 4.

DITMAS

John Ditmas and Sarah Suydam married Jan. 26, 1820.
Matthew Clarkson, Jr., and Phebe Rebecca Ditmas married Feb. 16, 1853.
Abraham I. Ditmas and Caroline V. Lott, married Sept. 27, 1854.
Henry Ditmas and Sarah Stryker married Sept. 28, 1804.
John Ditmas, Jr. and Louise Rhinelander married June 28, 1881.
Louise Thorne Ditmas and John Frelinghuysen Talmage married Dec. 8, 1903.
Peter Brewster Bromley and Sarah Suydam Ditmas married Dec. 3, 1891.
John A. Ditmas and Jenny Purdy Miller married Dec. 14, 1892.
Bruce Ditmas Bromly and Esther Baldwin married May 10, 1922.
Abraham Ditmas Bromly and Ruth Walker married 1916.
John Ditmas, born Feb. 13, 1800.
Sarah Suydam, born Oct. 17, 1801.
Andrew Suydam Ditmas, born Aug. 13, 1821.
Jane Gertrude Ditmas, born April 8, 1824.
Phebe Rebecca Ditmas, born March 17, 1827.
Abraham Ditmas, born March 14, 1830.
Sarah Ditmas, born Feb. 25, 1833.
John Ditmas, born Feb. 22, 1836.
Henry Ditmas, born Feb. 2, 1840.

Children of Abraham I. and Caroline V. Ditmas:

Mary Ann, born Sept. 21, 1855.
Sarah Suydam, born October 15, 1857.
John, born December 12, 1860.
Elizabeth Lott, born October 31, 1862.
Caroline, born September 24, 1866.

Children of John, Jr. and Louise R. Ditmas:

Louise Thorne, born April 17, 1882 (Owner of the above record).

Children of John F. and Louise Thorne (Ditmas) Talmage:

Louise Ditmas, born September 17, 1904.
Gladys Frelinghuysen, born May 13, 1907.
John Ditmas, born December 30, 1909.
Theodore Frelinghuysen and Samuel Thorne, twins, born July 31, 1917.

CHILDREN OF HENRY AND SARAH DITMAS:

Gertrude Stryker, born July 20, 1865.
Phebe, born January 19, 1868.

CHILDREN OF PETER BREWSTER AND SARAH S. BROMLEY:

Bruce Ditmas, born March 20, 1893.
Abraham Ditmas, born November 8, 1894.

CHILDREN OF JOHN A. AND JENNY DITMAS:

Caroline Lott, born March 15, 1894.
Abraham I., born July 2, 1895.
John Suydam, born Oct. 9, 1899.
Andrew Suydam died December 11, 1831, aged 73 years and 11 months.
Phebe Suydam died August 14, 1848, aged 78 years and 11 months.
Sarah Suydam Ditmas died October 2, 1879, aged 77 years, 11 months, 15 days.
John Ditmas died July 13, 1880, aged 80 years, 5 months.
Andrew Suydam Ditmas died June 29, 1858, aged 36 years, 10 months, 16 days.
Phebe R. Clarkson died September 30, 1860, aged 33 years, 6 months, 13 days.
Henry Ditmas died September 7, 1884, aged 44 years, 7 months, 5 days.
Abraham I. Ditmas died September 3, 1894, aged 64 years, 5 months, 20 days.
John Ditmas died January 9, 1908, aged 71 years, 10 months, 18 days.
Jane Gertrude Ditmas died March 14, 1908, aged 83 years, 11 months, 6 days.
Sarah Ditmas died May 27, 1916, aged 83 years, 2 and 1/2 months.
Gertrude Stryker Ditmas died March 3, 1867, aged 1 year, 7 months, 11 days.
Sarah Maria Ditmas died March 13, 1871, aged 31 years, 5 months, 13 days.
Mary Ann Ditmas died September 25, 1871, aged 16 years, 4 days.
Phebe Ditmas died March 19, 1888, aged 20 years, 2 months.

NUMBER 5.

RHINELANDER

CHILDREN OF BARNARD RHINELANDER:

William, born 13 July, 1746.
Jacob, born July 1, 1750.
Philip, born 27 December, 1752, New Rochelle. All baptized by Rev. Peter Stoope of New Rochelle.
Magdalen Renaud, born September 17, 1756.
Magdalen Renaud married to William Rhinelander, 1 June, 1773.
Deborah Allen, born January 7, 1757, married to Philip Rhinelander, September 4, 1784.
Elizabeth Rhinelander, daughter of Philip and Deborah, born August 28, 1785.
William Rhinelander, died 26 November, 1783.
Magdalen Rhinelander, died February 11, 1796, in her 83rd year.

This Book belonged to Magdalen Rhinelander and descended to Elizabeth Rhinelander who giveth her right to Deborah Rhinelander Thorne, October 17, 1857. (Signed) E. R. U.

This Book I now give to my daughter Bessie, June 10, 1874. (Signed) D. R. Thorne.

NUMBER 6.

STRYCKER.

NOTE. This Bible was printed in 1687 and on the inside of the cover is the name of Miguel Hansen.

Ano 1705 September 4 is onse eerste kindt Geboren Pieter op een dynsdag in de agtermiddagh De getuygen waren vader Striker en moedar Stryker.

Ano 1707 Feubrearia 12 is onse twede zoon geboren Johannes op een Fryday en de morgen te 8 uzen de getygen waren vader Schenk en moeder Schenk.
Ano 1708 Desember 20 is onse Annete Geboren op een maandagh en morgen heel erorg de getuygen waren broer Jacobes en suster Seyte.
Ano 1710 Desember 19 is onse Magdalena geboren op een Dynsdag ombrendt elf uren de getuygen waren broeder Johannes en Cornelea Schenk.
Ano 1713 Maert 24 is onse Mergareta Geboren op een Woensdagh tegens den avont De getuygen waren zwager Johannes Janse en Susanne.
Ano 1715 Den vierde Augustus is onse Abraham Geboren op een Donderdagh tegens den avout omtrent seven uven De getuygen waren weer Johannes Janse en Susanna.
Ano 1716 febriari elf is onse Lammete Geboren op een Maendagh De getuygen waren broeder Barent en suster Lammeteye.
Ano 1718 Den 29 September is onse Jacobus geboren op een Sondagh en naget De getuygen waren broder Piter en Marya Schenk.
Ano 1719 Den 17 Desember is onse Twede Margareta Geboren op een donderdagh en avout omtrentz 10 uren De getuygen waren Peteras Schenk en Lysbeth Woertman.
Ano 1723 Den 4 Maert is myn Mighael geboren van myn Twede wif an een Maendagh en avant en Gedoopt Den 17 Maart de getuygen waren broeder Hans Bergen en Marrete bergen.
Ano 1725 Den 19 Juny is onse Phemmetie Geboren op een Saterdagh en morgen.
Ano 1728 is Barent geboren op een Woensday een morgen Synde Den 13 November.
Ano 1731 yung 15 is onse Sara gebooren op een Woensdagh myn Dartiende Kient (Signed) Jan Stryker.
Ano 1721 Augustus is myn Vrou Maragrita Schenk over Leeden.
Ano 1722 Februarus 17 ben ick weer het myn Twede Vrou Getrout Sara Michielse bergen.

(Signed) Jan Strycker.

INSCRIPTIONS FROM HEMPSTEAD'S OLD TOWN BURYING GROUND.

Contributed by John Dean Fish,
36 Greenwich Street, Hempstead, L. I.
Corresponding Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

(Continued from Vol. LIV, p. 209, of the Record.)

212. Rachel Jackson, wife of Samuel, died Dec. 29, 1846, aged 65 yrs.
213. Samuel Jackson, died Sept. 16, 1852, aged 70 yrs.
122. Eliza Keaton, wife of John D., died April 3, 1862, aged 46 yrs.
374. Edwin Cornell Kirby, son of Rev. Richard and Rachel, died July 27, 1851, aged 4 yrs., 3 mos.
12. Benjamin Lester, died June 16, 1811, in the 54th year of his age.
13. Sarah Lester, wife of Benjamin, died Aug. 30, 1842, aged 78 yrs., 7 mos., 24 days.
*34. Arravilla P. Losee, wife of Alexander, died Apr. 15, 1855, aged 29 yrs., 10 mos., 10 days.
102. Frances Lawrence, wife of Lawrence, died Sept. 17, 1832, aged 38 yrs., 7 mos., 20 days.
211. Sarah Ann Leach, wife of Oliver, died June 2, 1829, aged 22 yrs., 7 mos., 12 days.

232. Willie Lawrence, son of W. H. and Jane E., died March 11, 1862, aged 5 yrs., 7 mos., 2 days.
233. Addie Lawrence, dau. of W. H. and Jane E., died May 30, 1863, aged 1 yr., 7 mos., 11 days.
234. Washington Larkin, son of John and Margaret, died Sept. 13, 1842, aged 1 yr., 2 mos., 9 days.
235. David Losee, died Oct. 5, 1828, aged 87 yrs.
367. Isabella Lovell, died Apr. 20, 1863, aged 18 yrs., 6 mos.
368. Eliza Lovell, died Aug. 3, 1863, aged 20 yrs.
459. Hannah Langdon, —— 1800. (Red sand-stone. Obliterated).
500. George Losea, son of Valentine and Mary, died Apr. 21, 1812, aged 2 yrs.
*32. Esther Mollineaux, wife of Henry, died Nov. 11, 1852, aged 29 yrs., 8 mos., 16 days.
*33. Henry Mollineaux, died Nov. 2, 1849, aged 50 yrs.
96. Mary Mott, wife of Benjamin, died Jan. 17, 1864, aged 70 yrs., 2 mos.
97. Benjamin Mott, died Jan. 19, 1852, aged 63 yrs., 10 mos., 26 days.
99. Mary Ann Matthews, died Sept. 27, 1845, aged 27 yrs., 3 mos., 27 days.
114. Daniel B. Mott, son of Samuel and Cozier, died Jan. 1, 1858, aged 15 yrs., 9 mos., 1 day.
116. Elijah Mott, died Sept. 3, 1864, aged 68 yrs., 1 mo., 3 days.
118. Samuel Mott, died July 12, 1851, aged 39 yrs.
119. William Mott, died Aug. 18, 1850, aged 28 yrs.
137. Willett Mott, died Dec. 16, 1824, aged 49 yrs., 2 mos., 4 days.
138. Hannah Mott, wife of Willett, died March 6, 1812, aged 33 yrs., 3 mos., 3 days.
139. Deborah Mott, wife of Willett, died Oct. 6, 1801, aged 23 yrs., 6 mos., 6 days.
140. Sylvanus Mott, son of Willett and Deborah, died Jan. 19, 1837, aged 37 yrs.
150. Daniel Moore, died Sept. 10, 1866, aged 31 yrs., 7 mos., 4 days.
308. Samuel Mott, died Feb. 15, 1736-7, in the 31st year of his age. [Will proved New York County, March 26, 1737, Liber 13, p. 59.]
402. Peggy Miller, widow of Samuel, died Jan. 18, 1848, aged 64 yrs., 9 mos. [Will proved Queens County, Feb. 22, 1848, Liber 1, p. 424]. Samuel Miller, died March 11, 1847, aged 72 yrs.
443. Hannah Morrell, relict of Joseph, died Feb. 21, 1852, aged 55 yrs., 2 mos., 24 days.
245. William C. Nichols, died Jan. 26, 1832, aged 28 yrs., 8 mos., 12 days.
248. William Nichols, died March 10, 1824, aged 51 yrs., 1 day.
249. Sarah Nichols, wife of William, died Aug. 3, 1851, aged 73 yrs.
282. Joseph D. Nichols, died July 28, 1828, aged 21 yrs., 8 days.
283. Samuel Nichols, died Apr. 8, 1798, aged 65 yrs., 1 mo., 20 days. [Will proved Queens County, May 19, 1798, Liber A, p. 427].
284. Freelove Nichols, died May 28, 1822, aged 72 yrs., 2 mos., 6 days. [Will proved Queens County, May 30, 1822, Liber E, p. 76].
522. Luther G. Noon, died June 16, 1831, aged 27 yrs., 4 mos., 28 days.
523. William Noon, died Dec. 5, 1855, aged 55 yrs., 4 mos., 21 days.
24. Mary Pettit, wife of Benjamin, died July 5, 1868, aged 77 yrs., 4 mos., 1 day.
25. Benjamin Pettit, died Aug. 11, 1865, aged 74 yrs., 1 mo., 5 days. [Will proved Oct. 8, 1832, Queens County, Liber G, p. 212].
26. Benjamin Pettit, died Aug. 12, 1832, aged 80 yrs., 4 mos., 20 days.
65. Michael Pettit, died Sept. 1, 1812, aged 67 yrs., 11 days. [Will proved Queens County, Nov. 9, 1812, Liber C, p. 249].

66. Sarah Pettit, relict of Michael, died Apr. 25, 1845, aged 92 yrs., 11 days. [Will proved Queens County, Dec. 10, 1845, Liber 1, p. 362].
67. Phebe Pettit, dau. of Michael and Sarah, died Dec. 18, 1813, aged 35 yrs., 5 mos.
27. Phebe Pettit, wife of Benjamin, died March 18, 1857, aged 81 yrs., 2 mos., 4 days.
*46. Sarah Elizabeth Pettit, wife of Elbert, died Dec. 29, 1848, aged 23 yrs., 1 mo., 20 days.
*47. George W. Pettit, died Dec. 8, 1881, aged 23 yrs., 6 mos., 23 days.
*55b. Samuel Pettit, son of Joseph and Phebe, died Oct. 27, 1838, aged 10 yrs., 4 mos.
78. John Pettit, son of Joseph and Kiziah, died Sept. 20, 1791, aged 13 mos., 16 days.
103. Ruth Peters, wife of Valentine, died Aug. 14, 1783, aged 62 yrs., 8 mos., 26 days.
104. Edward Peters, died March 17, 1780, aged 52 yrs., 2 days.
105. Valentine H. Peters, died Oct. 6, 1786, aged 70 yrs., 1 mo., 26 days. [Will proved New York County, October 23, 1786, Liber 39, p. 320].
106. John Peters, died Dec. 24, 1806, aged 85 yrs., 9 mos., 15 days.
107. Elizabeth Peters, died Aug. 14, 1797, aged 12 yrs., 4 mos., 5 days.
108. John Peters, died Dec. 10, 1832, aged 72 yrs., 9 mos. [Will proved Queens County, Feb. 4, 1833, Liber G, p. 259].
109. Rhoda Peters, wife of John, died Nov. 7, 1849, aged 86 yrs. [Will proved Queens County, Nov. 26, 1849, Liber 1, p. 457. Will dated Oct. 29, 1845].
115. Deborah Mott Phillips, wife of Charles G., died June 6, 1842, aged 19 yrs., 7 mos., 2 days.
115. Mary Deborah Phillips, dau. of Charles G. and Deborah, died July 18, 1842, aged 1 mo., 27 days.
129. Maria Peterson, wife of Nicholas, died Oct. 4, 1852, aged 31 yrs.
151. William M. Parker, died Sept. 4, 1860, aged 75 yrs.
166. Sarah Pettit, wife of Barnabas, died March 10, 1853, aged 63 yrs., 11 mos., 30 days.
167. Barnabas Pettit, died Nov. 21, 1864, aged 82 yrs., 1 mo., 1 day. [Will proved January 30, 1865, Queens County, Liber 12, p. 122].
172. James Place, died Aug. —, 1799. (Age not given).
172. Sarah Smith Place, wife of James, died Feb. 3, 1838, aged 83 yrs., 29 days.
174. Thomas Place, died Feb. 1, 1848, aged 54 yrs., 10 mos., 12 days.
175. Esther Probasco Place, died May 7, 1838, aged 44 yrs., 10 mos.
256. Phebe Place, wife of Thomas, died Nov. 27, 1849, aged 67 yrs., 10 mos., 21 days.
257. Thomas Place, died Jan. 31, 1852, aged 72 yrs., 2 mos.
296. Joshua Place, died Nov. 13, 1826, aged 50 yrs., 7 mos., 29 days.
318. Elizabeth Pearsall, wife of Henry Pearsall, died Aug. 15, 1799, aged 34 yrs.
319. Philip S. Platt, born Jan. 14, 1732; died May 23, 1801.
332. James Pine, died Jan. 5, 1797, aged 65 yrs., 11 days. [Will proved Jan. 29, 1797, Queens County, Liber A, p. 322].
333. Anna Pine, wife of James, died May 24, 1796, aged 63 yrs., 1 mo., 16 days.
334. John Pettit, died Sept. 1, 1802, in his 80th yr. [Will proved Queens County, May 28, 1803, Liber B, p. 163].
336. Elizabeth Pettit, wife of John, died Feb. (or Jan.) 29, 1821, aged 93 yrs., 10 mos., 25 days.

344. William S. Painter, son of William and Ann, died Sept. 8, 1864, aged 17 yrs., 2 mos., 21 days.
390. Pierce Poole, died March 27, 1808, aged 28 yrs., 1 mo., 27 days.
420. Elizabeth A. Powell, wife of Mordecai S., died Oct. 7, 1848, aged 31 yrs., 1 mo., 18 days.
*44. Mary Ann Ripley, wife of Henry S., and three sons, died Feb. 5, 1844, aged 31 yrs., 8 mos., 18 days.
*45. Abigail Ripley, second wife of Henry S., died June 14, 1857, aged 50 yrs., 4 mos., 15 days.
50. Sarah Rushmore, wife of Benjamin, died Sept. 17, 1812, aged 22 yrs., 9 mos., 4 days.
178. Phebe Raynor, wife of James, died Aug. 5, 1836, aged 55 yrs., 6 mos., 20 days.
179. Carman Raynor, died Feb. 4, 1841, aged 31 yrs., 8 mos., 9 days.
181. Gilbert T. Raynor, died July 16, 1833, aged 26 yrs., 10 mos., 26 days.
182. Sarah Raynor, wife of Gilbert, died Aug. 19, 1835, aged 65 yrs., 6 mos., 22 days.
200. Willet Raynor, died Feb. 9, 1856, aged 91 yrs. [Will proved September 8, 1856, Queens County, Liber 7, p. 332].
201. Elijah Raynor, died March 1, 1818, aged 83 yrs. [Will proved Queens County, May 13, 1818, Liber D, p. 147].
202. Gilbert Raynor, died Apr. 2, 1832, aged 66 yrs.
205. John Raynor, died March 14, 1851, aged 38 yrs., 7 mos., 17 days.
206. Joseph Raynor, died Jan. 27, 1845, aged 34 yrs. [Will proved February 21, 1845, Queens County, Liber 3, p. 423].
207. Letty Raynor, wife of Joseph, died Oct. 31, 1845, aged 32 yrs.
208. Rebecca Raynor, wife of Jacob, died Feb. 14, 1855, aged 86 yrs., 3 days.
221. William Raynor, died Sept. 14, 1814, aged 48 yrs., 12 days.
222. Joseph Raynor, died Dec. 29, 1812, aged 84 yrs. [Will proved Queens County, March 10, 1813, Liber C, p. 267].
223. Thomas Raynor, died Dec. 2, 1849, aged 78 yrs., 6 mos.
224. Ann Raynor, wife of Thomas, died Jan. 4, 1830, aged 52 yrs., 4 mos., 17 days.
225. Nathan H. Raynor, died March 8, 1844, aged 25 yrs., 4 mos., 4 days.
226. George Raynor, died Oct. 26, 1844, aged 45 yrs. [Will proved December 14, 1844, Queens County, Liber 3, p. 399].
227. Gilson Raynor, died Sept. 26, 1840, aged 24 yrs.
228. Eveline Raynor, wife of Elijah, died Nov. 17, 1829, aged 61 yrs., 6 mos., 24 days.
229. Elijah Raynor, died June 2, 1844, aged 86 yrs., 2 mos., 12 days.
230. Joseph Raynor, died Sept. 23, 1839, aged 77 yrs., 6 mos., 27 days. [Will proved November 11, 1839, Queens County, Liber 2, p. 159].
242. Nancy Raynor, wife of Benjamin, died Feb. 12, 1813, aged 42 yrs., 1 day.
243. Benjamin Raynor, died Dec. 10, 1853, aged 89 yrs., 7 mos., 1 day.
253. Mary Raynor, died Apr. 2, 1824, aged 74 yrs.
254. Elizabeth Raynor, died Oct. 30, 1819, aged 69 yrs.
271. Ursula Remsen, wife of George, and relict of Moses Benjamin, died Apr. 19, 1866, aged 61 yrs., 9 mos., 28 days.
275. William Raynor, died Feb. 13, 1826, aged 30 yrs. [Will proved Queens County, June 20, 1827. Liber E, p. 540].
276. Fanny Raynor, wife of Benjamin, died July 8, 1847, aged 29 yrs.
277. John Rhodes, died Apr. 12, 1870, aged 81 yrs., 8 mos., 14 days.
278. Ann Rhodes, died March 21, 1865, aged 73 yrs., 7 mos., 3 days.
280. Samuel Rhodes, son of John, died May 25, 1821, aged 0 yrs.
281. Ellen Rhodes, dau. of John, died May 13, 1827.

393. Ruth Raynor, died Oct. 15, 1853, aged 85 yrs.
394. John Raynor, died June 30, 1842, aged 76 yrs. [Will proved July 26, 1842, Queens County, Liber 3, p. 39].
395. John Rushmore, died Nov. 26, 1838, in his 88th yr. [Will proved February, 13, 1839, Queens County, Liber 2, p. 63].
397. Carman Rushmore and Hannah Rushmore, his wife, who both departed this life on the 30th Oct., 1812. Carman Rushmore in the 88th year of his age, and Hannah Rushmore in the 84th year of her age. [Carman Rushmore's will proved Queens County, Nov. 18, 1812, Liber C, p. 251].
399. Rebecca Rushmore, wife of Mervin, died Dec. 8, 1828, in her 36th year (?).
400. William Rushmore, died Aug. 4, 1796, aged 51 yrs., 10 mos.
§471. Whitehead Raynor, died Jan. 21, 1815 [?], aged 70 yrs., 2 mos., 11 days. [Will proved February 21, 1845, Queens County, Liber 3, p. 421].
472. Mary Raynor, wife of Whitehead, died March 19, 1851, aged 74 yrs., 5 mos., 26 days.
16. Rebecca Stevenson, died June 16, 1837, aged 34 yrs., 8 mos.
19. David Sammis, died June 5, 1801, aged 48 yrs., 2 days. [Will proved Queens County, June 23, 1801, Liber B, p. 60].
*36. Mary Elizabeth Sammis, dau. of Nehemiah and Phebe, died June 6, 1835, aged 17 yrs., 10 mos., 21 days.
*37. Stephen Sammis, died Nov. 16, 1820, aged 34 yrs.
*38. Willey Sammis, son of Stephen and Elizabeth (no date), aged 2 yrs., 1 mo., 23 days.
39. Elizabeth Sammis, wife of Stephen, died Dec. 7, 1837, aged 56 yrs.
48. Jerusha Sammis, wife of Nehemiah, died March 15, 1802, aged 72 yrs.
48. Nehemiah Sammis, died Oct. 17, 1803, aged 79 yrs.
49. Martha Sammis, dau. of David and Mary, died Apr. 12, 1810, aged 18 yrs., 1 mo., 23 days.
68. William Simonson, died Jan. 3, 1835, aged 35 yrs., 11 mos.
69. Laton Simonson, son of Laton and Elizabeth, died Sept. 6, 1814, aged 8 mos., 26 days.
70. Valentine Simonson, son of Laton and Elizabeth, died May 3, 1829, aged 8 yrs., 11 mos.
71. Laton Simonson, died Sept. 12, 1843, aged 68 yrs., 7 mos.
72. Elizabeth Simonson, wife of Laton, died Oct. 23, 1854, aged 78 yrs., 8 mos., 19 days.
73. Charles Simonson, died Jan. 3, 1861, aged 85 yrs.
74. Hannah Simonson, dau. of Charles and Phebe, died July 16, 1813, aged 10 yrs., 11 mos., 15 days.
123. Rescum Sweet, died Sept. 23, 1841, aged 86 yrs., 4 mos., 25 days.
124. (illegible) Sweet, died March 2, 1826, aged 75 yrs., 11 mos., 11 days.
130. James Shaw, died Nov. 15, 1850, aged 24 yrs., 9 mos.
158. Albert R. Sands, son of Ambrose and Anna C., died Nov. 29, 1858, aged 10 mos., 2 days.
186. Walter S. Simonson, son of Mott and Mahaley, died Apr. 7, 1855, aged 6 yrs., 4 mos., 8 days.
187. Abraham Simonson, son of Mott and Mahaley, died March 17, 1855, aged 3 yrs., 7 mos., 19 days.
188. Georgianna Simonson, dau. of Mott and Mahaley, died March 17, 1855, aged 10 mos., 18 days.
189. Jordan Soper, son of Thomas and Sarah, died Feb. 13, 1851, aged 17 yrs., 10 mos., 23 days.

§ Probably should read, died January 21, 1845.

190. Martha Ann Soper, dau. of Julia A., died Feb. 7, 1866, aged 6 mos., 23 days.
239. Susannah Stevenson, wife of Daniel, died July 4, 1808, aged 64 yrs., 5 mos.
250. James Searing, son of Dr. James and Sarah, died Aug. 2, 1846, aged 28 yrs., 5 mos., 22 days.
251. Jordan Seaman, died Dec. 15, 1822, aged 28 yrs., 10 mos., 5 days.
252. Benjamin L. Seaman, died May 22, 1854, aged 32 yrs., 7 mos., 28 days.
265. Elizabeth Simonson, wife of William, died March 29, 1844, aged 24 yrs., 6 mos., 24 days.
285. Sarah Searing, wife of Dr. James, died Dec. 8, 1845, aged 67 yrs., 5 mos., 26 days.
286. Doctor James Searing, died March 10, 1845, aged 74 yrs., 1 mo., 12 days. [Will proved April 8, 1845, Queens County, Liber 3, p. 445].
287. Doctor James Searing, died Sept. 29, 1802, in his 63rd yr.
288. Sarah Searing, wife of Dr. James, died Sept. 6, 1845, aged 79 yrs.
289. Ann Seaman, wife of Lawrence, died Feb. 27, 1817, aged 43 yrs., 4 mos., 20 days.
290. Lawrence Seaman, died Nov. 26, 1854, aged 82 yrs., 9 mos., 22 days. [Will proved December 26, 1854, Queens County, Liber 6, p. 432].
291. Lewis N. Searing, died Oct. 19, 1862, aged 63 yrs., 27 days.
293. Smith Searing, son of Lewis and Susan, died Dec. 13, 1838, aged 1 yr., 7 mos., 7 days.
294. James Searing, son of Dr. James and Sarah, died Nov. 15, 1814, aged 9 yrs., 4 mos., 10 days.
309. Samuel Searing, died Feb. 16, 1852, aged 62 yrs., 5 mos., 22 days.
314. William Southard, died June 22, 1849, aged 38 yrs.
315. Mary Jane Southard, dau. of William and Phebe, died March 30, 1849, aged 1 yr., 4 mos., 9 days.
316. Jane Southard, wife of Joseph, died Dec. 29, 1841, aged 57 yrs.
317. Joseph Southard, died July 18, 1855, aged 77 yrs. [Will proved August 17, 1855, Queens County, Liber 7, p. 87].
320. James Steele, son of James and Leviner, died Nov. 6, 1859, aged 18 yrs.
328. Leviner Steele, wife of James, died Aug. 5, 1846, aged 31 yrs., 9 mos.
329. Sarah Leviner Steele, adopted dau. of Obadiah and Mary Barto, died Dec. 25, 1846, aged 1 yr., 6 mos.
345. Percilla Somers, dau. of Ephraim and Anna Maria, died Sept. 16, 1851, aged 9 mos., 8 days.
382. Benjamin Sprague, died June 28, 1848, aged 77 yrs., 4 mos., 1 day. [Will proved October 19, 1848, Queens County, Liber 4, p. 368].
383. Rebecca Sprague, died Jan. 19, 1844, aged 74 yrs., 3 mos., 17 days.
384. William Sprague, died July 11, 1853, aged 87 yrs., 7 mos.
404. Jacob Sprague, died July 23, 1833, aged 67 yrs., 4 mos., 3 days.
405. John Spragg, died Feb. 26, 1809, aged 66 yrs., 4 mos., 19 days.
417. Eliza G. Sprague, wife of Valentine, died Dec. 31, 1849, aged 28 yrs.
418. Edwin Sprague, son of Valentine and Sarah (No date given).
418. Julia Sprague, dau. of Valentine and Sarah (No date given).
430. Charles Anthony Soper, son of James and Phebe, died Sept. 26, 1851, aged 26 yrs., 11 mos., 9 days.
431. James Soper, Jr., son of James and Phebe, died June 22, 1835, aged 21 yrs., 3 mos., 1 day.
432. James Soper, died Feb. 12, 1836, in his 50th yr. [Will proved Queens County, Oct. 15, 1836, Liber 1, p. 113].
434. Margaret Southard, wife of Caleb, died March 21, 1803, aged 73 yrs.
435. Abel Southard, died Nov. 26, 1833, aged 80 yrs., 5 mos.

440. Lewis Story, died Nov. 22, 1816, aged 17 yrs., 9 mos.
455. Henry Southard, died Nov. 27, 1847, aged 34 yrs., 1 mo., 14 days.
456. Augusta Southard, wife of Henry, died May 31, 1858, aged 34 yrs., 10 mos., 19 days.
457. Jacob Storey, son of Rowland and Hannah, died Jan. 13, 1810, aged 21 yrs., 17 days.
458. Rowland Storey, died Oct. 29, 1849, aged 91 yrs., 6 mos., 11 days. [Will proved December 31, 1849, Queens County, Liber 5, p. 77].
498. Samuel Seaman, died Dec. 11, 1837, aged 96 yrs., 4 mos. [Will proved January 15, 1838, Queens County, Liber 1, p. 415].
499. Abigail Seaman, wife of Samuel, died Feb. 9, 1838, aged 84 yrs., 6 mos. [Will proved Queens County, Apr. 6, 1838, Liber 1, p. 195].
502. Benjamin D. Seaman, died Aug. 5, 1824, aged 30 yrs., 4 mos., 9 days. [Will proved Queens County, Nov. 24, 1824, Liber E, p. 251].
525. Phebe W. Seaman, wife of Samuel, died Aug. 14, 1838, aged 38 yrs.
538. Phebe W. Seaman, wife of Sidney, died June 14, 1827, aged 27 yrs.
543. —— Seaman, wife of Sidney, died March 18, 1825, aged 26 yrs.
1. Phebe Smith, wife of Benjamin, died Aug. 8, 1835, aged 33 yrs., 8 mos., 20 days.
2. Benjamin Smith, died Oct. 12, 1854, aged 63 yrs., 9 mos., 9 days.
3. Thomas Smith, died March 2, 1821, aged 67 yrs., 6 mos., 22 days. [Will proved March 12, 1824, Queens County, Liber E, p. 195].
4. Phebe Smith, wife of Thomas, died Dec. 4, 1827, aged 67 yrs., 7 mos., 3 days.
5. Gershom Smith, died Nov. 18, 1810, aged 62 yrs., 2 mos., 29 days.
6. Augustus L. Smith, died Oct. 7, 1844, aged 51 yrs., 1 mo., 29 days.
21. Phebe Smith, wife of Nathaniel, died Aug. 14, 1852, aged 95 yrs., 2 mos., 19 days.
*51. Emma Louisa Smith, dau. of Daniel and Emma, died July 6, 1844, aged 11 yrs., 6 days.
52. Richard Smith, and son, and brother, died Oct. 10, 1842, aged 22 yrs., 1 mo., 29 days.
60. Fanny Smith, died Apr. 25, 1850, aged 71 yrs., 2 mos., 10 days. [Will proved July 13, 1850, Queens County, Liber 5, p. 163].
61. Epenetus Smith, died Jan. 17, 1846, aged 69 yrs., 8 mos., 15 days.
62. Charles Smith, died Nov. 15, 1813, aged 23 yrs., 6 mos., 7 days.
63. Sally R. Smith, wife of James, died Apr. 22, 1822, aged 26 yrs.
75. Charlotte Ann Smith, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth, died Jan. 5, 1836, aged 19 yrs., 17 days.
76. Isaac Smith, died Jan. 2, 1825, aged 71 yrs., 3 mos., 12 days. [Will probated Queens County, Apr. 30, 1825, Liber E, p. 300].
77. Elizabeth Smith, wife of Isaac, died Jan. 19, 1826, aged 63 yrs., 11 mos., 10 days.
89. Catharine Smith, wife of James, died Sept. 19, 1825, aged 23 yrs.
90. Adam Smith, died June 17, 1838, aged 77 yrs., 2 mos., 29 days. [Will proved July 23, 1838, Queens County, Liber 1, p. 484].
91. Abigail Smith, died May 21, 1848, aged 87 yrs., 11 mos., 8 days. [Will proved July 26, 1848, Queens County, Liber 4, p. 354].
92. James Smith, fell a victim to the epidemic, Aug. 17, 1803, aged 20 yrs., 5 mos., 18 days.
93. Benjamin Smith, died Feb. 20, 1820, aged 62 yrs., 7 mos., 11 days.
94. Benjamin Smith, died March 8, 1845, aged 46 yrs., 10 mos., 2 days.
94. John Tredwell Smith, son of Benjamin and Phebe, died Aug. 29, 1819, aged 7 mos., 1 day.

94. Elizabeth Ann Smith, dau. of Benjamin and Phebe, died Feb. 21, 1820, aged 2 mos.
95. Elizabeth Smith, wife of Benjamin, died Feb. 26, 1824, aged 42 yrs.
100. Mary Smith, died March 28, 1826, aged 76 yrs., 8 mos.
110. John H. Smith, son of Emery and Mary, died Oct. 25, 1858, aged 21 yrs., 9 mos., 3 days.
113. Thomas Smith, died March 17, 1823, aged 33 yrs.
126. Smith Raynor, died Oct. 16, 1817, aged 63 yrs., 9 mos., 10 days.
127. Thomas R. Smith, died Oct. 15, 1844, aged 32 yrs., 11 mos., 6 days.
128. James W. Smith, died Dec. 16, 1854, aged 65 yrs., 10 mos. [Will proved January 18, 1855, Queens County, Liber 6, p. 543].
134. Mary Smith, wife of Edmund, died Apr. 27, 1857, aged 87 yrs., 3 mos., 10 days.
135. Edmund Smith, died Feb. 5, 1850, aged 82 yrs., 5 mos., 3 days. [Will proved March 8, 1850, Queens County, Liber 5, p. 94].
136. Sarah Smith, died March 5, 1857, aged 5 yrs., 7 mos., 2 days.
156. Amy Smith, died May 31, 1855, aged 59 yrs., 8 mos., 6 days. [Will of Personal proved August 2, 1858, Queens County, Liber 2, p. 222]?
157. Amy Smith, wife of Daniel, died Aug. 11, 1861, aged 89 yrs., 7 mos., 11 days.
159. Daniel Smith, died July 2, 1816, aged 28 yrs., 11 mos., 22 days.
160. Margaret B. Smith, died June 8, 1831, aged 34 yrs., 6 mos., 4 days.
161. Amy Smith, died Oct. 3, 1832, aged 48 yrs., 4 mos., 12 days.
162. Mary Smith, dau. of Willet and Elizabeth, and Sarah Jane Thomas, died Nov. 20, 1831, aged 1 yr., 5 mos., 20 days.
164. Charles T. Smith, son of Willet and Elizabeth Montague Smith, died Feb. 20, 1866, aged 21 yrs.
164. Martha Elizabeth Smith, died Oct. 22, 1867, aged 7 yrs., 5 mos., 22 days.
168. Eliza Ann Smith, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Obliterated).
185. Eliza Smith, wife of Daniel, died July 5, 1858, aged 58 yrs., 19 days.
209. Elizabeth Smith, wife of Uriah, died July 20, 1855, aged 65 years.
231. Samuel Smith, died June 11, 1850 (?), aged 56 yrs., 8 mos., 11 days. [Will proved February 28, 1850 (?), Queens County, Liber 5, p. 88]?
304. Mary Ann Smith, wife of Richard V., died Nov. 25, ——, aged 27 yrs., 8 mos., 20 days.
304. Mary Elizabeth Smith, dau. of Richard V. and Mary Ann, died Sept. 11, 1844, aged 1 yr., 1 mo., 22 days.
337. Sarah Ann Smith, wife of Samuel, died Sept. 6, 1807, aged 25 yrs., 10 mos., 22 days.
341. William Smith, died Feb. 4, 1864, aged 28 yrs., 19 days.
342. James William Smith, son of William and Eliza Amelia, died July 18, 1826, aged 11 mos., 2 days.
342. Mary Louisa Smith, dau. of William and Eliza Amelia, died March 18, 1829, aged 1 yr., 7 mos., 14 days.
350. Sarah P. Smith, dau. of William D. and Mary Ann, died Nov. 22, 1840, aged 9 yrs., 4 mos.
351. Mary Ann Smith, wife of William D., died Jan. 28, 1841, aged 29 yrs., 9 mos., 6 days.
355. Collin Smith, died July 15, 1857, aged 75 yrs.
356. Abigail Smith, died Nov. 25, 1842, aged 84 yrs., 10 mos., 12 days. [Will proved March 9, 1843, Queens County, Liber 3, p. 130].
381. Hannah Smith, died July 17, 1851, aged 44 yrs., 9 mos., 8 days. [Will proved August 15, 1851, Queens County, Liber 3, p. 300].
424. Susan Smith, dau. of James, died March 9, 1843, aged 68 yrs., 3 mos.

425. Ann Smith, wife of James, died Oct. 3, 1822, aged 85 yrs. [Will proved October 8, 1822, Queens County, Liber E, p. 90].
426. James Smith, died Feb. 15, 1814, aged 89 yrs.
427. Elizabeth Cornwell Smith, dau. of James (date of death not given), aged 50 yrs., about.
428. Joseph Smith (Stone rough and illegible).
429. Mary Smith (Stone rough and illegible).
442. Eliza Smith, wife of Ira B., died July 18, 1858, aged 57 yrs., 7 mos., 8 days.
449. Phebe Smith, wife of Richard B., died July 6, 1856, aged 86 yrs., 2 mos., 18 days.
450. Richard B. Smith, died June 23, 1861, aged 81 yrs., 5 mos., 8 days.
461. Jacob B. Smith, died July 26, 1850, aged 29 yrs., 5 mos., 26 days.
497. William Smith, died Apr. 12, 1824, aged 28 yrs., 11 mos., 2 days.
*55. Emily Tredwell, dau. of Timothy and Lorana, died Sept. 16, 1845, aged 13 days.
*56. John Tredwell, died Aug. 15, 1853, aged 80 yrs., 8 days. [Will proved January 11, 1854, Queens County, Liber 6, p. 233].
*57. Abigail Tredwell, wife of John, died Dec. 4, 1859, aged 79 yrs., 6 mos.
*58. Hannah Tredwell, died Dec. 20, 1875, aged 84 yrs.
*59. Samuel Tredwell, died Aug. 12, 1866, aged 82 yrs.
162. Sarah Jane Thomas, dau. of Charles and Letitia, and Mary Smith, died Nov. 22, 1836, aged 9 mos., 26 days.
214. Phebe Toffey, died Nov. 21, 1820, aged 76 yrs., 9 days.
219. Hannah Toffey, wife of John, died Apr. 25, 1798, in her 86th yr.
220. John Toffey, died Feb. 17, 1792, aged 87 yrs. [Will proved March 15, 1792, Queens County, Liber 4, p. 131 (or Liber A, p. 131)].
246. Abby C. Thorp, wife of William M., died March 20, 1849, aged 44 yrs., 2 mos., 11 days.
247. —— Thorp, children of —— (Obliterated).
273. Sarah Jane Teller, dau. of Pierre and Catharine, died Aug. 24, 1835, aged 6 yrs., 9 mos., 4 days.
292. Susan Searing Tredwell, dau. of John S. and Abigail, died Oct. 29, 1842, aged 35 yrs., 7 mos., 6 days.
352. Isaac Tappan, died Aug. 29, 1852, aged 62 yrs.
447. Caroline Terry, dau. of Daniel and Abigail, died Sept. 5, 1823, aged 7 yrs., 5 mos., 15 days.
464. Sarah Ann Thomas, wife of George, died Jan. 16, 1843, aged 29 yrs., 17 days.
465. George W. Thomas, died May 17, 1855, aged 46 yrs., 2 mos., 26 days.
466. Elizabeth F. Thomas, died June 21, 1860, aged 22 yrs., 7 mos., 20 days.
505. Abraham B. Thurston, son of Zephaniah and Hannah F., died March 23, 1855, aged 8 mos., 23 days.
537. Anna S. Townsend, wife of James C., died Apr. 22, 1836, aged 35 yrs., 11 mos., 15 days.
343. John N. Underwood, son of John W. and Amelia, died Nov. 25, 1874, aged 4 yrs., 4 mos., 11 days.
241. Phebe Videto, died Apr. 6, 1845, aged 81 yrs., 2 mos.
303. Samuel Van Cott, died May 28, 1804, aged 10 mos., 26 days.
539. Jane Valentine, wife of Phillip, died Aug. 11, 1838, in her 84th yr.
540. Phillip Valentine, died Feb. 29, 1816, aged 74 yrs. [Will proved March 25, 1816, Queens County, Liber C, p. 481].
541. Richard Valentine, died Oct. 29, 1812, aged 76 yrs., 10 mos., 20 days. [Will proved October 13, 1812, Queens County, Liber C, p. 239].

542. Phebe Valentine, wife of Richard, died June 12, 1800, aged 42 yrs., 7 mos., 25 days.
14. Benjamin Wiggins, died in Feb., 1812, in the 77th yr. of his age. [Will proved March 3, 1812, Queens County, Liber C, p. 196].
15. Thomas Wiggins, died in Aug., 1811, in the 79th yr. of his age. [Will proved March 3, 1812, Queens County, Liber C, p. 195].
28. Elizabeth Wright, wife of Joseph S., died Feb. 24, 1864, aged 77 yrs., 2 mos., 7 days.
29. Joseph Skidmore Wright, died Feb. 13, 1843, aged 59 yrs., 2 mos., 17 days. [Will proved March 4, 1845, Queens County, Liber 3, p. 123].
30. Frances Nesbit Webster, dau. of Rev. Charles and Jane W., died Oct. 11, 1834, aged 5 yrs., 10 mos., 6 days.
31. Edward Webster, son of Rev. Charles and Jane W., died June 21, 1824, an infant.
84. Sarah Ann Whitaker, wife of Hiram A., died March 29, 1852, aged 43 yrs.
85. Hannah Whitaker, died May 6, 1849, aged 90 yrs.
101. Deborah Weeks, died Nov. 9, 1836, aged 18 yrs., 6 mos., 3 days.
120. Richard Weeks, died Nov. —, 1838.
121. Rebecca Weeks, wife of Richard, died Aug. 19, 1866, aged 77 yrs., 10 mos.
155. Thomas Wood, son of Matthias and Eliza, died Aug. 16, 1857, aged 13 days.
180. Mercy Whitmore, dau. of Timothy and Lydia, died Apr. 29, 1821, aged 35 yrs., 6 mos., 18 days.
199. James G. Watts, died June 23, 1834, aged 43 yrs.
446. John Wood, died Nov. 18, 1853, in his 79th yr. [Will proved December 19, 1853, Queens County, Liber 6, p. 224].
462. William Wood, died Oct. 10, 1844, aged 75 yrs., 1 mo., 16 days. [Will proved February 11, 1845, Queens County, Liber 3, p. 415].
468. Mary Whaley, wife of Michael, died March 16, 1861, aged 69 yrs., 11 mos., 3 days.
510. Samuel Weekes, died Sept. 18, 1857, aged 69 yrs., 7 mos., 26 days.
516. Walter Whaley, died Oct. 10, 1853, aged 71 yrs., 7 mos., 14 days.
517. Sarah Mariah Whaley, wife of Albert, died Nov. 29, 1850, aged 23 yrs., 11 mos., 12 days.
518. Harriet S. Whaley, wife of Daniel, died March 16, 1856, aged 54 yrs., 11 mos., 9 days.
518. Phebe Eliza Whaley, died May 14, 1856, aged 20 yrs., 4 mos., 21 days.
524. Mary Williams, died Oct. 25, 1854, aged 62 yrs., 24 days. [Will proved January 9, 1855, Queens County, Liber 6, p. 447].
526. Cornwell Williams, died Feb. 8, 1852, aged 28 yrs., 2 mos.
527. Anna D. Williams, died Sept. 10, 1847, aged 29 yrs., 6 mos., 10 days.
528. Richard Williams, died Sept. 3, 1852, aged 69 yrs., 18 days.
529. Abigail Williams, wife of Richard, died Feb. 3, 1837, aged 51 yrs., 9 mos., 15 days.
530. Susanna C. Williams, wife of Austin, died May 2, 1847, aged 74 yrs., 2 mos., 17 days. [Will proved June 22, 1847, Queens County, Liber 4, p. 209].
531. John Joseph Williams, son of Joseph G. and Mary E., died Dec. 15, 1852, aged 7 weeks.
532. Grace Berrien Williams, dau. of Joseph G. and Mary E., died Jan. 21, 1854, aged 2 mos., 18 days.
533. Zoraide R. Williams, wife of William, died July 11, 1819, aged 69 yrs.

534. Austin Williams, died Sept. 27, 1829, aged 73 yrs., 2 mos., 24 days. [Will proved October 6, 1829, Queens County, Liber F, p. 305].
535. William Williams, died May 26, 1807, aged 55 yrs., 6 mos.
536. Edward G. Williams, son of Austin and Zoraide, died Dec. 27, 1845, aged 28 yrs., 3 mos., 22 days.
268. "G. Y. H. [George Hewlett] 1722, ae. 88".
269. "M. H. [Mary (Baylis) Hewlett] 1733, ae. 78".
406. "R. S. [Richard Spragg] 1711" (or 1717).
410. "I. B., 1754".

There were twenty-seven other stones, some of them rough field stones, and some which had become broken and defaced, whose inscriptions at the time when they were covered were so defective and imperfect as to give no means of identifying the persons for whom they were originally erected. The location of these graves is indicated on the Town Clerk's map by the numbers 35, 55a, 235, 241c, 322, 330, 331, 358, 359, 362, 380, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 401, 406, 409, 410, 413, 414, 415, 433, 460, 473 and 493.

Additional Probate References relative to individuals whose remains were interred in the Old Town Burial Ground, Hempstead, L. I., N. Y., and whose grave stone inscriptions were published in the July, 1923 issue of this publication:—

P. 203, No. 131, James Akely; will proved March 31, 1853, Jamaica, Liber 6, p. 70.
P. 204, No. 495, William Allen; will proved Oct. 25, 1843, Queens, Liber 3, p. 200.
P. 204, No. 83, Phebe Bliss; will proved Feb. 21, 1867, Queens, Liber 14, p. 59.
P. 206, No. 310, Foster Cornwell; will proved Jan. 12, 1842, Queens, Liber 2, p. 468.
P. 206, No. 313, Moses Cornwell; will proved March 5, 1831, Queens, Liber G, p. 65.
P. 206, No. 323, William Cornwell; will proved May 28, 1832, Queens, Liber G, p. 191.
P. 206, No. 171, George Duryea; will proved Jan. 2, 1846, Queens, Liber 4, p. 52.
P. 207, No. 369, Jonas Denton; will proved March 14, 1831, Queens, Liber G, p. 67.
P. 207, No. 197, Jane Elderd; will proved March 30, 1846, Queens, Liber 4, p. 66.
P. 207, No. 241a, William Ellison; will proved May 19, 1838, Queens, Liber 1, p. 463.
P. 208, No. 476, Jeremiah L. Fowler; will proved Jan. 16, 1855, Queens, Liber 7, p. 77.
P. 209, No. 520, Jacobus Golder; will proved Dec. 26, 1848, Queens, Liber 4, p. 382.
P. 209, No. 141, Thomas Hicks, will proved June 30, 1856, Queens, Liber 7, p. 256.
P. 209, No. 216, John Hewlett; will proved Dec. 7, 1843, Queens, Liber 3, p. 210.
P. 209, No. 237, Benjamin Hewlett [of Great Neck], will proved New York County, October 3, 1782, Liber 35, p. 114.

(*To be continued.*)

FEDERAL CENSUS, 1800.

QUEENS COUNTY, LONG ISLAND, NEW YORK.*

(Continued from Vol. LIV, p. 219, of the RECORD.)

TOWN OF NEWTOWN—(*Continued.*)

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
Judey	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
Joseph Harper	2	2	2	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Jacob Golden	4	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Caleb Scofield	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Samuel Denmon	1	..	..	1	..	3	1	..	1	..	..	..
Elias Beakman	1	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Lawrence Farrington	3	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Nathaniel Bailey	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Samuel Bailey	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
William Bailey	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	..
Sarah Leverage & Elias Bailey	1	..	1	..	..	3	..	..	1	1	..	..
Hetty Bailey	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Joshua Denton	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
Tunis Schenk	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	5
Hendrick Schenck	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	..	..	1	..	3
Benjamin Moore	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Edward Moore	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
Joseph Furman	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Jonathan Furman	..	1	2	..	1	..	2	1	2	..	..	..
Charity Hardenburgh	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
John Goslin	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Daniel Pettit	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Samuel Waldrum	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Benjamin Howard	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Mary Howard	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1
Abraham Morrel	2	1	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Abraham Brinkerhoff	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
George Brinkerhoff	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	1
William Dean	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Samuel Burlock	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Edward Howard	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jane Morrel	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
James Reed	2	..	..	1	..	3	1	..	1	..	..	..
Mary Rapelyea	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
David Van Vicken	1	1	..	1	1	3	1	..	1	1	..	..
Nelly Rapelyea	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4
Richard Lawrence	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	5
Samuel Titus	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
Charity Vandervoort	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Peter Vandevoort	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	4
Thomas Burroughs	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	3
Joseph Burroughs	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	4
John Rapeljea, Junr	..	2	1	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	1	6
Letty Rapeljea	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Benjamin Betts	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	1
Bernardus Bloom	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	6
——? Ross, Widow	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Lucas George	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
Susanna Ryker, Widow	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	3
Wm. Leverage—John Kitcham	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
John Waters	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
Daniel Rapeljea	..	2	..	..	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	2
Martin Rapeljea	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	9

* Copied from photostat copy made from the originals in the Census Bureau, Washington, D. C.

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
John Rapeljea	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Samuel Fish	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	5
Isaac Rapeljea	2	2	..	..	1	2	2	..	1	..	..	7
Simon Ramson	..	2	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	1	..	9
Jacob Rapeljea	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	5
Thomas Lawrence	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	10
Cornelius Ramson	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	2	1
Edward Lawrence, Richd Lawrence	3	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	7
Luke Covenhoven	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	3
William Palmer	2	2	..	..	1	3	..	1	..	1	..	..
Cornelius Lyster	..	3	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	1	..	6
Samuel Ryker	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	2	..	1	..	8
John R. Covenhoven	2	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
David Moore	1	4	..	..	2	3	1	1	1	..	..	3
Elbert Lyster	1	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	4
Jacob Rapeljea	1	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	6
Samuel L. Loyd	2	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Cornelius Berrian	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	5
Samuel Berrian	2	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	1
Daniel Lawrence	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	8
Samuel Lawrence	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Abraham Polhemus	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	6
Cornelius Berrian	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	8
Mary Penfold, widow	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Jacob Goslin	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
John Lawrence	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	9
Stephen Hallett	1	3	..	..	1	2	3	..	..	1	..	5
Lewis Latham	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	3
James Suydam	3	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	7
William Painter	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Jame Palmer	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Rebecca Provoost	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
William Milligan	2	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Nathaniel Moore, Junr	..	3	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	7
Nathaniel Moore	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
David Purdy	3	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	7
James Ryker	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	6
Daniel Ryker	3	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
William Warner	1	..	1	1	..	4	..	..	1	..	..	1
James Bonney	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Jacob Field	..	..	..	2	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	3
Daniel Rapeljea	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..
Jacob Waldrum	..	..	..	..	1	..	.	1	..	2	..	3
Thomas Way	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	1
John Brown	..	2	..	1	..	3	1	..	1	..	..	5
Samuel Renny	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	1
Joseph Bailey	2	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Jessee Morrel	..	1	..	1	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	..
Daniel Denmon	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
James Raney	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Daniel Farrington	1	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Thomas Masseen	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	1
Thomas Edesel	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Thomas Divine	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Jeronemus Rapeljea	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Stilwell	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
DeWit Clinton	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	1
Nathaniel Renny	2	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Henry Mott	..	1	2	1	..	2	1	1	1	..	1	..
William Medceff	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Michael Venus	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Michael White	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Charles Johnson	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Simeon Denton	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..
Lewis Warner	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Barnabey Coffee	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
Aaron Bennett	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Richard Betts	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..
Francis Titus	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	1
Abraham Culver	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..
Abraham Duryea	3	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	4
Ruthy Woodward	..	1	1	2	..	..	3	3	..	1	..	9
John Venus	1	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Gideon Hallett	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Henry Burnet	..	2	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Anthony Betts	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	..
Joseph Betts	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	5
Daniel	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Nicholas Rouse	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Samuel Osgood	1	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	1	..	1	7
James D. Bevice	1	..	..	1	..	2	1	1	1	..	..	..
Abigail Alsop	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	8
Peter Rosevelt	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	5
Thomas Hunt	..	..	2	1	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	..
Cornelius Hayght	1	1	..	..	1	1	2	..	1	..	1	2
Timothy Roach	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Elkan Hayght	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Thomas Hayght	2	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Collier	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Christopher Bird	..	2	..	1	..	4	..	1	1	..	1	..
James Thomson	3	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
Peter Bogert	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
Richard Van Dyck	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..
Henry Van Dyck	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	1
William J. Vreedenburgh	1	..	1	1	..	2	..	2	1	1	..	..
John Ludlum	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
Charles Roach	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	4
John Cosper	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Aaron Burman	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	1
Widow Elizabeth Betts	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..
John Moor	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	7
William Penfold	3	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	3
Jonathan Sacket	2	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	6
Robert Moore	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	2	1	4
Jessee Leverage	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	2	3
Portland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
Jack Solomon	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..
Benjamin Cornish	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	3	..	..
Benjamin Cornish, Junr	1	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
Henry Gogelett	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Anthony Berkley	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2
James Edenborough	4	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Sacket Leverage	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Richard Leverage	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1
Francis Wainwright	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	3	..
John J. Staples	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Jacob Moore	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	3
John Folk	1	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Peter Mannifold	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
Jacob Palmer	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	5
William Leverage	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	7
William Sackett	..	1	1	1	1	3	1	..	1	..	..	12
Cornelius Cumberson	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Thomas Cumberson	..	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
John Morrell	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
George Brinkerhoof	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	9
Andrew Bergaw	2	2	1	..	1	3	2	1	1	..	..	2
Elizabeth Rapelyea	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	6
Abraham Rapelyea	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Richard Bergaw	2	1	1	..	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	1
Willett Rayner	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
William Painter	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	5

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
Abraham Painter	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Abraham Pulhamus	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	3
Johannis DeWitt	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	2
Derick Brinkerhoof	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
George DeBevoice	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	6
John DeBevoice	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Francis Duryea	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	4
Thomas Morrell	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..
Richard Wilson	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Johannis Van Alst	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	3
George Van Alst	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	6
Jacob Bennett	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	9
William Bennett	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..
John Miller	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	..
Joseph Goslin	3	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Morris Kennada	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Joseph Totten	1	2	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	1	2	..
John Delafield	2	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	7
Christopher Speers	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Isaac Bergaw	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	3	..	1	..	1
John DeBevoice	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	4
Isaac Van Alst	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
William Parsell	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	2
George Van Alst, Junr	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
James McDonogh	2	1	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	1	..	1
Ludlum Hare	..	..	3	1	1	..	..	3	..	1	..	..
George Brinkerhoof, Junr	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	..	1	..	..	3
Edmund Penfold	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Lydia Blackwell	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	5
Edmund Greenock	1	..	1	1	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	1
Hendrick Suydam	1	2	1	1	1	..	..	2	..	1	1	7
Peen Weeks	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Samuel Hallett	4	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	1
Philip	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..
Elizabeth Betts	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	2	..	..
Nathaniel Hallett	2	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Ebenezer Stevens	4	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
John Greenock	..	1	..	..	1	2	3	2	..	1	..	1
James Berrian	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
Solomon Strang	3	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	3
Cornelius Rapelyea	2	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	1
Tony Tony	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Tony Nanny	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Peter	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Robert Navin	*2	*2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Samuel Blackwell	†	†	†	1	..	2	2	..	1	..	..	..
Samuel Hanes	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
John Masser	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	3	1
George Hussen	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Abraham Ryker	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Peter Ricker	2	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Col. Thomas Barckley	2	1	..	2	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	2
[Total]	248	135	98	173	145	263	118	133	169	127	94	416

Grand Total.....2,119, according to official additions.

* Record somewhat illegible.

† Record illegible, 5 individuals to be accounted for columns i, ii and iii.

TOWN OF OYSTER BAY	Free White Males					Free White Females					Others Free, except Indians, not Taxed	Slaves
	10 years of age and under	10 and under 16	16 and under 26	26 and under 45	45 years and over	10 years of age and under	10 and under 16	16 and under 26	26 and under 45	45 years and over		
NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
Richard Hawks	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
Joseph Cheshier	2	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Benjamin Holleck	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Isaac Smally	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Robert Seaman	2	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Stephen Voorheis	..	..	1	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Thomas Powell	4	2	1	1	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	..
Sarah Place	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	..
Daniel Stilwell	2	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Waight Parsons	2	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	2	1	..	..
Waight Willis	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	2	..	1	..	..
Samuel Beagle	1	1	1	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Isaac Beagle	2	2	2	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Robert Townsend	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Jacob Valentine	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
Auchy Stymeson	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..
David Jackson	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	2	3	..
Thomas Carpenter	1	..	..	1	..	5	..	..	1	1	..	..
Isaac Powell	1	..	3	..	1	..	..	4	..	1	1	..
Richard Simmons	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
John Whitehouse	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Selah Hubbs	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Richard Powell, Junr	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
Richard Powell, Senr	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	..
Jonas Powell	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	1	..	1	..
Amos Powell	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Willett Powell	1	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	2	2	..
Peter Colt [or Cott]	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..
Abraham Davis	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Samuel Powell	..	1	..	1	1	4	..	..	1	..	..	..
Richard Totten	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Jerry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..
Joseph	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..
Enoch Weeks	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Job Willis	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	..
John Cornelius	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Jessee Merrit	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Thomas Wisson	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..
Sarah Smith	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
John Wisson	1	1	2	..	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Daniel Nostrunt	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Charles	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
Daniel Wanser	4	1	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
John Mills	2	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Thomas Powell	3	..	2	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
Samuel Wood	2	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Gershom Saxon	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Caleb Saxton	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	..
Benjamin Saxton	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Daniel Simmons	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Amos Powell	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nancy Cornelius*	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Daniel Nostrunt	2	1	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Elisha Post	..	1	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Joshua Powell	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Isaac Birch	1	1	..	..	1	4	1	1	..	1	..	..
John Dennis	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..
Willet Darby	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..

* The aggregate of this family is given as 2; but only one male is recorded (under 16 years of age) and no female.

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
Richard Post	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Alexander Smith	1	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Cornelius Hogland	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Phineas Smith	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Obadiah Verity	1	1	..	..	1	2	2	..	..	1	..	..
George	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..
Silas Carman	2	..	1	..	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	1
Benjamin Powell	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Willet Powell	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..
William Birch	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..
James Thomson	1	1	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1
Darius Allen	1	3	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
David R. Floyd	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2
James	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..
Cornelius	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..
Lew	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Lew	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..
Zopha Smith	2	2	1	..	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	..
Nathan'l Brewster	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	4
Walter Jones	1	..	1	1	..	3	2	..	1	1	2	..
Jacob Huff	2	1	..	1	..	2	1	..	2	..	..	..
Henry Wilson	..	1	1	..	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	3
James Verity	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
William Holdridge	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
Thomas Dean	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Samuel Jones	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Benjamin Simmons	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	3
Stephen Hoff	2	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Nathaniel Box	..	1	..	1	..	4	..	..	1	..	..	..
Lawrence Haff	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..
William Cubett	1	..	..	1	..	2	2	..	1	..	..	..
Noah Simmons	2	..	..	..	1	3	1	..	1	..	..	..
Jacob Totten	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
Richard Totten	3	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
John Waters	..	2	3	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
John Waters, Junr	..	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Stephen Walters	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Jessee Fleet	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..
Alexander McGregor	3	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Platt Baldwin	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Daniel Hendrickson	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Thomas Hendrickson	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Bernardus Hendrickson	2	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Henry Suydam	4	1	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..
Silas Powell	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
Silas Wisson	3	..	1	..	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Thomas Mitchel	..	..	1	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Samuel Velzer	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Garret Velzer	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
George Nostrunt	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Daniel Nostrunt	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
William Velzer, Junr	2	1	1	1	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..
William Davis	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Daniel Traverse	1	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
John Taylor	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Cornelius Van Size	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Stilwell	2	2	..	1	..	3	1	..	1	..	..	..
Abraham Byall	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Isaac Weeks	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Isaac Weeks, Junr	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Zebulon Doughty	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
Zebulon Doughty, Junr	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Peter Walters	2	..	..	2	1	1	3	..	1	..	..	..
Charles Van Size	2	..	1	..	1	3	1	..	1	..	..	..
Benjamin Van Wyck	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
Uriah Hendrickson	1	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
Thomas Hendrickson	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
John Hendrickson	..	..	..	1	..	5	..	..	1	..	..	..
Simeon Boorham	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Stephen Hendrickson	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..
James	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..
Charles	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..
Lewis Hulett	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	1	3
John Stringham	1	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Joseph Coon	..	1	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Charles Rubidey	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
David Sammis	..	1	4	..	1	1	1	..	1	1	..	4
Charles Hulett	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	4
William H. Jones	1	1	3	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	1
John J. Hulett	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	2
Charles	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..
John Levally[?]	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Ebenezer Brush	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
James Byall	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Obadiah Valentine	..	..	2	..	1	2	1	..	1	1	..	7
Jacob McCoun	2	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..
Cornelius Duryea	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
William Velzer	2	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
William Velzer, Senr	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Darlin Whitney	1	1	1	1	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..
Absalom Valentine	3	1	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Daniel Duryea, Junr	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Thomas Boorham	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Daniel Duryea	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Gabriel Duryea	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	4
Isaac Valentine	1	1	..	1	..	3	1	..	1	1	..	..
John Walters	*1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Peter Coleman	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Thomas Hendrickson	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Simeon Walters	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
John Merritt	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Cornelius Velzer	2	1	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Isaac McCoun	2	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Velzer	4	2	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Santie Schenck	*1	..	3	..	..	1	2	1	1	..	..	..
Garret Nostrunt	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	1	1	..	1
John Merrit	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Noah	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Charles	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
George Erwin	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
David Jones, Esqr	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	3
Mary Williams	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..
James Sands	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Samuel Rodgers	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Titus Lefferts	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Daniel Weeks	..	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..
Thomas West	1	1	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	1	..	..
Garret Cott	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Annanias Doughty	2	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1
John Jones	1	1	..	..	2	1	2	..	..	1	2	1
John Bumstead	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Jacob Hoops	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Nathan Dawson	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
William Jones	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..
Thomas Larriby	1	..	..	..	1	4	1	..	..	1	..	..
Jerusha McCoun	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
James McCoun	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Israel Brickle	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Thomas Smith	4	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	2
Jacob Voorheis	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
John Voorheis	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Jacobus Suydam	..	4	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..

* Somewhat illegible.

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VI
Cornelius Suydam	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..
Garret Suydam	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Isaac Bogert	5	1	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..
Albert Hoogland	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Amos Cheshire	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Philip Ellis	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..
Townsend Jackson	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	1	..
John Boorham	2	1	..	1	2	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Joseph Horton	1	2	..	1	..	1	1	2	1	1	..	..
Morris	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..
Jacob Robbins	..	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1
John Robbins	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Richard Jones	*1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Bill	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
William Jones	*1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Samuel Jones	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Samuel Willis	1	1	..	1	..	2	..	1	1	1	2	..
John Weeks	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Edmond Weeks	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	1	..	..
Henry Downing	2	1	..	1	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	..
Daniel Weeks	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	4	..	..
Minney Suydam	*2	1	..	..	2	..	..	2	1	1	..	2
Joseph Latten	..	*4	..	2	7	1	2	2	1	5	..	..
Daniel Townsend	..	..	..	..	2	3	..	..	1	1	..	..
Abraham Townsend	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Samuel Townsend	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
William McCoun	2	1	1	..	2	2	2	2	..	1	..	..
Justus McCoun	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Gilbert McCoun	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Samuel Underhill	2	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
John Schenk	..	1	2	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..
John Fleet	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	2	..	..	..
Daniel Underhill	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Daniel Underhill Junr	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Daniel Burn, Junr	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Arnold Fleet	..	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	2	..
Thomas Youngs	1	1	1	1	..	2	..	2	1	1	..	3
Daniel Youngs	..	..	2	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	3
Andrius Coshow	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
John Coun	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Amos Baker	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Jacob	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..
Isaac Hand	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..
Jotham Weeks	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
Joseph Townsend	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Henry Wheeler	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	1	1	..	..
Daniel Parish	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Absalom Woodin	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Richard Lattin	..	2	1	..	1	2	..	..	2	2	..	..
Walter Franklin	2	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	2	..
Caesar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Robert Caldwell	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
John Parist	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
James Woodin	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
Edward	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
Samuel	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Gilbert Dean	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Austin McCoun	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	1	..	..
Jotham Weeks, Junr	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Sam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
James	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Timothy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
Daniel	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
Isaac	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Zebulon	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Ram Coshow	2	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..

* Somewhat illegible.

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
Frederick Row	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
James York	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Samuel Cheshier	3	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	..
Thomas Cheshier	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Daniel Wright	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Nehemiah Cheshier	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Levy Cock	3	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Michael	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..
George Downing	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	*1
Peter Leyster	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Jacob Leyster	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Jeromus Leyster	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Eleo	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..
Charles Ludlum	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
Henry Ludlum	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	..
Daniel Ludlum	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
William Ludlum	..	3	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..
Jacob Smith	1	1	1	1	..	1	2	..	1	1	1	2
Abraham Smith	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	..
Andrew Hall	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Robert Hall	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
Rivers Hall	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Reuben Hall	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Daniel Hall	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Darius Hall	1	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..
Lavary Gulliver	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
John Wreeves	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
Robert Feeks	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
Isaac Harrington	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Amos Dickenson	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Oliver Weeks	1	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	..
Henry Loyd	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Abner Crossman	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Joshua Hatfield	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..
Joseph Barker	..	1	1	1	..	..	3	1	1	2	1	..
Hulet Jones	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
John Jones	1	2	1	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Clawson Hawley	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	2	..	1	..	..
Irey Stone	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Joel Conklin	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Matthias Abbet	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Boston	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..
Edmond Willis	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
Willets Kirby	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	1	..
Jacob Kurby	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	1	..
James	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..
Samuel	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..
Fry Willis	*1	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	2	..
Thomas Willis	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Stephen Robbins	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	2	..	..
David Ketcham	..	..	2	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	..	..
Walter Covert	*2	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Samuel Sands	*1	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..
John Jackson	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	3	..
Obadiah Jackson	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Thomas Jackson	*1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Elias Hicks	..	2	..	..	1	2	..	1	..	1	4	..
Wm. Wright	*2	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Isaac Sherman	*1	..	2	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..
Joseph Hicks	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Silvenus Rock	*2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Robert	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Isaac	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..
Royal Aldridge	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
John Nichols	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Amos Willets	*1	2	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	1	..

* Somewhat illegible.

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
Charles Willets	*1	..	1	2	..	2	..	..	1	..	1	..
Richard Willis	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	2	..
Jacob Willis	..	..	2	..	2	..	1	3	..	1	1	..
David H. Simmons	*2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	4	..
Joseph	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..
Valentine Hicks	*1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Samuel Willis	*2	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
Adonijah Underhill	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	4	..
Daniel Underhill	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	2	..
Job Hubb[?]*	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Thomas Hu[?]*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
James Hubbs	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
James Pine	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	..
Isaac Latten	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Daniel Latten	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Jacob Concklin	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
George Weeks	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	..
Jacob Sprag	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Jacob Williams	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
William Simmison	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
Morris Simmison	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Richard Post	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
James Carribart	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	..
Rowland Suyren	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
Benjamin Wright	..	1	..	..	1	3	..	..	2	..	..	..
Barrick Underhill	2	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
Samuel Burr	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Thomas Doxy	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Charles Jackson	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	..
Thomas Jackson	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
William Weeks	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Robert Wilson	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Daniel Dodge	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..
John Dodge	1	1	..	1	..	2	1	1	1	..	..	..
Jordan Simmons, Esqr	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Michael	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Benjamin Ellison	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	1	2	..	..
Jessee	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Jonathan Titus	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	1	..	..
Richard Simmons	..	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	1	..
Archibald	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
George Toppin	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
John Nostrunt	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Siah	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
David Nostrunt	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
William Davis	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	5	2	1	..	..
John Davis	3	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Peter Nostrunt	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Coles Toppin	1	1	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Thomas Smith	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
George Toppin	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
Garret Snedeker	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Abraham Snedeker	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Isaac Waldrum	4	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
William	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Morris	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Sam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..
Benjamin	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..
James	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
George Duryea	1	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
William Duryea	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Samuel Weeks	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
John Cheshire	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..
John Vandervere	2	..	..	..	1	2	2	..	..	1	..	..
John Peters	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..

* Somewhat illegible.

(*To be continued.*)

WATSON BRADLEY DICKERMAN.

Contributed by John Reynolds Totten.

Watson Bradley Dickerman, financier and a Life Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, died April 5, 1923, at his New York City residence No. 998 Fifth Avenue.

Mr. Dickerman was born January 4, 1846, at Mt. Carmel, Conn. He was the son of Ezra and Sarah (Jones) Dickerman of Mt. Carmel, Conn.; grandson of Amos and Chloe (Bradley) Dickerman of Mt. Carmel, Conn.; great-grandson of Jonathan and Rebecca (Bassett) Dickerman of Mt. Carmel, Conn.; great, great-grandson of Isaac and Mary (Atwater) Dickerman of New Haven, Conn.; great, great, great-grandson of Abraham and Mary (Cooper) Dickerman of New Haven, Conn., and great, great, great, great-grandson of Thomas[1] Dickerman of Dorchester, Mass., the immigrant ancestor, by his wife Ellen ——? whose maiden surname is not as yet determined.

He married first in Brooklyn, N. Y., on February 4, 1869, Martha Elizabeth Swift (daughter of Samuel and Mary (Phelps) Swift), born Brooklyn, N. Y. City, September 16, 1847; d. December 17, 1908. He married second April 11, 1917, Florence E. Calkin, who survives him, and by whom he had one son, Watson Bradley Dickerman, Jr., now about five years of age.

Watson Bradley Dickerman was a student for about three years at the Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass.; he afterwards spent a few months in the office of his brother, a manufacturer of woolens in Springfield, Ill.; he then became a clerk in the banking house of J. Bunn, where he was employed first as a bookkeeper and later as a teller for some two years; about the close of the year 1866, he came to New York City.

In 1868 he was elected a member of the New York Stock Exchange and in 1870, with the late W. G. Dominick, formed the well known brokerage firm of Dominick and Dickerman. He retired from the firm of Dominick & Dickerman in 1899. In 1900 he became a partner in the firm of Moore and Schley and retired from business in 1909.

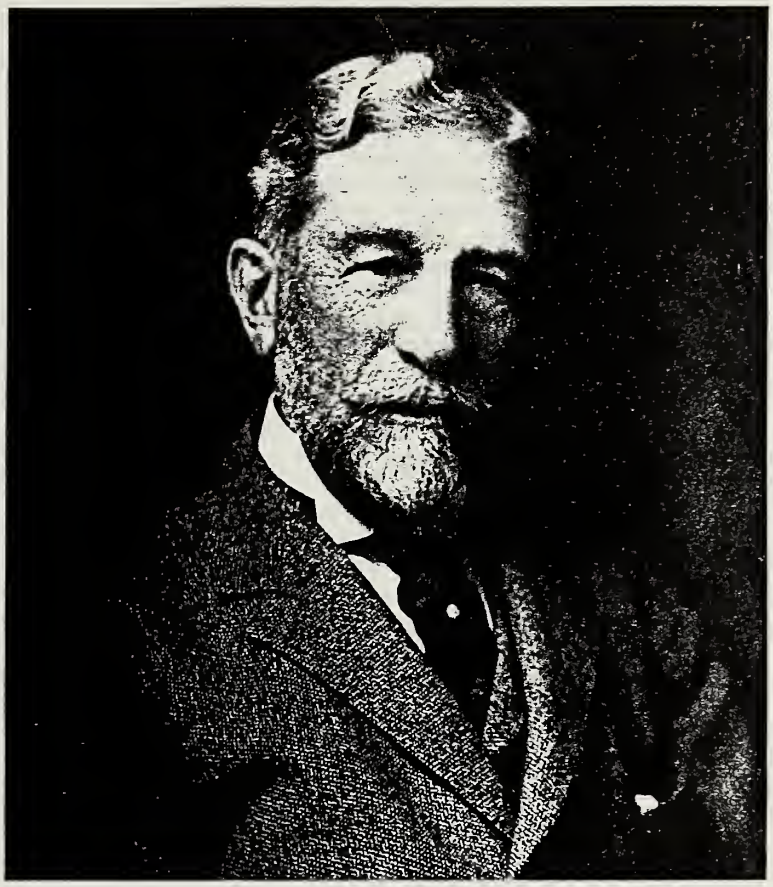
In 1875 he was elected to the Board of Governors of the New York Stock Exchange and served several full terms of four years each thereon. In 1890 he was elected President of the Exchange and was again re-elected to the same office in 1891. In 1891 he was again elected as a Governor of the Exchange and in 1922 was still serving as a Governor. In 1889 he was appointed receiver of the Norfolk & Southern Railroad Company, and, upon its re-organization as the Norfolk and Southern Railroad in 1891 he was elected President of the road.

After his retirement from business he became much interested in promoting the interests of the Zoological Society of New York City and gave it generous monetary support; he was on the Board of Managers of the Society for fifteen years and was a member of the Executive Committee.

Before his retirement he had many banking and railroad interests in the West. He was well known as a breeder of thorough-bred horses and maintained an elaborate stable in Mamaroneck, N. Y., where his country home "Hillanddale" is located.

He was a member of the Century, Union, Riding, The Brook, Metropolitan and Country Clubs.

Mr. Dickerman was elected a Life Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society on January 14, 1921.



W. B. Dickerman



WHO WERE THE PARENTS OF MARINIS ——?

A CHILD OF NEW NETHERLAND PARENTS, BORN AT SEA, ON THE FLAG-SHIP OF ADMIRAL DE RUYTER, JULY 16, 1665.

CONTRIBUTED BY A. J. F. VAN LAER,
Archivist, State Department of Education, Albany, N. Y.

On August 9, 1664, soon after it became known in Holland that acts of aggression had been committed by a British squadron under the command of Sir Robert Holmes on the Dutch possessions on the coast of Guinea, secret orders were sent to Admiral De Ruyter, who was cruising in the Mediterranean, to retake these possessions. After the capture of New Netherland further orders were sent and on December 12, when it was clear that no redress was to be expected from England, the States General instructed De Ruyter to endeavor to take Fort Cormantyn and thereafter to proceed on his voyage home, "and inflict, by way of reprisal, as much damage and injury as possible on said nation, either at Barbados, New Netherland, Newfoundland or other Islands and places under their obedience." (*Docts. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.*, 2: 289.)

The Journal of this expedition under Admiral De Ruyter was published at Amsterdam in 1665. It is a square octavo pamphlet of 80 pages, which is entitled: *Journael Gehouden op 's Lants Schip de Spiegel, Van 't gene gepasseert en verricht is up de Vloot van haer H.^o M.^o de Heeren Staten Generael der Vereenighde Nederlanden, soo in de Middellantsche Zee, als op de Custen van Africa en America. Onder 't Beleyt van den E.^d Manhaften Heer Michiel de Ruyter, als Admirael, En de Heer Jan Cornelis van Meppelen, als Vice-Admirael In den Jare 1664 en 1665.* On page 71 of this pamphlet occurs the following interesting entry:

"The 16th ditto [July 1665], after the preaching, a child was baptized, to which the mother had given birth in the latter part of the dog watch. Mr. [de] Ruyter was the child's godfather and himself held it for baptism. The name of the little boy was Marinis. The father and mother had resided in New Netherland, but were expelled (*verjaeght*) from there by the English and had fled to Martinico, where Mr. de Ruyter, out of compassion, as they could not live there, took them on board to bring them to Holland."

According to the Journal, De Ruyter's fleet arrived at Martinico, or Martinique, on the first of May, 1665, and left on May 6th. No mention is made between these dates of the arrival on board of the two former residents of New Netherland and their names are not given in the Journal. It would be interesting to know who the father of this boy Marinis was. The first name that comes to mind is that Johannes de Decker, or de Deckere, a well known official of New Netherland, who signed the articles of capitulation to the British on August 27, 1664, O. S. De Deckere was banished from New York on September 30, 1664, to leave within ten days, for having traded with powder and negroes up the Hudson river as far as Albany without having first obtained a certificate from Governor Nicolls, for having endeavored to "alienate the mindes of his Matyes Dutch subjects from that happy reconcilement without bloudshed," and for other alleged causes. He received a pass, on October 5, to go with eight negro servants and his necessaries "to the french plantations of Martinica, Gardaloupe or St. Christophells" and thence to Holland. This pass does not include his wife and it is doubtful whether his wife was at the time in New York. (See *General Entries*, Vol. 1, published as State Library Bulletin, History No. 2, pp. 60-61; *Docts. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.*, 14: 443, 462; and O'Callaghan, *History of New Netherland*, 2: 304-5).

On the same day that a pass was granted to Johannes de Deckere, a similar pass was issued to François Boon, one of the former magistrates at Beverwyck, or Albany, who shortly before had disposed of his property there, and on October 8, 1664, a pass was granted to William van Rasenberg, of New York, to go with his wife, two children and a man servant to Gardeloupa. Neither of these men, however, was banished from New York, so that the term *verjaeght,* used in De Ruyter's Journal, does not apply to them.

De Deckere returned to New York in 1670, and on January 9, 1671, succeeded in obtaining from Governor Lovelace a confirmation of a Dutch grant for 120 acres of land on Staten Island. (See *Executive Council Minutes,* 1. 60-67; 2: 447-49). He left numerous descendants on Staten Island, but among them the name Marinis does not seem to occur.

TOMPKINS COUNTY GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTIONS.

CONTRIBUTED BY MRS. DORA POPE WORDEN,
Corresponding Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

(Continued from Vol. LIV, p. 291, of the RECORD).

TOWN OF LANSING. 63. CEMETERY AT NORTH LANSING—(*Continued.*)

Hannah, wife of William Dearman, d. Jan. 2, 1856, aged 62 yrs.
Bethia, widow of Jacob Conrad, d. Nov. 9, 1848, aged 65 yrs.
Peter B. Conrad, d. May 19, 1846, aged 38 yrs.
Dr. Elijah Smith, d. May 28, 1858, aged 53 yrs.
Infant dau. of Dr. E. and E. A. Smith, d. Dec. 26, 1848.
Mary A., dau. of Dr. E. and E. A. Smith, d. Feb. 2, 1851, aged 1 yr.
Helen Bowers, d. June 17, 1840, aged 2 yrs. } Children of Joseph and P. S.
Jos. E., d. Apr., 1844, aged 3 yrs. } Bower.
Daniel Bower, d. Sept. 28, 1850, aged 24 yrs.
Mary Ann, wife of Peter Bower, d. July 10, 1835, aged 26 yrs.
Lucinda, wife of Peter Bower, d. Mar. 27, 1859, aged 46 yrs.
Lydia Ann, dau. of Peter and Lucinda Bower, d. June 4, 1867, aged 22 yrs.
Catherine, wife of Andrew Bower, d. Nov. 25, 1851, aged 39 yrs.
Daniel Bacon, Esq., d. Aug. 4, 1817, aged 45 yrs.
Anna, wife of Daniel Bacon, and 2nd wife of Ichabod Beardsley, d. Mar. 4, 1842, aged 64 yrs., 10 mos., 22 days.
Daniel Bacon, 1772-1817.
Ann, wife of Daniel Bacon, 1778-1843.
Marietta, wife of Daniel L. Bacon, d. June 14, 1868, aged 52 yrs.
Daniel L. Bacon, 1815-1898.
George D., son of Daniel L. and Mariette Bacon, d. Dec. 16, 1863, aged 20 yrs.
George H. Tichner, d. Oct. 22, 1864, aged 21 yrs., 7 mos., 12 days.
Sally, wife of Daniel Tichner, d. Dec. 18, 1869, aged 47 yrs., 5 mos.
Penelope, wife of John Metzker, d. Oct. 15, 1865, aged 56 yrs., 10 mos., 51 days.
Lewis Malone, b. May 19, 1802; d. Nov. 19, 1871, aged 69 yrs., 6 mos., 10 days.
Andrew Rhodes, d. Mar. 27, 1841, aged 43 yrs., 3 mos., 10 days.
Henry Rhodes, b. Dec. 19, 1799; d. Aug. 17, 1873.
Marilda, wife of Henry Rhodes, b. July 29, 1804; d. Aug. 31, 1865.
Etta, dau. of Henry and Marilda Rhodes, d. July 25, 1862, aged 20 yrs., 7 days.

Mary Maria, dau. of George and Rebecca Snyder, d. Nov. 26, 1844, aged 8 yrs., 3 mos.
Evelina, wife of John Beard, d. Mar. 5, 1844, aged 67 yrs., 18 days.
Margaret, dau. of John and Maryann Kenady, d. Mar. 9, 1857, aged 2 yrs.
Henry Miller, d. June 29, 1837, aged 53 yrs.
Joseph B. Young, d. June 11, 1859, aged 25 yrs.
Susan, wife of Samuel Howser, d. Apr. 3, 1857.
Nancy, wife of John Metzker, d. Jan. 13, 1813, aged 28 yrs.
John Metzker, d. June 27, 1857, aged 46 yrs.
Hannah, wife of Abner Ward, d. Apr. 12, 1851, aged 20 yrs.
Benoni Ingley, d. Jan. 28, 1844, aged 47 yrs.
Sarah M. Ingley, d. Apr. 16, 1856, aged 28 yrs.
Jane, wife of Benoni Ingley, d. May 22, 1869, aged 68 yrs.
Jacob Sharpe, d. Oct. 7, 1856, aged 62 yrs.
George Noble, d. Apr. 15, 1850, aged 82 yrs.
Charles F. Tarbell, son of Abram H. Tarbell, d. June 7, 1855, aged 3 yrs.
Daniel A. Tarbell, b. May 26, 1828; d. July 12, 1854.
Henry A. Lane, d. Apr. 5, 1866, aged 25 yrs.
Olive, dau. of Oliver and Mary Johnson, d. Feb. 18, 1859, aged 1 yr., 8 mos.
Eunice Royal, b. Jan. 14, 1764; d. Jan. 14, 1853.
Nancy Royal, b. Jan. 24, 1797; d. Nov. 13, 1851.
Polly Royal, b. Nov. 6, 1800; d. Dec. 1, 1862.
Peter B. Gress, b. Aug. 31, 1846; d. Nov. 28, 1859.
Samuel Gress, Feb. 2, 1814—Aug. 24, 1850.
Alvin De Camp, d. Nov. 2, 1860, aged 25 yrs., 6 mos., 22 days.
Mary Elizabeth, wife of Alvin De Camp, d. Oct. 30, 1860, aged 31 yrs., 5 mos., 11 days.
Infant child of above, d. July 26, 1860.
Edwin A. Conklin, d. Apr. 27, 1853, aged 31 yrs., 1 mo.
Infant dau. of John H. and Anne Conklin, d. Dec. 25, 1874.
Dorothy Denton, wife of Henry Lobdell, d. Mar. 12, 1860, aged 59 yrs., 11 mos., 20 days.
Daniel S., son of Charles and Margaret Ann Bowers, d. Sept. 9, 1847, aged 5 mos., 20 days.
Catharine, wife of Andrew Brower, d. Nov. 25, 1851, aged 39 yrs., 2 mos.

64. German Cemetery near Lansingville

Peter Miller, d. Apr. 5, 1855, aged 83 yrs.
Aaron Conrad, d. Dec. 9, 1854, aged 44 yrs.
Permelia, wife of Aaron Conrad, d. June 4, 1851, aged 41 yrs.
Francis C., dau. of Wyness and Lucinda Conrad, d. Nov. 9, 1846, aged 1 yr.
Palmer Baker, d. June 3, 1842, aged 65 yrs.
Corrinna Hubert, d. Jan. 5, 1867, aged 11 yrs. } Children of Stephen and
Emmet Hubert, d. Oct. 1, 1858, aged 4 mos. } Susan Hubert.
George, son of Palmer and Susanna Baker, d. July 31, 1806, aged 1 yr., 9 mos., 9 days.
Tilman Bower, d. Aug. 29, 1810, aged 66 yrs.
Eve, wife of Jesse Heller, d. Sept. 11, 1845, aged 38 yrs.
Rhenma, wife of John Conrad, d. Feb. 11, 1844, aged 32 yrs.
Melchiah Conrad, d. July 12, 1846, aged 69 yrs.
Catherine, wife of M. Conrad, d. Sept. 13, 1841, aged 64 yrs.
Samuel Bower, d. Jan. 2, 1850, aged 82 yrs.
Mary Isabel, wife of Rev. J. V. Benham, d. Sept. 5, 1869, aged 28 yrs.
Susan, wife of John W. Hamilton, d. June 4, 1844, aged 28 yrs.
Alice E., dau. of John R. and Eve Miller, d. Jan. 11, 1867, aged 21 yrs.

Eve Bower, wife of John R. Miller, d. Aug. 2, 1865, aged 52 yrs.
Susan, wife of Houteter Bower, d. Sept. 27, 1812, aged 38 yrs.
Honteter Bower, d. Dec. 21, 1843, aged 74 yrs.
Jane Ann, wife of Samuel S. Smith, d. Sept. 26, 1858, aged 25 yrs.
Almira, wife of Samuel S. Smith, d. July 25, 1878, aged 51 yrs.
Amos Bower, d. Oct. 1, 1855, aged 49 yrs.
Eliza, wife of Amos Bower, d. June 5, 1901, aged 93 yrs.
John Bower, d. Oct. 23, 1844, aged 79 yrs.
Jesse Bower, d. Mar. 24, 1870, aged 68 yrs.
Catherine, wife of Jesse Bower, d. Jan. 22, 1885, aged 78 yrs.
Susanna, wife of S. O. Rhodes, and dau. of Jesse and Catherine Bower, d. May 30, 1863, aged 28 yrs.
John H. Holden, 1822-1900.
John Bower, Jr., d. Jan. 21, 1887, aged 88 yrs.
Ida G., dau. of John and Mary Holden, d. Sept. 27, 1858, aged 4 mos.
Stella Holden, 1893-1900.
Emma E., wife of William K. Snyder, and dau. of Philemon and H. Owens, d. May 5, 1863, aged 20 yrs.
Sidney Snover, son of Israel and Lucinda, d. Sept. 25, 1871, aged 22 yrs.
A. S. Jacobs, b. Sept. 10, 1821; d. Dec. 2, 1890.
Sarah M., wife of Samuel Snyder, d. Feb. 26, 1873, aged 65 yrs.
David Campbell, d. Dec. 25, 1867, aged 44 yrs.
Elizabeth, wife of Henry Miller, d. Aug. 22, 1823, aged 74 yrs.
Daniel Sickles, d. June 15, 1856, aged 77 yrs., 10 mos., 6 days.
Isaac Dremer, d. Aug. 10, 1858, in the 55th yr. of his age.
Isaac De Remer, b. 1800; d. 1855.
Polly, his wife, b. 1807; d. 1886.
Elizabeth, wife of Richard Jacobs, d. May 4, 1864, aged 88 yrs.
Wilson, son of Benj. F. and Mary S. Jacobs, d. Apr. 24, 1849, aged 1 yr., 1 mo., 18 days.
Green M., son of above, d. Sept. 6, 1845, aged 6 mos., 14 days.
Charles F., son of Adam and Philinda Bickel, d. Dec. 2, 1872, aged 21 yrs., 3 mos.
Adam Bickel, d. Nov. 16, 1864, aged 42 yrs., 5 mos.
Mary Ann, dau. of John D. and Elizabeth Snow, d. Oct. 3, 1850, aged 21 yrs., 8 mos., 21 days.
Catherine, dau. of above, d. July 13, 1847, aged 27 yrs., 4 mos.
John Snow, d. Sept. 12, 1824, aged 36 yrs., 11 mos., 29 days.
Elizabeth, wife of John Storm, d. Jan. 21, 1844, aged 58 yrs., 2 mos., 9 days.
Warren F., son of Samuel and Elizabeth ——, d. July 25, 1862, aged 15 yrs., 6 mos.
Catherine, wife of Anson Lobdell, d. July 12, 1862, aged 17 yrs., 7 mos., 3 days.
George C. Warmer, d. Dec. 10, 1862, aged 51 yrs., 25 days.
Alvira, wife of above, d. Sept. 8, 1849, aged 39 yrs., 5 mos., 12 days.
Matilda, dau. of Abram and Mary M. Hess, d. Sept. 26, 1888, aged 1 yr., 9 mos., 22 days.
Lewis, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Dietrich, d. Dec. 20, 1840, aged 3 yrs., 1 mo.
John, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Dietrich, d. June 15, 1844, aged 4 yrs., 5 mos.
Philip Haws, d. Mar. 17, 1872, aged 38 yrs., 10 days.
Barnabas Haws, d. June 28, 1857, aged 49 yrs., 6 mos.
His wife. Elizabeth, d. Oct. 6, 1878, aged 70 yrs.
Reuben Haws, d. Aug. 15, 1864, aged 27 yrs.

Henry Blakely, b. June 7, 1823; d. Apr. 22, 1894.
Daniel Peck, d. Feb. 9, 1880, aged 58 yrs., 6 mos., 23 days.
Susan, his wife, d. July 4, 1877, aged 62 yrs., 9 mos., 20 days.
Warren, son of Stephen and Susan A. Hubert, d. July 8, 1841, aged 1 yr.
Christopher Kintz, d. Oct. 3, 1815, aged 36 yrs.
Philip Buzzard, d. Apr., 1810, aged 39 yrs.
Mary, wife of John Horse, d. May 8, 1820, aged 37 yrs., 9 mos., 29 days.
Mary, dau. of John and Mary Horse, d. Mar. 22, 1820, in the 4th yr. of her age.
Mary, dau. of John and Elizabeth Haws, d. Mar. 12, 1841, aged 13 yrs., 4 mos., 9 days.
John Horse, d. Jan. 14, 1820, aged 34 yrs.
Betsey, wife of above, d. Aug. 6, 1810, aged 23 yrs.
Eva, wife of Tillman Bower, d. Dec. 22, 1815, aged 72 yrs.
Derias E., son of Daniel and Jane Cook, d. Sept. 21, 1864, aged 7 yrs., 4 mos.
Charles M. Strong, d. Apr. 30, 1867, in his 26th yr.
C. W. Strong, d. Oct. 13, 1859, aged 32 yrs., 3 mos., 9 days.
Jacob, son of Abram and Mary Strong, d. Dec. 30, 1858, aged 26 yrs., 1 mo., 14 days.
——, wife of Christopher Snyder, d. Aug. 7, 1856, aged 27 yrs., 1 mo., 24 days.
John W., son of Joseph and Rebecca Spencer, d. July 8, 1848, aged 6 yrs., 2 mos.
Elvira, dau. of Amasa and Olive Ellison, d. July 20, 1861, aged 1 yr., 10 mos., 17 days.
Mary E., dau. of Isaac and Polly Dremer, d. July 16, 1842.
James Nelson Stickle, d. Dec. 27, 1848, in the 27th yr. of his age.
Susan, wife of Daniel Sickles, d. June 27, 1859, aged 81 yrs., 2 mos., 28 days.
Sarah, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Fritz, d. Dec. 27, 1830, aged 25 yrs., 10 mos., 28 days.
John Snyder, d. Apr. 30, 1883, aged 74 yrs., 8 mos.
Jesse Snyder, d. Sept. 12, 1879, aged 40 yrs.
Catherine, wife of Peter Starner, d. Oct. 20, 1881, aged 52 yrs., 11 mos.. 6 days.
Sarah M. Haws, d. Apr. 2, 1871, aged 39 yrs., 2 mos.

65. Lansingville Cemetery

Hannah, wife of Daniel A. Amerman, d. Apr. 7, 1833, aged 44 yrs.
Mark Harjin, d. Apr. 7, 1834, aged 62 yrs.
John W. Calhoun, d. Nov. 9, 1875, aged 59 yrs.
Marvin Hoyt, son of Hoyt and Abia Webb, d. Nov. 21, 1824, aged 11 yrs.
Angeline, dau. of Evan and Elizabeth Lyon, d. July 30, 1822, aged 7 yrs.
Elizabeth, dau. of Evan and Elizabeth Lyon, d. Nov. 23, 1819, aged 18 yrs.
Thomas Lyon, son of Hoyt and Abia Webb, d. Nov. 10, 1833, aged 25 yrs.
Rachel, dau. of Hoyt and Abia Webb, d. Jan. 21, 1837, aged 18 ——(?).
Edgar Strong, d. June 30, 1867, aged 39 yrs.
Thomas Backus, d. Apr. 1, 1821, aged 41 yrs.
John S. Holden, b. 1783; d. 1844.
Patience Miller, his wife, b. 1785; d. 1863.
John M. Davis, b. 1793; d. 1889.
Patience T., dau. of Abram and Phebe Fletcher, d. Feb. 17, 1851, aged 19 yrs.
Abial Chittenden, d. 1859, aged 63 yrs.
Lucy Ann, dau. of William and Anna Baird, d. Dec. 17, 1814, aged 5 yrs.
Frances E., dau. of Howell and Harriet Young, d. Jan. 4, 1852 (or 1858), aged 20 yrs.

Howell W. Young, d. Nov. 27, 1849, aged 46 yrs.
Harriet A., dau. of Howell W. and Harriet Young, d. Dec. 31, 1846, aged 12 yrs.
Catherine, wife of Samuel P. Minturn, d. May 8, 1829.
Jane Minturn, d. Aug. 9, 1847, aged 49 yrs.
Samuel P. Minturn, d. Dec. 16, 1834, aged 68 yrs.
Mrs. Rebeccah, wife of Jonas Wright, d. Apr. 21, 1835, aged 82 yrs.
Benjamin Fletcher, Jr., d. Apr. 12, 1869, aged 68 yrs.
Benjamin Fletcher, d. July 8, 1855, aged 80 yrs.
Mary, wife of Benjamin Fletcher, d. July 1, 1864, aged 80 yrs.
Mary, wife of Abdiah Bennet, d. Aug. 22, 1852, aged 70 yrs.
Elijah Gregory, d. Jan. 11, 1845, aged 69 yrs.
William P. Baker, d. Dec. 20, 1875, aged 53 yrs.
Mary Ann, d. Mar. 25, 1841, aged 4 yrs. } Children of Hyatt and Elizabeth
Edmund W., d. Jan. 28, 1839, aged 13 yrs. } Baker.
Francis E., wife of John Storms, d. Aug. 24, 1848, aged 39 yrs.
Samuel R. Strong, d. Jan. 15, 1853, aged 65 yrs.
Hannah, his wife, d. Nov. 15, 1867, aged 76 yrs.
George E., son of Allen and Laura Fletcher, d. Jan. 5, 1851, aged 4 yrs.
John Sellen, d. Oct. 24, 1855, aged 68 yrs.
Samuel Baker, d. Mar. 14, 1849, aged 81 yrs.
His wife, d. May 11, 1832, aged 63 yrs.
Samuel H., son of Joel and Mary Ann Baker, d. Apr. 13, 1824, aged 2 yrs.
Milton W., son of Aldert and Jane Baker, d. July 17, 1844, aged 1 yr.
Horace Secord, d. Nov. 19, 1859, aged 50 yrs.
Anna Jane, wife of M. J. Hagin, d. Aug. 5, 1845, aged 29 yrs.
Aset Palshen, d. Sept. 18, 1816, aged 86 yrs.
Harriet L., dau. of Millard and Sally M. Howson, d. July 3, 1854, aged 3 yrs., 7 mos., 15 days.
Jane, dau. of A. W. and Sally M. Thomson, d. Mar. 12, 1849, aged 1 yr., 4 mos.
Sarah Maria, dau. of J. and S. Smith, d. Dec. 2, 1843, aged 1 yr.
Charles C., son of Joseph and Sally M. Smith, d. Nov. 18, 1840, aged 4 yrs., 2 days.
Joseph, son of Joseph and Sally M. Smith, d. Mar. 9, 1845, aged 6 mos.
Nathan Bower, d. Oct. 23, 1856, aged 47 yrs., 2 mos.
George, son of Nathan and Julia Ann Bower, d. Aug. 17, 1840, aged 2 yrs., 8 mos.
Samuel, son of Nathan and Julia Ann Bower, d. Apr. 6, 1835, aged 3 mos., 13 days.
William Davis, d. Nov. 21, 1818, aged 26 yrs., 26 days.
Samuel, son of Samuel and Margaret Davis, d. Aug. 25, 1805, aged 13 yrs., 10 mos.
Thomas North, d. May 30, 1815, aged 57 yrs., 9 mos.
Mary Hedden, d. Sept. 19, 1815, aged 87 yrs.
Ariminta, dau. of Lewlin and Mary Davis, d. June 27, 1844, aged 1 yr., 10 mos., 27 days.
Dea. Caleb Lyon, Jr., d. July 1, 1856, in his 84th yr.
Amy, wife of above, d. July 30, 1843, in her 66th yr.
William, son of Oliver and Amy West, d. Jan. 27, 1803, aged 6 weeks.
Timothy, son of David and Betsey Barber, d. June 2, 1841, aged 9 yrs., 11 mos., 18 days.
Betsey L., wife of David Barber, d. Apr. 25, 1852, aged 46 yrs., 8 mos., 25 days.
Jacob Davis, d. May 9, 1859, aged 22 yrs.

Alvira, wife of Moses P. Brees, d. Feb. 25, 1844, aged 23 yrs., 2 mos., 13 days.
Mary A., wife of Lewelin Davis, d. Dec. 4, 1849, aged 26 yrs., 2 mos., 9 days.
Marie, wife of Lewelin Davis, d. Feb. 8, 1844, aged 28 yrs., 3 mos., 17 days.
Lewelin Davis, d. Mar. 6, 1861, aged 44 yrs., 3 mos., 14 days.
Bishop C. Tillotson, d. Mar. 28, 1839, aged 53 yrs.
Margaret, dau. of Thomas and Catherine Gard, d. Dec., 1856, aged 3 yrs.
Harriet A., dau. of Weston and Matilda Allen, d. Dec. 15, 1854, aged 26 yrs., 9 mos., 26 days.
Weston Allen, d. Apr. 20, 1830, aged 34 yrs., 7 mos., 22 days.
Matilda Allen, wife of above, and also of Charles Davis, d. Mar. 16, 1852, aged 42 yrs., 5 mos., 4 days.
Rev. John Bascom, d. Mar. 2, 1828, aged 43 yrs.
Joseph Smith, d. Oct. 27, 1844, in his 33rd yr.
Mr. John Smith, d. Dec. 13, 1832, aged 30 yrs.
Hester, wife of Asa Eddy, d. Oct. 13, 1829, in the 60th yr. of her age.
Frederick, son of Thomas and Jane Pearce, b. Nov. 17, 1847; d. Apr. 27, 1850.
Robert T., son of Thomas and Jane Pearce, b. Apr. 5, 1854; d. May 6, 1854.
Anna, wife of Ananias Smith, b. May 8, 1809; d. May 8, 1858.
Herbert S., son of Darius and Mary E. Hall, d. Aug., 1839, aged 1 yr., 6 mos., 12 days.
Ezra Hall, d. Oct. 27, 1862, aged 91 yrs., 4 mos., 7 days.
Mary, wife of above, d. Mar. 18, 1852, aged 81 yrs., 1 mo., 14 days.
Alexander Wiant, b. 1803; d. 1851.
Jane Horton, his wife, b. 1800; d. 1886.
Oren, son of Stephen W. and Sarah A. Clark, d. Mar. 3, 1855, aged 3 yrs., 6 mos., 7 days.
James B., son of Stephen W. and Sarah A. Clark, d. Feb. 29, 1848, aged 2 mos.
George W., son of Stephen W. and Sarah A. Clark, d. 1845.
Betsey, dau. of David and Sally S. Barber, d. June 29, 1854, aged 27 yrs., 5 mos.
Cyrus Clark, d. Mar. 28, 1850, aged 71 yrs., 8 days.
Lucy, wife of above, d. Jan. 30, 1845, aged 58 yrs., 4 mos., 8 days.
Margaret, wife of Samuel Davis, d. Aug. 21, 1850, aged 78 yrs., 4 mos., 11 days.
Samuel Davis, d. Feb. 7, 1825, aged 57 yrs., 10 mos., 12 days.
Hester, wife of Moses Lyon, d. Apr. 8, 1824, aged 31 yrs., 3 mos., 21 days.
Theophilius P. Lyon, d. Aug. 26, 1870, aged 70 yrs., 2 mos., 8 days.
Amy, 2nd wife of Theophilius Lyon, d. Sept. 25, 1844, aged 42 yrs., 1 mo., 12 days.
Mary, wife of Theophilius B. Lyon, d. Aug. 31, 1830, aged 32 yrs., 9 mos., 3 days.
Evan, son of Caleb and Rachel Lyon, d. Dec. 9, 1819, aged 42 yrs., 3 mos., 24 days.
Rachel, wife of Caleb Lyon, d. ——(?).
Ruth, wife of Luther Lyon, d. June 28, 1843, aged 66 yrs., 1 mo., 6 days.
Luther Lyon, d. June 5, 1830, aged 55 yrs., 12 days.
Hoyt Webb, d. July 27, 1838, aged 54 yrs., 6 mos., 13 days.
Abia Lyon, his wife, d. Apr. 21, 1874, aged 87 yrs., 8 mos., 20 days.

Thomas Lyon, d. Nov. 10, 1833, aged 25 yrs., 11 mos., 22 days.
Marvin L., d. Nov. 4, 1824, aged 11 yrs., 6 mos., 6 days.
Rachel, d. Jan. 21, 1837, aged 18 yrs., 11 mos., 2 days.
Calvin, d. Apr. 12, 1847, aged 30 yrs., 9 mos.

} Children of Hoyt and Abia Lyon Webb.

66. Lake Ridge Cemetery

Mehitable, wife of Phineas Benjamin, d. Apr. 9, 1840, aged 74 yrs.
Phineas Benjamin, d. Dec. 15, 1845, aged 86 yrs.
Susanna, wife of Casper Fenner, d. Mar. 10, 1845, aged 77 yrs.
Casper Fenner, d. Jan. 12, 1839, aged 77 yrs.
Joseph Fenner, d. Apr. 25, 1840, aged 30 yrs.
George Fenner, d. July 4, 1860, aged 72 yrs.
Mary, wife of Nelson Freese, d. Apr. 13, 1845, aged 21 yrs.
Luie L. Fenner, d. June 13, 1859, aged 1 yr.
Susan, wife of Adam Fenner, d. Feb. 20, 1861, aged 57 yrs.
Adam Fenner, d. Sept. 15, 1875, aged 77 yrs.
Sarah Conklin, d. Feb. 7, 1819, aged 53 yrs.
Hannah Conklin, dau. of John and Sarah Conklin, d. Dec. 7, 1819, aged 27 yrs.
Emma, dau. of John and Sarah Conklin, d. Dec. 20, 1830, aged 25 yrs.
Emma, dau. of John and Sally Ann Moe, d. May 16, 1847, aged 2 yrs.
Isaac Davis, d. Nov. 30, 1856, aged 54 yrs.
Sally Ann, wife of John Moe, d. Oct. 31, 1854, aged 59 yrs.
Elizabeth Hoskins, wife of Ebenezer Hoskins, Esq., d. May 12, 1805, aged 49 yrs.
Ebenezer Hoskins, b. Mar. 20, 1753; d. Dec. 12, 1819.
Lovina, dau. of John and Catherine Fenner, d. Dec. 26, 1843, aged 18 yrs.
Henry, son of John and Catherine Fenner, d. Mar. 22, 1845, aged 15 yrs.
Cornelia, dau. of J. and C. Fenner, d. Dec. 26, 1856.
Martha, dau. of John and Catherine Fenner, d. Oct. 8, 1855, aged 15 yrs.
Catherine, wife of John Fenner, d. Oct. 20, 1856, aged 59 yrs.
John Fenner, d. May (or Aug.) 18, 1875, aged 85 yrs.
Isaac Smith, d. Aug., 1809, aged 28 yrs.
Joseph Hine, d. Aug. 24, 1838, aged 67 yrs., 8 mos., 10 days.
Susan Margaret, dau. of George and Margaret Burmel, d. Jan. 31, 1842, aged 8 yrs., 9 mos., 8 days.
John Henry, 2nd, son of above, d. Jan. 30, 1842, aged 3 yrs., 16 days.
Joseph Burmel, d. Mar. 27, 1843, aged 57 yrs., 6 mos., 21 days.
Susan, wife of Joseph Burmel, d. June 8, 1853, aged 66 yrs., 5 mos., 17 days.
Hattie, dau. of E. and S. E. Buchannan, d. July 20, 1848, aged 1 yr., 6 mos.
Philinda Bower, wife of John Bower, d. Aug. 21, 1825, aged 20 yrs., 10 mos.
Nelson, son of above, d. Jan. 12, 1842.
Elizabeth, wife of Conrad Teeler, d. Feb. 12, 1832, aged 57 yrs.
Conrad Teeler, d. Oct. 11, 1843 (?), aged 86 yrs.
Peter B. Cuddeback, d. Mar. 8, 1813, aged 53 yrs.
Elizabeth, his wife, d. July 2, 1851, aged 81 yrs.
Mary, wife of Abner Todd, d. Oct. 8, 1831, aged 92 yrs., 11 mos.
Mr. Abner Todd, d. Jan. 11, 1805, in the 67th yr. of his age.
Betsey, dau. of John and Ellen Conklin, d. Apr. 19, 1886, aged 32 yrs.
Samuel, son of above, d. May 6, 1846, aged 24 yrs.
Edmon, son of Josiah and Abigail Guthre, d. Oct. 6, 1815, in the 16th yr. of his age.
Lockwood Smith, d. Mar. 8, 1841, aged 66 yrs., 5 mos., 27 days.
Fanny, wife of above, d. Feb. 5, 1820, aged 44 yrs., 10 mos., 27 days.
Mr. Samuel Smith, d. Oct. 2, 1835, aged 70 yrs., 4 mos.
Harriet Smith, d. Feb. 14, 1852, aged 84 yrs., 5 mos., 21 days.
Theodocia, 1st wife of Samuel Smith, d. Nov. 26, 1812, aged 47 yrs., 2 mos., 5 days.
Hanford Smith, b. July 14, 1796; d. Sept. 4, 1825.
Elsie Teeler, his wife, b. July 1, 1798; d. 1885.

Reuben Hillard, d. 1872.
Lucetta, wife of Isaac Hewett, d. Apr. 1, 1854, aged 30 yrs.
Eliza, wife of James Bothwell, d. June 14, 1849, aged 31 yrs., 4 mos., 14 days.
Jacob Hillard, d. June 10, 1852, aged 62 yrs., 4 mos.
Thomas, son of John and Ruth Mitchell, d. Oct. 16, 1834, aged 12 yrs., 2 mos.
David Bower, d. Mar. 4, 1833, aged 35 yrs., 6 mos.
Rachel, wife of Martin Lyen, d. July 13, 1840, aged 47 yrs., 13 days.
Sarah, wife of Martin Lyen, d. July 23, 1827, aged 39 yrs.
Martin Lyen, d. Aug. 31, 1859, aged 76 yrs., 11 mos., 3 days.

67. Starr Cemetery

Eleanor, wife of W. H. Ludlow, d. Feb. 12, 1841, aged 31 yrs., 5 mos., 13 days.
Samuel H., son of Philo and Mary Starr, d. 1841, aged 21 yrs., 11 mos., 7 days.
Philo Starr, d. Apr. 21, 1844, aged 60 yrs., 4 mos., 11 days.
Nancy, 2nd wife of Philo Starr, d. Apr. 17, 1825, aged 33 yrs., 7 mos., 13 days.
In memory of Elder Micajah Starr, d. Mar. 2, 1820, aged 73 yrs., 10 mos., 21 days.
Anna, wife of above, d. July 22, 1817, aged 69 yrs., 7 mos., 17 days.
Sarah, dau. of Leonard and Rachel Hicks, d. May 6, 1847, aged 1 yr., 2 mos., 3 days.
Ann Eliza, dau. of N. H. and Julia Kellogg, d. Apr. 28, 1853, aged 3 mos., 14 days.
Renelcha, wife of Henry Nowlan, d. 1843, aged 63 yrs., 9 mos., 15 days.
Jacob Bowyer, d. Aug. 18, 1847, aged 37 yrs., 2 mos., 8 days.

70. Miller Cemetery, one mile east of Lansing

Ambrosia A., dau. of Israel and Margaret Robinson, d. Aug. 28, 1861, aged 13 yrs.
Mary A., dau. of Israel and Margaret Robinson, d. Aug. 21, 1861, aged 8 yrs.
Nettie E., dau. of Jackson and Hattie Bowker, d. July 7, 1872, aged 1 yr., 1 mo.
Pomeroy Davis, d. July 29, 1869, aged 46 yrs.
Charlotte, dau. of S. and C. Davis, d. Jan. 23, 1849, aged 18 yrs.
Patience, wife of Nelson Kelly, d. Apr. 22, 1854, aged 19 yrs.
Jefferson Bowker, d. Jan. 7, 1870, aged 26 yrs.
Nora D. and Cora B., infants of J. and E. Bowker, d. 1869, aged 6 mos., and 1 yr., 16 days.
Hannah H., wife of William Walker, b. May 11, 1802; d. June 14, 1871.
Daniel Walker, d. Sept. 6, 1853, aged 31 yrs.
Janette, dau. of William and Jane Patterson, d. May 13, 1869, aged 4 yrs., 3 mos., 21 days.
George, son of William and Jane Patterson, d. Mar. 11, 1871, aged 1 yr., 9 mos.
John Loun, d. Feb. 27, 1869, aged 74 yrs.
Deborah, wife of Mr. Daniel Bowker, d. Mar. 26, 1838, aged 37 (?) yrs., 1 mo.
William Patterson, d. Mar. 25, 1866, aged 72 yrs.
Henry, son of Henry and Deliah Miller, d. Mar. 2, 1857, aged 3 yrs., 27 days.
Daniel, son of Henry and Deliah Miller, d. Mar. 3, 1857, aged 2 yrs., 5 mos., 4 days.
Hannah, wife of Andrew Miller, d. Feb. 14, 1848, aged 54 yrs., 8 mos., 15 days.
Andrew Miller, d. Feb. 12, 1866, aged 81 yrs., 5 mos., 17 days.

Mary, wife of Daniel Learn, d. Feb. 12, 1846, aged 34 yrs., 22 days.
Susannah, wife of Jacob D. Ross, d. Mar. 20, 1850, aged 35 yrs.
John Bowker, d. Sept. 16, 1855, aged 84 yrs.
Margaret Bowker, d. June 23, 1864, aged 19 yrs. } Daus. of John and Eliza
Catherine Bowker, d. Apr. 19, 1866, aged 22 yrs. } Bowker.
Madison, son of John and Eliza Bowker, d. Feb. 1, 1856, aged 16 yrs.
Catherine, dau. of John and Betsey Learn, d. Apr. 24, 1845, aged 22 yrs.
Infant son of Adam and Lany Learn, d. June 18, 1851.
Alice R., dau. of Adam and Lany Learn, d. Oct. 21, 1854, aged 1 yr., 2 mos., 17 days.
Infant dau. of Melcher and Betsey Jane Miller, d. Sept. 1, 1854.
Freeman Lane, b. Mar. 9, 1800; d. Sept. 2, 1872.
Margaret, wife of Freeman Lane, d. Aug. 11, 1865, aged 62 yrs., 4 mos.
Catharine, wife of D. J. S. Learn, d. Mar. 13, 1871, aged 45 yrs., 3 mos., 28 days.
James P. Boyce, d. Sept. 25, 1855, in the 34th yr. of his age.
Lucy A., wife of Adam A. Case, d. Aug. 27, 1865, in her 26th yr.
Sophia, wife of Samuel Boyce, d. Mar. 4, 1870, aged 64 yrs., 11 mos.
Amanda, wife of George Learn, d. Apr. 15, 1861, aged 51 yrs.
John Learn, d. July 28, 1867, aged 88 yrs., 3 mos., 26 days.
Linda, wife of John Learn, d. Mar. 24, 1889, aged 91 yrs., 22 days.
Elizabeth. wife of John Learn, d. Apr. 6, 1856, aged 71 yrs., 1 mo., 9 days.
Sarah, wife of John R. Case, d. June 21, 185—, aged 41 yrs., 6 mos., 15 days.
Peter Snyder, d. June 18, 1849, aged 82 yrs., 4 mos., 25 days.
Lewis Huls, d. June 24, 1854, aged 19 yrs., 10 mos., 2 days.
Mary, wife of Benjamin Shaver, d. June 10, 1864, aged 88 yrs., 8 mos., 27 days.
Benjamin Shaver, d. Oct. 4, 1852, aged 75 yrs., 25 days.
Mary E., dau. of Abraham and Mary Ann Snyder, d. Apr. 30, 1846, aged 2 yrs.
Julius, son of Abraham and Mary Ann Snyder, d. Mar. 27, 1840, aged 18 days.
Frank A., son of Abraham and Mary Ann Snyder, d. Sept. 9, 1853, aged 3 yrs.
Emma, 1855-1856. } Children of Jared and Lucy Green.
Letty, 1865-1866. } Children of Jared and Lucy Green.
Ida May, 1864-1875. } Children of Jared and Lucy Green.
Daniel Kratz, d. Dec. 30, 1851, aged 77 yrs., 5 mos.
Elizabeth, wife of Daniel Kratz, d. Dec. 21, 1863, in her 87th yr.
Elizabeth Ann, dau. of Jefferson and Elizabeth Krolls, d. Apr. 23, 1849, aged 2 yrs., 8 mos., 1 day.
Amplia S., wife of John Welch, d. Oct. 26, 1888, aged 66 yrs., 10 mos., 17 days.
Daniel Miller, d. July 12, 1854, aged 23 yrs., 8 mos., 5 days.

71. Cemetery at Ludlowville

Elizabeth, wife of John Knettle, d. Feb. 16, 1844, aged 66 yrs., 7 days.
In memory of two infants of John and Elizabeth Knettles.
In memory of Abigail, wife of Daniel Clark, who d. July 28, 1831, aged 45 yrs.
Sarah Harper, wife of Charles Daws, and dau. of Daniel Clark, d. Sept. 28, 1848, aged 41 yrs.
Alamanson Allen, d. Mar. 28, 1839, aged 27 yrs., 5 mos.
Ann E. Lord, d. July 3, 1844, aged 20 yrs., 4 mos., 2 days.
Elizabeth Lord, d. May 24, 1839, aged 73 yrs., 1 mo., 26 days.

Lois Davis, d. Feb. 8, 1837, aged 73 yrs.
Horatio J., son of Charles and Sarah H. Davis, d. Apr. 26, 1847, aged 18 yrs., 1 mo., 28 days.
Louis A., dau. of Charles and Sarah Davis, d. Mar. 2, 1838, aged 3 weeks, 4 days.
Maria, dau. of Charles and Sarah Davis, d. Mar. 14, 1832, aged 5 yrs., 5 days.
Alfred A. Gain, d. July 11, 1833, aged 60 yrs., 11 mos., 10 days.
Mary, wife of Philemon Smith, d. Nov. 29, 1848, aged 26 yrs., 5 mos., 5 days.
Margaret, dau. of John E. and Elizabeth Cratsley, d. Sept. 3, 1836, aged 19 yrs., 8 mos., 17 days.
Lufannys, dau. of John E. and Elizabeth Cratsley, d. Apr. 9, 1846, aged 9 yrs., 9 mos., 9 days.
Aaron, son of John and Magdalene Hedden, d. Feb. 12, 1845, aged 25 yrs., 2 mos., 27 days.
Jemiah North, b. Sept. 24, 1789; d. May 2, 1840.
Joshua North, b. May 1, 1786; d. May 6, 1865.
Magdalene, dau. of Joseph E. and Christianna North, d. Nov. 19, 1831, aged 1 yr., 1 mo., 13 days.
Jerome, her brother, d. Apr. 14, 1838, aged 1 yr., 10 mos., 22 days.
Rodney L., son of Philip (?) and Julia C. French, d. Dec. 23, 1846, aged 19 yrs., 9 mos., 3 days.
William Edwin, son of above, d. Feb. 23, 1837, aged 5 mos., 15 days.
In memory of Joseph Burr, Jr., who d. Jan. 25, 1824, aged 34 yrs.
Naomi, wife of Thomas North, d. Aug. 25, 1844, aged 82 yrs., 7 mos., 28 days.
Sally, wife of Roger D. North, d. Jan. 10, 1826, aged 28 yrs., 3 mos., 8 days.
In memory of Madalene Davis, wife of John Hedden, who d. June 16, 1831, aged 34 yrs., 1 mo., 11 days.
Naomi Jane, dau. of John and Magdalene D. Hedden, d. Dec. 28, 1835, aged 16 yrs., 2 mos., 26 days.
John, son of Capt. Aaron Hedden, d. Oct. 9, 1841, aged 49 yrs., 7 mos., 16 days.
Julia, dau. of Joshua and Jane Jennings, b. July 18, 1828; d. Nov. 8, 1849.
Ann Melissa, dau. of Jonathan S. and Charlotte Christie, d. May 20, 1840, aged 11 mos., 1 day.
Mary B. Ballard, wife of Charles Morrell, 1816-1847.
Sybil, wife of Clarence Woodford, d. Mar. 20, 1833, aged 38 yrs., 7 mos.
Charlotte, wife of James Templeton, d. July 28, 1846, aged 54 yrs.
In memory of Catharine, wife of James Templeton, who d. July 7, 1829, aged 28 yrs., 24 days.
John Knettles, d. Apr. 3, 1836, aged 65 yrs., 5 mos., 10 days.
Philip, son of Philip —— (?), d. Oct. 19, 1832, aged 6 mos., 20 days.
Mary, wife of Sylvanus Howell, d. Dec. 7, 1849, in the 89th yr. of her age.
Orpha, wife of Edward Walker, also of Cyrus Powers, d. Sept. 16, 1850, aged 63 yrs., 4 mos., 15 days.
William B. Mack, d. Dec. 15, 1845, aged 35 yrs.
Stephen H. Benson, d. Nov. 27, 1844, aged 26 yrs., 9 mos., 21 days.
Harlan Page Todd, Feb. 15, 1845-Aug. 15, 1845.
Dea. Joshua Jennings, b. Aug. 1756; d. Feb. 27, 1832.
Harriet Newell, dau. of Josiah and Gertrude Westmiller, d. Aug. 21, 1839, aged 7 weeks.
Mary, dau. of Josiah and Gertrude Westmiller, d. Mar. 13, 1843, aged 7 yrs., 5 mos., 15 days.
Laura W. Bascom, d. Nov. 22, 1870, aged 81 yrs.
Mary, dau. of Rev. John and Laura Bascom, d. July 22, 1849, aged 30 yrs.

J. C. Morehouse, d. Mar. 30, 1842, in the 42nd yr. of his age.
Malean, dau. of Elisha and Mary Deldno, d. Feb. 26, 1826, aged 26 yrs.
Eleanor, wife of Nathan A. Crawford, d. June 1, 1836, aged 37 yrs., 8 mos.
In memory of William Henry, son of Lewis and Cynthia Tooker, who d. May 28, 1819, aged 1 yr. 5 mos.
Elizabeth, wife of Asa Eddy, d. Mar. 9, 1832, aged 34 yrs., 11 mos.
Charles H. Eddy, d. Mar. 28, 1838, aged 9 mos., 25 days.
Mary Louiza Eddy, d. Aug. 8, 1838, aged 10 mos., 25 days.
In memory of Capt. James E. Townley, who d. Oct. 30, 1826, aged 35 yrs. 28 days.
Almira, wife of James E. Townley, d. May 15, 1827, aged 29 yrs., 10 mos., 18 days.
John I. Brokaw, d. Apr. 18, 1849, aged 35 yrs., 9 mos., 21 days.
Ludwick, son of John and Emily Brokaw, d. Nov. 5, 1844, aged 4 yrs., 5 mos., 22 days.
Thomas Ludlow, d. Mar. 25, 1838, aged 72 yrs.
Julia, wife of Thomas Ludlow, d. May 21, 1849, aged 81 yrs., 3 mos., 3 days.
Jehiel Ludlow, d. Aug. 11, 1839, aged 43 yrs., 11 mos., 18 days.
Benjamin F. Ludlow, d. July 11, 1835, aged 28 yrs., 1 mo., 10 days.
Julia Ann Ludlowville, d. May 23, 1818, aged 13 yrs., 4 mos., 19 days.
In memory of Lewis Tooker, who d. Jan. 31, 1833, aged 29 yrs., 9 mos.
Caroline, dau. of Samuel and Louisa Mead, d. June 6, 1850, aged 8 yrs.
Samuel Mead, d. Aug. 6, 1855, aged 40 yrs.
Alonzo, son of Andrew and Maudana Myers, d. June 6, 1834, aged 17 yrs., 7 mos., 23 days.
Helen A., dau. of L. H. and A. M. Fenner, d. Mar. 4, 1845, aged 3 yrs., 19 days.
Alonzo Duane, son of Robert and Eliza Mills, d. May 25, 1843, aged 3 yrs., 7 mos., 11 days.
Adelbert, son of Robert and Eliza Mills, d. Sept. 23, 1841, aged 4 mos., 25 days.
Jesse, son of John and Sally Myers, d. Dec. 22, 1827, aged 15 yrs., 5 mos., 10 days.
William E., son of William E. and Lydia C. Walker, d. June 21, 1842, aged 1 yr., 1 mo., 22 days.
Mary Ann, dau. of William and Catharine Brown, d. Aug. 24, 1849, aged 47 yrs., 6 mos.
Joannah, dau. of William and Catharine Brown, d. Apr. 10, 1848, aged 43 yrs.
William Brown, d. Sept. 24, 1833, aged 66 yrs., 3 days.
Catharine, wife of William Brown, d. Feb. 14, 1831, in her 52nd yr.
Rebecca, dau. of William and Catharine Brown, d. Aug. 10, 1837, aged 21 yrs., 9 mos.
Here lies Abraham Fulkerson, who d. June 4, 1818, aged 71 yrs.
In memory of Benjamin Griffin, who departed this life, Mar. 30, 1820, aged 21 yrs., 7 mos., 8 days.
Here lies Sally, dau. of Abraham and Sally Fulkerson, who d. July 3, 1818, aged 22 yrs.
Mary Adealia, dau. of John and Nancy Wager, d. 1840, aged 4 yrs.
Phebe Ann, wife of David McCormick, d. May 18, 1832, aged 22 yrs., 11 days.
Mrs. Nancy, wife of David McCormick, d. Jan. 25, 1837, aged 26 yrs., 11 mos., 25 days.
Mary Miller, d. Nov. 11, 1849, aged 73 yrs.
Joseph Burr, d. Jan. 25, 1824, aged 34 yrs.

Emily M., dau. of Calvin and Emily Burr, d. May 25, 1846, aged 21 yrs., 2 mos., 7 days.
James ——, d. May 7, 1821.
William ——, d. Sept. 22, 1822, aged 6 mos.
Mrs. Phebe, wife of Gideon Morehouse, d. May 14, 1812, in her 42nd yr.
Gideon Morehouse, d. Mar. 8, 1842, aged 71 yrs., 6 mos.
Mr. Pearson Morehouse, d. Oct. 5, 1811, in the 56th yr. of his age.
William Brown, d. Apr. 13, 1832, aged 27 yrs., 2 mos., 4 days.
Dyar Brown, d. June 28, 1833, aged 16 yrs., 9 mos., 27 days.
Oliver Brown, d. June 21, 1833, aged 10 yrs., 10 mos., 8 days.
Elizabeth, wife of Robert Spout, d. Nov. 14, 1848, in the 79th yr. of her age.
Henry F., son of Caleb B. and Adelia O. Sweazen, d. Feb. 24, 1842, aged 5 yrs., 11 mos., 14 days.
Alva J., son of Caleb B. and Adelia O. Sweazen, d. Feb. 19, 1842, aged 3 yrs., 9 mos., 22 days.
William H., son of Alexander and Margaret Gray, d. Aug. 30, 1847, aged 6 mos., 11 days.
Elizabeth, wife of Francis Scott, d. Feb. 26, 1843, aged 78 yrs.
Horace, son of William Van Burger, d. Mar. 2, 1840, aged 18 yrs., 7 mos., 13 days.
Ananias, son of Robert and Rebecca Mead, d. May 7, 1825, aged 17 yrs., 1 mo., 17 days.
Robert Mead, d. June 25, 1831, aged 65 yrs., 4 mos., 2 days.
Rebecca, wife of Robert Mead, d. Apr. 15, 1842, aged 60 yrs.
Sarah, wife of John Mead, d. Oct. 20, 1843, aged 25 yrs., 7 mos., 6 days.

72. Gibbs Family Burying Ground, at Estey Glen, four miles north of Ithaca on the Lake Road.

In memory of Samuel, who d. Jan. 3, 1819, aged 3 days. } Sons of Garret
In memory of Munroe, who d. Mar. 8, 1824, aged 11 mos., 6 days. } and Nancy Gibbs.
Nancy Bigelow, wife of Garret Gibbs, d. Apr. 13, 1870.
Garret G. Gibbs, d. Mar. 5, 1857, aged 74 yrs.
Catherine V., dau. of Garret G. and Nancy Gibbs, d. June 2, 1855, aged 27 yrs.
Louisa G., wife of Dr. H. K. Webster, d. May 15, 1840, aged 29 yrs., 11 mos., 15 days.
Sarah L. Rice, wife of Elias T. Gibbs, d. Nov. 2, 1865, aged 45 yrs., 9 mos., 29 days.
Garret (or Garrit) G. Brown, d. Oct. 8, 1846, aged 41 yrs., 5 mos., 23 days.
John W. Brown, d. Oct. 30, 1844, aged 31 yrs., 15 days.
Elizabeth, dau. of Reuben and Catharine (or Catherine) Brown, d. Dec. 22, 1842, aged 31 yrs., 8 mos., 15 days.
Clarissa, dau. of Reuben and Catharine (or Catherine) Brown, d. July 8, 1848, aged 27 yrs., 8 mos., 8 days.
Joseph Harris, b. Aug. 27, 1812; d. June 5, 1888.

Town of Ulysses, formed March 5, 1799. Dryden was taken off in 1803, and Ithaca and Enfield in 1821.

73. Jacksonville Cemetery

Willett, son of James Y. and Sarah Smith, d. Feb. 26, 1858, aged 4 mos., 1 day.
Hannah, wife of Amos Willcox, d. Oct. 14, 1846, in the 64th yr. of her age.
In memory of Adam Boohall, who d. Apr. 30, 1820, in the 73rd yr. of his age.
Catharine, wife of Adam Boohall, d. Mar. 12, 1834, in the 98th yr. of her age.

In memory of John Colegrove, son of Silas and Caty Colegrove, who d. Feb. 18, 1813, aged 16 yrs., 9 mos., 11 days.
In memory of Silas Colegrove, Jr., son of Silas and Caty, who d. Mar., 1845, aged 15 yrs., 10 mos., 8 days.
Silas Colegrove, d. Jan. 13, 1853, aged 83 yrs., 6 mos., 11 days.
In memory of Catharine, wife of Silas Colegrove, who d. Oct. 21, 1830, in the 55th yr. of her age.
In memory of Eunice Tracy and her child. (Wife and child of Arza Tracy.)
Eunice Tracy, departed this life Apr. 25, 1815, in the 42nd yr. of her age.
Her child d. Apr. 12, 1815.
Arza Tracy, d. Sept. 16, 1842, in the 72nd yr. of his age.
Dorcas, 2nd wife of Arza Tracy, d. July 9, 1873, aged 80 yrs.
William Hall, d. Jan. 18, 1820, aged 69 yrs.
Elizabeth, wife of William Hall, d. July 20, 1830, aged 71 yrs.
David Hall, b. Sept. 7, 1786; d. Oct. 20, 1872.
Mary, wife of David Hall, d. Dec. 1, 1856, aged 62 yrs.
Easter, wife of Jacob Sharp, d. May 25, 1818, aged 37 yrs., 6 mos., 10 days.
In memory of Rhoda Ann, wife of James Mattison, who d. Apr. 8, 1822, aged 27 yrs., 5 mos., 20 days.
In memory of William P., son of James and Rebekah Mattison, who d. Aug. 17, 1828, aged 1 yr., 2 mos., 27 days.
In memory of Bele, son of James and Betsey Crawford, who d. Aug. 22, 1822, aged 7 mos.
In memory of Betsey, wife of Henry Lewis, who d. May 16, 1824, aged 31 yrs., 9 mos., 5 days.
John Thompson, d. Mar. 6, 1868, aged 46 yrs., 11 mos., 18 days.
In memory of Susan Thompson, who d. Feb. 17, 1825, aged 17 yrs., 6 mos.
In memory of Mary Ann Thompson, who d. Feb. 4, 1830, aged 18 yrs., 4 days.
Jane, dau. of John and Martha Thompson, d. Oct. 23, 1837, aged 33 yrs., 2 mos., 5 days.
In memory of Sarah Ann Thompson, who d. in 1855.
Martha, wife of John Thompson, d. Sept. 3, 1838, aged 58 yrs., 8 mos., 3 days.
Catharine, dau. of John and Martha Thompson, d. Jan. 12, 1840, aged 48 yrs., 11 mos., 5 days.
Clarissa, dau. of John and Martha Thompson, d. July 31, 1843, aged 20 yrs., 14 days.
James B. Thompson, d. Jan. 25, 1846, aged 37 yrs., 1 mo., 31 days.
In memory of Harriet Maria, dau. of Jeremiah and Harriet Cooper, who d. Dec. 21, 1835, aged 8 yrs., 6 mos., 23 days.
In memory of William Smith, who d. Jan. 20, 1820, aged 45 yrs., 7 mos., 26 days.
Maria, dau. of Hemingway H. and Betsey Bradley, d. Aug. 5, 1835, aged 14 yrs., 5 mos.
In memory of Betsey, wife of Hemingway H. Bradley, who d. July 4, 1826, aged 25 yrs., 7 mos., 7 days.
Margaret, wife of Hemingway H. Bradley, d. Apr. 20, 1847, aged 42 yrs., 3 mos., 12 days.
Lydia, wife of Daniel F. Harrison, d. Feb. 23, 1833, aged 62 yrs., 9 mos., 15 days.
Daniel F. Harrison, d. Oct. 23, 1827, aged 71 yrs., 28 days.
Septimus Babcock, d. Mar. 23, 1858, aged 63 yrs., 17 days.
George, son of Septimus and Sophia Babcock, d. May 22, 1847, aged 20 yrs., 6 mos., 6 days.
James Wilson, d. Feb. 3, 1868, aged 29 yrs., 11 mos., 24 days.

Susan P. Wilson, b. Oct. 16, 1830; d. July 26, 1895.
Adrent, son of Oliver C. and Eunice A. Smith, d. Aug. 29, 1872, aged 2 yrs., 6 mos.
David G. Smith, d. Dec. 7, 1862, aged 78 yrs., 10 mos., 14 days.
Patience, wife of David G. Smith, b. Oct. 5, 1787; d. Aug. 30, 1870.
Anna, wife of Daniel Collum, d. Oct. 31, 1844, aged 81 yrs., 9 mos.
Ruth P., wife of Joseph Goodwin, d. Sept. 2, 1827, aged 41 yrs., 7 mos., 12 days.
Joseph Goodwin, d. Feb. 10, 1849, aged 58 yrs., 3 mos., 4 days.
Benjamin P., son of Joseph and Ruth Goodwin, d. July 17, 1836, aged 12 yrs., 8 mos.
In memory of Hannah, wife of Wilson Stout, who d. Oct. 2, 1825, in the 62nd yr. of her age.
William P. Stout, d. Oct. 4, 1842, aged 42 yrs., 14 days.
Elizabeth B. Stout, d. Jan. 1, 1852, aged 17 yrs., 7 mos.
Dr. Parvis A. Williams, d. Oct. 25, 1850, aged 68 yrs., 6 mos., 7 days.
In memory of Parvis A. Williams, Jr., son of above, d. Sept. 27, 1823, aged 1 yr., 9 mos., 17 days.
In memory of Hezekiah Smith, who d. Apr. 26, 1816, aged 18 yrs., 29 days.
In memory of Mary Elizur, dau. of Jeremiah Cooper, who d. Sept. 24, 1818, aged 1 yr., 7 mos., 22 days.
In memory of Ira D. Smith, who d. Feb. 21, 1814, aged 3 yrs., 1 mo., 7 days.
Nancy, wife of Levi Thompson, d. Feb. 17, 1813, aged 22 yrs.
Ira Smith, d. Jan. 20, 1837, aged 72 yrs., 7 mos., 1 day.
Sarah Smith, d. Feb. 28, 1839, aged 72 yrs., 27 days.
In memory of Ira M. Ingersoll, d. Apr. 5, 1813, aged 4 mos., 16 days.
In memory of Harriet, wife of Jeremiah Cooper, d. May 31, 1826, aged ——.
Phebe, wife of John Rightmire, d. Nov. 24, 1850, in her 61st yr.
John Richmire, d. Nov. 8, 1860, in the 69th yr. of his age.
William, son of E. S. and M. A. Swartout, d. July 24, 18—, aged 17 yrs.
Charles P., son of E. S. and M. A. Swartout, d. Feb. 15, 1861, aged 2 yrs., 5 mos., 4 days.
Elly J., dau. of E. S. and M. A. Swartout, d. Mar. 4, 1861, aged 4 yrs., 7 mos., 13 days.
Joseph T. Swartout, d. Jan. 24, 1850, aged 57 yrs., 9 mos., 27 days.
Maria Swartout, d. Aug. 6, 1868, aged 17 yrs., 2 mos., 18 days.
Amy, wife of Joseph Swartout, d. Sept. 26, 1872, aged 69 yrs., 11 mos., 25 days.
E. S. Swartout, d. Mar. 27, 1868, aged 35 yrs., 2 mos.
Sarah P., dau. of Bradford and Maryetta Almy, d. June 13, 1847, aged 7 mos., 6 days.
Maryetta, wife of Bradford Almy, d. Apr. 19, 1864, aged 43 yrs.
Ann E., dau. of Holmes and Emeline Mack, d. Mar. 22, 1855, aged 17 yrs., 2 mos., 4 days.
Lydia, wife of John Mack, d. Apr., 1846, aged 56 yrs.
John Mack, d. Aug. 19, 1857, aged 72 yrs., 6 mos.
George W., son of Benjamin and Harriet Lamburt, d. Sept. 4, 1848.
Charles, son of Benjamin and Harriet Lambert, d. June 21, 1847, aged 17 yrs., 6 days.
Mary, wife of Gideon H. Colegrove, d. Aug. 30, 1847, aged 32 yrs., 6 mos., 18 days.
Martha A., wife of David Nicholson, d. July 17, 1848.
James E. Wilson, d. Feb. 3, 1868, aged 29 yrs., 11 mos., 24 days.
Susan P. Wilson, b. Oct. 16, 1830; d. July, 1895.
Lydia, wife of Andrew Brunn, d. Dec. 2, 1845, in the 70th yr. of her age.

Don Vandine, d. Feb. 8, 1844, aged 65 yrs.
Martha, wife of Benjamin Laning, d. Jan. 23, 1842, in the 75th yr. of her age.
In memory of Joseph P. Lee, who d. June 22, 1857, aged 58 yrs., 16 days.
Benjamin Laning, d. Mar. 6, 1845, aged 84 yrs.
John, son of Samuel and Mary Van, d. June 6, 1844, aged 28 yrs., 2 mos., 2 days.
Jacob, son of Samuel and Mary Van, d. Jan. 21, 1829. (Samuel d. 1877).
Mary, wife of Samuel Van, d. Sept. 2, 1856, aged 74 yrs.
Jane B., wife of H. T. Goodwin, d. Sept. 17, 1849, aged 25 yrs., 7 mos., 26 days.
George W. Babcock, d. Sept. 4, 1843, aged 23 yrs., 8 mos., 1 day.
In memory of Polly, wife of Ashby Babcock, d. Oct. 24, 1838, aged 50 yrs., 5 mos.
Abraham Deremer, d. Nov. 20, 1834, in the 66th yr. of his age.
Jane, wife of Abraham Deremer, d. Mar. 6, 1845, in the 77th yr. of her age.
Sarah E., dau. of James and Maria C. Colegrove, d. Jan. 2, 1860, aged 1 yr., 4 mos., 13 days.
Gideon D. C. Stout, d. Sept. 12, 1849, aged 28 yrs., 9 mos., 11 days.
Philancy, wife of Joseph Herron, and only dau. of J. and M. Stout, d. Dec. 2, 1838, aged 22 yrs., 1 mo., 13 days.
Betsey E., wife of Elisha Savage, d. Feb. 28, 1849, aged 70 yrs.
Elisha Savage, d. Mar. 26, 1845, in his 77th yr.
Edgar F., son of Cyrus H. and Mary Howe, d. Mar. 1, 1853, aged 20 yrs., 3 mos., 2 days.
Jane, dau. of Cyrus H. and Mary Howe, d. Apr. 15, 1847, aged 18 yrs., 8 mos., 5 days.
Elmira, wife of Samuel Huson, and dau. of Cyrus H. and Mary Howe, d. Aug. 10, 1856, aged 25 yrs., 11 mos.
Caroline, dau. of Samuel and Elmira Huson, d. Aug. 25, 1856, aged 4 mos., 5 days.
David Rhodes, d. Aug. 11, 1848, aged 29 yrs., 1 mo., 24 days.
In memory of Jane Hitchcock, who d. Oct. 18, 1862, aged 83 yrs.
Jane Luckey, wife of William Pierson, d. Sept. 21, 1857, aged 43 yrs., 5 mos., 24 days.
James Erwin, son of William and Jane Pierson, d. July 16, 1856, aged 14 yrs., 10 mos., 16 days.
John Simmons, d. May 19, 1845, aged 41 yrs.
Franklin H., son of Chas. and Eliza Cooper, d. Apr. 1, 1849, aged 7 yrs., 5 mos., 12 days.
Anna Lusia, dau. of Charles and Eliza Cooper, d. June 18, 1846, aged 1 yr., 8 mos., 15 days.
Charles Cooper, d. Nov. 24, 1851, aged 35 yrs.
Mary E., dau. of Joshia and Maryett Barnum, d. Jan. 1, 1852, aged 7 mos.
William Pinkney, b. Apr. 23, 1772; d. Dec. 21, 1857.
Mahala, his wife, b. Oct. 13, 1780; d. Mar. 19, 1856.
Derick Dickinson, d. Mar. 5, 1849, aged 27 yrs.
In memory of Harriet, wife of Henry Pinkney, d. June 7, 1836, aged 23 yrs., 8 mos., 17 days.
In memory of Freelove, wife of William D. Wilson, d. Apr. 10, 1835, aged 25 yrs.
Priscilla, wife of Jacob B. Pickney, and dau. of Augustin and Charity Jarvis, d. Feb. 17, 1844, aged 36 yrs., 9 mos., 2 days.
Emily, wife of William Follett, d. Apr. 3, 1855, aged 36 yrs., 6 mos., 5 days.
Mary A., dau. of above, d. Nov. 26, 1842, aged 1 yr., 9 mos., 6 days.
Mercy, wife of Elisha Dickerson, d. July 25, 1851, aged 91 yrs.

Sarah, wife of Joseph Wilson, d. Mar. 15, 1849, aged 64 yrs., 5 mos.
Eleanor F., wife of F. Colegrove, d. Jan. 2, 1860, aged 26 yrs., 3 mos.
Samuel Luckey, d. Dec. 22, 1852, in the 75th yr. of his age.
Deborah, wife of Samuel Luckey, d. Nov. 20, 1859, aged 84 yrs., 4 mos., 20 days.
Judith, wife of Jason Ganoung, d. June 25, 1852, in the 77th yr. of her age.
Jason Ganoung, d. Nov. 15, 1859, in the 90th yr. of his age.
Sidney P., son of Henry W. and Eleanor Manderville, d. Nov. 25, 1842, aged 24 yrs., 8 mos., 9 days.
Lydia Jane, dau. of Wm. S. McClane, d. July 1, 1828, aged 2 yrs., 6 days.
Nancy Maria, dau. of Wm. and S. McClane, d. Feb. 23, 1832, aged 1 yr., 9 mos., 14 days.
Esther, dau. of Abraham and Mary Hay, d. Aug. 1, 1828, aged 4 yrs., 27 days.
William Ganoung, d. Sept. 4, 1847, aged 56 yrs., 5 mos., 9 days.
Elizabeth, wife of Hezekiah Allen, d. Aug. 5, 1843, aged 80 yrs.
Rachel, wife of Benj. Kelly, d. May 18, 1832.
David Kelly, d. Oct. 27, 1837, aged 4 yrs., 1 mo., 27 days.
James B. Kelly, d. Sept. 5, 1827, aged 25 yrs., 10 mos., 3 days.
Elijah H. Vankirk, d. Aug. 1, 1830, aged 35 yrs., 3 mos., 28 days.
Margaret, wife of D. Kelly, d. Sept. 11, 1828, aged 27 yrs., + ——.
Susan, wife of Elijah Vankirk, d. Apr. 25, 1848, aged 41 yrs., 5 mos., 25 days.
John Bryant, d. July 12, 1827, aged 27 yrs., 9 mos.
Treeman Snow, d. Sept. 13, 1828, aged 75 yrs.
Nancy Thompson, d. Jan. 29, 1813, aged 13 yrs., 2 mos.
Grace Snow, d. Nov. 24, 1867, aged 91 yrs., 6 mos., 4 days.
Jared Thompson, d. Feb. 25, 1813, aged 50 yrs., 8 mos., 1 day.
John, son of Mathew H. and Nancy Mack, d. Mar. 12, 1831, aged 13 yrs., 2 mos.
Sophia, wife of James Curry, d. Oct. 24, 1843, aged 68 yrs., 5 mos., 6 days.
James Curry, d. Aug. 14, 1857, aged 84 yrs., 5 mos., 4 days.
Hannah, wife of Wm. Curry, d. Oct. 24, 1844, aged 71 yrs., 3 mos., 3 days.
William Curry, d. Mar. 25, 1855, aged 84 yrs., 8 mos., 21 days.
Robert F. Curry, d. Sept. 30, 1843, aged 25 yrs., 2 mos., 3 days.
David H. Manderville, d. July 16, 1856 (or 1857), aged 31 yrs., 4 mos., 9 days.
A. J. Manderville, d. Feb. 4, 1853, aged 30 yrs., 9 mos., 16 days.
Lewis B. Manderville, son of H. W. and E. Manderville, d. Dec. 17, 1846, aged 38 yrs., 1 mo., 10 days.
Catharine, wife of S. C. Manderville, d. Oct. 24, 1851, aged 28 yrs., 14 days.
S. C. Manderville, d. Nov. 9, 1852, aged 42 yrs., 6 mos., 17 days.
John Mattison, d. Dec. 2, 1831, aged 45 yrs., 3 mos., 18 days.
Catharine, dau. of John and Lucinda Mattison, d. Mar. 13, 1845, aged 22 yrs.
Wm. S. Smith, d. Feb. 14, 1846, in his 79th yr.
Wilbur, son of S. C. and C. Manderville, d. Mar. 3, 1850, aged 8 mos., 10 days.
Morris, son of S. C. and C. Manderville, d. Nov. 18, 1847, aged 4 mos.
Henry W. Manderville, d. July 18, 1856, aged 75 yrs., 9 mos., 1 day.
Eleanor, wife of Henry W. Manderville, d. Apr. 30, 1845, aged 58 yrs., 27 days.
Lydia Parish, dau. of Jared Thompson, b. June 23, 1792; d. Oct. 15, 1876.
Emily, dau. of J. and Grace Thompson, d. Mar. 13, 1837, aged 26 yrs., 5 mos., 21 days.
Lydia, wife of Nathaniel Kimble, d. July 4, 1841, aged 19 yrs., 9 mos., 9 days.

Daniel J., son of Treadwell and Hannah Carll, d. June 2, 1852, aged 26 yrs., 1 mo., 23 days.
Huldah, wife of Samuel Baker, b. June 30, 1793; d. Oct. 23, 1886.
Abraham Baker, d. Nov. 24, 1844, aged 22 yrs., 1 mo., 20 days.
Samuel Ganung, d. Sept. 20, 1850, aged 86 yrs., 2 mos., 23 days.
Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Ganung, d. July 7, 1843, aged 75 yrs., 10 mos.
Charles Raymond, d. Dec. 8, 1842, aged 32 yrs.
William Booth, d. Apr. 26, 1913, aged 85 yrs.
Mary, wife of Wm. Booth, b. May 19, 1820; d. Oct. 20, 1885.
Platt Richards, d. Mar. 24, 1868, aged 58 yrs., 7 mos.
Ann, wife of Wright Reynolds, and dau. of Silas and Sarah ——, d. Mar. 10, 1841, aged 48 yrs., 9 mos., 15 days.
Joseph Vankirk, d. Sept. 24, 1847, aged 78 yrs., 7 mos., 20 days.
Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Vankirk, d. Mar. 13, 1848, aged 74 yrs., 9 mos., 22 days.
Thomas J. Smith, "My Brother", d. Feb. 26, 1864, aged 24 yrs., 14 days.
Louna, wife of David Van Auken, d. Dec. 9, 1846, aged 40 yrs., 4 mos.

68. Goodwin Point Cemetery

In memory of Benjamin Goodwin, who d. July 11, 1822, aged 78 yrs.
In memory of Nancy Ann, wife of John Smith, who d. Mar. 19, 1818.
In memory of Gen. John Smith, who d. Jan. 2, 1839, aged 72 yrs.
In memory of Sally, wife of John Goodwin, who d. Oct. 12, 1810, aged 32 yrs., 4 mos., 9 days.
In memory of Amanda, dau. of John and Sally Goodwin, d. Apr. 27, 1811, aged 6 mos.
In memory of Ephraim B. Goodwin, who d. Aug. 22, 1832, aged 30 yrs., 7 mos., 2 days.
In memory of Mary, wife of Benjamin Goodwin, who d. Dec. 27, 1832, aged 84 yrs., 3 mos.
Elijah Nathan, son of Nathan and Rachel Hall, d. Feb. 12, 1827, aged 1 yr., 10 mos., 24 days.
Elijah Goodwin, son of Nathan and Rachel Hall, d. Jan. 4, 1828, aged 2 mos.
Rev. Jonathan Hildreth, a soldier of the Revolution, d. Mar. 24, 1850, aged 90 yrs., 1 mo., 24 days.
Thomas M., son of Jonathan and Lydia Hildreth, d. Dec. 20, 1840, aged 32 yrs., 7 mos., 4 days.
James Ebenezer, d. Mar. 4, 1816, aged 77 yrs.
Lucy, wife of John King, d. Feb. 15, 1850, aged 82 yrs.
In memory of Amos Goodwin, who d. Feb. 3, 1825, aged 17 yrs., 3 mos., 2 days.
Mary L., wife of William R. Goodwin, d. Apr. 12, 1848, aged 28 yrs., 7 mos.
Louisa, dau. of William R. and Mary L. Goodwin, d. Dec. 30, 1843, aged 9 mos., 13 days.
Sarah, wife of Richard Goodwin, Sr., d. June 6, 1804, aged 54 yrs., 5 mos., 10 days.
Richard Goodwin, Sr., d. May 15, 1819, aged 69 yrs., 4 mos., 15 days.
In memory of Munson E., son of Samuel and Elizabeth Ganung, d. Sept. 19, 1820, aged 19 yrs.
In memory of Elry, son of John and Huldah Frost, who d. June 21, 1832, aged 51 (?) yrs., 1 mo., 24 days.
John, son of William and Rachel Steel, d. Oct. 22, 1816, aged 5 yrs., 1 mo., 5 days.
Philip Kimble, d. Aug. ——, 1846, aged 54 yrs.
In memory of Catharine, dau. of Richard and Prudence Goodwin, d. 1818(?).

Elizabeth, dau. of Gershom and Mary Craven, d. Feb. 27, 1854, aged 2 yrs.
Edgar, son of Gershom and Mary Craven, d. Jan. 8, 1848, aged 11 days.
William J. Lee, d. Nov. 10, 1849, aged 43 yrs., 4 mos., 3 days.
In memory of Amos Lee, who departed this life, Nov. 5, 1833, aged 12 yrs., 2 mos., 21 days.
In memory of John Lee, who departed this life, Apr. 2, 1811, aged 29 yrs., 3 mos., 6 days.
In memory of Sally Lee, who departed this life Apr. 18, 1814, aged 16 yrs., 1 mo., 19 days.
Polly, wife of Daniel Johnson, and dau. of Jeptha and Esther Lee, d. Oct. 2, 1844, aged 46 yrs., 7 mos., 3 days.
Amos B. Lee, d. Mar. 15, 1844, aged 34 yrs.
In memory of Emma Jane, dau. of William and Mary Lee, d. Nov. 20, 1849, aged 7 yrs., 8 mos., 20 days.
K. M. Smoke. (No dates)
In memory of David Hess, who d. Apr. 25, 1826, aged 22 yrs., 3 mos., 8 days.

75. Trumansburg (Grove) Cemetery

Sylvenus Graves, 1753-1827. A soldier of 1776.
Anna, his wife, 1759-1839.
Emma, dau of John S. and D. Sarah Hopkins, d. Feb. 7, 1842, aged 5 mos.
Mary R., dau. of Wm. J. and Maria Stone, d. Jan. 11, 1844, aged 1 yr., 11 mos.
Robt. T. Lucky, d. Jan. 1, 1839, aged 31 yrs.
Emily Trembley (?), b. Apr., 1838; d. Mar. 31, 1841.
Lotan H., son of Dea. Allen and Grace Pease, d. Aug. 16, 1844, aged 22 yrs., 12 days.
In memory of A. Dana Pease, son of Deacon Allen and Grace Pease, who d. Aug. 9, 1836, aged 15 yrs., 6 mos., 12 days.
Francis, son of Francis and Ann Creque, d. Nov. 3, 1846, aged 4 yrs., 7 mos.
Millah, wife of Stephen Williams, d. Nov. 15, 1845, aged 81 yrs., 1 mo., 29 days.
Col. Gershom Palmer, d. Feb. 9, 1838, aged 66 yrs., 1 mo., 4 days.
Maretta, consort of George Norton, dau. of Simon and Bethiah Hubbard, departed this life July, 1816, aged 19 yrs., 7 mos.
Fanny, wife of Eliphalet Bates, d. July 16, 1837, aged 64 yrs.
Eliphalet Bates, d. May 3, 1842, aged 76 yrs., 1 mo., 27 days.
Sacred to the memory of Evaline, consort of John McLullen, 2nd, who d. Jan. 4, 1826, in the 22nd yr. of her age.
In memory of John Garret, who d. Sept. 18, 1825, aged 23 yrs., 7 mos., 8 days.
In memory of Evaline Amanda, wife of Daniel Wickes, who d. Sept. 27, 1831, aged 19 yrs., 1 mo., 20 days.
Mary, wife of John Trembley, d. Aug. 19, 1849, aged 79 yrs., 6 mos.
In memory of Jane, dau. of J. T. and Caroline Lisk, who d. Oct. 28, 1831, aged 16 yrs., 2 mos., 20 days.
Abraham Messenger, d. Mar. 14, 1828, aged 41 yrs., 10 mos., 19 days.
Eveline H., dau. of A. H. and Harriet Kinkaid, d. Feb. 18, 1841, aged 4 yrs., 2 mos.
Harriet, wife of A. H. Kinkaid, d. June 12, 1840, aged 26 yrs., 9 mos., 16 days.
Diantha H., dau. of A. H. and Harriet Kinkaid, d. June 12, 1840, aged 19 days.
John Haynes, d. Oct. 11, 1845, in the 23rd yr. of his age.
Martha Hoffmire, d. June, 1844, aged 85 yrs.

In memory of Martha, dau. of Thomas and Mary Hoffmire. (No dates)
In memory of Mathias Auble, who d. Mar., 1826, aged 67 yrs.
Mary, dau. of Samuel and Mary Clock, d. Jan., 1834, aged 2 yrs., 15 days.
Mary F., dau. of J. G. and E. J. Hyatt, d. June 15, 1846, aged 11 mos.
Albert, son of John and Terressa Moyer, d. Mar. 1, 1841, aged 2 mos., 13 days.
In memory of Manassah M. Y., son of Abraham Blue, who d. July 16, 1822, aged 1 yr., 26 days.
In memory of Sarah Ann, dau. of Andrew and Elizabeth Abel, who d. Dec. 5, 1830, aged 2 yrs., 5 mos.
In memory of Horace, son of Philo and Lois Foot, who d. Apr. 11, 1832, aged 15 yrs., 1 mo., 18 days.
Selina, dau. of Nathan and Lianna Bradley, d. Aug. 17, 1825, aged 5 yrs., 9 mos., 5 days.
George W., son of George and Joanna Arance, d. Mar. 22, 1847, aged 7 mos., 22 days.
In memory of Harman, son of Jeremiah C. and Ann Mandeville, who d. Oct. 8, 1824, aged 4 yrs., 5 mos.
In memory of Hannibal, son of Jeremiah C. and Ann Mandeville, who d. Aug. 22, 1822, aged 10 mos.
In memory of Mary, dau. of Robert M. and Lusinda J. Pelton, d. Dec. 29, 1829, aged 2 yrs., 9 days.
Elizabeth C., wife of Smith Durling, and dau. of Samuel and Orris Lewis, d. June 7, 1837, aged 21 yrs., 12 days.
Mary Ann, dau. of Samuel and Orris Lewis, d. Mar. 1, 1833, aged 18 yrs.
Nancy, wife of Samuel A. Turner, and dau. of Jonathan Treman, d. Mar., 1842, aged 21 yrs., 7 mos., 18 days.
In memory of Isaac Thorne, late of the city of New York, d. Aug. 6, 1833.
Irene R., wife of Adin K. Norton, d. Mar. 16, 1845, in the 36th yr. of her age.
Norman Trotter, d. Oct. 6, 1846, aged 23 yrs., 9 mos., 8 days.
Harriet Ellen, dau. of Norman and Emma Trotter, d. Feb. 20, 1847, aged 7 mos.
Aquilla Attix, d. Mar. 22, 1838, aged 43 yrs.
Orris, wife of Samuel Lewis, d. Apr., 1834, aged 38 yrs.
William A., son of Samuel and Orris Lewis, d. Sept. 28, 1833, aged 10 yrs., 8 mos., 3 days.
Martha J., dau. of William and Clarisa Daviding (?), d. Nov. 6, 1840, aged 1 yr., 3 mos., 22 days.
Frances O., dau. of James and Phebe Hulin, d. Mar. 25, 1845, aged 10 yrs., 9 mos., 6 days.
In memory of Samuel, son of Levy and Abigail Trobridge, who d. Oct. 4, 1821, aged 3 yrs., 9 mos.
In memory of Hiram McLallin, who d. Jan. 7, 1830, aged 20 yrs.
In memory of Sabra, wife of James H. Garret, who d. Jan. 27, 1828, aged 39 yrs., 7 mos., 18 days.
In memory of Lucinda C., wife of Joseph I. Cornell, and dau. of H. McLullen, who d. July 31, 1838, aged 23 yrs., 11 mos., 16 days.
Dewitt, son of Eber and Eliza Lovell, d. Sept. 13, 1849, aged 3 yrs., 28 days.
James, son of above, d. Jan. 15, 1845, aged 9 mos., 18 days.
Evaline, dau. of above, d. Aug. 27, 1837, aged 2 yrs., 9 mos., 4 days.
Henry, son of above, d. Aug. 26, 1837, aged 3 mos., 3 days.
Myron C., son of Benjamin and Hannah M. Arrow Smith, d. Jan. 30, 1849, aged 9 yrs., 1 mo., 28 days.
Hugh Thompson, d. May 16, 1840, aged 36 yrs., 10 mos., 18 days.

Isaac Markham (or Markman), d. Oct. 15, 1840, aged 86 yrs., 4 mos., 19 days. (Wife Cynthia)
Ralph Markham, d. Mar. 10, 1848, aged 45 yrs.
Seth Markham, M. D., d. Aug. 25, 1839, aged 41 yrs, 4 mos., 1 day.
P. Sutfin, d. June 5, 1840, aged 1 yr.
Sarah E., d. Feb. 1, 1844, aged 8 mos.
Laura F., d. Oct. 10, 1849, aged 20 days.
} Children of D. W. and C. G. Himrod.
Gen. William Himrod, d. Feb. 8, 1813, aged 47 yrs.
Elizabeth, wife of William Himrod, d. Nov. 19, 1849, aged 83 yrs.
William Atwater, b. New Haven, Ct., June 1, 1784. Came to Trumansburg in 1801.
Julia, his wife, b. Orange County, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1787.
Mrs. Deborah, wife of Uriah Westervelt, d. Jan. 11, 1837, aged 24 yrs., 10 days.
Isaac Dunlap, d. Jan. 21, 1848, aged 39 yrs., 1 mo., 13 days.
Chloe, wife of Isaac Dunlap, d. Apr. 17, 1846, aged 32 yrs., 7 mos., 4 days.
Reuben Canniff, d. May 28, 1847, aged 84 yrs., 2 mos., 23 days. (Wife's name Emiline).
John J. (or I.) Flagg d. Nov. 8, 1842, aged 60 yrs.
Elizabeth, wife of John J. (or I.) Flagg, d. Oct. 17, 1853, aged 58 yrs., 8 mos., 13 days.
John H., son of John J. and Elizabeth Flagg, d. Nov. 2, 1837, aged 17 yrs.
In memory of Holbrook Benson, who d. July 12, 1822, aged 55 yrs., 1 mo., 25 days.
Mrs. Anna, wife of Jas. Smith, d. July 24, 1826, aged 34 yrs., 4 mos., 20 days.
Mary, wife of Thomas Hoffmire, d. Dec. 7, 1846, aged 68 yrs.
Robert Bardwell d. Dec. 27, 1849, aged 61 yrs., 3 mos.
In memory of Leander I. H., son of Isaiah and Eliza McLullen, who d. Mar. 1, 1829, aged 4 —— (?), 23 days.
In memory of Eveline, dau. of above, who d. Feb. 10, 1835, aged 3 yrs., 2 mos., 3 days.
Emeline W., dau. of Samuel and Orris Lewis, d. Mar. 1, 1833, aged 18 yrs.
Angeline O., dau. of Samuel and Orris Lewis, d. Sept. 20, 1835, aged 16 yrs., 9 mos.
Samuel B., son of Samuel and Orris Lewis. (No dates)
In memory of Elizabeth H., dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Quigley, d. Sept. 28, 1824, aged 1 yr., 8 mos.
Luther C., son of Frederick and Phebe Knox, d. Feb. 6, 1849, aged 18 yrs., 1 mo., 14 days.
Benjamin Watson, d. Jan. 30, 1849, aged 52 yrs., 6 mos.
Wm. J. Lunger, d. Oct. 6, 1848, aged 27 yrs., 7 mos.
Charles N., son of Samuel and Sally Ann Vorhees, d. May 24, 1849, aged 6 yrs., 3 mos., 8 days.
In memory of Levi Coon, who d. Aug. 7, 1826, aged 70 yrs., 1 mo., 7 days.
Rachel, wife of the Rev. John H. Carle, d. May 17, 1838, aged 30 yrs.
In memory of Joseph, son of J. S. and E. Tichenor, who d. Mar. 14, 1830, aged 2 yrs., 1 mo.
John L. Phillips, d. Aug. 9, 1833, aged 53 yrs.
Susannah, wife of John L. Phillips, d. Apr. 15, 1852, aged 77 yrs.
Sylvester A., son of O. H. and H. B. Dawes, d. Apr. 15, 1849.
Walter, son of Wm. H. and Jane Smith, d. June 22, 1844, aged 7 mos., 14 days.
In memory of Edward, son of Wm. H. and Jane Smith, who d. May 2, 1835, aged 7 mos., 19 days.
Abigail, dau. of Wm. Mead, d. Aug. 16, 1822, aged 22 yrs.

Wm. Mead, d. July 3, 1838, aged 68 yrs., 10 mos., 15 days.
Mary A., wife of Jonathan P. Miller, d. May 23, 1849, aged 76 yrs., 4 mos., 4 days.
Jonathan P., son of Jonathan P. and Mary A. Miller, b. Oct. 26, 1838; d. Feb. 9, 1841.
Infant son and dau. of Caleb and Betsey Miller. Dau. d. July, 1837.
Jonathan S., son of above, d. Sept. 4, 1849, aged 2 yrs., 10 mos., 20 days.
Elijah Miller, Jan. 2, 1846-Mar. 10, 1848.
William Manning, d. Feb. 10, 1849, aged 34 yrs., 4 mos., 10 days.
In memory of Urban, son of Daniel B. and Phebe Ayers, who d. June 24, 1836, aged 7 yrs., 1 mo., 3 days.
James, son of above, d. July 12, 1849, aged 16 yrs., 2 mos., 13 days.
Matilda, wife of Daniel B. Ayers, d. Feb. 28, 1845, aged 38 yrs., 11 mos., 12 days.
Phebe, wife of Daniel B. Ayers, d. Oct. 5, 1832, aged 30 yrs., 11 mos., 24 days.
Lucinda, dau. of John and Mary Letts. (No dates)
Edward, son of Cornelius and Mary A. Demun, d. Feb. 29, 1848, aged 4 yrs., 1 mo., 8 days.
Harriet B., wife of Rev. Ira Smith, Jr., d. Sept. 29, 1847, aged 27 yrs.
Andrew, son of William and Elizabeth McKegan, d. June 28, 1845, aged 24 yrs., 3 mos., 18 days.
Anson G., son of Abram C. and Lucretia Colegrove, d. Feb. 4, 1846, aged 22 yrs., 3 mos., 14 days.
Minor (?) son of above, d. Feb. 23, 1832, aged 1 yr., 2 mos., 19 days.
Ru Ann, dau. of Levi and Mary Williams, b. Nov. 25, 1828; d. Oct. 10, 1842.
Ryan S., son of Smith and Melissa Durling, d. May 21, 1848, aged 6 mos.
In memory of David Cole, Sr., who d. May 19, 1810, aged 54 yrs., 2 mos., 6 days.
"Worn by honorable age and toils of war, the patriot and soldier rests."
In memory of Abigail, wife of David Cole, who d. Sept. 21, 1825, aged 65 yrs., 7 mos., 23 days.
Mary Jane, dau. of D. and H. Elmore, d. Dec. 14, 1845, aged 18 yrs., 2 mos. 22 days.
Margaret Abel, d. May 29, 1848, in the 76th yr. of her age.
Tabitha, wife of Michael Briggs, d. Sept. 24, 1849, aged 55 yrs., 2 mos., 11 days.
Deborah H., wife of Charles Himrod, and dau. of M. and T. Biggs, d. at Tekonsha, Mich., Aug. 22, 1849, aged 24 yrs., 9 mos., 16 days.
In memory of John McLullen, 2nd, who departed this life Dec. 14, 1831, in the 29th yr. of his age.
Rebecca, wife of Samuel Huson, and dau. of Daniel B. Ayer, d. May 6, 1843, aged 21 yrs., 5 mos., 20 days.
Alvah, son of Samuel and Rebecca Huson, d. Oct. 4, 1843, (aged 3 mos., 5 days (?)). (Mother d. in May, must have been 8 mos.)
Simeon G. Pease, d. June 20, 1849, aged 25 yrs.
Simeon Pease, b. in Conn., May 29, 1790; came to Trumansburg 1814; d. 1867.
Mary K., wife of L. D. Branch, and dau. of J. and M. McLallum, d. Jan. 17, 1847, aged 30 yrs.
James H., son of L. D. and M. K. Branch, d. Oct. 2, 1847, aged 10 mos., 16 days.
Eliza, wife of Benjamin Allen, d. June 5, 1838, aged 30 yrs., 1 mo., 8 days.
In memory of Jonathan Hopkins, drown'd Dec. 19, 1810, aged 24 yrs.

In memory of Travis Hopkins, who d. May 21, 1814, in the 17th yr. of his age.
In memory of Augustus C., son of Thomas and Hannah Hopkins, who d. Aug. 15, 1825, aged 18 yrs., 3 mos., 15 days.
Huldah L., dau. of Eli and Lucinda Terry, d. Mar. 6, 1841, aged 3 yrs., 25 days.
Prudence H., dau. of H. D. and P. H. Barto, d. Mar. 23, 1840, aged 14 yrs., 6 mos., 1 day.
Henry Disbrow Barto, b. in Rupert, Vt., Aug. 10, 1789; came to Trumansburg Dec. 10, 1814; d. 1857.
Susan, wife of Abram M. Creque, 2nd, d. Oct. 24, 1841, aged 26 yrs., 3 mos., 16 days.
Elizabeth, 2nd wife of Abram M. Creque, 2nd, d. Apr. 18, 1845, aged 26 yrs., 7 mos.
Russel Lamkins, d. Apr. 11, 1846, aged 59 yrs.
His wife, Hannah, d. Jan. 6, 1850, aged 63 yrs.
In memory of Wm. Abel, who d. Sept. 16, 1828, aged 40 yrs.
Eli Terry, d. Jan. 24, 1848, aged 48 yrs.
Lucinda C., wife of James W. Race, d. Aug. 6, 1848, aged 25 yrs.
Jerusha, wife of Asapha King, d. Mar. 25, 1843, aged 29 yrs., 1 mo., 5 days
Sarah Creque, wife of Jacob Vanderbelt, Sept. 13, 1814-Aug. 15, 1838.
Edwin, son of Jacob and Sarah Vanderbelt, Nov. 10, 1837-May 27, 1840.
Isaac Blue, d. Sept. 29, 1849, aged 26 yrs., 4 mos., 10 days.
In memory of William Letts, who d. July 26, 1840, aged 39 yrs., 10 mos., 20 days.
In memory of Thomas Hopkins, who d. Feb. 22, 1835.
Hannah, wife of Thomas Hopkins, d. Oct. 19, 1850, aged 88 yrs., 6 mos., 13 days.
Caroline, dau. of Horace and Esther Cooper, d. June 3, 1849, aged 25 yrs.
Samuel Cooper, d. Dec. 24, 1848, aged 71 yrs., 7 mos., 21 days.
Barnard Van Ness, d. May 5, 1849, aged 86 yrs., 24 days.
Catharine, wife of Barnard Van Ness, d. Apr., 1835, aged 69 yrs., 7 mos., 4 days.
Calvin B., son of John and Mary Teter, d. Jan. 14, 1848, aged 21 yrs., 11 mos., 1 day.
In memory of Ebenezer Hart, who d. July 21, 1825, aged 65 yrs., 11 mos., 4 days.
Margaret, wife of Ebenezer Hart, d. Sept. 3, 1850, aged 87 yrs., 1 mo., 24 days.
Mary, wife of Cornelius Hart, d. Sept. 22, 1815, aged 78 yrs.
P. Hermon, son of Charles W. and Sarah A. Burghardt, d. Dec. 29, 1840, aged 44 yrs., 4 mos., 22 days.
Laroy, son of Nathan S. and Sarah Terry, d. Feb. 9, 1840, aged 8 yrs., 2 mos., 7 days.
Laura D., dau. of Eli and Lucinda Terry, d. Apr. 27, 1845, aged 16 yrs., 5 mos., 26 days.
Mary R., dau. of Eli and Lucinda Terry, d. Feb. 28, 1841, aged 14 yrs., 9 mos.
Hermon, son of Eli and Lucinda Terry, d. Feb. 19, 1841, aged 5 yrs., 1 mo., 12 days.
Fanny, wife of Dr. Lewis Halsey, d. Oct. 21, 1838, in the 53rd yr. of her age.
Dr. Lewis Halsey, d. May 15, 1842, in the 59th yr. of his age.
Jehiel H., son of Dr. Lewis and Fanny Halsey, d. Jan. 23, 1843, in the 33rd yr. of his age.

Sarah Ellen, 2nd dau. of James and Ellen McLullen, d. Apr. 27, 1845, aged 6 yrs., 2 mos., 27 days.
Two infant sisters d., one Sept. 14, 1832; the other Apr. 4, 1844.
James Lyman, 5th son of James and Ellen McLullen, d. Jan 2, 1840, aged 3 yrs.
Three infant brothers d. Jan. 9, 1828; May 7, 1829; Aug. 21, 1830.
In memory of Anne, wife of Jeremiah Jeffrey, who departed this life Feb. 6, 1814, aged 69 yrs., 3 mos., 4 days.
In memory of Jeremiah Jeffrey, who departed this life Jan. 9, 1801, aged 65 yrs., 7 mos., 27 days.
Deroshy M. Pease, d. July 9, 1847, aged 1 yr., 10 mos., 15 days.
Emma, dau. of James H. and Lisette Jerome, d. Mar. 13, 1844, aged 7 mos., 20 days.
In memory of Mary, wife of Horace R. Jerome, who d. June 16, 1844, aged 29 yrs., 4 mos., 20 days.
In memory of Adrianna Phedo, dau. of Jared and Louisa Treman, d. Aug. 9, 1821, aged 9 mos., 21 days.
In memory of L. E. Pine Camp, son of Jerred and Louisa Treman, who d. Aug. 22, 1826, aged 1 yr., 2 mos., 12 days.
Sacred to the memory of Peter, Jr., son of Peter and Sarah Demund, who d. Sept. 4, 1838, aged 22 yrs., 4 mos., 26 days.
Sarah, wife of Peter Dumund, d. Aug. 7, 1838, aged 63 yrs., 5 mos., 21 days.
Peter Dumund, d. Jan. 2, 1849, aged 65 yrs., 5 mos., 14 days.
Emma Jane, dau. of Nicoll and Euphius (McDowell) Halsey, d. June 26, 1816, aged 2 mos., 13 days.
Richard P. Halsey, b. Mar. 14, 1813; d. Jan. 27, 1836.
Mortimer N., b. Sept. 22, 1826; d. Feb. 20, 1828. Son of N. and E. Halsey.
George Madison, son of Madison and Margaret Mills, d. Oct. 14, 1848, aged 3 yrs., 1 mo., 17 days.
Luther S., d. Sept. 3, 1825, aged 4 yrs., 9 mos., 22 days. } Children of H. D.
Infant son d. Nov. 20, 1819, aged 17 days. } and P. H. Barto.
Christina, wife of George Goodman, d. May 27, 1816, aged 26 yrs., 2 mos., 10 days.
Nancy, dau. of George and Christina Goodwin, d. May 5, 1823. She was b. Dec. 28, 1813.
Freeman Goodwin, b. Feb. 17, 1840, d. June 3, 1840.
Sophronia, wife of Thomas Van, d. July 17, 1897, aged 30 yrs., 3 mos., 6 days.
Sophronia Stone, 1834-1834.
Lepine Stone, 1847-1848.
De Witt Stone, 1849-1852.
A. Jackson, son of Dr. M. and Polly Smith, d. Sept. 7, 1830, aged 1 yr., 9 mos.
Polly Smith, wife of Dr. M. Smith, d. Jan. 3, 1847, aged 61 yrs.
Charles Smith, d. Nov. 18, 1836, aged 23 yrs., 6 mos., 6 days.
Laura J., wife of John Crowell, d. Feb. 26, 1841, aged 30 yrs., 5 mos., 6 days.
Harrison, son of Wm. and Rachel Chandler, d. Sept. 21, 1846.
Nathaniel Ayers, d. Nov. 21, 1853, aged 66 yrs.
Susannah, wife of Nathaniel Ayers, d. May 22, 1813, aged 19 yrs.
Lucretia, wife of Nathaniel Ayers, d. Oct. 8, 1832, aged 40 yrs.
Elias Ayers, d. Apr. 2, 1817, aged 1 yr., 22 days.
Eliza C. Ayers, d. Sept. 14, 1830.
Marion H. Ayers, d. Sept. 14, 1830.
Julia Ann Pratt, b. Sept. 11, 1791; d. Sept. 20, 1845.
Aseph King, d. Feb. 8, 1843, aged 36 yrs.

Abner Treman, d. Aug. 18, 1823, aged 61 yrs., 7 mos., 23 days. A native of Columbia County, N. Y., and served in Rev. War, in Col. Cortlan's Reg. and merited Lot No. 2, Ulysses. He was the first settler of Trumansburg, N. Y.
Evaline A., dau. of Franklin and Polly Smith, d. Apr. 15, 1845.
Emaline A., dau. of Franklin and Polly Smith, d. Apr. 11, 1845.
Abigail Buanna (?), dau. of Albert M. and Susan M. Crandall, d. Mar. 9, 1815, aged 2 yrs., 11 mos., 13 days.
Susan M., dau. of Nancy Crandall, d. July 5, 1825, aged 5 yrs., 17 days.
Susan Miranda, dau. of A. M. and Susan M. Crandall, d. Feb. 9, 1819, aged 11 yrs., 24 days.
Susan M., wife of Albert M. Crandall, d. Jan. 10, 1841, aged 60 yrs.
Albert M. Crandall, d. Aug. 29, 1845, aged 73 yrs.
Susan, dau. of Chas. and Elizabeth Crandall, d. June 26, 1828, aged 1 yr., 1 mo., 19 days.
Elizabeth W., wife of Charles A. Crandall, d. June 20, 1838, aged 31 yrs.
Ann R., wife of Chas. A. Crandall, d. Feb. 26, 1826.
M. Wilbur, son of A. H. and Mary C. Cole, d. Jan. 26, 1823.
Luthan Mosher, 1811-1837.
Catharine, wife of Abraham Blue, d. Sept. 18, 1849, aged 56 yrs., 8 mos., 11 days.
Mary, wife of James Skinner, d. Sept. 24, 1845, aged 69 yrs.
Rachel, 1st wife of James Skinner, d. Aug. 16, 1827, aged 74 yrs., 7 mos., 9 days.
Charity, wife of William Close, d. Jan. 18, 1845, aged 32 yrs.
Jabiz T., son of Mather and Harriet N. Simmons, d. Dec. 7, 1842, aged 24 yrs.
Alonzo O., son of Alfred and Mary Ann Treman, d. Mar. 16, 1833, aged 24 yrs.
Francis Mandeville, d. Dec. 8, 1839, aged 82 yrs., 8 mos.
Deborah, wife of Francis Mandeville, d. May 28, 1858, aged 77 yrs.
Joseph Dickenson, d. Jan. 30, 1831, aged 62 yrs.
Catharine J. Dickenson, d. Jan. 1, 1850.
Solomon J., son of Wm. J. and Catharine Bailey, d. Jan. 21, 1846, aged 18 yrs.
John Post, son of Jacob and Maria Petrie, d. Jan. 14, 1845, aged 13 yrs., 6 mos.
Obadeah Smith, b. Sept. 29, 1764; d. Oct. 15, 1827.
Elizabeth Town, wife of Obadiah Smith, b. Apr. 15, 1778; d. May 17, 1826.
Hannah Johnson, mother of T. B. and D. E. Sears, d. Feb. 4, 1850, aged 80 yrs., 10 mos., 18 days.
Chas. Dans, d. Feb. 28, 1850. (A child)
Calista Auble, d. Mar. 1, 1849, aged 24 yrs.
Harriet, dau. of Jacob and Nancy Auble, d. July 12, 1866.
Catharine Auble, d. Dec. 18, 1842, aged 80 yrs., 1 mo., 26 days.
Nancy, wife of Jacob Auble, d. Aug. 13, 1841, aged 33 yrs., 18 days.
Edward E. Post, d. Apr. 25, 1837, aged 26 yrs., 6 mos., 2 days.
Weyburn, son of J. V. and Temma Auble, d. Aug. 1, 1838, aged 24 yrs., 6 mos.
Margaret, dau. of Temma Auble, d. Aug. 5, 1838.
Henrietta, dau. of B. and Catharine Simpson, d. Aug. 5, 1840, aged 11 yrs., 2 mos., 9 days.
Sarah Simpson, dau. of Catharine, d. May 8, 1836, aged 7 yrs., 5 mos.
William, son of B. and Catharine Simpson, d. Dec. 19, 1837, aged 4 mos., 14 days.

Margaret, wife of George Hymes, d. Mar. 20, 1832, aged 69 yrs.
Narcissa, dau. of Esquire and Martha Brown, d. Mar. 10, 1820, aged 7 mos., 11 days.
Jedediah H. Post, aged 54 yrs. (No dates)
Caroline Matilda, dau. of Dr. J. P. Kennedy, d. Aug. 12, 1822.
Theodore, son of J. H. and R. Carle, d. Feb. 8, 1826, aged 2 yrs., 8 mos.
Andrews, son of Edwin and Sarah Hopkins, d. Feb. 17, 1838, aged 1 yr., 6 mos., 13 days.
Jacob Auble, d. Dec. 1, 1848, aged 62 yrs.
Sarah, 2nd wife of Abraham Creque, d. June 20, 1843, aged 38 yrs.
Sarah, 1st wife of Abraham Creque, d. Oct. 7, 1838, aged 20 yrs., 9 mos., 22 days.
Anna Maria, dau. of Abraham M. and Sarah Creque, d. Sept. 19, 185-, aged 16 yrs.
Mary, wife of John Simmons, Jr., d. Nov. 9, 1843, aged 28 yrs., 3 mos., 13 days.
Margaret, wife of Amos Thorne, d. Dec. 14, 1850, aged 50 yrs., 9 mos., 28 days.
Elizabeth, wife of Amos Thorn, d. May 11, 1826, aged 44 yrs., 7 mos.
Elizabeth, wife of Andrew Abel, d. Jan. 18, 1840.
Esther Ann, dau. of Noah and Ruth Ann Ellis, d. May, 1823, aged 2 yrs., 2 mos., 13 days.
Mary C., dau. of W. N. and Mary C. Smoke, d. Aug. 22, 185-, aged 1 yr.
Jerome, son of Jonathan and Anna Tremans (Treman), aged 9 yrs., 26 days. (No dates)
Mary M., dau. of Chas. and Charlotte Cone, d. Apr. 20, 1838, aged 10 days.
Cornelia and Cordelia (twins), daus. of Chas. and Charlotte Cone, d. June 19, 1841, aged 3 days.
Infant son of John McLallen, d. June 6, 1826.
Mary Ann, dau. of Alex. and Margaret Milne, d. Oct. 16, 1843.
Sarah Liley, d. July, 1839, aged 73 yrs.
Mary Ann, dau. of Minor and Charlotte King, d. June 19, 1832.
Robert Fitzgerald, d. Aug. 27, 1829, aged 62 yrs.
Catharine, dau. of Jasper B. and M. Lane, d. Dec. 7, 1832.
Madaline, wife of Jasper B. Lane, d. Nov. 2, 1833, aged 31 yrs.
Mary Ann, wife of Battes H. Pickle, d. Mar. 11, 1834, aged 70 yrs.
Battes H. Pickle, d. Nov. 2, 1833, aged 67 yrs., 11 mos., 28 days.
Cynthia, dau. of Albert and Permelia Campbell, d. Apr. 23, 1847, aged 15 yrs., 1 mo., 9 days.
Albert Campbell, d. Dec. 15, 1830, aged 31 yrs., 7 mos., 19 days.
Rebecca, wife of Hiram Thomas, d. Feb. 26, 1838, aged 25 yrs., 11 mos., 14 days.
Margaret, dau. of O. C. and L. S. Comstock, d. Mar. 15, 1813, aged 1 yr., 9 mos.
Sarah, dau. of Dr. O. C. and H. H. Comstock, d. Oct. 5, 1835, aged 2 yrs., 29 days.
Lydia S., consort of Dr. O. C. Comstock, d. Dec. 23, 1834, aged 51 yrs.
John V., son of Jacob and Nancy Auble, d. Mar. 1, 1849, aged 14 yrs.
James H. Paddock, d. Feb. 18, 1819.
Rev. C. N. Wager's wife, Calista, b. Apr. 1, 1819; d. Aug. 16, 1849.
Experience Brown, d. Mar. 26, 1848, aged 54 yrs.
Alvin Bolyen, Co. D., 14 N. Y. Vol., 1838-1864.
J. Clark Morgan, b. Mar. 13, 1810; d. July 12, 1845.
Eliza J. Lamkin, b. June 7, 1818; d. Apr. 2, 1847.
Archibald Wortman, b. Mar. 7, 1783; d. Sept. 5, 1839.

Julia, wife of Archibald Wortman, b. Feb. 6, 1790; d. May 27, 1850.
Joseph Davenport, d. 1772, aged 43 yrs.
Anna Davenport, wife of Joseph Davenport, b. 1770; d. 1842.
Clarisa, dau. of D. and E. Davenport, b. 1839; d. 1846.
Sally U. Van Arsdale, d. Dec. 15, 1848, aged 36 yrs.
Burgoon Updyke, d. Nov. 29, 1859, aged 83 yrs.
Maria, wife of Burgoon Updyke, d. Oct. 12, 1847, aged 68 yrs.
Tunis Updyke, d. Apr. 10, 1817.
Alvah Pease, d. Oct. 1, 1842, aged 16 yrs., 11 mos., 3 days.
Ann Maria, dau. of Benj. Woodruff, d. Mar. 3, 1846, aged 38 yrs.
Mary Pease, d. Jan. 26, 1849, aged 2 yrs., 7 mos., 20 days.
Patrick Henry, son of Henry and Lena Taylor, b. July 3, 1830; d. Jan. 12, 1845.
Henry, son of H. and L. Taylor, d. Aug. 1, 1822, aged 13 yrs., 1 day.
Laura Ann, dau. of H. and L. Taylor, d. Aug. 7, 1829.
Margaret, dau. of H. and L. Taylor, d. June 21, 1818, aged 1 yr., 7 mos.
Lyman S., son of H. and L. Taylor, d. May 25, 1834, aged 15 yrs.
Lydia, wife of Jesse Horton, d. Jan. 23, 1843, aged 64 yrs., 1 mo., 10 days.
Hermon, son of W. D. and Hannah D. Horton, d. May 8, 1842, aged 1 yr., 3 mos., 20 days.
Martin, son of Hiram and Sarah Clock, d. Jan. 20, 1843, aged 1 yr., 2 mos.
Peter, son of Peter and Elizabeth Wycoff, d. Apr. 20, 1848, aged 24 yrs., 3 mos., 19 days.
John, son of Peter and Eliz. Wycoff, d. Feb. 10, 1831, aged 19 yrs., 3 mos., 8 days.
James P., son of L. and S. P. Strobridge, d. June 27, 1822, aged 24 yrs.
N. J., son of L. and S. P. Strobridge, d. Feb. 12, 1846, aged 24 yrs.
Cordelia Burlew, wife of A. E. Abel, d. Oct. 3, 1826.
Eunice, wife of Elmer Chase, d. Jan. 5, 1849, aged 69 yrs., 17 days.
Cornelia H., dau. of John and Deborah Smith, d. 1856.
Julia A., dau. of John and Chestina Weaver, d. Oct. 7, 1848, aged 16 yrs., 10 mos., 2 days.
Sarah Lyke, 1843-1849.
Willie Lyke, 1845-1849.
Thomas H., son of Ephr—— S. and Huldah B. Pratt, d. Jan. 20, 1841, aged 8 yrs., 3 mos., 7 days.
Laura, dau. of Mason A. and Jane Burdick, d. Mar. 9, 1842, aged 5 mos., 15 days.
Eliza M., dau. of Elias and Cornelia Easling, d. Dec. 26, 1831, aged 2 yrs., 7 mos., 4 days.
Leander, son of Elias and Cornelia Easling, d. Dec. 22, 1831, aged 5 mos., 5 days.
John Archer, d. Sept. 22, 1827, aged 67 yrs., 3 mos., 16 days. At the age of 16 yrs., he vol. in defence of country and served as guide to the army without reward during Rev. War.
Nathaniel Archer, d. Aug. 10, 1832, aged 48 yrs.
Charles N., son of Samuel and Sally Ann Vorhees. (No dates).
Caroline Eliza, dau. of J. S. and E. Tichenor, d. July 10, 1827, aged 1 yr., 21 days.

76. Old Log Meeting House Cemetery

In memory of Charity, wife of Jacob Updike, Jr., who d. Jan. 23, 1834, aged 46 yrs., 1 mo., 2 days.
Anna, wife of Jacob Updike, d. Jan. 19, 1822, aged 70 yrs., 9 mos., 8 days.
In memory of Jacob Updike, who d. Sept. 26, 1827, aged 75 yrs.
In memory of Abraham Updike, who d. Mar. 12, 1827, aged 75 yrs.

In memory of Jane, wife of Abram Updike, who d. Feb. 11, 1832, in the 81st yr. of her age.
In memory of Peter Updike, who d. Aug. 27, 1827, aged 33 yrs., 1 mo., 3 days.
Mary Ann, wife of William P. Updike, d. Nov. 27, 1831, aged 15 yrs., 10 mos., 6 days.
In memory of Charles M., son of Frederick and Harriet Burlew, d. Sept. 27, 1827, aged 1 yr., 10 mos.
John Richey, d. Nov. 29, 1855, aged 84 yrs., 11 mos., 4 days.
Eleanor, wife of John Richey, d. Jan. 11, 1840.
Eleanor, dau. of Gilbert and Sarah A. Prichard, d. Sept. 24, 1835, aged 1 yr., 3 mos., 8 days.
Enos, son of A. I. Updike, d. Oct. 12, 1822, aged 15 yrs., 10 mos., 15 days.
Mary, dau. of A. I. Updike, d. Aug. 26, 1818, aged 1 yr., 10 mos., 15 days.
Clark, son of A. I. Updike, d. May 19, 1816, aged 5 yrs., 4 mos.
In memory of John, son of Isaac and Asenah Richey, d. Aug. 30, 1834, aged 6 yrs., 2 mos., 3 days.
In memory of John Updike, who d. Oct. 19, 1819, in the 78th yr. of his age.
Chester A., d. Jan. 16, 1841, aged 1 yr., 2 mos., 23 days.
Clarissa S., d. July 5, 1830, aged 9 days.
} Children of Watson & Polly Aldridge.
Fanny, wife of Josiah (?) Cleveland, d. Feb. 18, 1838, aged 59 yrs., 4 mos., 3 days.
In memory of Gurdon L., son of Josiah and Fanny Cleveland, who d. Jan. 10, 1825, aged 23 yrs., 7 mos., 3 days.
Lambert Soules, d. Mar. 17, 1880, aged 77 yrs.
Minor Updike, d. Aug. 20, 1880, aged 59 yrs., 2 mos., 9 days.
Clarissa J., wife of Minor Updike, d. Feb. 7, 1885, aged 67 yrs., 6 mos., 2 days.
John R., son of Robert and Caty Richey, d. Jan. 7, 1846, aged 34 yrs., 17 days.
Catharine, wife of Lambert Soles, d. Jan. 17, 1848, aged 43 yrs., 10 mos., 23 days.
Clarissa Ann, dau. of Lambert Soules, d. Feb. 2, 1855, aged 14 yrs., 10 mos., 9 days.
Robert Richey, d. July 31, 1860, aged 93 yrs., 9 mos., 20 days.
Caty, wife of Robert Richey, d. Dec. 5, 1842, aged 68 yrs., 5 mos., 28 days.
In memory of Sally, wife of Rev. Ebenezer Fairchild, d. —— (?), aged 84 yrs., 4 mos., 11 days.
Jan Oletha, dau. of the late Rev. Ebenezer Fairchild, d. Apr. 7, 1842.
Lewis Vanwagner, d. Mar. 29, 1847, aged 32 yrs., 11 mos.
John N., son of Lewis and Emily Vanwagner, d. May 23, 1847, aged 6 mos., 13 days.
In memory of Elizabeth, wife of Lawrance Richey, who d. Apr. 2, 1827, aged 50 yrs., 11 mos., 13 days.
In memory of Perlina Ann, dau. of Ralph and Margaret Updike, who d. Jan. 20, 1827, aged 3 yrs., 7 mos., 16 days.
In memory of Adelia, wife of Lewis Vanwagner, in the 22nd yr. of her age. (No dates).
Reuben Updike, d. July 15, 1845, aged 62 yrs., 4 mos., 26 days.
Henry Updike, d. May 28, 1843, aged 55 yrs., 4 mos.
In memory of Polly, wife of Henry Updike, who d. Sept. 3, 1834, aged 33 yrs., 10 mos., 26 days.
William Hatfield, d. Dec. 28, 1861, aged 61 yrs., 2 mos., 16 days.
Willson B., son of Richard and Jane Hevender, d. Feb. 20, 1849, aged 7 yrs., 21 days.
Francis E., son of Peter and Harriet Weeks, d. Sept. 29, 1848, aged 9 yrs., 20 days.

Wm. E., son of Benj. and Ellen Weeks, d. Aug. 13, 1846, aged 26 yrs., 3 mos.
Hannah, wife of Abraham Cook, d. Apr. 8, 1834, aged 83 yrs., 3 mos., 21 days.
Michael Dunning, d. Sept. 28, 1837, aged 87 yrs.
Mary, wife of Luther Leonard, d. Aug. 21, 1848, aged 24 yrs., 1 mo.
Charles, son of Simon and Susan Bennett, d. Sept. 23, 1847, aged 2 yrs.
Egbert B. Hanmer, d. July 27, 1845, aged 61 yrs.
Elizabeth, wife of Egbert B. Hanmer, d. Nov. 19, 1826, aged 45 yrs.
Elizabeth, wife of Jabis Hanmer, d. Aug. 13, 1829, aged 61 yrs.
Susan, dau. of Lewis and Fanny Hanmer, d. July 5, 1832, aged 8 yrs., 10 mos., 10 days.
Alvin Hanmer, b. Nov. 3, 1810; d. Jan. 3, 1838.
Reuben Updike, d. July 15, 1845, aged 62 yrs., 4 mos., 26 days.
Alche, wife of Reuben Updyke, d. Aug. 9, 1863, aged 75 yrs.
Henry Updyke, d. May 28, 1843, aged 55 yrs., 4 mos.
Ira Updyke, b. Feb. 15, 1807; d. Oct. 15, 1873.
Catharine, wife of Ira Updyke, b. Nov. 15, 1807; d. Jan. 3, 1844.
Grover M., son of Ira Updyke, b. Aug. 21, 1841; d. Sept. 16, 1841.
Almerion G., son of Ira Updyke, b. Apr. 12, 1843; d. Oct. 23, 1846.
Harriet, wife of P. V. Sealover, d. Feb. 8, 1834, aged 31 yrs., 5 mos., 28 days.
Isaac Sealover, d. Dec. 25, 1829, aged 69 yrs.
Deborah, wife of John Smith, d. Dec. 5, 1822, aged 43 yrs.
Nelson A. Sawyer, d. Oct. 31, 1843, aged 35 yrs., 29 days.
Theodoric Smith, d. Oct. 11, 1847, aged 44 yrs., 6 mos.
Ruth, wife of Samuel Sawyer, d. Mar. 9, 1850, aged 75 yrs., 2 mos., 19 days.
Eliza E. Sawyer, d. Oct. 26, 1838, aged 27 yrs., 2 mos., 9 days.
Truman, son of Theo. and Fanny Smith, d. Mar. 11, 1840 (or 1846), aged 6 yrs., 11 mos., 28 days.
John Smith, d. Oct. 18, 1846, aged 77 yrs., 1 mo., 14 days.
Salmon C., son of Warren Phelps, d. Nov. 30, 1840, aged 4 yrs., 1 mo., 15 days.
Charles, son of Nathaniel Gray, d. May 5, 1821, aged 19 yrs., 25 days.
Ervin O. Philps, son of Warren and E. Phelps, d. Dec. 9, 1840, aged 8 yrs., 5 mos., 25 days.
Herman, son of John and Ann Moore, d. Feb. 12, 1840, aged 20 yrs., 10 mos., 28 days.
Ann, wife of John Moore, d. Sept. 25, 1823, aged 25 yrs., 4 mos.
John Workman, d. Apr. 4, 1825, aged 36 yrs., 7 mos.
John G., son of John and Ida Workman, d. Aug. 7, 1825, aged 8 yrs., 11 mos., 21 days.
Abraham Rockafellow, d. Sept. 16, 1844, aged 56 yrs., 1 mo., 24 days.
——, wife of Abraham Rockafellow, d. July 1, 1821.
Merrit, son of James and Sarah Dustin, killed by discharge of gun, Apr. 24, 1817, aged 16 yrs.
Deborah, wife of Stephen Head, d. Dec. 2, 1824, aged 38 yrs., 7 mos., 16 days.
Jane, wife of Joshua Gee, d. May 7, 1842, aged 62 yrs., 11 days.
Peter Vankirk, d. Mar. 10, 1824, aged 65 yrs., 2 mos., 2 days.
William Burlew, d. Aug. 23, 1830, aged 39 yrs., 10 mos., 19 days.
Lydia, wife of Wm. Burlew, d. July 25, 1853, aged 54 yrs., 6 mos., 24 days.
Elizabeth A., wife of James M. Creque, d. Apr. 24, 1847, aged 22 yrs., 7 mos., 24 days.
Minerva, dau. of Wm. and Lydia Burlew, d. Jan. 24, 1852, aged 30 yrs., 12 days.
John P. Cleveland, d. Apr. 14, 1825, aged 21 yrs., 2 mos., 29 days.
Julion, dau. of Josiah and Fanny Cleveland, d. Feb. 7, 1825, aged 22 yrs., 4 mos., 26 days.

Elias M. Davey, b. Sept. 3, 1819; d. May 26, 1897.
Elizabeth, wife of Elias M. Davey, b. Mar. 6, 1836; d. Sept. 21, 1897.
Philip Winters, b. Dec. 1, 1778; d. May 16, 1855.
Aletia, wife of Philip Winters, b. Sept. 1, 1780; d. June 16, 1841.
Hiram, son of Philip and Aletia Winters, b. June 4, 1808; d. July 27, 1838.
Harriet, dau. of Philip and Aletia Winters, b. Feb. 13, 1825; d. Oct. 17, 1844.

HAIGHT CEMETERY; near Krum Corners, four miles from Ithaca.

The inscriptions in this cemetery were not copied because there were no burials there before 1850. A few inscriptions follow taken from gravestones that were probably moved there from some other place.

Fanny, dau. of Aloa and Charlott Fowler, d. Feb. 18, 1854, aged 2 yrs., 2 mos.
Calista, dau. of Aloa and Charlott Fowler, d. Sept. 7, 1840, aged 1 yr., 10 mos.
Elizabeth, wife of John Nicholson, d. 1840, aged 40 yrs., 2 mos., 5 days.
Henry Martyn, son of William P. and Lydia C. Luce, d. Mar. 2, 1831, aged 4 mos.

"Queens, Long Island, N. Y., May 10, 1921.

N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Society.
Gentlemen:—

As you are soon to publish certain tombstone inscriptions in Tompkins County, N. Y., perhaps you may be willing to publish the following:

About sixty years ago marble tombstones were placed in a little cemetery about four miles from Ithaca located back of what was then called the West Hill or Haight (Hayt) school-house. These stones bore the following inscriptions:

Lewis Hall, died May 7, 1859, aged 76 years, 1 month and 5 days. Be ye also ready, for in such an hour as ye think not, death cometh.

Mary C. Hall, wife of Lewis Hall, died Dec. 25, 1854, aged 65 years, 2 months and 15 days. Although she be dead, she yet speaketh.

In 1913, after these stones became much weatherworn and broken, they were replaced with other marble stones, which unfortunately did not copy the original inscriptions, but read:

Lewis Hall, 1783-1859.
Mary C. Hall, his wife, 1789-1854.

Hoping that this may reach you in time for insertion when you publish the inscriptions of cemeteries in Ulysses Township, Tompkins County, I am,

Yours truly,

(Signed) JOHN B. HILL."

SUPPLEMENTARY

RUMSEY CEMETERY (TOWN OF ENFIELD)

Squire J. Rumsey, Apr. 4, 1820-Apr. 23, 1877.
Mary J., his wife, Dec. 21, 1830-Jan. 7, 1891.
Addie M., (son of Squire J. and Mary J. Rumsey ?), d. Jan. 16, 1865, aged 3 yrs., 5 mos., 23 days.
Mary E., (dau. of Squire J. and Mary J. Rumsey ?) d. Jan. 14, 1865, aged 1 yr., 11 mos., 14 days.
Hanford S., son of Squire J. and Mary J. Rumsey, d. Feb. 25, 1860, aged 2 yrs., 8 mos., 25 days.
Mahala, (dau. of Squire J. and Mary J. Rumsey ?), d. July 12, 1856, aged 4 days.
Margaret Jane, wife of Isaac Rumsey, d. Mar. 10, 1842, aged 37 yrs., 3 mos., 28 days.

Ephraim R. Wilson, Sept. 26, 1808-June 4, 1874.
Anna Smith, his wife, March 17, 1807-Apr. 8, 1887.
Ambrose, son of Miles and Laura Rumsey, d. Sept. 27, 1857, aged 14 days.
Orpha, dau. of Miles and Laura Rumsey, d. June 7, 1852, aged 5 days.
Saphrona, wife of Solomon Rumsey, d. Feb. 27, 1883, aged 85 yrs., 9 mos., 16 days.
Solomon Rumsey, d. Dec. 26, 1860, aged 63 yrs., 6 mos., 16 days.
Martha, wife of George Rumsey, 1816-1846.
George Rumsey, 1808-1898.
Eliza, his wife, 1816-1898.
Sally L., wife of James Rumsey, d. Jan. 19, 1846, aged 54 yrs., 7 mos., 19 days.
James Rumsey, d. Feb. 11, 1869, aged 76 yrs., 9 mos., 12 days.
Polly, wife of James Rumsey, d. Oct. 20, 1825, aged 26 yrs., 7 mos., 11 days.
Milley Wilkins, 1817-1889.
Elizabeth, wife of John Nobles, d. Oct. 3, 1827, aged 75 yrs., 3 mos., 5 days.
John Nobles, d. Jan. 19, 1832, aged 79 yrs., 11 mos., 11 days.
Warren, son of Jacob and Sally Rumsey, d. Aug. 16, 1821, aged 8 mos., 10 days.
Sacred to the memory of James Rumsey, who d. Aug. 22, 1842, aged 83 yrs., 4 mos., 18 days.
Sacred to the memory of Martha Horton, wife of James Rumsey, who d. June 11, 1827, aged 61 yrs., 5 mos., 15 days.
Joshua Rumsey, d. Apr. 12, 1862, aged 68 yrs.
Charlotte Rumsey, wife of Joshua Rumsey, d. Feb. 8, 1886, aged 87 yrs., 16 days.
Jonathan Rumsey, d. Dec. 10, 1872, aged 88 yrs.
Mary, wife of Jonathan Rumsey, d. Dec. 20, 1862, aged 78 yrs., 8 mos., 15 days.
Almira, wife of Harrison Fowler, d. Aug. 2, 1863, aged 40 yrs., 2 mos.
Albert, son of Joshua and Charlotte Rumsey, d. Oct. 23, 1823, aged 2 yrs., 2 mos., 6 days.
George M., son of Joshua and Charlotte Rumsey, d. July 21, 1840, aged 3 yrs., 8 mos., 14 days.
Alvah, son of Joshua and Charlotte Rumsey, d. Jan. 6, 1828, aged 11 mos., 5 days.
Charles, son of Joshua and Charlotte Rumsey, d. July 18, 1830, aged 6 yrs., 1 mo., 25 days.
William Longgoy, d. Apr. 3, 1875, aged 68 yrs., 8 mos., 11 days.
Sally Ann, his wife, d. Mar. 16 (or 26), 1860, aged 49 yrs., 8 mos., 15 days.
Martha A., dau. of Elam and Hannah Caywood, d. Sept. 16, 1847, aged 20 days.
William H., son of Elam and Hannah Caywood, d. Jan. 9, 1846, aged 21 days.
Myron A., son of Elam and Hannah Caywood, d. Aug. 11, 1864, aged 8 yrs., 1 mo., 16 days.
Jane Ann, wife of Charles R. Nobles, d. May 18, 1865, aged 40 yrs., 1 mo., 6 days.
Betsey Rumsey, b. Apr. 23, 1787; d. Jan. 27, 1864.
Charlotte E., wife of Oliver C. Smith, d. Mar. 26, 1860, aged 20 yrs., 5 mos., 27 days.
Melissa J. Rumsey, wife of Herman Rumsey, d. Apr. 2, 1865, aged 23 yrs., 4 mos., 4 days.
Rosie D. Gure, adopted dau. of G. and E. Rumsey, d. Dec. 26, 1879, aged 15 yrs., 6 mos.
Joshua. son of Squire J. and Hannah Nobles, b. July 1, 1827; d. Aug. 8, 1828.

George H., son of Squire J. and Hannah Nobles, b. Mar. 10, 1819; d. Sept. 20, 1821.
Cyrus B., son of Jacob and Sarah Rumsey, d. Sept. 16, 1849, aged 1 yr., 11 mos., 11 days.
Mariah, dau. of Edwin M. and Ellen Rumsey, d. Sept. 26, 1849, aged 4 yrs., 21 days.
Isaac N. Rumsey, d. Jan. 7, 1856.
Sarah, wife of Jacob Rumsey, d. Mar. 1, 1879, aged 77 yrs., 11 mos., 17 days.
Jacob Rumsey, d. Apr. 6, 1857, aged 58 yrs., 11 mos., 20 days.
Isaac, infant son of Isaac N. and Maria Rumsey, d. Sept. 6, 1856.
William Rumsey, 1817-1897.
William Rumsey, d. Apr. 4, 1845, aged 20 yrs., 11 mos.
Dellia, dau. of of H. and E. J. Rumsey, d. Jan. 24, 1874, aged 17 yrs., 19 mos., 19 days.
Alice, dau. of H. and E. J. Rumsey, d. Mar. 24, 1863, aged 1 yr., 10 mos.
Horton Rumsey, d. July 16, 1861, aged 36 yrs., 10 mos., 10 days.

"The English Cemetery, situated on the English farm now owned by Mrs. Charlotte English Pew"—3 miles east from Ithaca.

Hezekiah English, d. Feb. 3, 1850, aged 73 yrs., 3 mos., 1 day.

South Danby Cemetery (Old Episcopal).

Mary, wife of William W. Dickerson, d. Sept. 29, 1838, aged 48 yrs.
Isaac, 2nd, son of Isaac and Esther Jennings, d. Oct. 9, 1832, aged 10 yrs., 5 mos.
Esther, wife of Isaac Jennings, d. Sept. 8, 1839, aged 49 yrs., 2 mos.
Celina, wife of Rev. C. S. Porter, and dau. of J. St. John, Esq., d. Feb. 3, 1847, aged 40 yrs., 4 mos.
Janna Wilcox, d. Oct. 16, 1833, aged 78 yrs.
Augustus Birge, d. Aug. 1, 1843, aged 50 yrs.
In memory of Sally, wife of Isaac Wright, who d. Aug. 16, 1839, aged 75 yrs., 1 mo., 7 days.
In sacred memory of James Bennett, who d. Dec. 27, 1829, aged 80 yrs. 1 mo., 22 days.
Bessey, wife of Isaac Wright, d. Mar. 20, 1843, aged 40 yrs., 7 mos.
Abbey B., dau. of Chas. W. and Mary N. Wright, d. July 27, 1845, aged 23 yrs., 9 mos., 13 days.
Sarah, wife of Elisha M. Comstock, d. Aug. 1, 1842, aged 46 yrs., 7 mos., 10 days.
Flora L., dau. of Peter and Delia Vandebogert, d. Sept. 22, 1853, aged 5 yrs., 3 mos., 29 days.
Phineas Nelson, d. July 2, 1844, aged 82 yrs.
Hannah, his wife, d. Nov. 25, 1855, aged 94 yrs.
Cornelia G., dau. of John and Polley Smiley, d. Sept. 26, 1847, aged 15 yrs., 5 mos., 9 days.
Doct. John Howland, d. Apr. 15, 1835, aged 26 yrs., 1 mo., 15 days .
Seneca Howland, who d. July 26, 1834, aged 51 yrs., 3 mos., 11 days.
Eliza Ann, wife of Ziba Williams, d. Feb. 27, 1844, aged 24 yrs., 9 mos., 8 days.
In memory of Price Cooper who d. July 16, 1827, aged 11 yrs.
Betsey Wright, wife of Isaac, aged 40 yrs., 7 mos., 5 days., d. Dec. 29, 1831.
Luther I., son of Capt. Isaac and Sarah Wright, aged 21 yrs., 10 mos. (No dates.)

Denton Burying Ground (Town of Danby).

John Denton, b. Nov. 27, 1772; d. Apr. 2, 1848.
George F., son of George and Lavina Denton, d. Jan. 6, 1838, aged 6 yrs.

Mercy, wife of David Smith, d. Aug. 29, 1849, aged 78 yrs., 4 mos., 15 days.
Abigail, wife of Deacon Ephraim Smith, d. Jan. 21, 1848, in the 81st yr. of her age.
Wealthy R., dau. of Benjamin and Nancy D. Elliott, d. May 16, 1842, aged 16 yrs., 3 mos., 8 days.
Daniel B. Turk, d. Feb. 27, 1860, aged 30 yrs., 7 mos., 22 days.
Elizabeth, wife of Stephen Williams, d. Nov. 15, 1826, aged 46 yrs.
Caroline H., wife of George Jackson, d. July 29, 1847, aged 32 yrs., 10 mos., 3 days.
John D., son of George and Caroline Jackson, d. June 3, 1848, aged 8 mos., 6 days.
Harriet, dau. of Montgomery and Mary Axford, d. Mar. 23, 1853, aged 21 yrs., 8 mos., 5 days.
Abigail, dau. of E. M. and Mary A. Axford, d. Aug. 15, 1839, aged 9 mos., 21 days.
Patience Ann, dau. of Charles and Minerva Bush, d. Nov. 16, 1832, aged 1 yr.
Sarah R., dau. of Nathan and Mary Benjamin, d. Nov. 10, 1848, aged 4 yrs., 2 mos., 25 days.
Deac. Ephraim Smith, d. Sept. 18, 1838, aged 68 yrs., 10 mos., 16 days.
Hannah C., wife of John Vandebogert, d. June 1, 1841, aged 29 yrs., 9 mos., 15 days.
Nancy M., wife of Daniel B. Turk, d. Nov. 8, 1855, aged 23 yrs., 3 mos., 28 days.
Eliza E., dau. of Lewis and Louiney (?) Fortner, d. June 30, 1816, aged 1 yr., 5 mos., 7 days.

DENTON CEMETERY, on the George Van de Bogert farm.

The following soldiers of the Revolution are said to be buried in the Denton Burying Ground, but there are no markers to indicate it.

Thomas Hollister, Captain.
David Smith.
Matthias Mount.
—— Landon.
William Pumpelly.

SPEED'S FARM, town of Caroline, Tompkins Co., N. Y.

Names of persons buried on the old Dr. Speed Home-stead graveyard in the township of Caroline, Tompkins Co., N. Y.

Mary Goodloe Harper, wife of Dr. Joseph Speed, b. in Granville Co., N. C., and d. in Caroline, Nov. 11, 1845, aged 71 yrs. (She was sister to Gen. Robert Goodloe Harper.)
Her husband, Dr. Joseph Speed, came to Carolina in 1825, but on the way back he stopped to visit a son, and d. Dec. 23, 1847, aged 74 yrs.
Robert Harper Speed, b. in McLinburg Co., Va., Nov. 29, 1802 and d. in Ithaca in 1829 (son of Dr. Joseph Speed).
Susan W. Hoard, wife of William P. Speed, d. in Caroline, June 27, 1835, aged 26 yrs. (or Nov. 22, 1825).
Dr. Jesse H. Patillo, b. in Va., 1797 and d. in Caroline, June 27, 1838. (or Nov. 22, 1828).
The bodies of several Slaves whose graves are not marked.
James Richard Speed, killed by lightning, May, 1864 aged 29 yrs., (son of Dr. Joseph Speed). (His body moved to Mulks Cem., Slaterville.)
"R. H. S." on footstone.
S. W. S. on footstone. Susan W., wife of William Speed, d. June 27, 1835, aged 26 yrs.

Doct. Jesse H. Patillo, of Va., b. Apr. 5, 1797; d. Nov. 22, 1825. (Duplicate record, see above.)

La Rue Farm Burying Ground

John Bogert, d. June 12, 1831, aged 47 yrs., 9 mos.
John, son of John and Phebe Bogert, d. Jan. 3, 1839, aged 18 yrs.
Maria, wife of Francis Van de Bogert, d. Feb. 16, 1852, aged 25 yrs., 10 mos., and 18 days.
Catharine, wife of James McGowen, d. Mar. 30, 1852, aged 79 yrs.
James McGowen, d. June 25, 1855, aged 85 yrs.
The bodies of three persons whose graves are not marked.

Adams Settlement Burying Ground

Wm. W. Gardner, d. Mar. 13, 1881 aged 65 yrs., 5 mos., 22 days.
Ruth, wife of Wm. Gardner, d. Mar. 1, 1879, aged 57 yrs., 3 mos., 18 days.
Mary, dau. of Wm. and Ruth Gardner, d. Dec. 2, 186-?, aged 17 yrs., 11 mos.
Fanny May, dau. of N. W. and Fanny G. Barber, d. Aug. 19, 1873, aged 5 mos., 23 days.
Abraham Gardner, d. Apr. 10, 1861, aged 77 yrs., 4 mos., 12 days.
Mary, wife of Abraham Gardner, d. Dec. 1, 1855, aged 73 yrs., 3 mos., 10 days.
Phebe Gardner, d. Nov. 23, 1858, aged 91 yrs., 6 mos.
James Gardner, d. Feb. 1, 1829, aged 96 yrs.
Phebe, wife of James Gardner, d. Jan. 1, 1810, aged 60 yrs.
Fanny, dau. of Abram and Mary Gardner, d. 1813.
Asa Gardner, d. Aug. 1, 1828, aged 66 yrs.
Abram T., son of Wm. T. and Sarah Bradford, d. Feb. 15, 1844, aged 9 mos., 2 days.
Harriet E., dau. of Wm. T. and Sara Bradford, d. Oct. 17, 1832, aged 1 yr., 1 mo., 6 days.
Mary Ann, dau. of Wm. T. and Sarah Bradford, d. Oct. 2, 1820, aged 2 yrs., 26 days.
Jeremiah M., son of John and Lydia Denton, b. Dec. 31, 1803; d. Nov. 4, 1817.
Orman, son of John and Hannah Parkhurst, d. Mar. 11, 1823, aged 11 yrs.
Harriet, wife of Wm. Nelson, d. Sept. 13, 1881, aged 70 yrs., 10 mos., 11 days.
Jeremiah C. Mandeville, d. Mar. 7, 1848, aged 60 yrs., 2 mos., 20 days.
Anna, wife of Jeremiah C. Mandeville, d. Feb. 8, 1859, aged 64 yrs., 10 mos., 27 days.
Alfred, son of Jeremiah C. and Anna Mandeville, d. Oct. 30, 1838, aged 15 yrs., 3 mos., 10 days.
James K. Hawland, 1812-1888.
Emoline M., his wife, 1815-1874.
Lyman E., 1851-1874.
Mary E., 1855-1875.
Charles D., son of John D. and Laura Miller, d. June 10, 1811, aged 20 yrs.
John D. Miller, d. Apr. 11, 1861, aged 77 yrs.
Laura, wife of John D. Miller, d. June 15, 1872, aged 77 yrs.
Nehemiah Griffin, d. July 1, 1852, aged 43 yrs., 4 mos., 15 days.
David Scott, d. Apr. 7, 1836, aged 31 yrs.
Betsey, wife of William Smiley, d. Sept. 29, 1866, aged 66 yrs., 6 mos.
Rutha, wife of Edward Hall, d. Jan. 1, 1867, aged 64 yrs., 2 mos., 21 days.
Andrew L. Wadhams, d. July 14, 1873, aged 50 yrs.
Catharine A., wife of Andrew L. Wadhams, d. May 24, 1874, aged 52 yrs., 9 mos., 26 days.
Philure, dau. of Bengamin and Roxey Banker, d. July 2, 1840, aged 23 yrs., 7 mos., 14 days.
Isaac Beers, d. Jan. 16, 1902, aged 79 yrs., 11 mos., 21 days.

Sybil A., wife of Issac Beers, d. Nov. 16, 1874, aged 48 yrs., 1 mo., 20 days.
Anna, wife of Lewis Beers, d. Feb. 5, 1857, aged 58 yrs., 9 mos., 12 days.
Lewis Beers, d. June 28, 1830, aged 39 yrs., 3 mos., 4 days.
Andrew J. Beers, d. Feb. 24, 1891, aged 66 yrs., 1 mo., — day.
Samantha Demmon, wife of Andrew J. Beers, d. Aug. 17, 1858, aged 31 yrs., 5 days.
Jemima Rightmire, wife of Andrew J. Beers, d. May 17, 1885, aged 45 yrs., 2 mos., 4 days.
James Logan, d. Mar. 12, 1896, aged 59 yrs., 4 mos.
Jane Ann, his wife, d. Aug. 2, 1899, aged 62 yrs.
Children:—
Eliza, d. Mar. 13, 1859, aged 3 days.
Alexander, d. Oct. 1, 1868, aged 11 yrs.
Jane Logan, d. Oct. 16, 1877, aged 54 yrs.
Richard, son of William and Abigail Hart, d. Aug. 9, 1843, aged 23 yrs., 5 mos., 27 days.
William Hart, d. Sept. 10, 1843, aged 56 yrs., 6 mos., 24 days.
Christopher Slocum, d. Sept. 21, 1815, aged 59 yrs., 7 mos., 21 days.
Elizabeth, wife of Christopher Slocum, d. June 1, 1865, aged 84 yrs., 4 mos., 12 days.
Charles H., son of Christopher and Elizabeth Slocum, d. Aug. 10, 1856, aged 30 yrs.
Harriet C., adopted dau. of Christopher and Elizabeth Slocum, d. June 25, 1859, aged 17 yrs., 19 days.
William Slocum, d. Sept. 3, 1887, aged 75 yrs.
Maria Hawes, his wife, d. Oct. 25, 1883, aged 46 yrs.
Mary G. Slocum, d. May 2, 1863, aged 19 yrs.
Edgar W. Mandeville, M.D., b. Sept. 13, 1843; d. Dec. 25, 1873.
David L. Pitts, d. Aug. 21, 1818, aged 37 yrs., 1 mo.
Delbert S. Egbert, d. Jan. 22, 1856, aged 58 yrs., 2 mos., 6 days.
Betsey, wife of Gulbert S. Egbert, d. Sept. 20, 1875, aged 70 yrs., 7 mos., 28 days.
Mary Jane, dau. of G. S. and Betsey Egbert, d. —— 1, 1853, aged — yrs., 8 mos., 8 days.
Dr. Jeremiah Morrison, b. July 4, 1735; d. Mar. 7, 1828.
Hannah, his wife, b. Nov. 3, 1745; d. Mar. 2, 1828.

Green and Mettler Cemetery

Uriah Young, b. Dec. 23, 1846; d. Feb. 7, 1890.
Delia (probably Young), b. Jan. 29, 1851; d. May 21, 1892.
George S. Young, b. May 19, 1890; d. June 24, 1890.
John J. Sears, d. Nov. 8, 1881, aged 26 yrs., 21 days.
Sally I. Sears, b. June 25, 1821; d. June 22, 1892.
Erastus Sears, b. Dec. 10, 1821; d. Apr. 10, 1889.
Amos Green, 1840-1916.
Esther, his wife, 1848 (or 1858)-1914.
George E. Mettler, d. July 18, 1899, aged 60 yrs., 6 mos., 10 days.
Martha, his wife, d. Feb. 7, 1920, aged 76 yrs., 21 days.
Mittie Mettler, 1886-1918.
William Mabee, d. Oct. 26, 1894, aged 33 yrs.
Fanny J., his wife, 1860-1917.
John J. Mettler, b. Sept. 23, 1827; d. Nov. 22, 1900.
Dorothy, his wife, b. July 24, 1830; d. May 30, 1913.
Willie, d. Mar. 11, 1882, aged 15 yrs. } Children of John and Catharine
Cora E., d. Mar. 7, 1882, aged 6 yrs. } Green.

Mary A. Messenger, 1829-1898.
Lany, wife of Wm. Green, d. June 28, 1870, aged 82 yrs.
Wm. Green, d. Apr. 12, 1857, aged 67 yrs.
Wm. H. Green, d. Dec. 21, 1858, aged 33 yrs.
Ethelinday, wife of Orin Gunn, d. Dec. 10, 1850.
Orrin Gunn, d. Sept. 22, 1857, aged 41 yrs.
Miles Georgia, 1821-1907.
Miles Georgia, 1814-1877.
Eliza, his wife, 1821-1907.

COMPTON CEMETERY

William Compton, d. May 18, 1848, aged 12 yrs., 5 mos.
Mary, wife of Silas Compton, d. June 1, 1865, aged 59 yrs., 10 mos.
Silas Compton, d. Aug. 23, 1895, aged 97 yrs., 4 mos., 22 days.
Charles Compton, d. Mar. 27, 1761, aged 33 yrs., 5 mos.
Richard Compton, d. Jan. 27, 1851, aged 26 yrs., 5 mos.

WESTCHESTER COUNTY, N. Y., MISCELLANEA.

CONTRIBUTED BY THERESA HALL BRISTOL,
Member of the Publication Committee of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

(Continued from Vol. LIV, p. 285, of the RECORD.)

Liber B, Westchester Co., Land Records.

P. 16: Will of Phillip Pinkny of Eastchester, Jan. 9, 1688/9. Son Thomas Pinkney as Executor, to pay all legacies; to sons John, William and Thomas, lands in Eastchester; to unmarried daughters, Elizabeth, Jean, Ann and Deborah Pinkney, £10 each to be paid the year after marriage; to daughters already married, 12 pence each. Wit. by Richard Shute and Thomas Shute. Probated Feb. 28, 1688/9.

P. 21: Henry Disbrow, Senr., of Mamaroneck, to son Henry Disbrow, one half of all lands in Mamaroneck; reserving for life the field within the fence. Aug. 7, 1688.

P. 24: Thomas Whitlock and Mary his wife, living at Middleton, East Jersey, to Samuel Vail, land in Westchester. June 8, 1686. Acknowledged before John Pell, Justice for Westchester Co., by the persons of Thomas and Mary Whitlock, June 15, 1687; "not conveniently to acknowledge before this day; the persons living out of the Government."

P. 27: John Hadden, Senr. and Elizabeth his wife, of Westchester, to son John Hadden, Junr., land in Westchester; May 6, 1689. Signed "Haden."

P. 29: John Hadden, Senr. and wife Elizabeth, living near the sawmill in Westchester, to son Edward Hadden, land in Westchester; bounded by land that did formerly belong unto John Laurence, Dutchman. May 6, 1689.

P. 31: John Hadden, Junr. and Edward Haden, both of Westchester, are held and firmly bound unto the Executors of the will of our father, John Hadden, Senr. of the same place, for the sum of one hundred pounds to be paid to sd. Executors for the use of our brother, Thomas Hadden. May 6, 1689.

P. 33: Mary Ponton, wife of Capt. Richard Ponton of Westchester, ae. 72 yrs. or thereabouts, being deposed, saith: That her son, John Lawrencson, was born at Newtown, L. I., in June of the year 1652. Sworn Apr. 28, 1689.

P. 36: Samuel Betts and John Betts, now living at ye Yonkers, bequeath unto John Barrett, our sister's son, one acre of salt meadow, s. w. of Stony Brook. Nov. 13, 1688.

P. 38: Nicholas Bayly and Margaret his wife, of Westchester, to son-in-law James Ryle and Abiah, our daughter, living at Fosters Meadow in Queens Co., L. I., all our house and lot and other lands in Westchester. Mch. 5, 1688/9.

P. 41: Bond of James Ryle and wife, above, to care for Nicholas Bayly and wife during life. Mch. 5, 1688/9.

P. 43: Nathan Bayly and wife Mary, annulled their contract of separation, Aug. 22, 1689.

P. 45: House and lot given Mary as security for dower, sold by Nathan Bayly and Mary his wife. Aug. 22, 1689.

P. 49: Nicholas Bayly and wife Margaret, of Westchester, to son John Bayly, house and homelot in Westchester; he to keep and maintain sd. father and mother during life; same to be void should John decease before either of them. Oct. 19, 1689.

P. 53: Hopestill Betts of the Yonkers Plantation, to Joseph Lee of Brookhaven, Suffolk Co., L. I., house and land in Mile Square; Nov. 11, 1689.

P. 57: Commission of William Barnes to be Lieut. of Foot Co. of Militia for the Towns of Westchester and Eastchester; Oct. 6, 1687.

P. 59: Court of General Sessions, Hartford, May 15, 1662. Bridgett Baxter by the authority of this Court, upon * * * solid reasons and evidence, freed from her conjugal bond to her husband, Thomas Baxter; and the estate of Thomas Baxter was sold to pay his debts, all excepting her bed and wearing apparel. Recorded at Westchester, Jan. 25, 1689/90.

P. 61: Ann Richbell, to daughter Ann Emerson and John Emerson, her husband, a certain homelot of land in Mamaroneck; and whereas she that is my daughter Ann, had by my loving husband John Richbell, given her on equal share of meadows * * with the rest of the neighbors of Mamaroneck, and whereas myself and my husband have disposed of the above sd. meadows which we have given unto my daughter Ann: Therefore Ann Richbell gave meadow of her own to make up "to my daughter Ann and John her husband." Sept. 10, 1786. [It will be noted that John Richbell was never mentioned as the father of Mrs. Richbell's daughters.]

P. 65: Henry Disbrow, Senr., of Mamaroneck, to son John Disbrow, land in Rye, purchased from John "Wascot." June 10, 1690.

P. 72: Settlement of the estate of Nathaniel White, late of Eastchester, *dec'd.;* Jan. 7, 1690/1: John Drake having been appointed administrator. Isaac Taylor of sd. town, upon agreement with the Administrator about Sarah White, ye dau. of sd. Nathaniel White, with a consideration for bringing her up until she comes of age. And William White, son of sd. Nathaniel White, is put in the care and tuition of the Administrator, John Drake; which children are disposed of according to the desire of their father, *dec'd.* An inventory of the estate of Nathaniel White of Eastchester, who deceased in Oct. in the year 1690.

P. 75: John Church of Rye and Mary his wife, to Thomas Vail, Senr., of Eastchester, one house lot of upland with orchard thereon, in Eastchester. Mch. 10, 1690.

P. 81: Here followeth the record of the age of Henry Gardner's children, born in Westchester; born of Elizabeth his wife. Betthiah, b. June 5, 1665; John, b. upon New Year's Day, 1670; Elizabeth, b. June 5, 1673; Margaret and her sister Mary being twins, b. Nov. 15, 1676; Hannah, b. Mch. 25, 1679; Benjamin, b. Apr. 8, 1682.

P. 83: William Hayden of Eastchester caused to be put upon record, that he had sold out of his possession at Eastchester, a meadow, to his son-in-law, Nathaniel Tompkins, and a parcel of upland to his son-in-law John Tompkins. Dec. 27, 1687.

P. 85: Nathan Bayly of Westchester, to Thomas Baxter of the same place, several lots of land in Westchester; among them one given him by his father, Nicholas Bayly. Apr. 2, 1689.

P. 86: Deed of Nathan Bayly of Westchester, dated 1690, witnessed by Hester Cannife.

P. 87: John Palmer, Esq., living at ffrogs Neck in Westchester, and Bridget his wife, to Thomas Baxter, yeoman, one half of 18 a., "equally divided between me, the sd. John Palmer and my brother Joseph Palmer." May 17, 1689.

P. 88: Nicholas Bayly, now living in Westchester, to son Nathan Bayly of the same place, land in the Long Reach Patent. Mch. 4, 1688/9. Signed "Balee."

P. 90: Leah Barrett, widow of Samuel Barrett, late of Yonkers Plantation; agreement with son-in-law, John Barrett, Dec. 28, 1691. Acknowledged by Leah, widow of Samuel Barrett and "John son of the sd. Samuel Barrett." Dec. 29, 1691.

P. 91: Samuel Bett, Hopestill Bett and John Bett of Yonkers Plantation, jointly, to beloved cousin John Barrett of the same place, a privilege of cutting timber and commonage for his creatures; in Yonkers. Dec. 19, 1691.

P. 92: Hittabel Hadly, dau. to George Tippetts, late of Yonkers Plantation, *dec'd.*, with the consent of her husband Joseph Hadly, quitclaimed to brother George Tippetts of the same place, all right to lands which did belong unto her father, *dec'd.;* Sept. 12, 1691.

P. 94: Joseph Hadly and Hittabel his wife, of Yonkers Plantation, to John Tarry of Flushing, land in Yonkers, bounded by land of William Smith, *dec'd.* Sept. 29, 1691.

P. 99: Agreement between Richard Ward of Mamaroneck and Richard Hoadley, late of Eastchester, who has bought land of Jeremiah Fowler, and is now coming to live in Mamaroneck aforesd.; that the three lots granted by Henry and Jeremiah Fowler "shall remain as writ" to sd. Hoadley. Jan. 28, 1691/2. Cancelled Feb. 11, 1691/2.

P. 100: Robert Penoyre of Mamaroneck, to dearly beloved children, William and Thomas Penoyre, all estate, real and personal; two thirds of the land purchased from Mr. John Richbell, to oldest son William, and for want of issue to revert to son Thomas; dau. Martha Penoyre mentioned. Jan. 18, 1671/72.

P. 101: John Budd, Senior, of Rye, unto John Morgaine and John Concklin of Flushing; a tract of land, being part of a Neck in Rye. July 19, 1665. John Concklin sold his share to John and Joseph Horton, 1676.

P. 103: Receipt to Benjamin Hitchcock, by Samuel Betts of Lower Yonkers, in full satisfaction of legacy of wife Mehittabel, left her by her father's will. Sept. 23, 1699.

P. 104: Agreement of James Miller and James Scribner, of Norwalk, Conn., to deliver merchandise unto John Budd of Rye, at the now dwelling house of John Budd, in 1680 and 1680; same in payment for a parcel of land in Rye, purchased of John Budd. Dated Feb. 17, 1679. Receipt for same from John Tuthill, Executor of the estate of Mr. John Budd, late of Southold, *dec'd.*, dated 1691.

P. 107: John Hadden, Senr. and Elizabeth his wife, of Westchester, mentioned former deeds to sons John and Edward Hadden, and deeded land in Westchester to son Thomas Hadden, in return for care and support during their lives. Apr. 4, 1692. Sd. Thomas not to marry without his father's consent and advice. Wit. by Edward Hadden.

P. 116: John Lounsbery of Rye, to brother-in-law Israel Rogers and Mary Rogers his wife, of Westchester Co., a part of his home lot in Rye. Aug. 11, 1701.

P. 116[b]: John Hadden, Senr. and Elizabeth his wife, of Westchester; "Whereas my son-in-law, George Clevenger and Sarah his wife, my own daughter, was possessed of 5 a. of land in Yonkers Plantation in their lifetime, which did belong to me, sd. John Hadden, Senr.; same sold to Samuel Hitchcock for the use of grandson John Clevenger, son of George and Sarah Clevenger, *dec'd.*" Feb. 10, 1691.

P. 117: See *Record,* Vol. L, p. 240.

P. 119: William Smith, son of William Smith, late of Yonkers Plantation, *dec'd.,* with the consent of his grandfather, John Hadden, Senr., of the town aforesd., to Charles Vincent, land in Yonkers. Feb. 1, 1691.

P. 121: Henry Disbrow, Senr. [wrongly copied on the second record as "Junr." and heretofore so published] and Margaret his wife, to son Henry Disbrow, living in Mamaroneck afsd., one half of lands in Mamaroneck. July 13, 1692. [Also one piece at Sheldrake Falls.]

P. 123: Henry Disbrow, Senr. and Margaret his wife, to son Benjamin Disbrow, living in New York, cordwainer; dwelling house and one half of land in Mamaroneck. July 13, 1692. (Excepting the piece at Sheldrake Falls.)

P. 125: Henry Disbrow, Senr. and wife Margaret, to son John Disbrow, all their upland and meadow in the White Plains Purchase; the second lot, as it was formerly laid out to Henry Disbrow, Senr.; and land in Lame Wills Purchase. July 13, 1692.

P. 127: John Hadden, Senr. of Westchester, and wife Elizabeth: "Whereas my son-in-law William Smith of Yonkers Plantation, d. int. in Oct. 1686, and left his widow Elizabeth Smith, my own daughter, with several small children, who died within a month after her husband, whereby I, the sd. John Hadden," notwithstanding the charge he had been to before he "could dispose and place most of them out," sold for their benefit, the tract of land given by him to the sd. William and Elizabeth Smith (but had not confirmed unto them by deed), for the benefit of sd. children. Feb. 1, 1691.

P. 128: William Fowler of Flushing, and Mary his wife, to brother Richard Ward, living in Mamaroneck, land in Mamaroneck; Nov. 25, 1691.

P. 133: John Gee of Eastchester, mortgaged unto Bridgett Palmer, widow of John Palmer, late of the county town aforesd., house and lot in Eastchester. Sept. 5, 1692.

P. 134: George Tippetts of Yonkers Plantation, to John Barratt, Dec. 28, 1691; land adjoining land formerly given to sd. John Barratt by Samuel and John Betts; being a further confirmation of a deed given by Samuel Hitchcock, the father-in-law of sd. Tippetts in his minority of years.

P. 143: Henry Gardner and Elizabeth his wife, of Westchester, to son John Gardner, land in the Long Reach Patent. Sept. 13, 1692.

P. 147: William Richardson of Westchester, to John Ferris, Senr. of the same place, land in Westchester, which he had purchased from the three sons of Edward Adams. Jan. 27, 1693. The above deed witnessed by Mary Cocke and Edward Collier; and on July 18, 1693, it was acknowledged by Edward Collier of Westchester, who declared upon oath, that he the sd. Edward Collier and Mary Bowne, wife of John Bowne of Flushing, did see the sd. William Richardson, late of Westchester, *dec'd.,* sign the within deed. (Copied *Browne*).

P. 148: Thomas Mollenax of Westchester, to son John Mollinax, land in Westchester; Apr. 24, 1693.

P. 155: John Cromwell and Elizabeth his wife, of Westchester, to William Richardson, land on Castle Hill Neck in Westchester; July 4, 1690. Wit. by Edward Collier and Mary Cocke. Appeared Edward Collier and Mary

Bound, the wife of Jno. Bound of Flushing, who declared that they saw Jno. Cromwell, Senr., late of the County Town aforesd., *dec'd.* and Elizabeth his wife, sign the sd. deed. July 18, 1693.

P. 156: John Budd of Southold, to Joseph Purdy of Rye, a tract of land in Rye; Mch. 25, 1682. Same deed confirmed by the Executors to ye estate of John Budd's *dec'd.;* June 6, 1685.

P. 158: Bridgett Palmer, widow of John Palmer, late of Westchester, Francis Doughty of Flushing and Mary his wife, eldest dau. of ye aforesd. John Palmer, Thomas Farrington of Flushing and Abigail his wife, second dau. of aforesd. John Palmer, and Bridgett Palmer, Junr., the youngest dau. of aforesd. John Palmer, to Thomas Baxter of Westchester, land on ffrogs Neck in Westchester. Nov. 30, 1692.

P. 161: Joseph Galpin of Rye, and Elizabeth his wife, to Joseph Ogden of the same place; all that half lottment of land that our *dec'd.* father, Phillip Galpin, did give to us, and being on Budds Neck in Rye, as the division between sd. Joseph and his brothers is recorded. Sept. 16, 1691. Acknowledged by James Miller and Jno. Stoakham (the witnesses) as the act and deed of Joseph Galpin, *dec'd.,* June 1, 1693.

P. 163: Thomas Statham of Westchester and Ruth his wife, and Phillip Statham their son, to Edmund Ward of Fairfield, Conn., land on Little Plaine, within the bounds of Fordham; Dec. 30, 1693.

P. 165: John Jackson of Fairfield, Conn., to Henry Fowler of Eastchester, land in Eastchester; Oct. 6, 1678/9. Wit. by Samuel Hall.

P. 166: Deed of Rachel Hadley of Eastchester, witnessed by Samuel Hall.

P. 168: William Oadell of Rye, planter, to oldest son John Odeall, one half of homestead, with one half of undivided land. Dated at Fordham, Dec. 29, 1693.

P. 170: Whereas Nathan Bayly, late of Westchester, having been a man of considerable estate in sd. town, and selling of the same; and having but one son living, by name Nathaniel Bayly, born in sd. town; "he being not in capacity of settling of himself," the Freeholders of the town granted him 6 acres of land on ffrogs Neck: Aug. 29, 1698. [Follows a list of the Freeholders of Westchester at this date.]

P. 173: Will of John Maskett, ship carpenter, born and bred in ye Towne of "Frambland" [*sic.*] in France, and dwelling in Bourdeaux, being fugitive by persecution, with my family (viz.), Jeanne Thomas my wife and Peter, John, Jeanne and Maryanne, my children, sons and daughters, and having abandoned and forsaken all my goods for my religion sake * * * commonly called Protestant, and being now established in a Towne called New Rochelle * * * being sick; Jeanne Thomas, wife aforesd., to be Mother, Tutoress and Curatrix of children all her lifetime. [Etc., etc.] Apr. 17, 1694. Translated from the French. Recorded Sept. 4, 1694.

P. 175: Thomas Mulliner of Westchester, to son John Mulliner, a negro boy, named Jack; Mch. 12, 1693/4.

P. 177: John Nelson of Mamaroneck, yeoman, and Hendrica his wife, to William Pierce of the same place, blacksmith, land in Mamaroneck, bounded by land formerly Robert Penoyre's, and now in possession of his son. Apr. 2, 1694.

P. 182: At Prerogative Court held at Westchester, 7th and 8th days of Dec., 1694, the inventory of the estate of Jacob Pierce, *dec'd.,* was proved and approved, * * and Mary, his widow, appointed sole Executrix. Isaac Denham, husband to the widow of Jacob Pierce, *dec'd.,* brings into court an inventory of his estate. The court confirmed unto Mary Denham, widow of Jacob Pierce, *dec'd.* and Isaac Denham, her husband, all and every parcel of

movable estate; and ruled that the lands remain in her possession until the right heir appears.

P. 183: Entered an inventory of the estate of Jacob Pierce, *dec'd.*, who died at Albany, 1689.

P. 184: Will of Thomas Denham, Minister of the Gospel in Bedford; May 2, 1688; to son Isaac Denham, all lands and rights in Rye; to son Nathaniel Denham, the westmost of my Plain lots [etc.]; to son Josiah Denham, the eastmost of my Plain lots and the homelot at Bedford after his mother's decease [etc.]; son Simon: dau. Rebecca Hinchson; dau. Sarah Palmer; two youngest daus., Sarah and Hannah Denham, all household movables after wife's decease; books to be divided between the six children. Inventory of Thomas Denham, *dec'd;* Aug. 5, 1689.

P. 185: Whereas, Mr. Denham, *dec'd.*, having left Sarah his wife, by his last will, as her dowry, his house and lot in Bedford during life. Articles of agreement between Sarah, wife of Mr. Thomas Denham, *dec'd.*, and John Hendrickson, her husband, of Bedford, and Isaac Denham, the heir of the *dec'd.* Mr. Thomas Denham, exchanging same for another house at Bedford. May 15, 1691.

P. 188: Court held 7th and 8th of Dec., 1694. Will of Thomas Denham proved, and Isaac Denham, oldest son, appointed Administrator.

P. 188: Will of Richard Lounsbury, *dec'd.* Wife Elizabeth "and her two eldest sons;" "my daughter Mary;" to John I give one bedd, and to my two sons Thomas and Michaell all my right in the White Plains" [etc.] "and to my son Henry, my right in Raccoone Ridge" and Lame Wills Purchase; "and for my son Richard I require his ten pound when his time is out, according to bargain" [etc.]. Proved Dec. 7/8, 1694, and Elizabeth Lounsbury appointed Administratrix.

P. 190: At Prerogative Court held in Westchester 7th and 8th days of Dec., 1694; the last will of George Kniffing, Senior, of Rye, *dec'd.*, "annexed to these presents," was proved * * and Mary Kniffing his widow was appointed sole Administratrix.

P. 191: Deed of John Budd to Joseph Horton, confirmed by John Budd [formerly Jr.], June 8, 1683; and John Tuthill, Senr. and Isaac Arnold, "Executors to the within subscriber, John Budd, late of Southold, *dec'd.*, do allow the within deed of gift unto Joseph Horton, Junr." In Rye, June ye 12th, 1683.

P. 192: Prerogative Court held at Westchester 7th and 8th of Dec., 1694; the last will of John Maskotte of New Rochelle, within the Manor of Fordham, shipwright, was presented for probate, and Jeane Thomas Maskotte, his widow, appointed Administratrix.

P. 192: Will of Elias Cothonneau, living at New Rochelle; Apr. 28, 1694. To brother William Cothonneau, house, goods, moveables [etc.] "and all that might come unto me, either here or in the Kingdom of France, from the possessions of my father or mother;" and after decease of sd. brother, to my nephew William Cothonneau, his child. If disobedient his father has power to disinherit him. The will of Capt. Elias Cothonneau of New Rochelle, late *dec'd.*, probated at Westchester, and his brother, Maj. William Cothonneau, appointed sole Executor. Court held 7th and 8th Dec., 1694.

P. 196: Hittabel Hadley, widow of Joseph Hadley, now ye wife of John Conckline of Yonkers, submitted the inventory of her *dec'd* husband's estate. A "Memorandum" mentions the two children, Joseph and Hittabel Hadley, for whom John Conckline and Hittabel, now his wife, promise to care until of age, as the law directs. One item on the inventory of sd. estate: "due from Thomas Killingsworth of Salem in West Jersey, £1: 8." Court held Xbr. 7th and 8th, 1694.

P. 197: Jonathan Hart, living in Rye, granted a Power of Atty. by John Tuthill of Southold, to act as Sub-Executor to the estate of John Budd, *dec'd.*, during the non-age of Joseph Budd, son of sd. John Budd. Dec. 6, 1689.

P. 227: John Husties appointed to be Ensign in the Co. of Militia, of which William Cotheneau is Capt., in Col. Heathcote's Regt.; Mch. 14, 1694/5.

P. 227: "I, Caleb Heathcote of New York City, merchant, am held and firmly bound unto the orphants of Joseph Hadley, *dec'd.*," * * * "due to be well and truly paid unto the sd. Orphans at the next Court held in June, 1696." Mch. 16, 1694.

P. 231: Discharge and certificate of service of Joseph Gee, soldier in Co. of Coll. Richard Engolsby, for service on the frontier at Albany; May 1, 1695. Same to John Gee, soldier in the Co. of Maj. Schoyler.

P. 233: Return deed of James Royly [signed "Rily"] and Abiah his wife, living at ffosters Meadow, Queens Co., L. I., to beloved father and mother, Nicholas and Margaret Bayly; to parcel of real estate in Westchester. Sept. 25, 1689. Wit. by Elias Bayly and Jonathan Bayly.

P. 234: Gustavus Addolphus Horne, and Clause Horne his wife, sole Executrix of the estate of John Ray of New York City, innholder, *dec'd.*, gave a Power of Atty. to loving friend, Peter Chock of Matspeth Kills, within New Towne on L. I., to receive any money due in New York. Jan. 9, 1694/5.

P. 236: Mordeca Bedient of Westchester, unto brother Thomas Bedient, all right to the estate of Richard Osbourne of Westchester, late *dec'd.*, or Mary his wife. Apr. 22, 1685.

P. 244: The Executors of the will of William Richardson, late of Westchester, sold to Evert Byvanck and Johannes Hogelandt of the City of New York, merchants; "also" land which the sd. William Richardson purchased from Katherin Tankes, late widow of Jacob Youngs, with the consent of her then husband, John Tankes, as by deed dated May 18, 1638. July 23, 1695.

P. 253: Richard Ponton of Westchester, to grandchild Richard Farrington of the same place, a houselot in Westchester. Nov. 11, 1695.

P. 255: "I, Robert Bassett, late of the Towne of Westchester, now living in Stratford, Conn., to Joseph Hunt of Westchester, land in Westchester which I have or ought to have as the sole heir of my father, Robert Bassett, *dec'd.*, late inhabitant of Westchester; viz. land drawn in the East Neck, Feb. 7, 1650, and land drawn May 25, 1656 [etc.]. Sept. 24, 1691.

P. 257: John Budd of Rye in Conn., a parcel of land on Budds Neck in Rye, to James Miller and Benjamin Scrivene [r?], Feb. 17, 1679.

P. 260: At a hearing regarding the petition of John Harrison for a patent, being date 24th Jany., 1695/6; at the same time Humphrey Underhill, who appeared in behalf of Joseph Budd, son and heir to John Budd, *dec'd.*, produced an Indian deed granted to John Budd of Southold, bearing date the 8th of Dec., 1661.

P. 261. Thomas Hunt, Senr., of West Farms, Town of Westchester, and Elizabeth his wife, to son Thomas Hunt, Junr., of the same place; salt meadow within his patent. Jan. 28, 1691.

P. 262: Thomas Hunt, Senr. and Elizabeth his wife, to son Robert 100 a. of land within their patent on the west side of the Bronx river [etc.]. Feb. 17, 1695.

P. 264: Jno. Turner, Junior of Westchester, with the consent of his father and his mother [John and Sarah Turner], and Daniel [his uncle] and Martha his mother [John Junior's grandmother], all of Westchester; entered into an agreement with the sd. Daniel and Martha his mother, whereby the sd. Daniel and Martha his mother, were to keep and educate the sd. John Turner, Junr., he to become their faithful "serv't." for a term of 13 years. Signed. "The mark of John + Turner." "The mark John + Turner." "John +

Turner, his mark." "The mark of Sarah + Turner." "I, John Turner of Westchester, do by these presents acknowledge that upon the foregoing indenture between my son and my mother, I do freely discharge the Administrators of my father's estate from paying anything to me, * * * and have delivered to my brother Daniel, 4 sheep, and to my mother, the cow and calf" [etc.]; "on account of the boy's indenture." Nov. 26, 1686.

P. 268: Elizabeth Cromwell, widow of John Cromwell, Senr., of Westchester, *dec'd.*, "bargained" with son-in-law, Henry Gardner, and oldest daughter, Elizabeth his wife, to live with them during her natural life, and in return deeded to them all her movable estate [etc.]. Apr. 10, 1696.

P. 274: Edward "Hubbert" of Westchester, to son-in-law Daniel Turner, all the house and lot I bought of John Turner, late of Westchester, aforesd. Apr. 17, 1696.

P. 277: Whereas John Richardson, late of Westchester, *dec'd.*, did bequeath unto Martha, his then wife, all his houses, lands [etc.], by will bearing date Nov. 16, 1679/80; and the sd. Martha being deceased, the wife of Thomas Williams of sd. place; and since her interment several Controversaries have arisen by John Kitcham and Bethia his wife of Newtown, L. I., eldest dau. of sd. John Richardson, and Gabriel Legat and Elizabeth his wife, the other dau. of sd. John Richardson, and John "Laronce" of Newtown, Guardian of the two orphans of Joseph and Mary Hadley, late of Yonkers Plantation, *dec'd.*, the other dau. of sd. John Richardson, concerning the dividing of the estate given unto their mother. George and Mary Hadley being the two orphans. Nov. 20, 1695.

P. 301: Thomas Baxter, Senr., of Westchester, yeoman, and Rebeckah his wife, to son Thomas Baxter of the same place, house and land on ffrogs Neck. Aug. 14, 1696.

P. 303. John Emerson of Wey River in Talbert Co., Maryland, to James Mott of Mamaroneck, farmer, all land in Mamaroneck given by them by their mother Ann Richbell; June 25, 1690.

P. 312: Thomas Hunt, Senior, of West Farms in Westchester, and Elizabeth his wife, to our son Josiah Hunt, land within our patent, on the Bronx river, bounded by land of our son Thomas Hunt, Junr.; Feb. 7, 1695.

P. 314: Thomas Hunt, Senr., of West Farms, and wife Elizabeth, to son John Hunt, land within their patent, adjoining land of his brothers Josiah and Robert Hunt. Feb. 7, 1695.

P. 316: John Bedient of Westchester, yeoman, to Thomas Bedient, all lands [etc.] in Westchester, formerly possessed by Mordacay Bedient, *dec'd.* and Mary his wife, afterwards called Mary Townsend, and Roger Townsend, and all or either of them; together with all other lands [etc.] lately in the tenure, use and occupation of Richard Osbourne, *dec'd.*, in the town aforesd., according to the tri parti deed made between the sd. Richard Osbourne and Thomas and Mordeca Bedient, the 4th of Dec., 1684. July 26, 1686.

P. 322: Thomas Hunt, Senr., of West Farms, and Elizabeth his wife, to son Joseph Hunt, land within the bounds of their patent. Feb. 16, 1696/7.

P. 337: Richard Headley of Eastchester, carpenter, and Mary his wife, for a valuable consideration paid by Henry Fowler for his brother Jeremiah Fowler; as the sd. Henry Fowler is Guardian to sd. Jeremiah; both living in Eastchester; our now dwelling house [etc.]. Jan. 20, 1691/2.

P. 340: Inventory of the estate of David Osbourne, late *dec'd.*, int., of Eastchester. Apr. 22, 1679. Recorded at the Court of Sessions at Jamaica, June 15, 1697. Abigail Osbourne, widow of David Osbourne, who d. int., desired that Letters be granted her father Mr. Phillip Pinckney and Nathaniel Tompkins, and that they be overseers for her and her children. Letters granted June 11, 1679.

P. 345: Joseph Veale of Huntington, Suffolk Co., Nassau Island, to brother Thomas Veale of Eastchester, house, lot [etc.]. in Eastchester which was formerly my brother, John Veale's, late of Eastchester. May 28, 1697. Signed Joseph "Vaill," and acknowledged by Joseph and Thomas "Vaile."

P. 346: Joseph Vaill of Huntington and Thomas Vaile of Eastchester, to Henry Fowler of Eastchester, land in Eastchester, which formerly belonged to our brother John Veale, late of Eastchester, *dec'd*. May 28, 1697.

P. 348: William Gray of Fairfield, Conn., weaver, to Jacob Lawrance of Eastchester, carpenter, land in Eastchester. Apr. 23, 1697.

P. 350: Quitclaim deed of John Lankester of Eastchester, to John Drake of the same place, for several parcels of land in Eastchester, sold by his father, Walter Lankester, late of the same place, *dec'd*. July 24, 1697.

P. 357: Quitclaim deed from John Hitchcock, son of John Hitchcock, *dec'd.*, late of Westchester, to John Hadden, for land which, in his minority, was left under the "tuission" of his mother, Mary Hitchcock, widow of John Hitchcock, who, in her widowhood, did marry with one William Davenport, now living in the same place; and a short time after her marriage, sold sd. parcel of land. Sept. 27, 1697.

P. 359: Josiah Raynor of Hartford, Conn., and Sarah his wife, to Juryen Rynckout of "Pluming Dale on Yorke Island," land in Westchester. Oct. 13, 1697.

(*To be continued.*)

SOCIETY NOTES.

A Regular Meeting of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society was held on Friday evening, May 11th, 1923, at 8.30 P. M. In the absence of the President, William Isaac Walker, First Vice-President of the Society, occupied the Chair.

Mr. Walker announced the election of the following named members: Mrs. Edward C. Bodman, Annual Member, proposed by Mrs. Russel Hastings; William Rutledge McGarry, Annual Member, proposed by John R. Totten; Mrs. Cecil F. Shallcross, Annual Member, proposed by John R. Totten; John Henry Wood, Annual Member, proposed by Clarence Winthrop Bowen.

The Chair also announced the death since the last meeting of the Society of Richard Henry Williams, an Annual Member of the Society, who died April 28, 1923.

Mr. Walker then introduced as the guest of the Society and the speaker of the evening Austin Barclay Fletcher, A.M., LL.D., who delivered a most interesting and instructive lecture on "The Mayflower Pilgrims." At the conclusion of the lecture a vote of thanks of the Society for the entertainment furnished by the lecturer was proposed by Clarence Ettienne Leonard, Esq., and seconded by George Riker Bishop, Esq., which was unanimously passed.

Mr. Edward McKinstry Whiting in the name of the Society proposed a vote of thanks to Mr. Walker for his most acceptable services as presiding officer during the absence of the president, which motion was unanimously carried.

The meeting then adjourned to the library for refreshments.

SPECIAL NOTICE.

The Chairman of the Executive Committee hereby announces to the members of the Society that there has been received from the Estate of the late Mrs. Eleanor McCartney Bamford of Wilkes Barre, Pa., who, in her lifetime, was an Annual Member of the Society, and who was a daughter of the late Mrs. Katharine Elizabeth Searle McCartney, the well known genealogist, who was likewise an Annual Member of this Society,—a bequest of $500. to form a permanent fund under the name of the Katharine Elizabeth Searle McCartney Library Fund, the income from which is to be used for the purchase of books for the Society's library to be known as the Katharine Elizabeth Searle McCartney Collection.

INDEX OF NAMES IN VOLUME LIV.

In cases where various forms of spelling of the same general family surname exist, these various forms of spelling will be grouped under one heading in the name index. The page reference in each instance will be recorded under the baptismal name of the individual and the particular form of spelling used in each instance will be found under the page reference.

Abbet, Matthias, 354
Abbott, Mary Eliza, 166
Abel, A. E., 383
  Andrews, 376, 382
  Cordelia Burlew, 383
  Elizabeth, 376, 382
  Margaret, 378
  Sarah Ann, 376
  Wm., 379
Abney, John Rutledge, 98
Abraham, Charles, 26
  Henry, 26
  Joseph, 26
Abrahams, Benjamin, 117
  Charles, 28
  Daniel, 27
  Edward, 27
  Elijah, 27
  Henry, 27
  Jacob, 115
  James, 27
  John, 27, 28
  Jonas, 28
  Joseph, 28
  Josiah, 27
  Richard, 28
  Samuel, 28
  Sarah, 27
  Thomas, 28, 117
  Timothy, 28
  Walter, 28
  William, 28
Adams, Alvin, 128
  Ann Rebecca (Bridge), 128
  Betsey, 78
  Cynthia, 14
  D. H., 78
  David H., 78
  Easter, 78, 80
  Ebenezer, 78
  Edward, 395
  Helen Frances, 128
  Henry, 78
  Jane, 80
  John, 78, 194
  Leonard, 78
  Mary, 187
  Mary Ann, 80
  Nettie, 78
  Rosanna C., 78
  Sarah, 78
  Thomas, 245
Adany, E., 288
  Ebenezer, 288
  Elizabeth, 288
  George J., 288
Addams, Edward, 284
Adderley, John H., 200
Adkins, Lucy, 163
Adler, Eme (Talcott), 180
  Thomas, 180
Adriance, Elbert, 216, 308
  Martin, 308
Aersen, Aerson, Aert, 313
  David, 313
  Eleanor, 243
  Elizabeth, 110
  John, 109. 110, 243, 244, 251, 312, 313, 316
  Mattevis, 313
  Simon, 248
  Symon, 248, 317, 318
Aersoon, John, 106, 108
Aertse, Symon, 305
Aertsen, Anna, 106
  Annetie, 310
  Helena, 244, 250
  John, 244, 314
  Ryneer, 304
  Simon, 106, 242, 310
Agneau, Addie Snedeker, 38
  Chas. W., 38
  Edna Augusta, 38
Aitken, Andrew, 157, 323
  Isabella Alice, 157
  Janet (Lyall), 157, 323
Akeley, James, 118, 345
Akely, James, 203
  William, 117
Aker, Obidiah, 49
  Phebe, 49
Akerly, James, 203
  Lucy Dubois, 193
  Phebe, 203
Akin, Edward, 61
  Ethan, 61
  Mercy, 61
Alberts, Stephen, 245
Albertse, Garrett, 107, 309
  John, 241, 318
  Stephen, 247
Albertson, Richard, 23
Alburtis, John, 241, 242
  William, 241, 242
Alcox, Benjamin, 71
  Daniel, 71
Alderman, Chloe, 71
Aldrich, Almira, 160
  Anson, 49
  Benjamin, 49
  David, 49
  Deborah, 49
  Emma A., 49
  Emma J., 168
  Freelove, 49
  H. A., 49
  Homer, 49
  Stephen, 49
Aldridge, Chester A., 384
  Clarissa S., 384
  Polly, 384
  Royal, 354
  Watson, 384
Algeier, Catharine, 296
Allen, Abigail, 187
  Alamanson, 366
  Alice C., 146
  Anna (Burr), 184
  Candace, 95
  Darius, 204, 351
  David, 21
  Deborah, 334
  Dexter, 227
  Dobsin, 217
  Earl Grant, 10
  Eliza, 378
  Elizabeth, 373
  F. G., 150
  George Washington, 10
  Gideon, 184
  Hannah, 168
  Harriet A., 363
  Hayden, 149
  Henry, 21
  Hezekiah, 373
  James, 21
  Jemima, 290
Allen, John, 204
  Josephine R., 145, 146
  Julia (Chapin), 10
  Lathrop, 168
  Letty, 204
  Mary, 168
  Matilda, 363
  Minerva (Whitman), 227
  Nelson, 168
  Philip, 21
  Philoma, 324
  Richard, 21
  Robert, 204
  Roxanna, 71
  Sarah, 204
  Sarah Myranda (Grant), 10
  Weston, 289, 363
  Willard F., 168
  William, 204, 345
  William Orlando, 10
  William K., 22
Alliby, William, 115
Allin, Allyn, Andrew, 116
  Benjamin, 21
  Hannah, 84
  J., 84
  John, 21, 116
  Joshua, 84
  Samuel, 22
  William, 214
Almy, Bradford, 371
  Margetta, 371
  Sarah P., 371
Alsop, Abigail, 348
  Susanna, 258-260
Althouse, John, 29
Alverd, Alvord, Chauncey Hart, 165
  Clark Lander, 165
  Elisha, 188, 190
  Georgia Anna (Pardee), 165
  Hannah (Goodsell), 188, 190
  Harriet Elizabeth (Lobdell), 165
  Harry Clark, 166
  Lila Maud, 165
Alward, Adelia, 49
  Edwin J., 49
  Jarvis, 49
  Mary Eliza, 49
  Orlando N., 49
  Sally, 49
  Sally Helm, 49
  W. George, 49
Amberman, Isaac, 211
  John, 213
Amertman, Amertmen, Aeltie, 107
  Derick, 247-249, 306, 314
  Dirik Janse, 107
  Dirick Janse, 109
Ames, Almira, 49
  Bishop C., 49
  Chester, 49
  Chester C., 49
  Dorr C., 49
  E. J., 49
  Elias, 49
  Hannah, 49
  Henry C., 49
  Orin S., 49
  Phila, 49
  Phineas, 49

Ames, Phinice, 49
Rev. Bishop, 49
W. B. Morgan, 49
Ammerman, Daniel A., 361
Derick, 211
Hannah, 361
John, 211
Anderson, Eliva, 49
Hannah, 49
James, 216
Joseph, 49
Sally, 49
Andrews, Abigail, 76
Amelia, 90
Caroline Laid, 39
Frank D., 195, 197
Harriet, 76
Hiram, 165
Jane E., 39
John P., 76
Joseph H., 39
Margaret Marsh, 227
Martha (Hotchkiss), 165
Martha Iola, 165
Mary, 50
Mrs., 147
Olive Ermina (Parker), 164
Thomas, 164
Wm. H., 50
Wm. O., 227
Andriessen, Andriesson, Enoch, 108
Lambert, 311
Andrisse, John, 315
Jurian, 306, 316
Andrissen, Lambert, 310
Andross, Edmond, 314
Angell, Israel, 96
Angevine, Abigail (Purdy), 257
Bartholomew G., 267
Caleb, 267, 268
Jonathan, 267
Mary (Griffin), 267, 268
Peter, 257
Thomas, 267
Anson, Stephen, 215
Anthon, George, 131
Marian Graves, 329, 330
Sarah Attwood (Meert), 330
William Henry, 330
Anthonidust, Peter, 114
Anthony, Hannah, 139
Margaret, 174
Mrs. Hepzibah, 139
Mrs. Zophar, 35
Susan B., 261
Antoinette, Marie, 199
Antoney, James, 118
Antony, John, 22
Apgar, Catharine, 74
Elizabeth (Field), 287
Esle Burdet, 74
Este Burdet, 74
Jacob, 74
Joseph D., 287
Martha M., 74
Mary Jane, 74
Melinda, 74
Mortimer Adelbert, 74
Peter, 74
Samuel, 74
Sarah, 74
Appleby, Darius, 82
Darius W., 82
Minerva Jane, 82
Thomas, 24
Applegate, Avis, 247
John, 247
Arance, George, 376
George W., 376
Joanna, 376
Archer, Jacob, 146
John, 47, 279, 280, 282, 319, 383
Jonathan, 47
Nathaniel, 383
Sarah (Odell), 282
William C., 146
Ariantse, Claes, 315
Arison, Jacob, 217
James, 217
William, 217
Armstrong, Abner, 59
Ambrose, 227, 233
Benjamin, 78
Cynthia, 227
David C., 59
Edgar Jerome, 37
Ellen Suydam, 37
Henry, 227
Isaac, 227
Jane, 203
John, 144, 203
Martha A., 141
Mary Eliza, 10
Matthew H., 227
Mrs. H. Sinclair, 297
Nancy, 59
Ratchel, 227
Samuel, 37, 141, 148
Samuel G., 203
Sarah J., 227
Thomas, 227
William, 227
Arndt, Bernhard, 96
John Stover, 96
Arnold, A. A., 235
Adellah, 235
Amy H., 239
A. T., 235
Isaac, 397
Lauren B., 173
L. L., 239
Melissa B., 173
S. C., 239
Arrowsmith, Benjamin, 376
Hannah M., 376
Myron C., 376
Asfordby, William, 318
Ashton, Elizabeth, 102
Elizabeth J., 76
James, 76
Susan, 76
Aspenard, Nathaniel, 50
Phebe, 50
Aspinwall, Rebecca, 214, 217
Aston, Estaloee (Hamilton) Bailey-, 14
John Cornelius, 14
Astor, Helen Dinsmore (Huntington), 128
Vincent, 128
Attix, Aquilla, 376
Atwater, Jennie, 231
Julia, 377
Marilda Mead, 227
Mary, 356
Mary A., 227
Samuel, 227
William, 377
Wilson D., 227
Atwood, Eliza, 325
Elizabeth, 46
Leigh, 46
Mary, 46
Auble, Calista, 381
Catharine, 381
Harriet, 381
J. V., 381
Jacob, 381, 382
John V., 382
Margaret, 381
Mathias, 376
Nancy, 381, 382
Temma, 381
Weyburn, 381
Auchincloss, Emma Brewster (Jennings), 178
Hugh D., 178
Aukee, Jacobus, 246
Ausdoll, Nicholas, 211
Austin, Charles Morris, 16
David, 59
Elias Stratton, 16
Fanny Estella, 16
George Wallace, 16
Herbert Leverne, 16
Herbert Stratton, 16
Hollis Elias, 16
Austin, Homer Delos, 16
Isadore Belle (Wallace), 16
Jessie Mae (Johnson), 16
Kate (Jones), 16
Leonard, 74
Leonard B., 74
Lucinda M., 59
Mary, 74
Mina Lavada, 16
Morris Lamont, 16
Sarah Amanda (Cooper), 16
Sarah E., 74
Sarah Grace, 16
Wallace Burton, 16
William Henry, 59
Avery, Alfred, 227
Alida Virginia, 227
Ann S. (Wilber), 227
Ashbel, 227
Ashbel S., 227
Belinda (Sears), 72
Benjamin Franklin, 227
Benjamin L., 227
Celia Adele, 227
Clara A., 200
Clarissa, 227
Edwin, 227, 229
Emeline, 227
Emeline (Miner), 227
Enos, 59
Helen, 227
Henry, 227
Julia T., 227
M. Agnes Mead, 227
Marietta, 228
Mariette (Buck), 227
Mary Chamberlain, 68
Orlando Miner, 227
Sarah Miller, 227
Axford, Abigail, 389
E. M., 389
Harriet, 389
Mary, 389
Mary A., 389
Montgomery, 389
Axtell, Margaret, 135
William, 135
Ayer, Daniel B., 378
Rebecca, 378
Ayers, Daniel B., 378
Elias, 380
Eliza C., 380
James, 378
Lucretia, 380
Marion H., 380
Matilda, 378
Nathaniel, 380
Phebe, 378
Susannah, 380
Urban, 378

Babbitt, Ferman, 50
Obedience (Prindle), 90
Babcock, Ashby, 372
George, 370
George W., 372
John, 296
Marie Antoinette (Greene) Seeley-, 296
Mrs. Edwin, 223
Polly, 372
Sarah M., 50
Septimus, 370
Sophia, 370
Backer, Mrs., 62
Backus, Adele Amy, 79
Annis, 79
Archibald, 79
Celia Bradley, 79
Charles, 79
Charles U., 77
Clara, 77
David, 77
Fidelia, 79
Hannah, 79
Ichabod, 79
Job, 79
John, 79
John Wesley, 12
Mary, 77
Mary Louise (King), 12

Backus, Romanza, 77
Sarah Starkins, 34
Silvia, 79
Thomas, 361
Bacon, Allen Dean, 5
Ann, 358
Anna, 358
Daniel, 358
Daniel L., 358
Eliza Mary, 4
Flora Irene, 6
Genella, 6
George D., 358
Hannah (Fowler), 4, 5
James, 4, 5
Marietta, 358
Mariette, 358
Mary (Halstead), 5
Sarah Jane, 5
Baddie, Mary, 243
Badia, Maria, 106
Bailey, Baily, Catharine, 381
Christina, 144
Cynthia (Adams), 14
Daniel, 14, 212
Eastaloee (Hamilton), 14
Elias, 346
Eliza Ann, 150
Ephraim, 212, 213
Hetty, 346
James Adams, 14
Joseph, 347
Nathaniel, 346
Samuel, 212, 346
Solomon J., 381
Thomas, 144, 212, 305
William, 346
Wm. J., 381
Baird, Anna, 361
Lucy Ann, 361
William, 361
Baiseley, Ann, 204
John V., 204
Nicholas, 204
Baker, Abraham, 374
Aldert, 362
Amos, 353
Amy G., 61
Charles J., 227
Edmund W., 362
Elenora Houghton, 270
Elizabeth, 289, 362
Emily Elenor (Meigs-Rogers), 270
Esek, 173
G. F. A., 74
George, 359
George E. A., 74
Harriet Matilda, 74
Huldah, 374
Hyatt, 362
Ira, 61
Jane, 362
Joel, 362
John, 172, 173, 175, 250
John W., 74
Joseph Smith Abbott, 270
Lucy, 173
Margaret, 159, 162
Marilda, 172, 173
Martha (Davenport) Goodsell-, 188
Mary Ann, 362
Milton W., 362
Miriam, 47
N., 74
Narcissa, 74
Oliver, 289
Palmer, 359
Peter, 25, 205
Richard, 23
Ruth Aurelia, 324
Ruth Aurelia (Barns), 324
Samuel, 134, 173, 188, 362, 374
Samuel H., 362
Susanna, 359
Warren, 324
William, 47, 136, 137
William P., 362
Wm., 24
Balch, Sybil, 12
Balcom, John Hancock, 165
Julia A. (Brothwell), 165
Nellie H., 165
Baldin, Henry, 112
Baldry, Mrs. Robert E., 197
Baldwin, Ahraham, 115
Addie E., 52
Alvah, 176
Ann, 176
Anna, 205
Asher, 5
Betsey, 25
Charles P., 50
Clinton S., 176
Conklin, 205
Cordelia, 287
Easter, 205
Eliza Maria (Halstead), 5
Elizabeth, 26
Enoch, 29
Esther, 333
Evelyn Briggs, 18
Ezekiel, 28
Fanny T., 321
Francis, 115
George, 204
Gideon, 50, 56
Hannah Maria, 205
Henrietta, 61
Henry, 61
Jacob, 115, 204
James, 112
Jesse, 25
John, 115, 205
Lewis, 287
Lovina Foote, 50
Lucetta, 75
Maria M., 50
Marshal J., 75
Mary, 205
Morrison, 287
Nathan, 286
Parker, 115
Phebe, 61, 205
Platt, 351
Richard, 25
Samuel, 115
Sarah, 50, 119
Stephen, 29, 72
Sylvanus, 112
Sylvenus, 115
Sylvester, 5
Thomas, 112
Thomas H., 205
Uriah, 112
Welthy (Ferry), 5
William, 205
William Edgar, 205
William Nelson, 50, 52
Baler, Isaac, 121
Ballard, Abigail, 168
Adam, 168
Mary B., 367
Mrs. Benj. S., 140
Wrispy, 168
Balliett, Carrie Jane, 8
Christena (Zehner), 8
Stephen, 8
Ballou, Adaline Lucia (Hart), 270
Albert Darius, 270
Alice Clare, 270
Clarence Albert, 270
Clarence Jefferson, 270
Donald David, 270
Florence Evacelia, 270
Hazel Hart, 270
Jessie Mary, 270
John, 296
Mary Louisa (Mills), 270
Miner Mahlon, 270
Russell Kenneth, 270
Susan (Greene), 296
Bamford, Eleanor M., 92
Eleanor (Mc Cartney), 122, 126, 127, 400
Bancraft, Hannah C., 79
Ludy, 79
Oliver D., 79
Bancroft, Samuel, 195
Bangs, Edward, 294
Elisha, 79
Julia, 79
Juliliy, 79
Lydia, 294
Mary Ann, 79
Phebe, 79
Susan, 79
Banker, Benjamin, 390
Daniel G., 205
James Searing, 205
Philure, 390
Roxey, 390
S. A., 205
Banks, Elias, 50
Joshua, 50
Ratchel Howland, 50
Riley, 50
Ruth, 50
Bannister, Thomas, 28
Barber, Betsey, 362, 363
Betsey L., 362
Cicero Fayette, 71
David, 362, 363
Fanny G., 390
Fanny May, 390
N. W., 390
Sally S., 363
Timothy, 362
Barherie, Gertrude, 133
Barckley, Thomas, 349
Barclay, Thomas, 98
Bard, John, 46, 47
Barden, Abigail, 72
Almira, 72
Ebenezer, 72
Mary, 72
Bardwell, Robert, 377
Bargen, Gerret, 212
Barger, Jacob, 210
Barker, Anna Eliza, 269, 271
Barnabas, 293
Burritt Emory, 269
Clarence, 146
Daniel, 135
Frank, 152
Helen Mary, 152
Joseph, 354
Lorena Sarana (Yale), 269
Maria (Blakeman), 152
Mary (Greene), 293
Merrihah Day, 268
Samuel, 119, 134
Sarah (Greene), 293
Barlow, Abigail (Lockwood), 185
Deborah, 184, 185, 187
John, 185
Barnabe, Barnahey, James, 292
Lydia (Bartlett), 292
Stephen, 292
Barnard, ——, 180
Barnes, Barns, Albert Mortimer, 277
Almira, 324
Amos, 324
Benjamin, 21
Caleb, 130
Clarissa, 130
Cornelius, 245, 248
Elisha, 50
Elizabeth (Gray), 130
Elizabeth R., 50
Gilhert, 44
Harriet Southworth (Lewis), 277
John, 242, 248
Jonica, 304
Mary, 44
Mary Ann (Weldon), 277
Matthew, 280
Merrick, 277
Miriam, 44
Ruth (White), 324
Ruth Aurelia, 324
Ursula A., 50
William, 284, 393
Barney, Lucinda B., 79
Lucinda M., 79
Nichlo, 79

Barnhart, Charles C., 50
Elizabeth, 92
Jane, 50
John C., 50
Barnum, Joshia, 372
Mary E., 372
Maryett, 372
Barr, Abigail, 61
John G., 61
Barrager, Ahraham, 212
Jacob, 212
John, 212
Luke, 212
Tunis, 212
Barratt, John, 395
Barrett, John, 282, 392, 394
Leah, 394
Samuel, 394
Barrows, Amasa, 79
John, 24
Mariah C., 79
Wealthy, 79
Bartlett, Lydia, 292
Mary (Warren), 292
Robert, 292
Barto, Benj., 143
Benny, 143
H. D., 379, 380
Henry Disbrow, 379
Lavanche, 38
Luther S., 380
Mary, 340
Mary Lavinia, 38
Obadiah, 37, 38, 340
P. H., 379, 380
Prudence H., 379
Barton, Charles, 205
Elijah, 114, 284
Elisha, 284
Eliza, 205
Enoch, 284
Joseph, 284
Mary, 284
Noah, 284
Roger, 284
Bartow, John, 20
Bartram, Ahigail (Jennings), 178, 179
Burr, 178, 179
Bascom, John, 196
Laura, 367
Laura W., 367
Mary, 367
Rev. John, 363, 367
Baskervill, P. Hamilton, 96
Bass, Jenny, 210
Sally, 70
Bassett, Arthur Henry, 95
John, 259
Rebecca, 356
Robert, 398
Batchelder, Mehitable Aborn, 1
Batchelor, David, 83
Henry F., 83
Susan, 83
Bateman, Elmina, 50
Ezra W., 50
L., 50
Lucy W., 50
Lydia, 50
Z., 50
Zadock, 50
Bates, Concurrence, 72
Elihu, 72
Eliphalet, 375
Fanny, 375
Joseph, 34
Lewis, 72
Margaret, 34
Sally, 72
Sarah, 34
William Stuart, 34
Battey, George Magruder, Jr., 198
Baumes, Edith Susan, 17
Helen Maude, 17
Helen Minnie (Chapman), 17
Jacob, 17
Susan (Bowler), 17
William Harrison, 17
Baumes, William Herbert, 17
Baxter, Augustine, 44
Augustus, 48, 136
Bethiah, 71
Bridgett, 393
Frederick, 136
George, 136
Israel, 25
John, 73
Phebe, 136
Reheckah, 399
Thomas, 136, 393, 394, 396, 399
Bayard, Nicholas, 313
Sam, 313
Samuell, 106. 132, 312
Bayley, Elizabeth, 244
Mary, 284
Thomas, 244
Baylis, Mary, 345
Bayly, Abiah, 393
Elias, 398
John, 280, 393
Jonathan, 398
Margaret, 280, 393, 398
Mary, 393
Nathan, 284, 393, 394, 396
Nathaniel, 396
Nicholas, 280, 393, 394, 398
Thomas, 305
Bayne, Howard R., 194
Bayner, Whitehead, 119
Beach, Abel (——), 175
Anna, 178, 179
Charles, 4
Elias, 50
Elizabeth E., 50
Ezra G., 172
Harnette, 276
Harriet (Brown), 4
Lizzie (Halstead), 4
Rev. John, 300
Ruth, 175
Samuel, 4
Sarah, 172
Beacham, Isahelle, 184
Beadle, Jacamiah, 114
Mary, 138
Beagle, David, 112
Elizabeth, 27
Hezekiah, 114
Isaac, 350
Moses, 219
Richard, 117
Samuel, 118, 350
Silvester, 27
Stephen, 118
Sylvanus, 112
Beakman, Elias, 346
Gerradus, 310
Beard, Evelina, 359
John, 359
Beardslee, Rev. Clark Smith, 100
Beardsley, Abigail (Lewis), 190
Anna (——) Bacon-, 358
Chauncey, 79
Harriet, 59
Henry, 59
Ichabod, 358
Juanna, 79
Nehemiah, 190
Roswell, 59
Beattie, Beatty, Douglas Pearson, 89
Eliza (Pearson), 89
Elizabeth, 273
Elizaheth Mosely (Henry), 89
William Gibhs, 89
Willam Henry, 89
Beauvois, Jacobus, 241, 316
Beck, Anne Sands (Tucker), 127
Fanning Cobham Tucker, 92, 122, 127, 128
John Broadhead, 127
Theresa R., 128
Becker, Edith Van Heusen, 86, 88
Mrs. Frank N., 93, 98
Beckwith, George, 85
Bedel, Bedell, ——, 204
Ahijah, 142
Ahraham, 33, 139
Abrm. D., 35
Ada Nevius, 34
Amelia, 204
Ann Eliza, 34, 140
Annie May, 42
Arcillia, 204
Benajah, 25
Betsey, 143
Cassandra, 34, 141
Catharine, 31
Cecelia, 204
Charles A., 42
Charles Francis, 42
Charles Lent, 35
Charlotte, 30, 34
Coles, 34
Daniel, 204
David, 35, 145, 204
Elias, 31, 141
Elisha, 34, 140, 148
Elizaheth, 31, 33, 141, 204
Elizabeth H., 204
Emeline, 35
Emeline Augusta, 35
Emma, 41
Eugene F., 36
Franklin Dorlon, 35
George Edgar, 33
George Wesley, 42
Harriet A., 144
Harriet Arabella, 37
Harriet G., 145
Harriet Malinda, 39
Harriet Newell, 36
Hezekiah, 204
Jacob, 204
James, 204
Jane Jackson, 31
Jennie, 41
Jno., 140
John, 149
John C., 204
Leonora Anna, 35
Lydia, 34, 140
Martha E. (May), 140
Mary, 204
Mary Elizabeth, 37
Mary Malinda Rhodes, 37, 145
Mary Volmer, 42
Mrs. Coles, 36
Mrs. Elisha, 34, 140
Nettie Norton, 37
Parmelia, 204
S., 37
Sarah, 142
Sarah Bishop, 34
Sarah Elizabeth, 37
Stephen, 37, 204
Sylvester, 37, 39, 145, 148
Sylvester G., 144
Sylvester W., 144, 149
Sylvester Woodbridge, 39
Uriah, 204
Washington, 139
William Benjamin, 33
Bedient, Ahigail, 279
John, 399
Mary, 279, 399
Mordacay, 399
Mordeca, 279, 398, 399
Mordecay, 279
Thomas, 279, 281, 398, 399
Bedle, Abraham, 28
Jerimian, 202
Joseph, 28
Richard, 202
Beeckman, Beekman, ——, 259
Catharine, 258, 259
Gerardus, 245, 248, 304, 305 307, 313, 315, 317, 318
Henry, 249
J., 310
Justice, 304
Magdalina, 315
William, 245, 318

Beedle, Ahijah, 118
Daniel, 118
Elijah, 118
Gilbert, 118
James, 29
Beegle, Benjamin, 120
Jacob, 120
John, 211
Urias, 120
Beens, Martin, 45
Beers, Amanda, 171
Ammon, 84
Andrew J., 391
Anna, 84, 171, 391
Grandison, 171
Harmon, 171
Isaac, 390, 391
Jemima Rightmire, 391
Lewis, 391
Samantha Demmon, 391
Syhil A., 391
Beeseley, Joseph, 218
Begle, Daniel, 118
David, 115
Isaac, 120
Belden, Anne (Churchill), 191
Benjamin, 191
Dorothy, 192
Dorothy (Willard), 191
Elizabeth (Belding), 192
Ezra, 192
Hannah, 191
John, 191
Josiah, 191
Keziah (Gilhert), 191
Lydia, 191, 192
Lydia (Standish), 191
Mahel (Wright), 191
Martin, 70
Mary, 71
Patience (Rosseter), 191
Sarah (Griswold), 191
Stephen, 192
Belding, Elizabeth, 192
Belknap, Henry W., 99
Bell, Horace May, 143
John F., 143
Rehecca, 271
Bellows, Anna, 71
Belmont, August, 124
Benedict, Ann (Smith), 84
Charles, 262
Clara (Matteson), 262
Davidson, 85
Esther, 85
H., 85
Hannah, 85
Hart, 84
Isaac, 70
James, 92, 193, 297
John, 85
Mary, 85
Sally (Bass), 70
Thomas, 85
Benham, Amerilla, 66
Arthur, 66
Clara L., 82
Daniel, 66
Harrison, 66
Harvey, 66
Isaac, 82
John, 66
Martha, 66
Mary (Waldron), 66
Mary Isahel, 359
Rev. J. V., 359
Rosa D., 82
Susan, 66
Benjamin, Francis N., 205
Mary, 389
Mehitahle, 364
Moses, 205, 338
Nathan, 389
Sarah R., 389
Ursula, 205
Ursula (——) Remsen-, 338
Bennem, John, 312
Bennet, Bennett, Aaron, 348
Abdiah, 362
Abram, 41, 317
Adrian, 242, 248, 311
Bennet, Bennett,
Adryan, 317
Ananitie, 317
Annie, 41
Arianke, 318
Barnet, 121
Bernardus, 212
Charles, 385
Chauncey, 83
Cornelius, 213
Gertroy, 318
Greetie, 318
Harriet, 9
Hendrick, 318
Isaac, 213
Isaack, 312, 315
Jacoh, 349
James, 388
James H., 41
Johannes, 318
John, 213, 317
Magdalina, 315
Mariki, 318
Mary, 242, 362
Michael, 148
Simon, 385
Susan, 385
Urania, 50
William, 50, 121, 248, 317, 318, 349
William Williamse, 305
Wm., 50
Wm. A., 50
Bennitt, Helena, 311
Isaack, 311
Benson, Holbrook, 377
Stephen H., 367
Bentley, Barber, 171
Calvin, 171
Charlotte, 171
Charlotte V., 171
George W., 171
Henry C., 171
Phoche, 84
Polly, 168
Stephen, 84
Waty, 82
William G., 171
Benton, Emeretta Clarissa, 16
Bercham, Simmons, 112
Berchell, James, 26
Bergaw, Andrew, 348
Isaac, 349
Richard, 348
Bergen, ——, 148
Ann Amelia, 31
Cornelius, 332
Gertrude Suydam, 332
Hans, 312, 335
John, 204
Leffert, 31, 144
Marrete, 335
Mary Ann, 31
Mrs. John, 141
Phebe, 204
Sara Michielse, 335
Berkley, Anthony, 348
Berrian, Berrien, Agnes, 330
Cornelius, 347
James, 349
Samuel, 44, 347
Berry, Benjamin Richard, 159
Clara Estelle, 159
Cornelius Jansen, 319
Henrietta, 64
Louisa Marie (St. Victor), 159
Melinda, 35
Berryan, John, 313
Berton, Ann, 259
Bett, Hopestill, 394
John, 394
Samuel, 394
Betts, Ann, 330
Anthony, 348
Austin, 22
Benjamin, 346
Elizaheth, 348, 349
Hopestill, 393
John, 392, 395
Joseph, 44, 348
Betts, Mehittahel, 394
Richard, 348
Rohert, 22
Samuel, 392, 394, 395
Thomas, 281
Betty, John, 113
Bevans, Harold Ira, 276
Harriet (Wyard), 276
Ira, 276
Mary Jennie (Humphreyville), 276
Walter Eugene, 276
Bevice, James D., 348
Bihou, John, 241
Bihout, John, 247, 307
Neltie, 307
Bickel, Adam, 360
Charles F., 360
Philinda, 360
Bickford, Ezekiel Charles, 325
Mary Electa (Scovill) Sargent-, 325
Bidwell, John, 190
Joseph, 72
Sahrina, 72
Sarah (Welles), 190
Bigelow, Esther, 286
Lendall, 227
Oliver, 286
Sahra, 286
Sally, 227
Bigg, Margaret, 180
Biggs, William, 116
Billings, Samuel, 50
Bills, Daniel, 83
Elizaheth, 83
Bingham, Mariett, 17
Birch, Isaac, 350
William, 351
Bircham, Stephen, 112
Birchell, Elizaheth, 40, 138
Henry, 147
James, 29
Joseph, 29
Julia Emily, 40
Oliver, 29
Bird, Archie, 327
Carl, 327
Carrie Adell (Preston), 327
Chelies, 327
Christopher, 348
Frank, 327
George R., 327
Harry, 327
Homer, 327
Ralph, 327
Birdsall, Ahigail, 205
Charlotte, 205
Daniel, 48
Elizaheth, 205
Hannah, 48
John, 205
Martha, 205
Samuel, 205
Seaman, 205
Smith, 205
Birdsell, Fannie Lydia, 17
Mariett (Bingham), 17
Phineas, 17
Birge, Augustus, 388
Bishop, Abram, 204
Beatrice Bend, 124
Cinthia, 173
Cortlandt Field, 124
Daniel, 70
David Wolfe, 124
Edgar, 173
Fanny M., 76
Flavilla, 173
Florence Van Cortlandt (Field), 124
George Riker, 193, 194, 297 400
Horace, 173
James, 173
Joy, 270
Lamhert, 173
Lestina Rhoanna, 270
Mary, 76, 173
Morris, 76

Bishop, Nancy, 173
Newton, 173
Rebecca, 204
Rhoana (Stearnes), 270
Thomas, 173
Bissell, Roger, 133, 134
Bissett, ——, 131
Blackburn, Joseph, 193
Blackleach, Mary, 190
Blackman, Lee (Farnsworth), 292
Walter, 292
Blackwell, Lydia, 349
Samuel, 349
Blades, John, 25
Blair, Abigail (Goodsell), 188, 190
Archebal, 188, 190
John B., 204
Blake, Charles Ellwood, 86
Donald Prouse, 86
Mildred Gertrude (Ellwood), 86
Blakely, Henry, 361
Blakeman, Maria, 152
Blakesley, Emily, 153
Polly, 72
Samuel, 70
Blanke, Casparus, 315
Blin, Emily Jane, 79
Philo, 79
Bliss, Daniel, 79, 81
Ellen L., 79
Eunice, 79
Fanney, 79
Isaac, 79
Luther, 79
Lyman, 76, 79
Mary Ann (Sears), 81
Phebe, 204, 345
Sylvester, 76, 79
Blodget, Blodgett, Admatha, 77
Eunice (Merrick), 77
Melinda Niver, 75
Muah, 75
Blom, Arent, 311
Claes Barentse, 108
Blood, Elizabeth (Willard), 191
Robert, 191
Bloodgood, Daniel, 217
Robert, 218
Sarah, 217, 218
Bloom, Abraham, 176
Abram, 175, 176
Ann, 287
Bernardus, 346
Catherine, 174
Christianna, 174
Cloisse Barentse, 247
Electa, 73
Eliza, 175
Ephraim, 287
Henry, 174, 175
John, 73, 175
Katharine (Goodwin), 175
Margaret, 176
Mary A., 287
Robert, 73
Bloomer, John, 135
Blount, Adell, 273
Laura Adell, 272
Blue, Abraham, 376, 381
Catharine, 381
Isaac, 379
Manassah M. Y., 376
Blycker, John Jansen, 319
Bohen, James, 108
Bohine, James, 242
Bodine, E. P., 99
Bodman, Mrs. Edward C., 400
Boettcher, Alice Laura (Soles), 10
Audrie Isahelle, 10
Frederick, 10
Herman William, 10
Mary (Ehlers), 10
Mary Susan, 10
Bogaert, Bogart, Catherine, 88
Cornelia, 110, 111
Gysbart, 241
Bogaert, Bogart,
John Cornelinsse, 107
John Lowen, 111
Tunis Gyshertse, 241
Bogert, Isaac, 353
John, 390
Peter, 348
Phebe, 390
Tunis, 22
Boget, Daniel, 24
Boice, Catharine H., 175
Bois, John, 175
Mary Ann, 175
Nancy, 175
Bolton, William, 265
Bolyen, Alvin, 382
Bonaparte, Napoleon, 199
Bond, Abraham, 115
Bernerd, 266
Estelle May, 40
Eugene, 40
Henrietta, 40
Isaac, 21
Lawrence, 116
Willet, 115
Bonney, James, 347
Jessie (Ellwood), 86
S. G., 86
Boohall, Adam, 369
Catharine, 369
Boo-ham, Orrey, 213
Booker, Ann, 228
George P., 228
John, 228
Matilda, 228
William, 228
Boone, Daniel, 196
George, 196
Mary, 196
Boorham, John, 219, 353
Elizabeth, 93
Gilbert, 93
Henry, 93
Jane, 93
Joseph, 93
Maria, 93
Nicholas, 93
Boorham, John, 219, 353
Mary, 219
Simeon, 352
Thomas, 352
Boosey, Esther (——), 182, 184
Joseph, 182
Booth, Boothe, Ellen E., 50
Eunice, 187
Harnette (Beach), 276
Isaac Judson, 276
Jerome T., 50
Louisa Worthington, 276
Marcia De Forest, 276
Mary (——), 50, 374
Mary (Worthington), 276
Sarah M. (Babcock), 50
William, 374
William H., 50
Winthrop E., 50
Borrows, John, 24
Boss, John, 218
Mary, 219
Bothwell, A., 77, 228
Eliza, 365
F., 228
Frederick, 228
James, 365
Lavilla S., 228
Mildred (Teeter), 228
S. W., 77
William H., 77
Bottlefaxlk, John, 219
Boucicault, Dion, 2
Boughton, Eugene F., 228
Bound, John, 215
Jno., 396
Mary, 396
William, 214
Bourdette, James, 145
Mary, 145
Willie, 145
Bourne, Elizabeth, 189
Bout, John Evertse, 11, 306, 307, 315, 316
Bowen, Clarence Winthrop, 92, 193, 194, 400
Elizabeth, 58
Paul S., 58
Bower, Althea, 228
Amos, 360
Andrew, 358
Catherine, 358, 360
Daniel, 358
David, 365
Eliza, 360
Eva, 361
Eve, 360
George, 362
Helen, 358
Honteter, 360
Houteter, 360
Jesse, 360
John, 360, 364
Jos. E., 358
Joseph, 358
Julia Ann, 362
Lucinda, 358
Lydia Ann, 358
Marcus, 228
Marcus E., 228
Mary Ann, 358
Nathan, 362
Nelson, 364
P. S., 358
Peter, 358
Philinda, 364
Samuel, 359, 362
Susan, 228, 360
Susanna, 360
Tilman, 359, 361
Bowers, Charles, 359
Daniel S., 359
Margaret Ann, 359
Martha, 57
Bowker, Catherine, 366
Cora B., 365
Daniel, 365
Deborah, 365
E., 365
Eliza, 366
Hattie, 365
J., 365
Jackson, 365
Jefferson, 365
John, 366
Madison, 366
Margaret, 366
Nettie E., 365
Nora D., 365
Bowler, Susan, 17
Bowman, George Ernest, 291, 292
Margaret Garrison, 142
Bown, Bowne, ——, 224
Andrew, 308
John, 395
Mary, 395
Willett, 215
William, 246, 308
Bowron, Mrs. Henry Snowden, 297
Bowser, Catherine Jane, 162
Margaret (Baker), 162
Nicholas, 162
Box, Nathaniel, 351
Boyce, James P., 366
Samuel, 366
Sophia, 366
Boyd, Ebenezer, 134
Emma (Bedell), 41
Hazel, 41
J. K., 41
Boyden, Mary, 204
Boyell, Honor (Rawson), 280
Joseph, 280
Boyer, Charles S., 200
Rachel, 290
Samuel, 290
Boyes, Sinah, 175
William, 175
Boyle, W. H. S., 142
Boynton, A., 82
Abraham, 82
Ann M., 85, 173

Boynton, Arabelle, 82
B., 82
Betsey, 82
Betsey Davis, 85, 173
Franc C., 169
George, 169
J., 85
John, 85, 173
John W., 167
Lois Parker, 167
Mary Helen, 169
Boys, Barnabus, 75
Rachel (Shaw), 75
Sarah, 75
William, 75
Brace, Lucy, 268
Bradford, Abram T., 390
Harriet E., 390
Mary Ann, 390
Sara, 390
Sarah, 390
William, 302
Wm. T., 390
Bradlee, Bradley, Abigail, 191
Abraham, 177
Betsey, 370
Chloe, 356
Daniel, 78
Deborah (Graves), 78
Esther, 177, 181
Francis B. C., 299
Hannah (Thompson), 177
Hemingway H., 370
Henriett, 79
Hiram, 79
Jane, 188, 190
Lianna, 376
Lucretia, 253
Mahala, 78
Margaret, 370
Maria, 370
Mary Ruvina, 155
Nathan, 376
Patience, 78
Rachel Ann, 3
Sarah, 188, 190
Selina, 376
W. M. E., 79
Bradrook, Anna (Beers), 84
Wm., 84
Bradt, Eleanor A., 228
Bradwell, John, 217
Braman, Allen Nichols, 6
Charles Wesley, 6
Isaac, 6
Joseph Charles, 6
Margaret (White), 6
Martha (Halstead), 6
Branch, James H., 378
L. D., 378
Mary, 228
Mary K. (Mc Lallum), 378
Samuel C., 228
Brannon, Mary, 50
Patrick, 50
Susannah T., 50
Brass, Nathaniel, 22
Breckenridge, Rev. J. S., 164
Bredebent, William, 243
Bredenberrh, William, 310
Breekey, Mary Jane, 325
Brees, Alvira, 363
Moses P., 363
Bremeyer, Amelia Victoria, 124
Brenton, Martha, 226
Brevort, John Hendrickse, 241
Brewer, Adam, 306
Amy Ann, 228
Charles, 28
Elias, 28, 69
George, 27
George B., 228
Jacob, 117, 306
James, 117
John, 28
Lydia, 228
Lydia F., 228
Oliver, 27
Peter, 69, 250, 304, 306, 309
Brewer, Philander, 228
Richard, 27
Samuel, 28
Brewerton, George, 110
Brewster, Benjamin, 178
Hannah, 136
Mary Dows, 178
Nathan'l, 351
Brickel, Brickle, Israel, 352
William, 23
Bridge, Ann Rebecca, 128
Bridges, John, 314
Bries, Briez, Agnitie, 111
Elizabeth, 315
Juran, 105
Jurian Hendrickse, 111
Volkert, 315
Briggs, Deborah H., 378
George, 136
Michael, 378
Tabitha, 378
Bright, Anna, 176
Phillip, 176
Brill, Patience, 87
Brimasson, Rutt, 250
Brimner, John, 211
Brimase, William Brimasson, 250
Brimsey, Walter, 250
Brinckerhoff, Brinkerhoff, Abraham, 25, 346
Daniel, 22, 23
Derick, 349
Ethelinda Rachel, 9
George, 346, 348, 349
Hendrick, 21
Jacob, 21
Peter, 21
Teunis, 219
Brinkeroff, Cornelius, 213
Hendrick, 216
Isaac, 214, 218
Brinsmaid, Brinsmade, Clestia, 50
Daniel Sammis, 204
Edwin L., 204
Hiram, 50
James B,, 204
James Beebe, 204
Phebe, 204
Phebe (——) Sammis-, 204
Brintnall, Hannah (Willard), 191
Thomas, 191
Brissa, Garrett, 250
Garrett Hendrickse, 250
Brisse, Harman Hendrickse, 250
Brist, Hendrickson, 250
Bristol, Mrs. Robert Dewey, 194, 257
Theresa Hall, 44, 89, 99, 132, 257, 278, 392
Brittang, Stephen, 210
Britton, Elihu, 218
William, 218, 219
Broadhead, Hannah, 320
Hannah (Hall), 320
Rev. John, 320
Brockett, Isaac, 192
Mary (Sedgwick), 192
Rachel, 192
Broeck, Wesselton, 319
Brokaw, Emily, 368
John, 368
John I., 368
Ludwick, 368
Bromley, Bromly, Abraham Ditmas, 333, 334
Bruce Ditmas, 333, 334
Esther (Baldwin), 333
Peter Brewster, 333, 334
Ruth (Walker), 333
Sarah S., 334
Sarah Suydam (Ditmas), 333
Brondig, John, 281
Bronson, Eliza Ann, 8
John, 8
Linda (White), 8
Brookfield, Frank, 89
Henry Morgan, 89
James H., 89
Mrs. William, 89
Brothwell, Julia A., 165
Broughton, Sampson Shelton, 313
Brower, Abram, 251, 315, 316
Adam, 315
Andrew, 359
Catharine, 359
Job, 29
John, 313
Nicholas, 315, 316
Peter, 312, 313, 315, 318
Brown, Aaron, 174
Abigail, 287
Aletha, 174
Amasa, 74
Ann, 28, 135
Anna, 174
Annie, 147
Arad, 174
B. Franklin, 77
Benoni, 290
Benony, 174
Biermtha, 174
Catharine, 368, 369
Catherine, 228, 369
Charles, 204
Christopher, 174
Clarissa, 369
Daniel, 135
David, 132
Dyar, 369
Ebenezer, 287
Edwin L., 174
Elisabeth, 174
Eliza Ann (Baily), 150
Eliza Ann (Burr), 165
Elizabeth, 174, 369
Elizabeth S., 84
Esquire, 382
Esther, 134
Esther (Wetmore), 133
Ethelinda Rachel (Brinkerhoff), 9
Eula Halstead (Little), 9
Eunice, 174
Experience, 382
Fanny, 174
Fanny M., 174
Frank, 174
Garret G., 369
Garrit G., 369
George, 147, 228
Hackaliah, 132-134
Hannah, 217
Hannah L., 290
Harriet, 4
Harry Earle, 9
Helen Collins, 297
Henry Augustus, 165
Hepsebah M., 78
Honor, 262
Huldah, 174
Isaac, 132
Isaiah, 150, 174
J., 84, 215
James, 134, 294
James William, 290
Jane, 174
Jean Pollock, 178
Joannah, 368
John, 84, 100, 174, 347
John R., 84
John W., 369
Jonathan, 44, 45, 132
Joseph, 29
Joseph Freer, 9
Josiah, 82, 121, 132
Lavina, 74
Lorinda, 320
Lucy, 84
Margaret, 82
Martha, 382
Mary, 12, 135, 174, 191
Mary (Murdock), 294
Mary A., 174
Mary Ann, 368
Mary Butler, 328
Mary Eliza, 150
Mary Jane, 165
Mrs. James, 174
Nancy, 147

Brown, Narcissa, 382
Norman, 174
Oliver, 369
Phebe, 45, 132, 174
Phinetta F., 174
Rehecca, 368
Reuhen, 174, 369
Robert Brinkerhoff, 9
Rohert Kenneth Cecil, 9
Ruth, 293, 294
Ruth (Snow), 294
Sally, 174
Samuel, 132, 174
Samuel R., 174
Sarah, 132, 287
Susan, 74
Thomas, 135
William, 132, 135, 294, 368, 369
Zehediah, 132
Browne, Francis, 283
Jude, 283
Judete, 279
Mrs. E., 146
Thomas, 279
William James, 146
Brownell, Mary (Demmings), 228
Maude Louise, 41
R. G., 228
Browner, Ahraham, 89
Amos, 89
Browning, ——, 178
C. H., 99
William Hull, 194
Brownse, Cornelis, 312
Rutt, 312
Brundige, Ahraham, 133
Gilhert, 133
Brunn, Andrew, 371
Lydia, 371
Brunson, Betsey, 71
Willam, 71
Brush, Ann, 205
Ebenezer, 352
James, 205
Jesse, 133
Stephen, 134
Thohel, 133
Thubal, 133
Bryan, Sophronia, 154
Bryant, Ellen O., 178, 188, 189, 192
John, 373
Joseph, 112
Bryce, Eizaheth (Ashton), 102
Harriet Tileston, 297
James, 101-103, 122, 123
Buchanan, E., 364
Hattie, 364
S. E., 364
William, 22
Buck, A., 288
Almira Terry (Spencer), 228
Alvah B., 288
Asahel, 288
B., 288
Benjamin, 288
Betsey, 288
Catharine, 288
Daniel, 288
David A., 228
Enoch, 227, 228
Franklin, 288
Glen A., 288
Hannah, 288
Helen M. (Hatch), 288
Ichahod, 288
Julia, 288
Leonard T., 228
Lucy, 288
Lucy E., 234
Marietta (Avery), 228
Mariette, 227
Marvin, 288
Nancy, 288
Phehe, 288
Sally, 288
Sally Ann, 288
S. B., 288
Buck, Theron, 288
Thomas B., 228
Buckingham, Hester (Hosmer), 192
Rev. Thomas, 192
Temperance, 192
Buckles, Garnette Imoe, 328
Mary Jane (Sigler), 328
William Rohert, 328
Buckley, Almon, 50
Emily W., 50
Gershom, 181
Julia (Lawrence), 258
Lorenzo, 50
Maria, 50
Phineas H., 258
Rachel (Talcott), 181
Budd, Aner, 267
Benjamin, 267
Charity (——), 267
Deborah, 267
Elijah, 267
Elisha, 44, 48
Elizabeth, 267
Gilhert, 137
Gloriana, 267
Henry, 266, 267
John, 44, 48, 135, 266, 267, 279, 394, 396-398
Joseph, 266, 267, 398
Levinah, 267
Mary, 266, 267
Mary (——), 266
Sarah, 267
Sarah (Fowler), 266
Tamar, 266, 267
Buell, Alice Elizabeth, 16
Bugbey, John, 219
Bulkley, Mary E., 178, 183
Sarah, 179
Bulliah, Lewis, 305
Bumstead John, 352
Bunn, J., 356
Mary Elizaheth, 34
Bunnell, Hannah, 59
Joseph, 59
Mary, 166
Burhanck, Rehecca, 226
Burchem, Benjamin, 112
Burdeck, Burdick, A., 171
B., 171
Esther E., 171
James, 50
Jane, 383
Laura, 383
Maria, 275
Mason A., 383
Sally Ann, 50
Sarah Angeline, 50
Burger, John, 216
Manus, 242
Burghardt, Charles W., 379
P. Hermon, 379
Sarah A., 379
Burham, Ebenezer, 185, 187
Mary (Burr), 185, 187
Burleigh, George William, 98, 200
Burlew, Charles M., 384
Frederick, 384
Harriet, 384
Lydia, 385
Minerva, 385
William, 385
Burling, ——, 117
Edward, 44, 134
Elias, 117
George, 214
Hannah, 218
James, 215
John, 44
Nancy, 117
Richard, 134
Samuel, 44
Walter, 216
Burlock, Samuel, 346
Burman, Aaron, 348
Burmel, George, 364
John Henry, 364
Susan, 364
Susan Margaret, 364
Burn, Daniel, 353
Burnet, Henry, 348
Louisa, 59
M. D., 59
Oscar, 59
S. A., 59
Sarah Ann, 59
Burnham, Sarah, 133
Burns, Cohert, 27
Elizaheth (——), 164
James, 164
Lena, 164
Burr, —— (——), 186
Aaron, 178, 179
Abigail, 179, 182-185, 187
Abigail (Burr), 183
Abigail (Glover), 182, 184
Abigail (Sturges), 183
Amelia (Silliman), 183
Amos, 185, 187
Ann, 185, 187
Ann (——), 183
Anna, 178, 179, 183, 184
Anna (Jennings), 178, 179
Aurelia (Silliman), 183
Calvin, 369
Catherine, 185, 187
Catherine (Wakeman), 178, 185, 187
Daniel, 181, 182, 184
Deborah, 185, 187
Deborah (Barlow), 184, 185, 187
Ebenezer, 183
Eliza Ann, 165
Elizaheth, 177-179, 182, 184, 185, 187
Elizabeth (Hawley) Wakeman-, 184, 185, 187
Elizaheth (Wakeman), 187
Ellen, 177, 183
Emily, 369
Emily M., 369
Ephraim, 183
Ephraim Hull, 183
Esther, 182, 183, 185
Esther (——) Boosey-, 182, 184
Esther (Jennings), 178, 183
Eunice, 183
Eunice (Booth), 185, 187
Eunice (Sherwood), 183
Eunice (Wilson), 183
Gershom, 183
Hannah (Goodyear) Wakeman-, 182, 184, 186
Hepzibah (Nichols), 185, 187
Jehu, 181, 182, 184
Jehue, 181, 182, 184, 186, 187
Joanna, 182
John, 178, 181, 182, 184, 185, 187
Joseph, 185, 367, 368
Justus, 185, 187
Mary, 183-185, 187
Mary (Davis), 185, 187
Mary (Jennings), 184
Mary (Wakeman), 185, 187
Mary (Ward), 182, 184
Mary Ann (Jennings), 178, 183
Nathaniel, 182-184, 186
Noah, 178, 179
Ozias, 185, 187
Peter, 178, 182, 183
Rebecca, 185
Rhoda (Meeker), 183
Samuel, 182, 187, 355
Sarah, 182, 183, 185, 187
Sarah (Fitch), 182, 184
Sarah (Nichols), 185, 187
Sarah (Oshorn) Sturges-, 182
Sarah (Ward), 182, 184, 187
Stephen, 24
Susannah (Lockwood), 183, 184
Thaddeus, 183
Thomas, 25
Tunis B., 200
Wakeman, 185, 187
William, 185, 187

Burr, William Hanford, 178, 183
Burris, John, 218
  Thomas, 218
Burroughs, Joseph, 346
  Thomas, 346
Burrowe, John, 312
Burrowes, Edward, 250
Bursell, Aley, 273
Burt, Caleb, 279
  Charles Franklin, 4
  Charles Willard, 4
  Eunice Maria (Comstock), 4
  Howard Hall, 4
  Joseph, 23
  Joseph Hall, 4
  Laura Augusta (Quinn), 4
  Lulu Emily, 4
  Mrs., 142
  Samuel, 242
Burtis, Abraham, 31, 113
  Archy, 114
  Charlotte Amanda, 31
  Daniel, 36, 141
  Daniel Higbie, 31
  Elizabeth, 31
  Ellen R., 34
  Elsie, 36
  Foster, 31, 36, 140
  Hannah, 31
  Hendrick, 113
  Henrietta, 141
  Henry Milton, 31
  John, 24, 113, 114, 138
  John R., 34
  Martha, 30
  Mary, 31, 138
  Mary Lavinia, 31
  Mrs. Foster, 140
  Mrs. Sylvanus, 140
  Nathaniel Wright, 31
  Oldfield B., 36
  Phebe, 204
  Phebe Loisa, 31
  Rhoda, 31
  Sarah, 140
  Sarah Kate, 34
  Simeon, 119
  Sylvanus, 141
  Thomas, 115
  William Henry, 36
Burton, C. M., 197
  Daniel, 172
  John, 95
  Phebe, 172
  William Fergus, 95
Bush, Catharine, 73
  Charles, 389
  Daniel, 50, 54
  George W., 73
  Hannah, 8
  Henry, 73
  Lora Ann, 50
  Lovina A., 50
  Mary Jane, 50
  Minerva, 389
  Patience Ann, 389
  Rose Ann (Holley), 54
Bushnell, Ahiah, 70
  Lois, 72
Bussing, Helena (——), 44
  Peter, 44
  Rebecka (——), 44
Butler, Mary Ann, 132
  Thomas, 45, 132
Buttolph, Jacob, 191
Buys, Cornelius, 309, 317
  John, 105, 306
  John Cornelinsse, 306
  Susanna, 105
Buzzard, Philip, 361
Byall, Abraham, 351
  James, 352
Byington, Byngton, Betsey, 167
  Charity, 169
  George, 169
  George H., 169
  Jehial W., 167
  Lois, 167
Byrne, Catherine O., 173
Byvanck, Evart, 398
  Frances, 259
Cable, John, 181, 184
Cadwell, Moses, 87
  Olive, 87
  Penelope (——), 87
Cady, Henry, 195, 200
  Sally, 16
Cafferty, John Fletcher, 155
  Lilly Minnetta, 155
  Mary Ruvina (Bradley), 155
Caldwell, George, 312
  John, 214
  Robert, 353
Calhoun, John W., 361
Calkin, Florence E., 356
Call, Charles Arthur, 196
Calvert, Alexander, 228
  Allen, 228
  Amanda, 228
  Amanda Y. (Leghorn), 228
  James, 228
  Margaret C., 228
  Martha, 228
  Romania J., 228
  Thomas, 228
  Wm. W., 228
Cambors, Thomas, 318
Camp, Mrs. Hugh Nesbitt, 2
Campbell, Albert, 382
  Anna Maria (Harper), 278
  Catharine W., 64
  Catherine T., 171
  Cynthia, 382
  David, 360
  Dorothy Louise, 278
  E. D., 171
  Eloise (McCurdy), 278
  Hattie, 38
  Hattie Edna, 38
  Permelia, 382
  R. C., 38
  Stephen Edward, 278
  William Mitchell, 90
Canaga, John, 26
Canedy, Lydia, 134
Canfield, Abigail, 179
Canley, Henry, 24
Cannife, Canniff, Emiline, 377
  Hester, 394
  Jeremiah, 283
  Reuben, 377
Cannon, John, 112
Cannor, John Samuel, 136
Cardale, Thomas, 312, 313
Cardell, Elizabeth, 244
  Ralph, 244, 245, 248
Cardwell, Ralph, 305
Carey, Marion De Peyster, 128
Carle, J. H., 382
  R., 382
  Rachel, 377
  Rev. John H., 377
  Theodore, 382
Carll, Daniel J., 374
  Hannah, 374
  Treadwell, 374
Carlyle, ——, 199
Carman, Abigail, 206
  Ann, 139
  Anna Eliza, 206
  Benjamin, 29
  Benson, 115
  David, 206
  Frances Adeline, 33
  George, 33
  John, 201
  Joseph, 116, 206
  Maria A. Delia, 206
  Mary A., 205
  Milton W., 206
  Mrs. Samuel, 139
  Sarah, 139
  Silas, 351
  Susan, 33
Carmer, Sally, 118
Carmon, ——, 119
  Adam, 118
  Elkanah, 117
  Joseph, 117
  Samuel, 115, 120
  Thomas, 118
Carpenter, ——, 267
  Alfred, 79
  Alfred B., 79
  Ann Maria, 78
  Anna, 79
  Archelus, 45
  Benj., 149
  Benjamin C., 39
  Burdette A., 79
  Caty, 73
  Chloe, 79
  Daniel, 139, 211
  Dewitt C., 76
  Ellen, 140
  Esra, 78
  Esther, 78
  Fanny (Teed), 79
  Increase, 212
  Jacob, 212
  John, 23
  Mary De Forest, 39
  Mary Jane, 39
  Mobury, 266
  Mrs., 149
  Mrs. Hepzibah, 139
  Nathaniel, 211
  Nehemiah, 211
  Noah, 79
  Rufus, 78
  Samuel, 212
  Seldin, 73
  Thomas, 350
Carr, Benjamin, 23
  Catherine, 206
Carrier, May, 11
Carrihart, James, 355
Carroll, Alice, 11
  Anna (Murty), 11
  Thomas, 11
Carson, Catherine, 178, 185
Carter, C. M. R., 302
  Daniel, 262
  Mariah (Matteson), 262
  Ora, 262
Carterett, Phillip, 285
Cartilleon, Jacques, 305
Cartright, Sarah, 63
Cary, Esther, 173
  Esther Elizabeth, 173
  Samuel H., 173
Caryl, Charles, 272
  Constance, 272
  Emory, 272
  Florence Ellen (Mills), 272
  George Ira, 272
  Lucinda (Hutchinson), 272
  Margaret, 272
  Owen Harvey, 272
Case, Adam A., 366
  Andrew, 289
  Erastus, 288
  Esther, 289
  Fred, 288
  Harriet, 289
  Helen, 288
  John, 289
  John R., 366
  Lucy A., 366
  Sarah, 366
  Theophilus, 289
Casler, Althea M., 86
Casperse, Anna Maria, 105
  Barbara, 105
  Jannetie, 105
  Johannis, 105
  Maria Johannis, 105
  Mettie, 105
Casparus, Andrew, 108
Cassidy, Roxanna, 3
Castle, Adeline E. (Gooding), 274
  Catherine, 171
  Daniel Lemuel, 274
  Homer Case, 274
  Jennie Melissa, 274
  Katie Ellen, 274
  Minnie Leola (Doolittle), 274
  Simeon, 171
  Verna Estella, 274

Caton, Charity, 66
Catt, Daniel, 29
Cauley, Henry, 24
Caywood, Elam, 387
Hannah, 387
Martha A., 387
Myron A., 387
William H., 387
Cazemline, Cato, 23
Chadwick, Priscilla, 206
Sarah, 206
Watson, 206
Chafel, Chaffell, Mary, 72
Nathaniel, 72
Noah, 73
Samuel, 73
William, 73
Chalk, Peter, 318
Chamberlain, Chamberlin, Amy, 274
George Walter, 292
Harrison, 68
Mehitable, 71
Ophelia Gidney (Seymour), 68
Rev. Leander, 80
Champlain, Alexander, 80
Alice A., 80
Edward C., 80
Mary, 80
Minnie, 80
Champlin, Alfred, 74
Augustus B., 74
Sophrona, 74
Chandler, Harrison, 380
Lydia, 294
Mary, 273
Rachel, 380
Sarah, 129
Wm., 380
Chapin, Diana, 11
John, 74
Mary, 74
William, 74
Chapman, Dorcas (Crumb), 17
Harriet (Watkins), 17
Helen Maria (Watkins), 17
Helen Minnie, 17
Stephen, 17
Stephen Alhertus, 17
Charlick, Elizaheth, 205
Frederick L., 205
John, 119, 146, 205
Ruth, 205
Willet, 205
Charlier, Elie, 331
Chase, Adaline, 51
Alice (Evans), 328
Eliver, 383
Elizaheth, 51
Eunice, 383
Hiram, 328
Luther, 328
Matilda Jane, 328
Peter, 51
Ruth, 51
Chauncey, Rev. Nathaniel, 190
Sarah (Judson), 190
Cheeshorough, Chesehrough, Cheesehrough, Emulus, 168
Lydia, 82
Lydia Jane, 168
Marcia A., 168
Richard H., 82
William, 168
Wm., 82
Cheesman, Anthony, 24
Benjamin, 24
Richard, 20
Cheney, Elsie, 157, 323
Cheshire, Amos, 353
John, 355
Joseph, 350
Nehemiah, 354
Samuel, 354
Thomas, 354
William, 29
Chester, John, 189
Mrs. Herhert Merritt, 99, 300
Sarah (Welles), 189
Chichester, Ahigail, 36
Chidsey, Ahigail (Goodsell) Smith-, 188
Caleh, 188
Dehorah (Goodsell), 188
Samuel, 188
Childs, Chloe, 80
Crocker, 80
William, 80
Chittenden, Ahial, 361
Choate, Joseph H., 2
Chocke, Peter, 108, 241-243, 398
Chowan, John, 26
Christian, ——, 124
D. Warren, 59
Christie, Ann Melissa, 367
Charlotte, 367
Ellen, 64
Jonathan S., 367
Christophers, Christopher, 253
Eury, 253
Grace, 253, 254
Grace (Turner), 253
Joana, 254
John, 253, 254
Jonathan, 253
Joseph, 253, 254
Lucretia, 253, 254
Lucretia (Bradley), 253
Lucy, 254
Lydia, 253
Mary, 253
Peter, 253, 254
Richard, 253, 254
Ruth, 253
Church, Clarissa, 159
Elihu Dwight, 200
John, 393
Churchill, Marlhorough, 331
Mary Elizaheth, 166
Claasen, Claesen, Claes, 249
Gerhrand, 108
Hendrick, 245, 308
Peter, 107
Claflin, Ann Eliza (Johnson), 157
James Ward, 157
Julia Maria, 157
Clapp, Laura, 147
Mrs. L. R., 147
Clark, Ahigail, 181, 366
Alfred B., 51
Amos, 72
Anford, 228
Anna, 228
Ansel, 51
Charley E., 168
Clementine L., 51
C. V., 168
Cynthia, 51
Cyrus, 363
Daniel, 137, 300, 366
Dehorah (Gold), 177
E. A., 168
Ella A., 51
Erasmus D., 82
Eri, 51
Eric, 51
Francis, 33
Francis L., 33
Frank H., 51
Gad, 72
George, 177
George W., 363
Harry, 80
Henry, 78
Isaac L., 295
James B., 363
Jesse, 79
John, 217
John O., 295
Joseph, 51
Joshua, 228
Juliet, 51
Laura M., 237
Louisa Rackett, 33
Lovica, 51
Lucinda, 72
Lucy, 167, 363
Martha (Howell), 137
Mary Valentine, 51
Clark, Molly, 95
Oren, 363
Palmer, 205
R. A., 82
Ruth, 51
Sally, 51
Sarah, 51, 79, 82, 191
Sarah A., 363
Sarah B., 82
Sarah Harper, 366
Sophia, 205
Stephen W., 363
Thomas, 295
Whipple, 51
Wm. S., 167
Clarke, James Graves, 296
James Lewis, 296
Jeremy, 299
Jessie Benton, 296
John, 283
Mallon, 296
Marcia (McLaughlin), 296
Clarkson, Ann, 46
David, 46
Freeman, 46
Gerardus, 46
Lavinus, 46
Levinus, 46
M., 307-310
Martha, 46
Mathew, 46
Matt., 311
Matthew, 46, 333
Phehe R., 334
Phehe Rehecca (Ditmas), 333
Clay, Humphray, 315
Cleer, Clere, Anneke, 107, 110, 251
Annike, 243
Annike (——) Sprongh-, 107
Claes Tunisse, 107, 110, 243, 251
Cleland, Mary, 90
Clement, Jarvis, 23
Stephen, 20
Clements, George, 39
John, 316
Marietta Wyckoff, 147
Clemmons, Gilhert, 114
Thomas, 114
Cleveland, Esther, 88
Fanny, 384, 385
Gurdon L., 384
John P., 385
Josiah, 384, 385
Julion, 385
Mary, 155
Olive, 88
Clevenger, George, 395
John, 395
Sarah (Hadden), 395
Clinton, Charles, 44
De Witt, 347
Lyman, 71
Clock, Hiram, 383
Martin, 383
Mary, 376
Samuel, 376
Sarah, 383
Close, Ahigail, 51
Adline, 51
Ann J., 77
Charity, 381
Charles, 229
Cloey, 51
D., 51
Daniel, 288
Darius 229
Deborah, 77
E., 51
Edith A., 229
Elnathan, 76, 77
Elsey M., 288
Frances M., 229
George, 51
Hannah, 51
Harvey, 51
J., 51
Jahez, 51

Close, La Mott J., 229
Martha, 51
Mary, 51
Mary Ann, 51
Mary Augusta, 77
Nathaniel, 5, 134
Rachel, 288
Roxanna, 51
Solomon, 134
William, 51, 381
Wm., 51
Clow, John, 29
Clowes, ——, 144, 313
Ann Augusta, 34
Grodus, 28
Gussie, 39
Mary, 206
Samuel, 28
Timothy, 206
Clows, Isaac, 113
Joseph, 113
Thomas, 113
Clugstone, Mary (Wakeman), 187
Michael, 187
Cobb, Eliza, 61
Nancy, 171
Thomas, 171
Cochran, Gertrude, 137
John, 137
Cock, Benjamin, 214
David, 20
George, 25
Levy, 354
Mary, 395
Cockevar, Cockyvere, Cocquiere, Alexander, 243, 303-305
Cocroft, Alien, 17
Cora (Watkins), 17
Elizabeth (Woodhead), 17
Joseph, 17
Codwise, George, 210
Coe, Abigail, 69
Albert, 196
Anna (Parsons), 69
Anna (Persons), 69
Benjamin, 218
Deborah (Prentice), 196
Ebenezer, 69
Elizabeth, 206
James, 69
John, 243, 251, 317
Joseph, 70
Nehemiah, 217
William, 218
Coerte, Achia, 309
Albert, 308
Cornells, 312
Cornelius, 309, 313
Garrett, 250, 251, 308, 309
Stephen, 250, 304, 308, 309
Steven, 305, 315
Williamke, 309
Coerten, Albert, 250, 309
Cornelius, 308
Garrett, 250, 303, 308
Gerrett, 308, 309
Myndert, 305, 307
Williamke, 250
Coesaer, Davis, 312
Coeverts, Barbera, 251
Lucas, 250, 251
Mauritz, 251, 304, 305
Coffee, Barnabey, 347
Colburn, Isaac, 94
Mary, 257
Cole, A. H., 381
Abigail, 378
Amanda Marie (Hoag), 2
Azor, 229
Benjamin James, 1
Charles Ward, 2
Daniel, 135
David, 378
Eliza, 168
Fanny, 229
Florence Adelaide, 2
Ira, 229
James H., 168
M. Wilbur, 381
Mary C., 381
Cole, Mehitable Aborn (Batchelder), 1
Mrs. Alfred Bartlett, 193, 200
Octavia, 1
Orin, 229
Robert, 168
Volney, 229
William, 176
Colebourne, Edward, 283
Katherin (Foorebush), 283
Colegrove, Abram C., 378
Anson G., 378
Catharine, 370
Caty, 370
Eleanor F., 373
F., 373
Gideon H., 371
James, 372
John, 370
Lucretia, 378
Maria C., 372
Mary, 371
Minor, 378
Sarah, 263
Sarah E., 372
Silas, 370
Coleman, Ann, 290
Charles, 290
Cora Isabel, 272
Edward, 283
J. L., 290
Julia Jennette (Warren), 272
Katherin (forbush), 283
Lyman, 290
Margaret, 41
Michael Edward, 272
Peter, 352
Coles, Elizabeth Gesner (Horton), 252, 253
Josiah, 143
Mrs. Selleck Everett, 252
Robert, 136
Selleck Everett, 253
Thomas, 210
Colgrove, Amanda, 168
George W., 168
James C., 168
Collier, Edward, 395
Jacob, 219
John, 348
Jurian, 303
Theodorus, 219
Collins, Christein, 176
John, 176
Joseph, 77
Sally, 77
Collum, Anna, 371
Daniel, 371
Colman, Abigail (Doe), 95
Benjamin, 226
Dr., 220
Philo G., 291
Rachel, 291
Samuel, 95
Wellington, 291
Colt, Peter, 350
Colton, Amanda, 289
Asrilla, 290
Barack, 205
Charles, 290
Fanny Cornell, 205
Francis, 205
Franklin, 205
Orenel, 290
Reuben, 288
Rhoda, 288
Sarah, 205
Susan, 205
Colwell, Jane, 7
Combes, Combs, Annie, 142
Cage, 116
Charles U., 206
David, 144
Elexander, 27
Emma, 144
George D. A., 42
Henry, 117
Lawrence, 112
Maria L., 206
Combes, Nathaniel, 117
Noah, 117
Noax, 117
Phebe, 120
Susan, 144
Thomas, 117
Valentine L., 35
William, 27
Compton, Charles, 392
Mary, 392
Richard, 392
Silas, 392
William, 392
Comstock, Betsy (Davis), 156
Elisha M., 388
Ella, 156
Eunice Maria, 4
Gaston, 156
H. H., 382
L. S., 382
Lydia S., 382
Margaret, 382
O. S., 382
Sarah, 382, 388
Conant, Catharine, 170
Daniel K., 170
John E., 170
Concklin, Conckline, Conklin, A. H., 229
Alfred H., 229
Anne, 359
Betsey, 364
Cornelia Duryea, 40
Edith May, 39
Edwin A., 359
Elizabeth Gesner, 264
Elizabeth Suydam, 40
Ellen, 364
Emma, 364
Ephraim, 26, 114
Hannah, 364
Harriet Allen, 40
Hittabel (——) Hadley-, 397
Jacob, 355
Joel, 354
John, 364, 394, 397
John H., 359
Joshua, 194
Julia A., 148
Mary (Secor), 194
Mary L., 229
Nicholas, 194
Samuel, 364
Sarah, 364
Sarah Eliz., 40
Thomas, 72
Wm. F., 40
Cone, Abner, 82
Ann Maria, 76
Charlotte, 382
Chas., 382
Cordelia, 382
Cornelia, 382
Faithy, 82
Marcia S., 76
Mary Ann, 82
Mary M., 382
Ubil W., 76
Sobrina W., 76
Ubbil W., 76
Congdon, Elizabeth, 51
Hiram, 51
Joseph, 51
Lucinda, 51
Sally, 229
Warren, 229
Conger, Caroline M., 75
Daniel, 75
Connell, Anna H., 51
Mary, 51, 229
Nicholas, 51
Thomas, 229, 234
Conner, Mary, 160
Conover, Adeline, 287
Cornelius, 176
Jerome, 287
John, 287
Margaret, 176

Conrad, Aaron, 359
Bethia, 358
Catharine, 359
Francis C., 359
Jacob, 358
John, 176, 359
Lucinda, 359
M., 359
Mary, 176
Melchiah, 359
Permelia, 359
Peter, 176
Peter B., 358
Rhenma, 359
Wyness, 359
Considine, John, 229
Consseau, Jacob, 105
Constahl, Constable, Carrie May (Quinn), 4
Frank Granger, 4
Hugh George, 4
Maria (Schoonmaker), 4
Matthys, 111
Peter, 4
Coohert, Derick, 210
Cook, Abiah, 71
Abiah (Bushnell), 70
Abraham, 385
Chloe, 79, 325
Daniel, 361
David, 20
Derias E., 361
Elizabeth, 192
Enoch, 212
Hannah, 385
Isaac, 300
Jane, 361
John, 304
Mary, 180
Nathan, 79
Rev. John, 180
Truman, 70, 71
Cooke, Arthur, 299
Georgia, 275
John, 218
Lawrence, 241
Louisa Abigail, 276
Louisa Maria, 275
Maria (Burdeck), 275
Phineas Garner, 275
Cookingham, Eugene Franklin, 73
George, 73
Nancy M., 73
Cool, Cornelius Lambertse, 243
Marvin, 44
Coomes, Noomy, 283
Phillip, 283
Coon, ——, 48
Anna Rehecca, 33
Daniel, 51
E., 51
Ellen, 159
Joseph, 352
Levi, 377
M., 51
Mrs. Michael, 140
Rebecca, 33, 140
Cooper, Addie, 39
Anna Lusia, 372
Benjamin, 107
Caroline, 379
Chas., 372
Clarissa, 79
Dolly (Houston), 152
Edward, 39, 144
E. E., 205
Elbert, 145
Eleanor, 107
Eliza, 372
Esther, 379
Ethel May, 39
Flora, 152, 154
Franklin H., 372
Harriet, 370, 371
Harriet Maria, 370
Horace, 379
Jeremiah, 370, 371
John Henry, 152
Letty, 219
Cooper, Luther, 79
Maria, 143
Martin Van Buren, 16
Mary, 356
Mary (Lester), 205
Mary Elizur, 371
Melvina (Sloss), 16
Nancy, 154
Price, 388
Rhoda, 79
Ruhy, 79
Samuel, 79, 379
Samuel H., 79
Sarah, 188
Sarah Amanda, 16, 205
Thomas, 205
Thomas Clowes, 205
William, 79
Coovert, Covert, Johannes, 313
John, 313
Luke, 206
Mary, 206
Phehe, 206
Tunis, 212
Tunis Janse, 307
Walter, 354
Copaal, John, 309
Jonica, 309
Copestane, John, 280, 282
Coppin, Elizaheth, 280, 281
George, 280-282
Corey, Cory, C. H., Jr., 298
William, 133
Cornelinesse, Cornelinsses, Cornelissen, Garrett, 241, 248, 312
Jacobus, 105
John, 243
Mathys, 105
Mattyse, 308
Peter, 107, 248
Cornelius, Abby Seaman, 139
Hattie Maginn, 150
John, 139, 350
Jonathan, 29
Mary Magdalene, 6
Nancy, 350
Cornel, Cornell, Birdsall, 68
Charles, 20
Daniel, 22
George, 20
Gilbert, 22
Guliam, 315
Guilyam, 310
Hannah, 206
Henry, 20
Hiram, 68
Jane, 206
Joseph I., 376
Lucinda C. (McLullen), 376
Margreta Verschuer, 310
Mary (Selleck), 68
Millicent, 68
Miriam, 206
Morris, 21
Nathaniel, 68
Peter Guilyamsen, 310
Samuel, 206
Susan, 68
Thomas, 206
Whitehed, 28
William, 206
Cornish, Benjamin, 348
Cornwall, Barack, 24
Elijah, 117
George, 135
James, 24
Cornwell, Barrak, 216
Benjamin, 28, 114
Caleh, 25
Charles, 21, 114, 214
Edward, 211
Elizaheth, 205, 214
Foster, 206, 345
George, 216
Henry, 214
Hewlet, 25
Isaac, 206
John, 114, 215
Joshua, 24, 216
Lewis, 216
Cornwell, Louis, 214
Malson, 114
Mary Ann, 205
Mary E., 145
Menson, 26
Moses, 114, 206, 345
Ohadiah, 216
Oliver, 215
Phebe, 206
Richard, 28
Saml., 216
Samuel, 211
Silvester, 119
Stephen, 29, 114, 216
Thomas, 27, 214
Timothy, 114
Whitehead, 28
William, 114, 206, 345
William H., 205
Wm., 114
Corteliou, Peter, 248
Cortelyou, Jaques, 279
Louisa, 141
Pieter, 242
Cortilleau, Jacques, 249
Peter, 249
Cortilleou, ——, 313
Peter, 249, 312-314, 316
Cortillou, Peter, 251
Cortland, Cortlandt, Catherine, 48
Stephanus, 304
Stephen, 48
Corwin, Mary, 225, 226
Cosaer, Anthony, 308
Elizaheth, 308
Cosensone, Barne, 46
Coshow, Andrius, 353
Cosine, Cornelius, 210
Cosman, Barbara, 229
Elizabeth Howell, 229
Hannah, 229
James, 229
John D., 229
Cosper, John, 348
Cossart, John Joseph, 113
Costar, Alhert Henry, 140
Cothonneau, Elias, 397
William, 397, 398
Cott, Daniel, 29
Garret, 352
Peter, 350
Cotton, Sarah, 275
Coun, John, 353
Ram, 353
Courey, Abraham, 229
Dehorah, 229
Mary, 229
Courte, Garrett, 250
Courten, Alhert, 108
Garrett, 246
Myndert, 248
Couvenhoven, Couwenhoven, Covenhoven, Johannes, 317
John R., 347
Luke, 347
Magdalina, 244
Peter, 109
Couverts, Coverts, Anne (——) Soldate-, 249
Annetie, 106
Barbara Luycas, 311
Hans, 312
Lucas, 313
Couverts, Coverts, Mauritz, 106, 249
Theunis, 311
Theunis Janse, 108, 311
Covey, Clarinda, 51
Elisha, 51
Elisha A., 51
Lucy Main, 51
Covvert, Isaac, 114
Luke, 118
Tunis, 114, 117
Walter, 114
Cowdrey, Ambrose, 87
Lucretia (Wright), 87
Cowing, Janet McKay, 59, 63, 99

Cowles, Alfred, 153
Eunice Orinda (Hill), 153
Martha Amelia, 152, 153
Cox, Edward Jones, 94
William, 25
Craft, Daniel, 27
James, 26
Phebe, 22
Robert, 24
Craig, Hector, 129
Laura Maria, 129
Sarah (Chandler), 129
Crain, Cyrus, 80
Edmond E., 79
E. W., 80
Lydia (Willoughby), 80
Mary, 80
Ruth M., 80
Sarah, 80
Sybil M., 80
Cramer, Clara D. (Preston), 320
George H., 320
Helen P., 320
Honor P., 320
Jane (Miller), 320
Seymour A., 320
Crampton, Francis, 205
John, 205
Margaret, 205
Maria, 205
Maria Jane, 205
Thomas, 205
William G., 205
Crandall, Abigail Buanna, 381
Albert M., 381
Ann R., 381
Charles A., 381
Chas., 381
Elizabeth, 381
Elizabeth W., 381
Nancy, 381
Susan, 381
Susan M., 381
Susan Miranda, 381
Crane, Abigail, 61, 62
John McDowal, 31
Rev. E. W., 31
Sarah, 31
Cranson, Angeline, 51
Caleb, 51
Charles, 51
Hannah, 51
Lemuel, 51
Mary, 51
Nathan, 51
William, 51
Cranston, Dexter, 52
Crary, Polly, 79
William, 79
Crassman, E., 206
Cratsley, Elizabeth, 367
John E., 367
Lufannys, 367
Margaret, 367
Craven, Edgar, 375
Elizabeth, 375
Gershom, 375
Mary, 375
Crawfoot, Addie E. (Baldwin), 52
Caroline, 52
Edith B., 52
George B., 52
John, 52
Crawford, Bele, 370
Betsey, 370
Eleanor, 368
James, 370
Nathan, 368
Crawyer, Nanny, 23
Creed, Benjamin, 113
Cornelius, 211
Eliza Jackson, 34
Emma D., 34
Gilbert, 210
Hewlet, 121
Richard, 210
William, 107, 210, 211, 312
Wm., 34
Cregier, Marten, 222
Creque, Abraham, 382
Abraham M., 382
Abram M., 379
Ann, 375
Anna Maria, 382
Elizabeth, 379
Elizabeth A., 385
Francis, 375
James M., 385
Sarah, 382
Susan, 379
Creesens, Annetje Claas, 222
Crippen, Edson D., 52
Eunice, 52
Milton, 52
Susannah, 261
Crittenden, Crittendon, Asa, 171
Chauncey, 173
Daniel, 84
Emmons D., 80
Gilmann, 80
Hellen C., 80
Mary M. (Marsb), 173
Minerva E., 171
Sally, 171
Croesen, Anna Claese, 107
Cromeline, Charles, 216
Cromwell, Elizabeth, 285, 395, 396, 399
James, 285
John, 285, 395, 396, 399
Crooker, Sarah, 23
Crosby, Clarissa, 80
Cyrenius, 83
E. D., 80
Laurinda, 80
Mehitable, 80
Samuel, 80
Sarah, 83
Sarah M., 83
Cross, Carrie B., 229
Elizabeth, 78
Levi, 78
Crossman, Abner, 354
Frank, 167
Josepb W., 167
Mrs., 143
Sophronia (Marsh), 167
Warren Wood, 167
Wealthy Ann (Wood), 167
Crowell, John, 380
Laura J., 380
Mary, 91
Cruger, Henry, 216
Cruikshank, Augusta, 40
Douglass Maynard, 41
F. Augusta (Minshull), 41
Joseph, 197
Russell Vernon, 40
Warren, 40, 41
Crumb, Dorcas, 17
Crumby, Hannah (White), 14
Jeremiah, 14
Julia Ann, 14
Cruthers, J. Hector, 229
Lucretia A. (Marston), 229
Cubett, William, 351
Cuddeback, Elizabeth, 364
Peter B., 364
Culver, Abraham, 348
Cumberson, Cornelius, 348
Thomas, 348
Cummings, Cummins, Abigail, 80
Ann, 52
David, 52
Gordon, 80
John, 113
Joshua, 52
Mary, 52, 80
Phillip, 80
Curly, Frank, 149
Curry, Hannah, 373
James, 373
Richard, 45
Robert F., 373
Sophia, 373
Wm., 373
Curtis, Curtiss, ——, 179
Adaline Polly, 327
Adeline Marie, 157
Curtis, Ambrose, 327
Amelia, 6
Angelina Eliza, 156
Christine Marguerite, 156
Edith M., 229
Edwin, 229
Ella (Comstock), 156
Flora Belle, 156
Hannah, 190
Harry, 229, 237
Herman De Witt, 156
Hiram Lent, 156
Ibri, 156
Ida Estelle (Green), 156
Joseph, 142
Leila Evelyn, 156
Linus, 156
Lizzie Mary (Woods), 156
Louisa Berthena, 156
Lucy, 88
Lyman William, 156
Mabel, 325, 326
Mary (Jennings), 179
Mathew B., 59
Maud Evelyn, 156
Nancy (Wood), 156
Nancy Berthena (Upson), 156
Olive Merle, 156
Oril, 325, 326
Orill, 157
Polly, 59
Polly S. (Sandford), 327
Ralph Woods, 156
Samuel, 59
Samuel S., 59
Sarah, 59
Sophronia, 157
Susan B., 229
Thomas J., 59
Ward Leslie, 156
Wm., 28
Cushman, Josiah, 292
Susanna (Shurtleff), 292
Cutler, Anna Henrietta (Park), 277
Dorcas, 191
Edward Clifford, 277
Frances Amelia, 277
Hannah, 191
Henry Lewis, 277
James Benjamin, 277
Nellie (Lewis), 277
Cutt, Mary, 226
Cutting, Helen, 131

Dailey, Rev. W. N. P., 98, 99, 200, 300
Dain, Aaron H., 176
John, 176
Merub, 176
Dale, Mary (Lawrence), 259
Daley, John, 229
Damen, Jan, 311
Damon, Fitie, 242
John, 242, 245, 306, 314
Dana, Lury, 7
Daniels, Alberta (Hurlbert), 166
Frederick Charles, 166
Luman, 166
Mary (Bunnel), 166
Mrs. Morris Simpson, 92
Nelson J., 166
Darby, Abigail, 38
Thomas, 83
Thomas D., 83
Uriva A., 83
Willet, 350
Darling, Francene, 75
Frances, 75
Reuben, 75
Timothy Grenville, 100
Dart, Joseph, 294
Darvell, Mary, 191
Davenport, Anna, 383
Clarisa, 383
D., 383
E., 383
Humphrey, 107
John F., 116

Davenport, Joseph, 383
Martha, 188
Martha (Gold) Selleck-, 177
Rev. John, 177
Samuel, 20
William, 400
Davey, Elias M., 386
Elizabeth, 386
Davding, Clarisa, 376
Martha J., 376
William, 376
Davidson, Ann, 32
Caroline, 31, 138
Caroline A., 30
Caroline B., 140
Caroline Bethia, 31
Eliza A., 35
Frances E. B., 39
John, 30-32, 140, 147
John E., 35
John Edward, 30
John K. T., 39, 147
John Kirk Townsend, 35
Mary Mersereau, 39
Robert Augustus, 31
Davies, Helena, 109
Martha (Wakeman), 186
Thomas, 313
William, 109, 186
Davis, ——, 148
Abraham, 350
Andrew, 284
Annie L., 239
Annis A., 83
Ariminta, 362
Betsey, 156
Brooksy, 80
C., 365
Charles, 229, 363, 367
Charlotte, 365
Elizabeth, 157, 324
Fidelia (Backus), 79
Fred, 229
Hannah, 88
Hope, 79, 80, 83
Hopsihic, 83
Horatio J., 367
Isaac, 364
Jacob, 362
James, 170
John, 22, 355
John Lane, 169
John M., 361
Jonathan, 108
Joseph, 83
Lewelin, 363
Lewlin, 362
Lois, 367
Louis A., 367
Lucy, 80
Malinda, 170
Margaret, 362, 363
Maria, 367
Marie, 363
Martha (Wakeman), 186
Mary, 185, 187, 229, 362
Mary A., 363
Mary Boynton, 169
Nancy L., 168
Nathan, 80, 83
Phebe, 188, 190
Pomeroy, 365
Reuben, 168
Rev. John A., 40, 149
Robert, 117
Russell B., 148
S., 365
Sally, 83
Samuel, 362, 363
Sarah, 367
Sarah H., 367
William, 186, 351, 355, 362
Davison, Cynthia (Selover), 125
Eliza, 125
John, 125
William, 125
Davoe, Laura, 74
Moses, 74
Dawes, Daws, Charles, 366
Elias, 251
H. B., 377
Dawes. O. H., 377
Sarah Harper (Clark), 366
Sylvester A., 377
Dawson, Nathan, 352
Day, Warren, 149
Dayton, Almeda A., 82
Daniel, 82
Dehorah C., 82
Delilah C., 32
Lucinda A., 82
Sephronia, 82
Willson, 82
Willson J., 82
Dean, Gilbert, 353
Rev. Joshua, 78
Thomas, 351
William, 346
Dearman, Alida A., 229
A. C., 229
Florence C., 229
George, 75
Hannah, 75, 358
Jane, 75
M. J., 229
Mary Jane, 229
Olive, 75
William, 291, 358
Wm. H., 291
Death, Grace (Talcott), 180
John, 180
Dehaene, Joost, 316
Beheauvois, De Beavois, Jacobus, 251, 317
De Bevoice, Debevois, Carell, 317
George, 349
John, 219, 349
de Beixedon, Edward Francis Frémaux, 95
de Blez, James, 47, 48
Martha (Nufuille), 47, 48
De Boene, Joost, 249
Debruyne, ffrancis, 309, 315
ffrancois, 246
De Camp, Alvin, 359
Mary Elizabeth, 359
Deck, Evelyn May (Halstead), 4
George E., 4
John, 4
Maria (Smith),4
Decker, Lydia, 78
Stephen, 78
Decouders, De Coudres, Alhert, 167
C., 84
George, 84
John, 84
M., 84
Mary, 84
Mary A. (Eagles), 84
Rosina B., 82
Sarah, 84
T., 84
Thomas, 84
de Decker, de Deckere, Johannes, 357, 358
de Forest, Deforrest, Hendrick, 303, 307
Henry, 246
Louis Effingham, 1
Degeree, Machiell, 305
Dehart, Dehartt, Balthhazar, 314
Daniell, 305
Gysbert, 318
Margaret, 287
William, 287
DeHaven, Mrs., 1
Dein, Herman, 42
Phillip Herman, 42
Delafield, John, 349
John Ross, 194
De la Montagnie, Amelia, 41
Gertrude Weekes, 41
Henry, 41
Vincent, 41
William, 41
De Lancey, Ann, 45
Ann (Heathcote), 46
David, 268
James, 46, 134
De Lancey, Martha (Keith), 268
Mary Elizabeth, 268
Delano, Delanoy, Alice Hathaway, 91
Alice Howland, 91
Alma P., 77
Kezia, 77
Lauritta E., 77
Peter, 106, 243
Samantha, 77
Sylvanus, 77
Delap, Alice, 57
Elizabeth, 52
Jerome, 52
Kelsey, 52
Lewis K., 52
Persis, 52
Robert, 52
Deldno, Elisha, 368
Malean, 368
Mary, 368
Delevall, Hannah, 106
John, 106
Dellavale, Dellavall, John, 280
Thomas, 280, 283
De Long, Irwin Hoch, 200
de Loppedell, de Loppedelle, Robert, 103
Roger, 104
Thomas, 103, 104
William, 103, 104
Demaree, Mattyse, 312, 313
Demeyer, Agnietie, 106
Hendricus, 249
Henry, 106
Nicholas, 106, 249
William, 249
Willielmus, 106
De Milt, Obadiah, 24
Deming, —— (——), 189
Elizaheth, 189
John, 189
Demmings, B., 228
Mary, 228
R., 228
De Mott, ——, 149
Antoney, 115
Celia A., 146
Charles, 141
David, 120
Henry, 35, 141
Jacoh, 114
James, 114
Janie Edna, 41
John, 113-115, 117
Lorenzo, 41
Mary, 139
Mary W., 138
Michael, 117
Mrs. Henry, 35
Samuel, 117
Sidney, 146
Susie (Doty), 41
Thomas, 117
Demun, Demund, Cornelius, 378
Edward, 378
Mary A., 378
Peter, 380
Sarah, 380
Denby, Edwin H., 92, 99, 193, 194
Denham, Hannah, 397
Isaac, 396, 397
Josiah, 397
Mary (——) Pierce-, 396
Nathaniel, 397
Rebecca Hinchson, 397
Sarah, 397
Sarah Palmer, 397
Thomas, 397
Denmon, Daniel, 347
Samuel, 346
Dennis, John, 350
Dennison, Roy, 86
Royal, 86
Sarah J., 52
Denny, Albert, 187
Elizabeth (Wakeman), 187
Denton, Ahel, 219
Amos, 211
Ann C., 207

Denton, Benjamin, 115, 207
Catherine, 207
Charles, 36
Charles C., 36
Cornell, 207
Evelene, 36
Eveline, 36
George, 388
George F., 388
Hannah Elizabeth, 207
Isaac, 27, 117
James, 207, 210
Jeremiah M., 390
John, 388, 390
Jonas 20, 207, 345
Joseph, 20, 207
Joshua, 346
Lavina, 388
Loretta, 207
Lydia, 390
Marietta, 36
Nancy, 207
Nathaniel, 213
Oliver, 27
Samuel, 20, 121, 207
Sarah, 207
Simeon, 347
Timothy, 121
Walter Bergen, 36
William, 113, 207
Denyck, John, 215
De Peyster, Abraham, 47, 135, 307
Abram, 243
Isaack, 106
Margaret, 135, 137
Margaret Axtel, 135
Sarah, 120
Depotter, ——, 317
Cornelius, 108-110, 224
Mrs., 243
Swaentie, 111
Swaentie (Janse), 110
De Rapale, de Rapalie, Derappalle, Daniel, 243
Jerome, 243
Jeronimus, 317
Joris, 308
Derby, Richard, 149
Deremer, De Remer, Abraham, 372
Isaac, 360
Jane, 372
Polly, 360
Derickson Paulus, 110, 247
Derthrick, Ira, 292
Persis (Loomis), 292
De Ruyter, Admiral, 357
Michiel, 357
Deschampe, Deschamps, Isaack, 110, 247
Devine, Carrie (Reed), 52
Charles D., 52
Mattie S., 52
Sarah J. (Dennison), 52
William D., 52
Wilson B., 52
Devoue, Abel, 135
Andrew, 135
Frederick, 135
De Witt, Frederick Peter, 92
Jacob, 219
Johannes, 349
De Wolf, De Wolfe, Adaline, 206
Adeline, 139
Elisha, 192
Elsey, 139, 206
Herlin, 206
Herline, 139
Lydia (Kirtland),192
Dexter. Benjamin Backus, 78
Lydia Backus, 78
Mary, 78
De Zew, Cornelius, 314
Dick, Isabell Mildred, 330
Dickenson, Dickinson, Amos, 354
Amy, 52
Anna M., 144
Arnold, 135
Dickenson, Dickinson,
A. Rosoline, 52
Catharine J., 381
Derick, 372
Eva Louise, 144
Joseph, 381
Joseph L., 144
Sarah, 161
Wise L., 52
Dickerman, Abraham, 356
Amos, 356
Chloe (Bradley), 356
Edward Dwight, 97
Ellen (——), 356
Ezra, 356
Florence E. (Calkin), 356
George Sherwood, 97
Isaac, 356
Jonathan, 356
Martha Elizabeth (Swift), 356
Mary (Atwater), 356
Mary (Cooper), 356
Rebecca (Bassett), 356
Sarah (Jones), 356
Thomas, 97, 356
Watson Bradley, 297, 356
Dickermans, Bethiah, 282
Isaac, 282
Dickerson, Charles, 172
Elisha, 372
Emily, 64
Libbie, 172
Mary, 388
Mercy, 372
William W., 388
Dickie, Jane Ann (Horton), 263
Dietrich, Elizabeth, 360
John, 360
Lewis, 360
Samuel, 360
Dikeman, Catharine, 206
Jane, 206
Josiah, 206
Dimend, Nathaniel, 75
Shebah, 75
Dimock, Lydia C., 127
Rev. Davis, 127
Dimon, David, 185
Ebenezer, 185
Henry, 77
Jane, 77
Laula J., 77
Mary, 298
William, 185
Dimond, Daniel, 76
Ebenezer, 185
Mary (Burr), 185
Dinsmore, Helen Frances (Adams), 128
Helen Gray, 128
Madeleine Ingraham, 128
Marian De Peyster (Carey), 128
Mrs. William B., 122, 193
William Brown, 128
Dircke, Paulus, 311
Diricksen, Paulus, 307
Disbrow, Ann, 133, 137
Benjamin, 395
Henry, 392, 393, 395
John, 393
Margaret, 395
Dissosway, Mark, 121
Ditmarse, John, 241, 312, 317
John Jansen, 317
Ditmas, Abraham, 210, 333
Abraham D., 210
Abraham I., 333, 334
Andrew Suydam, 333, 334
Caroline, 333
Caroline Lott, 334
Caroline V. (Lott), 333
Charles Andrew, 297
Elizabeth Lott, 333
Gertrude Stryker, 334
Henry, 333, 334
Jane Gertrude, 333, 334
Jenny, 334
Jenny Purdy (Miller), 333
John, 333, 334
Ditmas, John A., 333, 334
John Suydam, 334
Louise R., 333
Louise Thorne, 333
Mary Ann, 333, 334
Phebe, 334
Phebe Rebecca, 333
Phebe Suydam, 334
Sarah, 333, 334
Sarah (Stryker), 333
Sarah (Suydam), 333
Sarah Maria, 334
Sarah Suydam, 333, 334
Ditmus, John, 211
Divine, Thomas, 347
Dix, Morgan, 89
Mrs. Morgan, 89
Dixon, Willis Milnor, 94
Doane, Cora, 2
Dobbs, Jarvis, 215
Dodge, Ann, 74
Daniel, 355
Ethel Geraldine (Rockefeller), 126
John, 355
Joseph, 24
Lawrence, 74
Marcellus Hartley, 126
Seth, 74
Thomas, 25, 80
Wm., 24
Doe, Abigail, 95
Dolan, Margaret Theresa, 12
Dollinger, Eliza, 206
Dolson, Barbara A., 229
Catharine, 229
Edwin B., 229
Elias, 229
Elizabeth, 229
Dolsteyne, Margarett, 316
Margrett, 246
Donald, Eddie, 229
Jane, 229
Jonathan, 229
Mary, 229
Dongan, Gov., 243
Thomas, 318, 319
Donhagen, Eunice, 136
Frederick, 136
Isaac, 136
Joseph, 136
Donnon, Mary (Williamson), 160
Mary Oral (Nugent), 160
Rena May, 160
Reynolds Nugent, 160
William George, 160
William Williamson, 160
Doolittle, Charles Albert, 274
Charles Levi, 274
Ellen Harriet (Russell), 274
Elton Ezra, 274
Esther (Tuttle), 274
Hattie Adeliza, 274
Jennie Cynthia, 274
Levi, 274
Mary, 164
Minnie Leola, 274
Dorland, Dorlant, Elias, 202
Jan Gerrits, 308, 311
John,.202, 250, 308
Lambert, 246
Dorlon, ——, 33
Abigail, 207
Amanda, 32
Ann, 207
Ann Baldwin, 140
Anna, 32, 207
Anne, 139
Delia, 33
Elizabeth, 32
Elizabeth Ann, 30
Emeline, 32
Frances Webster, 32
Francis W., 140
Jane Maria, 32
Joseph, 30, 31
Jule Stephens, 207
Mary, 30, 31
Morris, 207, 209

Dorlon, Nancy, 140
Oliver, 207
Phebe, 207, 209
Samuel, 33
Sarah, 207
Thomas, 32, 140
Thos., 140
Townsend, 31
Dorlond, John, 207
Mary, 207
Dorman, Hannah, 303
Dorsett, James, 308
Doty, David, 206
Phebe, 206
Susie, 41
William, 26
Dougherty, Catharine, 206
John, 206
Doughty, Annanias, 352
Charles, 215
Elias, 280
Francis, 396
George, 26
John, 133
Josiah, 212
Mary (Palmer), 396
Samuel, 112
Sarah, 214
William, 214, 216
Zebulon, 351
Douglas, Douglass, Bethiah, 69
Cecelia M., 178, 183
Emma M., 289
John, 289
Mary, 289
Rev. Caleb, 69
Sarah B., 289
Dow, Jacob, 206
Phebe, 206
Downing, Benjamin, 23
George, 354
Henry, 353
Willis Jerome, 41
Doxey, Abijah, 118
Benjamin, 117
Isaiah, 27
Jacob, 119
Philip, 116
Samuel, 115
Thomas, 355
Doyl, Jane, 30
Draets, Josyas, 303
Drake, Ann, 281
Augustus, 136
Charity, 133
Gilbert, 135
John, 393, 400
Joseph, 48, 133, 281
Laura Emaline, 67
Mary, 281
Minerva J., 176
Ogden, 176, 285
Phebe, 176
Samuel, 279, 281, 285
Sarah, 285
Sidney, 285
Susanna, 285
William, 285
Drane, Joanna, 180
Drawer, Drawyer, Aaron, 113
Abraham, 113
John, 113
Martin, 117
William, 22
Dremer, Isaac, 360, 361
Mary E., 361
Polly, 361
Drowne, Henry Russell, 99, 194
Drury, John, 308
Dubois, Ann, 61
Cornelius, 61
Elizabeth, 61
Ely, 266
Mary Harcourt, 266
Dudley, John, 90
R. E., 298
Duffey, Duffie, Edward, 210
Hironymo, 322
James, 210
James F., 322
Julia Frances (——), 322
Dummer, Anna, 226
Gov., 220
William, 226
Dunbar, Elizabeth, 88, 89
George, 114
Duncan, Elizabeth, 259
James, 259
Martha, 259, 260
Mompevoss, 259
Dungan, Rev. Thomas, 299
Dunlap, Chloe, 377
Isaac, 377
Dunlevy, Anthony, 96
Hannah (White), 96
Dunn, Allen Shoudy, 40
Cary, 120
Emma M., 40
John, 121
Rev. Charles E., 39, 40, 147
Dunning, Michael, 385
Dunster, Elizabeth, 191
Henry, 191
Mary, 191
Mary (Gerrett), 191
Robert, 191
du Pont, Henry Francis, 301
Ruth (Wales), 301
Durkee, E. R., 141
Mrs. E. R., 35
Durling, Benjamin, 116
Charles, 117, 120
David, 117
Elias, 113
Elizabeth C. (Lewis), 376
Garret, 210
John, 117
Joseph, 117, 120
Lennington, 117, 120
Melissa, 378
Morris, 115
Ryan S., 378
Samuel, 117
Smith, 376, 378
Thomas, 119, 219
Durrell, Harold Clarke, 93
Moses, 93
Duryea, Aaron, 207, 217
Abraham, 219, 348
Abraham J., 207
Abram, 143
Ann, 206
Cornelius, 40, 148, 352
D. N., 144
D. Nelson, 206
Daniel, 352
Dow, 121
Edward Harold, 39, 148
Elizabeth, 207
Elvira B., 206
Em., 40
Emeline, 148
Emeline C., 39
Emeline G., 148
Francis, 349
Gabriel, 352
George, 140, 206, 207, 211, 345, 355
George Edward, 207
Jacob, 140, 207, 215
Jacob S., 206
Jessie, 40
John, 113, 121, 210
Maria, 207
Mary, 207
Mary Loretta, 207
Mrs., 144
Nancy, 140
Nelson, 39
Norah, 207
Parmelia Bedell, 206
Paul, 210
Rulaf, 210
Rulef, 210
Rulif, 29
Susan, 207
Whitehead C., 143
William, 20, 355
Wm. Cooper, 143
Dusenberry, Dusenbury, Gilbert, 26
John, 257
Dusenberry, Dusenbury, Mehitabel (Purdy), 257
William, 137
Dustin, James, 385
Merrit, 385
Sarah, 385
Dutoyet, Abraham, 303
Duvall, Abigail (Crane), 61, 62
Eliza (Cobb), 61
Israel Smith, 61
John Baldwin, 61, 62
Mary (Somers), 61, 62
Naomi, 61
Orville, 61
Sarah A., 62
Sarah J., 62
William, 61, 62
Wm., 62
Duxbury, Marinda (Johnson), 166
Mary Ellen, 166
Thomas, 166
Dwelly, E., 95, 195
Dwight, Ellsworth Everett, 194
Harriet Eliza, 297
Dyckman, Josiah, 113
Tunis, 119
Dyre, James, 313

Eagles, John, 215
Mary A., 84
Eaman, Clarion, 62
Elizabeth, 62
Esther, 62
Jacob, 62
William, 62
Easling, Cornelia, 383
Elias, 383
Eliza M., 383
Leander, 383
Eaton, ——, 261
Francis, 291
Mehitable (Richardson), 261
Rachel, 291
Ebenezer, James, 374
Eccleston, Ada, 278
Edenborough, James, 348
Eddy, Asa, 363, 368
Charles H., 368
Elizabeth, 368
Hester, 363
James W., 94
Mary Louiza, 368
Eddye, Rev. Wm., 94, 300
Robert Henry, 94
Samuel, 94
Edesel, Thomas, 347
Edgcomb, Albert Augustus, 84
E., 84
Eliza Breed, 84
Erastus, 84
Francis Herlbert, 84
G., 84
Gilbert, 84
Lucy, 84
Edington, James, 218
Edmands, Edmunds, Elizabeth (Palgrave), 191
Joshua, 191
Mary (Willard), 191
Samuel, 191
Edson, Esther, 15
George T., 93
Edwards, Mary (Talcott), 181
Munroe, 100
Richard, 181
Egan, Maria Kenyon, 290
Patrick, 290
Egbert, Adelia, 286
Almira, 286
Betsey, 391
Delbert S., 391
Elizabeth, 286
Gulbert S., 391
James, 286
Mary, 286
Mary Jane, 391
Nicholas, 286
Peter V., 286
Samuel, 286
Simon C., 286

Egbert, William, 286
Eggleston, Bagot, 180
Mary (Talcott), 180
Ehlers, Mary, 10
Eigenbrot, Lewis, 121
Elbertse, Elbert, 109, 244, 247, 248, 309, 318
Eldard, Abraham, 117
Elnathan, 114
James, 118
John, 29, 114
Lucas, 114
Samuel, 120, 121
Smith, 117
William, 118, 119
Elderd, Anna, 207
Henriette May, 123
Israel, 207
Jane, 207, 345
Mary, 207
Eldred, Daniel B., 67
Eliza (Grant), 67
Eliza W., 67
Israel, 113
Eldredge, Eldridge, Frank Havens, 41
Henry, 40, 41
Henry C., 147
Julia Adeline, 40
Mary, 40, 41
Mary Hull, 40
Maud, 147
Eley, Anna Maud (Schunk), 14
Leonard, 14
Marie Elizabeth, 14
Elliott, Benjamin, 389
Nancy D., 389
Wealthy R., 389
Ellis, Edith Rosette (Russell), 274
Esther Ann, 382
Frederick Moody, 274
Noah, 382
Philip, 353
Ruth Ann, 382
Ellison, Amasa, 361
Annie A. (Nebee), 41
Benjamin, 355
Charles, 207
David, 116
Elvira, 361
Freelove, 207
George, 41
George S., 230
James, 23
Margaret, 172
Martha Amelia, 41
Mary, 207
Mary E., 230
Mary Frances, 41
Nellie Maude, 41
Olive, 361
Robert, 207
Samuel, 113
William, 23, 172, 207, 345
William M., 173
Ellsworth, Anabel, 52
Avery S., 52
Clark A., 52
Clark C., 52
D. C., 52
Daniel, 52
Elmira L., 52
Eunice, 52
Julia Franklin, 9
Mary (Young), 52
Mary Eliza, 52
Orlando, 52
William Webster, 193
Ellwood, Abram, 85
Abram Leonard, 86
Alice Grace, 86
Althea M. (Casler), 86
Eleanor, 86
Eleanor (Vedder), 85
E. Perry, 86
Ephraim, 86
Irving, 86
Isaac, 92
Isaac Leonard, 86
Isabella (Sutherland), 86
Ellwood, Jessie, 86
Magdalena (Schneider), 92
Magdalena (Snyder), 92
Mary, 86
Mildred Gertrude, 86
Reuben, 85
Sallie Ethel, 86
William L., 86
Elmore, ——, 138
D., 378
H., 378
Mary Jane, 378
Elsbree, Bradford, 165
Charles, 165
Clara, 165
Mary Jane (Brown), 165
Susie Ella, 165
Elsmore, Hannah Folsom, 150, 151
Elton, Washington, 91
Emans, Emmans, Abraham, 48
Abram, 107, 308
Andrew, 111
John, 108, 111, 244, 247, 248, 305-307, 309, 311, 315
Rebecca, 332
Thomas, 48
Widow, 48
Embree, Abigail, 218
Effingham, 217
Emerson, Ann, 393
Betsey, 130
John, 282, 393, 399
Ralph Waldo, 130
Emmens, Elizabeth, 175
Nicholas, 175
Emmons, Elizabeth, 286
F. S., 287
Hendrick, 121
Henry E., 287
M., 287
Nicholas, 286
Emory, George S., 138
Hannah W., 138
Hannah Woodnut, 138
Lloyd Searing, 138
Ruth Holloway, 138
Emot, James, 242, 317
Empey, Louisa, 155
Emslie, Lavina Clarissa, 12
English, Hezekiah, 388
Engolsby, Richard, 398
Eno, Abijah, 69
Erwin, George, 352
Essex, David E., 83
Hannah, 83
Penelope, 83
Etchard, Philip, 219
Samuel, 219
Etheridge, Clara May, 163
Ellen (Matthews), 163
Florence Minnett, 163
Frances Minett (Smith), 163
Frank Willett, 163
Frederick Wilbur, 163
Howard Matthews, 163
James Lester, 163
Jessie Ruth, 163
Evans, Alice, 328
Elizabeth, 318
John, 318
Margrett, 251
Randolph, 251, 318
Evears, Susan, 218
Everet, Thomas, 23
Everinden, Anne, 317
Robert, 313
Everitt, Ada L., 145
Benjamin, 212
Charles Alfred, 38
Charles H., 38, 145, 146
Daniel, 212
Elias C., 38
Elizabeth Ludlam, 38
Ella Irving, 38
Freddie Ballard, 38
Frederick L., 147
Isabel, 38
John, 212
Mabel, 38
Everitt, Mary E., 38
Nehemiah, 114
Nicholas, 211, 212
Sarah, 190
William, 139
Everling, Cora Belle (White) 15
Esther (Edson), 15
John, 15
Evertse, Arent, 306
John, 313
Evertsen, Evertson, Arent, 306
Evetts, James, 93
Ewetse, John, 316

Fagen, Daniel, 219
Failing, Andrew, 123
Elizabeth Melissa, 123
Lydia (Perrine), 123
Fairchild, E. M., 82
Jan Oletha, 384
Mary Catharine, 82
Rev. Ebenezer, 384
Sally, 384
Samuel, 82
Falkanier, John, 211
Fallon, Georgie L., 230
Fanconnier, Peter, 46
Farble, Henry, 219
Farley, Lovina, 17
Farnsworth, Alonzo, 292
Anna (Maxon), 292
Eliza, 292
Lee, 292
Lorin, 292
Mary, 292
Orrill (Ward), 292
Farrar, Sheldon, 230
Farrington, Abigail (Palmer), 396
Charles, 217
Daniel, 347
Elijah, 215
Elizabeth, 218
George, 217
John, 214
Lawrence, 346
Mathew, 214, 217
Richard, 398
Thomas, 396
Walter, 217
Fash, John, 218
Fassett, Benjamin, 169
Fatoute, George, 121
Faucett, Della M., 230
Jane H., 230
Richard, 230
Thomas H., 230
Featherley, Featherly, John, 112
Thomas, 112
Feeks, Robert, 354
Fellows, Asa, 70, 72
Esther, 70, 72
Mrs. George Emory, 89
Fenner, A. M., 368
Adam, 364
Casper, 364
Catherine, 364
Cornelia, 364
George, 364
Helen A., 368
Henry, 364
John, 364
Joseph, 364
L. H., 368
Lovina, 364
Luie L., 364
Martha, 364
Susan, 364
Susanna, 364
Fermon, Robert, 218
Ferries, Albert A., 328
Florence Mabel, 328
Mabel, 328
Mary Butler (Brown), 328
Ferris, Amanda H. (Pierce), 230
George W., 230
James, 44
John, 395
Mary, 234

Ferris, Mrs. Morris P., 300
Richard, 257
Winifred (Purdy), 257
Ferry, Welthy, 5
Feylde, Jane, 191
ffallourdell, Andrew, 108
ffarden, ffardon, Jacob, 249, 312
ffilkin, Catherine, 317
Henry, 105-111, 241-251, 303-318
Katherine, 242, 244, 247, 318
ffirman, Joseph, 305
ffolkertsen, Claas, 308
Claes, 309
ffolleman, Barent, 251
ffolwell, Edward, 313, 316
ffontyne, Jaques, 313
fforster, Anne, 242
William, 242
ffountaine, Charles, 246, 251, 303, 308, 312, 313
Johannes, 303
John, 308
Katherine, 303
Magdalina, 251
ffounteyne, Charles, 106
ffrance, Joost, 311
ffrances, Joost, 247
ffransen, Joose, 307
Joost, 307
ffulleman, Barent, 105, 247
ffurman, Josiah, 317
fiydell, Hanna, 317
Richard, 317
Field, Austin, 214
Benjamin, 124
Daniel, 217
Elisha, 287
Elizabeth, 287
Florence Van Cortlandt, 124
Frederick, 217
George, 216
Hester A., 287
Jacob, 347
Kezi, 218
Letty, 214
Mrs. Frank B., 321
Oliver, 214
Sarah, 287
Whitehead, 214
Finch, Adelaide V., 37
James Byron, 37
Rev. James B., 36, 37, 144
Finkner, Milla, 75
William, 75
Finley, Ann, 46
Samuel, 46
Finney, Abraham, 77
Alfred, 31, 140
Henry, 77
Huldah, 77
Mary Esther, 31
Minnie E., 77
Sarah, 31
Sarah Gildersleeve, 146
Uri, 77
William R., 138
Wm. R., 31, 140
Firth, Caroline Matilda (Stone), 276
Clara B., 40
Etta Louisa (Humphreyville), 276
Frank Lemuel, 276
Jannete Louise, 276
Norman Charles, 276
Samuel, 276
Fish, Fishe, Abigail (Howard), 330
Agnes (Berrien), 330
Ann (Betts), 330
Arthur La Force, 149
Benjamin, 116
Clarissa, 167
Daniel, 70, 216
Elizabeth (Sackett), 330
Elizabeth (Stuyvesant), 330
Emeline, 16
Erwin B., 230
Eshi, 51, 52
Fanny M., 51, 52
Fish, George, 167
Hamilton, 329
Harriet, 167
Helen Dean, 40
Hilda Miriam, 40
Isabell Mildred (Dick), 330
Jessee, 217
John, 330
John D., 40, 149
John Dean, 30, 99, 138, 200, 201, 329, 335
Jonathan, 216, 330
Judith (——), 330
Julia, 149
Julia (Kean), 329
Julia B., 40
Livingston, 330
Lucena M., 230
Malachi W., 230
Margaret (——), 330
Marian Anthon, 330
Marian Graves (Anthon), 329, 330
Mary (——), 330
Mary (Sprigge), 330
Nathan, 330
Nicholas, 329, 330
Olga (Wihorg), 330
Samuel, 330, 347
Sidney Webster, 330
Stuyvesant, 194, 297, 329-331
Thomas, 70, 330
William, 330
Fisher, Fischer, Anna, 268
Anna (Hatfield), 267, 268
Anna J., 267, 268
Catharine, 84
Eliza, 207
Elzada, 84
Fanny, 257
Jacob, 207
James, 267, 268
James S., 268
James Smith, 268
Jane, 268
Joseph, 84
Mary B., 234
Mary G., 268
Nicholas, 268
Fitch, Alvah, 52
Asabel, 52
Charles, 52
Charles D., 52
Cynthia D. (Smith), 53
Eloisey, 52
Hellwood, 52
L. Ursula, 52
Martha, 52
Mary, 255, 256
Mary C., 52
Sarah, 182, 184
Wm. R., 52
Fitts, Paschal, 169
Fitzgerald, Robert, 382
Flagg, Elizabeth, 377
John H., 377
John I., 377
John J., 377
Flagler, Henry M., 125
Fleet, Adeline Elizabeth, 35
Alice Helena, 143
Ann Euphemia, 35
Arnold, 353
Carrie, 146
Clara Eloise, 39
Effie Emma, 35
Emily A., 35, 36
Eugene Franklin, 36
Frances A., 35
Franklin, 32
Geo. W., 36, 143
Jessee, 351
John, 32, 353
John Franklin, 36
Luke, 35, 36
Mary Ann, 148
Mary Anna, 36
Mary Emma, 35
Mrs. Luke, 35, 142, 147
Mrs. M. A., 146
Fleet, Mrs. N., 32
Saml., 141, 143
Samuel, 35
Willis M., 147
Willis Muncy, 35
Fleming, Keziar, 53
Richard, 53
William, 145
Fletcher, Abram, 361
Allen, 362
Austin Barclay, 400
Benjamin, 362
George E., 362
Laura, 362
Mary, 362
Patience T., 361
Phebe, 361
Flickinger, Ella Florence (Hoyt), 128
Louis, 128
Mrs. Louis, 92, 122
Flitner, Stanwood Edwards, 193
Florian, Auten, 38
Charles, 38
Edward, 38
Mary, 38
Flower, Hannah, 43
Harmon, 114
Sally, 140
Timothy, 114
William, 114
Flowers, Mrs. Charles, 139
Thomas, 117
Floyd, Caroline, 34
David R., 351
Peter, 34, 140
Peter William, 34
Fogarty, Mrs. Kate Hammond, 193
Folger, Sarah, 93
Folk, John, 348
Follett, Emily, 372
Mary A., 372
William, 372
Foorebush, Katherin, 283
Foot, Foote, Aesinoe, 168
B. Edwin, 168
Clarke, 53
Darwin, 53
Eliza Ann, 53
Elizabeth (Deming), 189
Heber, 169
Horace, 376
James, 168
Jarred, 53
Joanna, 53
Justin, 169
Lois, 376
Lucinda, 53
Lucy, 169
Marcia, 58
Nathaniel, 189
Pamelia Roberts, 168
Philo, 376
Sarah Ann, 169
Forbush, John, 121
Katherin, 283
Ford, Alice, 161
Allen Ransom, 162
Alma (Mack), 161
Amos, 172
Annie (Phyfe), 162
Annie Belle, 162
Avis Goldia, 161
Belle (Oakley), 161
Catherine Jane (Bowser), 162
Celar Washburn, 161
Charles Mason, 161
Cornelia Ann (Huyck), 159, 273
Delmar Lewis, 161
Ebenezer, 91
Edwin Fillmore, 159, 273
Ella Phoebe (Whiting), 160
Ellen Deane, 159
Elson Alhert, 160
Elson Ashel, 161
Ephraim Manley, 161
Eros Preston, 161, 162
Etta Lucina, 162

Ford, Eva (Stout), 161
Flora F., 161
Frank Auustus, 160
Gaylord Hiel, 159
Gaylord Hill, 159
George A., 161
George Eros, 161
George Sherman, 162
Glenn Arvon, 159
Hollis, 162
Hugh Gilbert, 162
Ida May (Sawyer), 161
Irma Veniee, 162
Irving Eros, 161
Isaac, 159
Iva Marie, 161
Jacob, 91
James Eros Preston, 161
Jehiel, 200
Jennie (Nutt), 162
Joseph, 215
Julia Marilla, 163
Kenneth Murrel, 161
Leafie Iola, 161
Lillian Maxie, 162
Louisa Belinda, 158, 274
Lucinda (Preston), 200
Lucinda K., 74
Lulah Pearl, 159, 273
Lydia J., 164
Major, 74
Margaret (Baker), 159
Marilla Amanda, 158
Marvin, 162
Marvin William, 162
Mary, 74
Mary Ann (Halstead), 161
Mary Ann (McQueen), 160
Maud (Reed), 162
Mina Mae, 159
Nellie Maud, 162
Olen Jay, 161
Ophelia, 172
Oren Grant, 163
Orin Nicholas, 162
Oscar Preston, 161
Parthena, 74
Ransom Marvin, 161
Ross Carlton, 161
Roxanna Eunice, 160
Sadie Mae, 161
Velma Genia, 161
William W., 161
Worin Hays, 162
Worth Stanley, 159
Fordham, Joseph, 319
Rev. Robert, 201
Foresyth, Alma, 80
Robert, 80
Forgerson, Mary, 282
Forsyth, Fremont, 169
Henrietta, 169
Lovina, 169
Robert, 82
Wyatt, 169
Fortner, A. K., 168
Eliza E., 389
Harriet (Roberts), 168
Lewis, 389
Louiney, 389
Fosdick, Morris, 28
Foster, Jacob, 213
James, 121
Jemima, 207
John, 21, 29, 113
Julia, 166, 207
Mary Anniee (Johnson), 153
Nathan, 153
Nathan Andruss, 153
Nathaniel, 215
Polly Maria (Olmstead), 153
William, 207, 212
Fountaine, John, 106
Fowler, Aletbea, 266
Alexander, 208
Almira, 387
Aloa, 386
Ammon, 137
Andrew, 45
Ann, 45, 48
Anna E., 208
Fowler, Anne, 266
Benjamin, 216
Betsy M., 230
Caleb, 46
Calista, 386
Catharine U., 208
Charity (Drake), 133
Charlott, 386
David, 34, 145
Duncan, 23
Edwin, 208
Elijah, 133, 136
Elizabeth, 45, 208
Emma Louisa, 208
Fanny, 386
Felix, 114, 208
George, 28
Gilbert, 28
Hannah, 4, 5, 208
Harrison, 387
Henry, 207, 266, 281, 283, 394, 396, 399, 400
James, 208, 265
Jeremiah, 45, 114, 208, 394, 399
Jeremiah L., 208, 345
John, 45, 48, 208, 214
Jonathan, 45
Letty, 208
Mary, 208, 395
Mary J., 35
Mercy, 45
Phalix, 28
Phebe Ann, 34, 145
Philip, 265
Richard, 113
Sarah E., 208
Sarah Eliza, 208
Sarah Lavina, 208
Sarah Matilda, 208
Simeon L., 208
Solomon, 133
Susan L., 208
Sylvester, 208
Tamar, 266
Thomas, 113, 216
William, 207, 208, 217, 283, 395
W., 208
Fox, Ann (Weaver), 47
Benjamin, 47
Consider, 75
Esther, 287
Euniee, 287
George, 287
Nizaula, 75
William A., 75
Fraery, Philinda, 271
Francis, Adelia Ann, 171
Betsey, 171
Charles, 171
George L., 171
James, 171
Julia Ann, 171
Lucinda, 171
Patterson, 171
Richard, 171
Thomas, 22
Franklin, Abraham, 217
Annie T. (Underhill), 41
Annie Townsend U., 41
Anthony, 215
Benjamin, 92
Charles F., 41
Charles Love, 256
Elizabeth Jackson, 41
Gertrude Taber, 41
Marian Scott, 256
Sallie Bedinger (Thatcher), 256
Sarah Bedinger (Thatcher), 256
Townsend Underhill, 40
Walter, 45, 353
Franse, Joost, 110
Fraser, Alexander, 5, 38
Allen Alexander, 5
Alonzo, 5
Annie Campbell, 38
Ann (Snitz), 5
Anna Mary Belle, 6
Fraser, Arthur Bacon, 6
Clara Aurilla, 6
Elwin Simpson, 6
George Washington, 6
Howard Alonzo, 6
James Edwin, 6
Joan, 38
John Halstead, 6
Sarah Jane (Bacon), 5
Frederick, Henry, 211
Peter 211
William, 211
Freeman, Alvin, 53
Ann, 53
Edmund, 291
Euniee, 1
Hull, 273
Lottie, 273
Mary (Chandler), 273
Mary (Crowell), 91
Rev. Frederick, 291
Zophar, 91
Freese, Joseph L., 290
Lucinda, 290
Mary, 364
Nelson, 364
French, A., 59
Flora, 163
Julia C., 367
Lemuel, 59
L. S., 59
Philip, 367
Rodney L., 367
William Edwin, 367
Frinchagen, Elizabeth, 20
Frisbie, Mary, 188
Fritts, Aaron Vough, 168
Cordelia, 168
Robert, 168
Fritz, Elizabeth, 361
Henry, 361
Sarah, 361
Frost, Anna, 207
Caleb S., 207
Elry, 374
George Washington, 207
Huldah, 374
Jacob, 116
John, 20, 139, 374
Josephine C., 88, 92, 99, 105, 241, 297, 303, 332
Mrs. Samuel Knapp, 92
Sarah, 139
Stephen, 20
Thomas, 48
Fulkerson, Abraham, 368
Sally, 368
Fuller, Addie, 8
Betsey L., 80
Hannah (Bush), 8
Orin Israel, 8
Zerah, 80
Fullerton, James, 317
Furman, David, 219
Howard, 219
Jonathan, 346
Joseph, 346
Josiah, 241
Rachel, 121
William, 219

Gain, Alfred A., 367
Gale, Jesse, 28
Polly, 76
William, 76
Galland, Elizabeth, 10
Mary (Smithson), 10
William, 10
Gallap, Albert, 53
Mary Shaver, 53
Gallup, Love, 77
Galpin, Benjamin, 278
Elizabeth, 396
Hannah, 278, 279
Jeremiah, 278
John, 278
Joseph, 278, 396
Moses, 278
Phillipp, 278, 279, 396
Samuel, 278
Sarah, 278

Gamble, ——, 323
Adeline Maria (Curtiss), 157
Angus Sperry, 157
Arthur Wesley, 157
Carl, 323
Charlotte Maria (Johnson), 323
Clare Curtiss, 157
Etta, 323
Frederick, 323
Frederick S., 323
James Henry, 323
Jennie E. (Mann), 323
John, 157
Mary, 323
Philomelia (Sperry), 323
Sophronia (Curtiss), 157
Sperry, 323
Gance, John, 308
Gann, Amy Whitcomb, 73
Catharine, 73
Samuel, 73
Ganoung, Ganung, Elizabeth, 374
Jason, 373
Judith, 373
Munson E., 374
Samuel, 374
William, 373
Gard, Catherine, 363
Margaret, 363
Thomas, 363
Gardner, Abraham, 390
Abram, 390
Asa, 390
Benjamin, 393
Bethiah, 393
David, 214
Elizabeth, 283, 393, 395
Elizabeth (Cromwell), 399
Fanny, 390
Hannah, 393
Henry, 282, 283, 393, 395, 399
James, 390
John, 393, 395
John M., 193
Margaret, 393
Mary, 390, 393
Phebe, 390
Ruth, 390
Samuel, 28
Wm., 390
Wm. W., 390
Garlick, Alinora, 169
Eli, 169
Milo, 169
Sarah Elizabeth, 169
Garret, James H., 376
John, 375
Sabra, 376
Garrettse, Garretse, Maritije, 306
Sam., 309
Samuell, 305-308
William, 109, 309
Garrettson, Cornelius, 106
Elizabeth, 316
Henry, 316
Samuell, 304
Garrison, Hugh, 305
Garritsen, Garritson, Hugh, 304
Wolphert, 244
Garson, Peter, 136
Gartrell, Mabel De Mott, 138
Mary W. (De Mott), 138
William, 138
Gates, Merrill E., 97
Gats, Charlot, 286
Gavet, Philip, 300
Gedney, Absalom, 135
Ann Augusta, 252
Ann Eliza (Hunt), 252
Bartholomew, 252, 253
Eleazer, 134
Isaac, 135
James, 135
John, 252
Joseph, 134
Marcia, 135
Mary E., 264
Mary Elizabeth, 253
Phebe, 135
Gedney, Seve, 135
Solomon, 135
William, 266
Gee, Jane, 385
John, 395, 398
Joseph, 398
Joshua, 385
Geer, Walter, 194, 199
Geisler, Clara Elizabeth (Spoerl), 138
Melville Eugene, 138
William Louis, 138
Genet, Edmond C., 211
George, Ambrose, 31
Chares Edward, 31
Cornelia, 31
David, 74
Eunice B., 74
Hannah, 286
Joel, 286
John M., 96
Lucas, 346
Mary, 286
Peter, 74
Thomas, 286
Georgia, Eliza, 392
Miles, 392
Gerard, Genella (Bacon), 6
George Bernard, 6
John George, 6
Lillian Irene, 6
Mary Magdalene (Cornelius), 6
Gernsey, George F., 73
Maria, 73
Richard, 73
Gerow, Andrew, 137
Gerrett, Mary, 191
Gerretse, Gerritse, Samuell, 309, 315
Gerretson, Gerritsen, ——, 31
Cornelia, 31, 139
Mrs. Saml., 139
Saml. W., 31
Samuel, 139, 317
Samuell, 251
Sarah, 139
Wolpert, 244
Gibb, Samuel, 175
Gibbons, Austin, 173
Gibbs, Catherine V., 369
Charity, 286
Elias T., 369
Elizabeth, 175, 291
Garret, 176, 369
Garret G., 369
Isaack, 243
Mary M., 176
Mrs. James, 176
Munroe, 369
Nancy, 176, 369
Nancy Bigelow, 369
Richard, 108, 110, 243, 317
Sabra, 176
Samuel, 175, 286, 369
Sarah, 243
Sarah L. (Rice), 369
William, 176
Gibson, Anson, 82
Hemon, 59
Thomas, 214
Gidney, Elezar, 266
Rebecah, 266
Gifford, Elizabeth, 80
Lewis W., 80
Sylvanus, 80
Giguet, Clarinda, 170
Louis B., 170
Mary, 170
T. U., 170
Gilbert, Belle (Wright), 272
Elijah, 78
Emily F., 62
Ester, 78
Ezekiel Lemuel, 272
Josbua, 62
Keziah, 191
Mary, 191
Mr., 188
Mrs. Thos., 149
Gilbert, Phebe, 37
Sarah A., 37
Thomas F., 37
Tilly, 62
Gildersleave, Gildersleeve, Gildersleve, ——, 119
Asa, 42, 43
Benj., 141, 143
Benj. D., 143
Catharine, 208
David, 31, 115, 138, 141
Dorcas, 43
Elisha, 43
Elizabeth, 43, 208, 209
Ella, 142
George, 42, 120, 208
George Augustus, 30
G. P., 30
James, 113
Jennie, 146
John, 31, 43, 119, 208, 209
Jonathan, 113
Josiah, 144, 208
Marium, 208
Martha, 31, 143
Martha Ann, 143
Mary, 42, 43
Mary Ann, 30
Moses, 142
Mrs. Peter, 142
Nancy, 141
Nathaniel W., 138
Peter B., 146
Phebe, 141, 208
Rebecca, 209
Richard, 43, 112, 113
Seth, 140
Simeon, 113
Thomas, 42, 43
William, 209
Wright, 116, 208
Gill, Angie, 296
Mrs. E. T., 200
Gillam, Adaline, 53
H., 53
Gillespie, John Henry, 40
Gillett, Hannah, 326
Gillis, Melki, 265
Mrs., 265
Gilmore, ——, 208
Elizabeth, 208
Glean, Antony, 313
Glover, Abigail, 182, 184
D. W., 230
Lucy Burgen, 230
Margaret Vandemark, 230
Godfrey, Ann, 31
Elisha, 8
Ella (Harris), 8
John, 31
Marian, 8
Robert, 280
Sarah Jane, 31
Godley, Calvin, 76
Frederick, 76
Martha, 76
Gogelett, Henry, 348
Gold, —— (——) Prynn-, 177, 181
Abel, 177
Abigail, 177, 178, 181, 185
Abigail (——), 177, 181
Abraham, 177, 178, 181, 185, 187
Ann, 178, 185
Anna (Osborn), 178, 185
Catherine (Carson), 178, 185
Daniel, 177, 178, 185
David, 177, 181
Deborah, 177, 178, 185
Elizabeth, 178, 185
Elizabeth (Burr), 177, 178, 185, 187
Ellen (Burr), 177
Esther, 177
Esther (Bradley), 177, 181
Eunice (——), 177, 181
Hannah (Slawson), 177, 181
Hannah (Talcott), 177, 181
Hester, 177
Hezekiah, 177, 178, 181, 185

Gold, Jason, 178, 185
John, 177, 181
John Burr, 178, 185
Joseph, 177, 181
Martha, 177, 181
Martha (——) Harvey-, 177
Mary (——) Ruggles-, 177, 181
Nathan, 177, 181, 281
Onesimus, 177, 181
Samuel, 177, 181
Sarah, 177, 181
Sarah (——), 177, 181
Golden, Jacob, 346
John, 113
Golder, Abigail, 209
Ahraham, 114
Alfred F., 138
Andrew, 114
Benjamin, 212
Elizaheth (Birehell), 138
Ethel May, 138
Isaac, 211
Jacoh, 113
Jacohus, 209, 345
John, 209
Joseph, 107, 112, 140, 208, 305, 311
Morris, 119
Sarah (Sealey), 140
William, 208, 211, 213
Golding, Thomas, 45
William, 247
Golman, Marriah, 80
Goode, Anne, 186
Gooding, Adeline E., 274
Isaack, 106, 246, 251
Sally, 77
S. C., 77
Seth C., 77
Goodman, Christina, 380
Freeman, 380
George, 380
Naney, 380
Goodsell, Abigail, 188, 190
Almira Geraldine, 126, 189
David Judson, 126, 178, 188-190, 192
Dehhy (Jennings), 188
Deborah, 188
Ellen (O'Brien), 126
Ellen O. (Bryant), 178, 188, 189, 192
Epaphras, 188, 190
Esther Judson, 178, 183, 189, 190, 192
Euniee, 188
Eunice (Wakeman), 188, 190
George Washington, 188
Hannah, 188, 190
Huldah, 188, 190
James, 188, 190
Jane (Bradley), 188, 190
Joel, 188, 190, 192
John, 188, 190
Joseph Bankes, 188
Lewis, 188, 190
Lydia, 188
Martha (Davenport), 188
Mary, 188, 190
Mary (Frishie), 188
Mary Kirtland), 188, 192
Mary (Lewis), 188, 190
Miriam (——), 188, 190
Phehe, 188, 190
Phehe (Davis), 188, 190
Polly (Kirtland), 188, 192
Rev. John, 188, 190
Samuel, 188, 190
Samuel Penfield, 275
Sarah, 188, 190
Sarah (——), Sherwood-, 188, 190
Sarah (Bradley), 190
Sarah (Cotton), 275
Sarah (Hemingway), 188
Susan Alvira, 275
Thomas, 126, 188, 190
Goodwin, Goodwyn, Amanda, 374
Amos, 374
Goodwin, Goodwyn, Benjamin, 374
Benjamin P., 371
Catharine, 374
Catherine (Bloom), 174
Ephraim B., 374
H. T., 372
Harriet, 130
Jane B., 372
John, 374
Joseph, 371
Katharine, 175
Louisa, 374
Mary, 374
Mary L., 374
Prudence, 374
Richard, 374
Ruth, 371
Ruth P., 371
Sally, 374
Sarah, 374
William, 174, 175
William R., 374
Goodyear, Hannah, 182, 184-186
Stephen, 184, 186
Gordon, William Seton, 193
Goritz, Martin, 319
Gorman, Annie J., 230
Lewis, 72
Thomas C., 230
Gorton, Asa Bowditch, 76
Hezekiah, 76
Goslin, Jacob, 347
John, 346
Joseph, 219, 349
Thomas, 219
William, 219
Gould, Ahigail, 178, 179, 181, 183, 185, 187, 209
Ahraham, 179
Annie Williams, 37
Dr., 37
Elizaheth (Burr), 179
Emily, 38
Hattie Elizaheth, 37
Jennie Hoff, 37
John, 177
Joseph Clark, 37
J. W. C., 37
Joseph W. C., 38
Maggie Clowes, 38
Goulding, Joseph, 247
Gowan, Angel, 141
Sarah, 145
Graeie, Graey, Frances Merrill, 40
John, 40
Mary Louise, 39
Graham, Henry, 62
James, 307
Lewis, 48
Lydia, 62
Grain, Emma, 83
Jonathan C., 83
Morris, 83
Nancy Pettis, 83
Newell, 83
Granger, Fannie L., 230
Lorenzo F., 230
Grant, Amelia Leora (Soles), 10
Amos A., 67
Amos Allcott, 67
Elijah, 10
Eliza, 67
Eliza (Wileoxen), 67
Ella (Walker), 11
Eminel Constant, 11
Emmit James, 67
Fritz Hugh, 67
Hannah (Pierce), 10
Joel, 72
Laura Emaline (Drake), 67
Lillie Angelia, 11
Mary, 173
Maud Medell, 11
Ozias, 10
Ozias Elmer, 11
Sarah Myranda, 10
Ulysses Sympson, 11
Wheeler, 173
Graves, Alpheus, 289
Anna, 375
Dehorah, 78
Elisha, 80
Ellen, 289
Frances Laverna, 83
Frank N., 289
H., 83
Hiram, 83
Louise Frances (Powell), 3
M., 83
Martha M., 83
Mary, 83
Naney Maria, 287
Nelson, 287
Seward Elijah, 3
Sylvenus, 375
Gravey, Daniel, 212
Gray, ——, 131
Alhert Zahriskie, 330
Alexander, 369
Alexander J., 286
Charles, 385
Edward, 53
Elizaheth, 130
Emily, 53
Jacoh, 179
James, 59
Johanna (Smith), 179
Levy, 279
Margaret, 369
Marian Anthon (Fish), 330
Mary, 179
Mary Jane, 161
Nathaniel, 385
Prudence, 53
Rachel, 286
William, 279, 400
William H. 369
Wm., 49
Wm. D., 53
Green, Amey, 134
Amos, 391
Amy, 230
Annie, 230, 240
Arthur M., 20
Catherine (Symes), 46
Charles Franklin, 156
E., 230
Emma, 366
Esther, 391
Eunice, 230
Hannah Marinda (Kelsey), 156
Ida Estelle, 156
Ida May, 366
James W., 172
Jared, 366
John, 134, 149, 230, 294
John Townsend, 35
Joseph S., 148
Lancaster, 46
Letty, 366
Lois N. (Stone), 172
Lucy, 366
Martha, 294
Melinda (Berry), 35
Nathaniel, 294
Peggy M., 230
Richard, 46, 116
Sally M., 230
Susan B., 230
Susannah, 230
W., 230
Washington, 174
William, 230, 236, 252
William V. B., 230
Wilson, 230
Greene, Ahagail, 140
Almyra, 296
Armenia, 296
Benjamin, 297
Catharine (Algeier), 296
Charles, 296
Charlotte, 296
Cynthia, 296
Desire, 293
Elizabeth, 296
Harriet Eliza (Dwight), 297
James, 293
Joel, 294-297

Greene, Joel C., 295
John, 293-297
Marcia, 296
Marcia (White), 296
Marie Antoinette, 296
Mary, 293
Polly, 296
Rachel (Higgins), 293, 294
Rev. Zachariah, 141
Richard Henry, 194, 293, 297
Sally, 296
Sarah, 293
Susan, 296
Tempe, 214
Warren, 293, 294, 296, 297
William, 293, 295-297
Wm. W., 295
Greenock, Edmund, 349
John, 349
Samuel, 216
Greenwood, Mary E., 41
Gregory, Elijah, 362
Franklin Underwood, 92
Henry, 53
Joseph, 53
Morell, 53
Richard, 244, 305
Sabina, 53
Gress, Peter B., 359
Samuel, 359
Grey, Ann, 230
Eliza, 208
Jared, 230
Luke, 208
Griffen, John, 217
Mary, 215
Griffin, Bartholomew B., 267
Benjamin, 137, 368
Edward, 300
Emily Marilla (Russell), 275
John, 283
John Baldwin, 275
Mary, 267, 268
Miriam Green, 267
Nehemiah, 390
Phebe, 218
William, 267
Griffis, Rev. William Elliot, 297
Griggs, Amy R. (Rohinson), 326
Daniel Leroy, 326
Emma Gates, 326
John, 107, 251, 306-308
Jonathan, 306
Griswold, Aaron, 69, 72
Asa, 53
Cynthia, 53
Edward, 72
Eliza A., 53
Francis, 72
Harriett L., 53
Joseph, 72
Lucy, 83
Mary, 53
Orcelia, 53
Sarah, 191
Gritmon, Richard, 119
William, 119
Grout, Eliza, 123
Grover, Dwight William, 150, 151
Emma Susannah, 151
Hannah Folsom (Elsmore), 150
Harriet Folsom (Elsmore), 151
Hazel Halstead, 151
James Lyman, 150, 151
Mary Emma (Halstead), 150
Mary Louise, 151
May Laura, 151
Groves, Cora Lee, 10
George Alexander, 10
Sallie Mossburger, 10
Grumman, Sarah, 179
Guilliamse, Margaritta (Polhemus), 245
William, 245
Guilyamse, Margarita, 310
Pieter, 310
Guinnip, Margaret, 91
Mathias B., 91
Guion, Abraham, 133
Ann, 135
Charles, 132
David, 47
Isaac, 133
John, 135
Gulick, Jacomyntie, 311
Jochem, 242, 247, 251, 311
Gulliver, Lavary, 354
Gumfield, James, 282
Gummere, Amelia Mott, 197
Gunn, Ethelinday, 392
Orin, 392
Gure, Rosie D., 387
Guthre, Abigail, 364
Edmon, 364
Josiah, 364
Gutkin, Michael, 53
Patrick, 53
Sarah, 53
Guylick, Jochem, 309
Gysberts, Tunis, 246, 308

Haccius, ——, 331
Haddam, Derrick, 242
Gertrie, 242
Hadden, Alex., 36
Edward, 392, 394
Elizaheth, 392, 394, 395
John, 392, 394, 395, 400
Joseph, 44
Sarah, 395
Thomas, 44, 392, 394
William, 36
Hadley, Hadly, Hittabel, 283, 397
Hittabel (Tippetts), 394
Joseph, 283, 394, 397-399
Mary, 399
Rachel, 396
Haff, Lawrence, 351
Hagaman, Hageman, Hagerman, Andries, 24
Andries J., 24
Benjamin, 116, 216
Cornelius, 25
Elhert, 22
John, 27, 216
Hagin, Anna Jane, 362
Charles, 287
M. J., 362
Hagner, Hendrick, 20
Henry, 20
Isaac, 20
Haigh, Ann, 63
Ann (Southern), 63
Arthur, 63
Elizaheth, 63
Harriet, 63
J. H., 63
John, 63
Jno., 63
Maria, 63
Sarah (Cartright), 63
Susanah, 63
Thomas, 63
William James, 63
Haight, Benjamin, 133
David, 135
Epenetus, 252
Estella, 270
Hannah, 135
James, 135
John, 48, 135
Jonathan, 48
Maria (Hunt), 252
Mary Ann, 252
Samuel, 135
Hainele, Michaell, 243
Haines, Alexander, 134
Godfrey, 45
James, 44, 45, 135
Joseph, 134
Solomon, 135
William, 249
Hale, James Holhrook, 272
Joseph Allen, 272
Julia Ann (McCann), 272
Mary Williston (Wright), 272
Ruth, 272
Hall, Aaron, 268
Abigail, 261
Amy (Chamberlain), 274
Andrew, 354
Anna J. (Fisher), 267, 268
Benjamin, 274
Bethiah (Baxter), 71
Chloe, 323
Daniel, 73, 268, 354
Darius, 354, 363
David, 370
Delevan F., 78
Edward, 390
Elijah Goodwin, 374
Elijah Nathan, 374
Elizabeth, 370
Ezra, 363
Hannah, 320
Harmon Lincoln, 274
Herbert S., 363
Ira, 71
Jane, 78
Jennie Cynthia (Doolittle), 274
Joseph, 28, 117
Lewis, 386
Mary, 363, 370
Mary C., 386
Mary E., 363
Mrs. Aaron, 267
Nathan, 374
Pathiah, 113
Peter, 23
Rachel, 374
Reuhen, 354
Rivers, 354
Robert, 354
Rutha, 390
Samuel, 78, 396
Silvia, 78
William, 78, 370
Hallett, A. Jeanette, 231
Ann Jeannette (Johnson), 64
Emily (Dickerson), 64
Emily D., 230
Florence, 64
Gideon, 348
H. G., 230
Henry G., 230
Henry Grove, 64
Jonah, 215
Mary G., 230
Nathaniel, 349
Rebecca (——), 64
Richard, 64
Samuel, 349
Sarah Smith, 64
Stephen, 347
Sylvia Jane, 64
Halsey, E., 380
Emma Jane, 380
Euphius (McDowell), 380
Fanny, 379
Hampton, 76
Jehiel H., 379
Lewis, 379
Mary, 76
Mortimer N., 380
Nicoll, 380
Richard P., 380
Silas, 99
Halstead, Aleda Maude, 7
Anna Mabel (Porter), 151
Benjamin Harrison, 5
Bernice Maude, 5
Charrie (Johnson), 5
Clara (Parke), 4
Clara Amelia (Parke), 6
Clara May, 151
Colosse Carlton, 5
Colosse Gertrude, 5
Cornelius, 8
Dewey Hohson, 5
Dewitt Clinton, 5
Edmund David, 7
Eliza Ann, 151
Eliza Ann (Bronson), 8
Eliza Maria, 5
Eliza Mary (Bacon), 4
Eliza Maude, 5
Ella May, 6

Halstead, Emily, 3
Emily Malinda, 9
Eminel Conkling, 151
Eminel Potter, 151
Ernest Lyall, 151
Eva Dell (Millett), 7
Evelyn May, 4
Ezekiel, 132
Frances Augusta (Potter), 151
Gardner, 90
Garrett Hobart, 5
George Potter, 151
George Washington, 151
Gertrude Maude (Sweeney), 5
Grace Maude, 5
Harriet Eliza, 8
Harvey, 7
James Bacon, 4
James LaFayette, 150, 151
John, 6
John Bernard, 151
John Cornelius, 8
John Edwin, 4
John Warren, 5
Joseph, 13, 200
Joseph Randolph, 7
Joseph Robert, 7
Kennett Ward, 5
Lizzie, 4
Lois Elizabeth (Waldron), 151
Luana, 13
Lucy (Yager),7
Lucy Yager, 7
Lury Dana, 7
Mariam Emeline, 7
Marium (Preston), 200
Martha, 6
Mary, 5
Mary Ann, 161
Mary Eliza (Brown), 150
Mary Emma, 150
Mary Teressa, 7
May Laura (Grover), 151
Mildred, 5
Mina Josephine (Ryel), 8
Minnie Belle, 4
Nancy (Mowers), 7
Nelson, 3
Pearl Edith, 5
Ray Spencer, 5
Roscoe Conklin, 8
Sarah (Ward), 13
Sarah (Woodworth), 161
Warren, 4
William, 161
William Augustus, 151
Wilma May, 151
Hamblin, William, 171
Hamilton, Alwin, 14
Byron Alwin, 14
Estaloee, 14
Edward Alwin, 14
Elizaheth, 47
Elwin White, 14
Isabelle Violet, 14
John, 47, 218
John W., 359
Joshua, 14
Lydia Ann (White), 14
Marie Elizaheth (Eley), 14
Ruey (Palmer), 14
Susan, 359
Hammond, David, 53
George Turner, 98
Lettitia, 53
Nathan, 53
Sarah, 53
Hance, Content, 287
Thomas, 287
Hanchet, Azilda M., 82
Catharine, 171
Charley, 171
Cyrus, 82
E., 171
Ella, 171
F. F., 171
Frankie, 171
H., 82
Hanchet, Harriet L., 171
Philinda, 82
Rohert Nelson, 82
V., 82
Hancocke, John, 241
Hand, Blanche, 230
Daniel A., 230
Henry G., 230, 236
Hiram, 64, 230
Ida R., 230
Isaac, 353
Margaret, 230
Mary Ann, 230
Pearl A., 230
Samuel J., 230
Sylvia J., 230
Sylvia Jane (Hallett), 64
Hanes, Daniel, 20
Samuel, 349
Hanford, Julia Ann, 80
Morris, 80
Noah, 80
Hanks, ——, 149
Mrs., 149
Hanmer, Alvin, 385
Egbert B., 385
Elizaheth, 385
Fanny, 385
Jahis, 385
Lewis, 385
Susan, 385
Hanna, Edwin Phillips, 269
Frank Ruthven, 268
Lucretia Josephine (Hynes), 269
Morris, 269
Sarah Ellen (Morris), 268
Hanness, William, 217
Hanse, Garrett, 245
John, 250
Machiell, 250
Hansen, Hanssen, Garrett, 111, 308
George, 306, 307, 311, 312, 314, 315
Hans, 108, 243
Isaack, 316
Jacob, 304, 306, 311, 312, 314, 315
Jan, 311
John, 109-111, 246, 250, 251, 309, 312, 313, 315
Jooris, 105, 308, 311
Joras, 241
Jores, 315
Joris, 11, 250
Machiel, 311
Machiell, 110, 111, 251, 305, 306, 308, 310-313
Machil, 311
Michiell, 307
Miggiel, 311
Miguel, 334
Simon, 111
William, 251
Hansonberg, Peter, 145
Philip Gustave, 145
Hanss, John H., 119
Harcourt, Nathaniel, 266
Hardenburgh, Charity, 346
Hardenbroock, Johannes, 106
William Ten Eyck, 297
Harding, Benj., 22
Hare, Ludlum, 349
Haring, Abraham, 289
Betsey, 289
Cornelius, 289
Harjin, Mark, 361
Harkness, Stephen V., 125
Harman, Augustine, 279
Harmanse, John, 241
Harmansie, Hans, 316
John, 241
Harned, George, 231
Sarah, 231
Harold, John, 145
Samuel, 22
Harper, Anna Maria, 278
Joseph, 346
Martha Miles (Watson), 278
Harper, Mary Goodloe, 389
Oliver, 278
Robert Goodloe, 389
Harrington, Alice, 180
Harris, B. F., 231
Catharine, 222, 223
Christiana, 53
Ella, 8
Frankie, 231
Isaac, 83, 354
James, 22
John, 222, 223
Joseph, 369
Lucinda A., 83
Maria, 231
May, 231
Robert, 22
Silas, 170
Thomas, 53
Wm. H., 53
Harrison, Daniel F., 370
John, 312, 398
Lydia. 370
Harrow, Esther (Woodberry), 15
James Miller, 15
Lucy Emma, 15
Hart, Abigail, 391
Ada, 170
Adaline Lucia, 270
Amos, 172
Clara, 266
Cornelius, 379
Ehenezer, 379
Edwin F., 167
Eliza, 170
Eliza M., 170
Esther, 266
George W., 170
Hannah H., 172
Helen, 170
Israel, 170
Jesse S., 85
John P., 170
Jonathan, 398
Joseph, 85, 266, 267
Margaret, 379
Mary, 379
Richard, 391
Ruth, 172
Sara, 266
Tamar (Budd), 266, 267
Theodacia, 85
Thomas, 312
Timothy, 170
William, 80, 391
Hartranft, Rev. Chester David, 100
Hartshorn, Stewart Henry, 297, 299
Thomas, 299
Hartwell, Polly, 158
Harvey, Edmund, 177
Josiah, 177
Martha (——), 177
Matthias, 319
Hasbrouck, Catharine W. (Campbell), 64
Charles, 64, 65,
Charles Dewitt, 64
Ellen (Christie), 64
Eva Myer, 64, 65
Margaret Van Vleck, 64
Margaret Van Vlick, 64
Mary Ellen, 64
Sarah Anna, 64
Haselbury, Elizabeth, 251. 305
Isaack, 244, 251, 305, 309
Haskell, Mary, 1
Haskin, Abel, 231
Fred R., 231
Hannah Raymond, 231
Julia A., 231
Julia E., 231
Mary, 231
W. S., 231
Haskins, Clarrey, 78
Daniel, 78
Helen M., 169
John, 78
Lavilla B., 169

Hastings, Mrs. Russel, 98, 99, 400
Hatch, E., 288
Eda, 288
Eleazer, 288
Eunice, 288
Justice, 80
Oliver, 80
Sally, 288
Hatfield, Abiah, 267, 268
Abiah (——), 267
Abraham, Jr., 194
Anna, 267, 268
Daniel, 267, 268
David, 267
Elizabeth, 267
Gilbert, 267
John, 267
Joshua, 354
Mary (Griffin), 267
Mary (Griffin) Angevine-, 267, 268
Tamar, 267
William, 384
Hathaway, Harriet, 76
Jason, 80
Mary Ann (Adams), 80
Mercy, 78
Peleg, 76, 78
Haton, Harriet Newel, 269
Hatter, Sarah Ann, 272
Haughwart, Helen P., 321
Nellie Jane (Preston), 321
Velona W., 321
Hauss, John H., 119
Havens, Jennie (Atwater), 231
Walter S., 231
Haverland, William, 21
Haviland, Ebenezer, 133, 137
Joseph, 119, 218
Roe, 217
Tamar, 133
Hawarden, Thomas, 243
Hawkins, Abiel, 80
Anne (Welles) Thompson-, 189
Anthony, 189
E. Louisa, 34
Marcy, 80
Richard, 243
Theodorus Judson, 34
Wm. Henry, 34
Hawks, Esther (Hart), 266
Francis, 301
Gertrude Richards (Holmes), 301
Jacob, 112
James, 214
John, 214
Richard, 350
Ruth Holmes, 301
Hawkshurst, Henry, 21
Hawland, Emoline M., 390
James K., 390
Lyman E., 390
Mary E., 390
Hawley, Abigail (Gold), 177, 181
Benjamin, 13
Clawson, 354
Dolly (Snell), 13
Ebenezer, 185, 187
Elizabeth, 184, 185, 187
Esther (Ward), 185, 187
Ezekiel, 48
Hannah, 190
Hattie Amelia, 13
Hester (Ward), 187
Rev. Thomas, 177, 181
Haws, Barnabas, 360
Elizabeth, 360, 361
John, 361
Mary, 361
Philip, 360
Reuben, 360
Sarah M., 361
Hay, Abrabam, 373
Esther, 373
Mary, 373
Hayden, Fanny, 38
Fanny J., 38
Joel B., 38
Hayden, Perry Waterous, 38
Ralph Noble, 38
William, 393
Hayes, Lucy, 71
Hayght, Cornelius, 348
Elkan, 348
Thomas, 348
Haynelle Hendrica (Strockells), 111
John, 111
Michiell, 111
Haynes, Achsah, 153
John, 375
Hays, William T., 285
Haytt, Thomas, 219
Hayward, Frankie, 231
Mary, 191
Rev. H. L., 231
Samuel, 261
Sarah, 261
Sarah (Stower), 261
Sophie Healy, 231
Hazelton, Charles, 262
Hannah (Parsons) Matteson-, 262
Hazard, Hazzard, Catherine, 46
Jonathan, 245
Head, Benoni, 291
Brintin, 287
Deborah, 385
Homer, 84
John, 176
Martha E. (Miller), 291
Stephen, 385
Headley, Mary, 399
Richard, 280, 399
Healey, Sarab A., 145
Heath, Hannab, 80
Josiah, 80
Heathcote, Ann, 46
Caleb, 46, 314, 398
Coll., 46, 398
Elizabeth, 46
Gilbert, 46
Martha, 46
Mary, 46
William, 46
Heavey, Annie, 41
Jane (McCultom), 41
Patrick, 41
Hedden, Aaron, 289, 367
Alkmena, 290
Amy L., 290
Eliza, 290
Hannah, 289, 290
James, 290
James M., 289, 290
John, 367
Josiah, 289
Leavina B., 289
Luther, 289, 290
Madalene Davis, 367
Magdalene, 367
Magdalene D., 367
Martha, 289
Mary, 289, 362
Mary M., 289
Moses L., 289
Naomi Jane, 367
Rhoda Lamson, 289
Sally, 289, 290
Hedger, John, 133
Thomas, 133
Hegeman, Abram, 245
Adrian, 139
Catherine, 141
Denys, 308
Denyse, 314
Isaack, 107, 109
Joseph, 111, 245, 246, 248, 251, 308, 310, 313, 314
Mrs., 148
Hellakers, William, 246
Heller, Eve, 359
Jesse, 359
Helm, Peter, 53
Hemingway, Hemmingway, Ella, 168
Mary Ann, 164
Orlando, 168
Salome, 168
Hemingway, Hemmingway, Samuel, 133, 168, 188
Sarah, 188
Sarah (Cooper), 188
Hemmens, Charles, 9
Elizabeth (Marshall), 9
Emily Malinda, 9
John, 9
Hemphill, J. C., 98
Hendee, Alpheus, 72
Hiram, 72
Henderke, Ahasuerus, 246
Henderson, Aley (Bursell), 273
Benjamin, 113
Bernice, 273
Caryl, 273
Earl, 273
Ernest, 273
Henry, 273
Irene (Richardson), 273
Jane Arabella (Mills), 273
John Clifford, 273
Kate, 39
Lawrence, 273
Leila Rose, 271
Lottie (Freeman), 273
Louie Arabella, 273
Lulah Pearl (Ford), 273
Mary, 273
Mary Myrtle, 273
Minnie (Willis), 271
Peter Gorwood, 273
Pierce Gordon, 273
Thomas, 271
Vera, 273
Wayne Ernest, 273
William, 273
William Fiero, 90
William James, 273
Hendrick, Wyckoff, 247
Hendrickse, Harman, 248
Hendrick, 247, 305
Jacob, 308, 316
John, 248
Peter, 250
Rycke, 303, 314
Hendrickson, ——, 35, 117
Aaron, 213
Abigail, 114
Abigail (Chichester), 36, 146
Abraham, 121, 212
Abram, 149
Addiette, 145
Albert W., 145
Alvin, 34
Ann, 140, 147, 148
Ann Elizabeth, 33
Ann Maria, 31
Ann Smith, 33
Armenia Curtis, 41
Asa C., 33
Bernardus, 34, 144, 212, 351
Charles E., 36
Cornelia, 33, 149
Daniel, 35, 351
Daniel Rapelye, 35
Danl., 142
David, 138, 143
Elbert M., 143
Eliza, 139, 143
Elizabeth, 35, 144, 209
Elizabeth Ellen, 34
Ellen, 144
Evert, 250
Foster Burtis, 35
Freeman, 41
Freeman D., 41
George, 33
George Faitout, 34
George Sidney, 37
George Skidmore, 35
Geo. W., 36, 146
Helen Barrett, 41
Hendrick, 22, 113, 116, 212
Isaac, 31, 33, 149, 209, 211, 213, 216
Isaac Cornell, 31
James, 33, 113, 140, 148
Jason B., 150
John, 113, 114, 140, 149, 352, 397

Hendrickson, John F., 140
John Franklin, 35
John Skidmore, 35, 141
Joseph, 33
Julia A., 149
Libbie, 37
Mariette, 145
Mary, 30, 138, 142
Mary E., 123
Mary Elizabeth, 34
Maryette, 33, 35
Mary Louisa, 33
Mrs., 149
Mrs. Bernardus, 149
Mrs. Daniel R., 148
Mrs. David, 141
Mrs. James, 141
Mrs. Jason, 139
Nicholas, 114, 142
Oliver, 35, 145, 212
O. P., 33, 34
Oliver P., 34, 37
Peter, 30, 35, 36, 113
Phebe Ann, 145
Phoebe, 139
Sarah, 35
Sarah (——) Denham-, 397
Sarah Ann, 36
Sarah Elizabeth, 35
Sarah Frances, 36
Sarah Jane, 35
Sarah Nostrand, 30
Skidmore, 30, 33, 141, 142
Smith, 147
Stephen, 352
Thomas, 351, 352
Townsend Coles, 33
Uriah, 212, 351
William, 212
William Highie, 36
Henry, Carr, 89
Cynthia, 59
Elizabeth, 59
Elizabeth Mosely, 89
George G., 59
Jane, 59
John J., 59
Orrin, 59
William, 59, 178
Herman, Cornelia G., 231
Herreman, Elizabeth, 121
Herron, Joseph, 372
Philancy (Stout), 372
Herrick, Eldridge, 53
Herriman, James, 120
Herrington, Ebenezer, 60
Emily, 60
Mariette, 60
Hess, Ahram, 360
David, 375
Mary M., 360
Matilda, 360
Hevender, Jane, 384
Richard, 384
William B., 384
Hewett, A. J., 231
A. Jeanette (Hallett), 231
Augustus, 231
Corrinna, 231
Diana H., 231
Harriett, 231
Isaac, 365
Jane May, 231
Jeanette Benton, 231
Jenny M., 231
L. B., 231
Ledyard, 231
Leland, 231
Lois Anna, 231
Lucetta, 365
Mary Ann, 231
Mary S., 231
Palmer, 231
Renett, 231
S. S., 231
Stephen S., 231
Thomas, 231
Urania S., 231
Hewhit, Harry, 24
Hewlett, Ahigail, 209
Hewlett, Ann, 209
Benjamin, 25, 209, 345
Charles D., 209
Cornelia, 209
Cynthia, 147
Effy, 209
Elizabeth, 209
George, 21, 209, 345
Hannah, 209
James, 24
Jane, 209
John, 209, 345
John J., 209
John L., 209
Joseph, 21
Lewis, 24
Martha, 23, 209
Mary (Baylis), 345
Nancy (Simonson), 209
Oliver D., 209
Phebe, 209
Phebe (Dorlon), 209
Richard, 209
Susannah, 209
Townsend N., 209
William, 209
Hiatt, Adelaide Patrick (Upson), 155
Clarence Wright, 155
George Dewey, 155
Grace Marie, 155
Johnston, 155
Joseph Miller, 155
Mary Elizabeth, 155
Miles Cleveland, 155
Ruth Anna, 155
Wilber Estes, 155
Hichcocke, Mahittabel, 282
Samuel, 282
Hickey, John, 116
Hicks, Ann, 76
Benjamin, 21, 76
Caroline, 81
Caroline Martha Gould, 259
Catharine (Lawrence), 259
Charles, 215
Eben, 219
Edward, 216
Elias, 354
Elizaheth, 121
George R., 33
Isaac, 21
Jacob, 28
John, 216
John B., 214
John Bowne, 259
Joseph, 354
Joseph N., 32, 33
Leonard, 365
Lewis, 116
Mary E. (Greenwood), 41
Mary Lawrence, 259
Oliver, 21
Rachel, 365
Rodman, 21
Sally, 81
Samuel, 23, 114, 216
Sarah, 21, 209, 365
Sarah V. Cott, 32
Sarah Van Cott, 33
Silas, 28
Stephen, 28, 121
Thomas, 32, 81, 209, 216, 219, 345
Valentine, 355
William, 21
Higbey, Higbie, Highy, Abby Seaman Pine, 145
Ahraham, 141
Daniel, 211
Henry, 26, 145, 147
John, 211
Nathaniel, 20
Orrey, 211
Rectina, 231
Sampson, 231
Stephen, 211
Thomas, 211
Higgins, Hannah, 293
Hannah (——), 293
Israel 293, 294
Higgins, Lemuel, 294
Lydia (Chandler), 294
Rachel, 293, 294
Richard, 294
Ruth (Brown), 293, 294
Samuel, 293, 294
Sylvanus, 294
Thomas, 279
Higley, Aseneth, 60
David A., 60
Elizabeth, 60
Samuel H., 60
Seba, 60
Seth, 60
Hildreth, Lydia, 374
Rev. Jonathan, 374
Thomas M., 374
Hile, George B., 82
John, 168
Nancy R., 168
Sarah, 82
Thomas, 82
Hill, Ambrose B., 172
Charlot, 53
Edwin C., 97
Elias B., 83
Eunice Orinda, 153
Hanson, 172
Hiram, 53
J., 83
John Anthony, 99
John B., 386
Joseph, 83
Ruth, 172
S., 83
Sarah, 83
Thomas B., 83
Hillard, Jacoh, 365
Reuben, 365
Hills, Ebenezer, 60
Sophia, 60
Himrod, C. G., 377
Charles, 378
D. W., 377
Deborah H. (Briggs), 378
Elizabeth, 377
Laura F., 377
P. Sutfin, 377
Sarah E., 377
William, 377
Hinchman, Joanna, 120
John, 211
Sarah, 120
Hinckley, Desire (Greene), 293
Nathaniel, 293
Hine, Charles, 130
Joseph, 364
Lucius W., 300
Hinman, Herman, 142
Hinton, David, 114
Hitchcock, Benjamin, 394
Jane, 372
John, 400
Mary, 400
Samuel, 395
Hoadley, Richard, 281, 394
Robert, 281
Samuel, 281
Hoag, Amanda Maria, 2
Hoagland, Louis, 53
Mrs. Joseph C., 193
Sarah, 53
Hoard, Susan W., 389
Hohart, Burdette, 171
Hamilton, 171
John H., 120
Martha, 282
Pearley, 171
Hohson, Richmond Pearson, 89
Hoes, Rev. Roswell Randall, 122, 131
Hoff, Paulus, 311
Stephen, 351
Hoffman, Aurelia, 68
Mary, 68
Millicent (Cornell), 68
Sarah, 68
Susan, 68
Zachariah, 68

Hoffmire, Martha, 375, 376
Mary, 376, 377
Thomas, 376, 377
Hogelandt, Hogland, Albert, 216
Cornelius, 351
Johannes, 398
Hogner, Isaac, 20
Hoguet, ——, 131
Hoisington, Daniel, 60
Hannah, 60
Holbrook, Clark, 123
Eliza (Grout), 123
Erastus, 53
Helen, 123
Henriette May (Elderd), 123
Levi, 123
Mary E. (Hendrickson), 123
Mrs. Levi, 92, 122
S., 53
Tirzah, 53
Viola (Vowers), 123
Wm. C., 53
Holcomb, Andrew Spaulding, 268
Laura Pearl, 268
Merribah Day (Barker), 268
Holden, Ida G., 360
John, 360
John S., 361
Mary, 360
Minnie B., 231
Patience Miller, 361
Stella, 360
Holdridge, Lucretia, 87, 88, 93
William, 351
Holland, Richard, 114
Holleck, Benjamin, 350
Holley, Holly, A. E., 231
Alton E., 53
Bersheba C., 54
Carrie B., 231
Charles D., 53
Daniel, 54
David L., 54
Edson J., 54
Elizabeth, 54
George A., 54
Harry L., 54
Jane E., 54
John E., 54
Justus, 53
Laura, 50, 54
Manville, 54
Marinda, 54
Marion, 53
Mary, 53
Michael, 54
Orin, 53
Phebe, 54
Polly, 54
Polly A., 54
Rose Ann, 54
Sarah Ann, 54
Squire, 50, 54
Hollister, Anna, 80
Asa, 80
Elizabetb, 189, 190
Femelon, 80
James, 290
Lucinda, 80
Lucrecia, 80
Melissa, 290
Melvin, 290
Thomas, 389
Holmes, Alse (——), Lake-, 244
Andrew, 246
Anna, 244
Gertrude Richards, 301
Henry, 216
Jobn, 22, 117
John A., 82
Joseph, 244, 248
Kate, 304
Mary Ann, 82
Obadiab, 224, 247
Peter, 115
Robert, 357
Samuel, 244, 246, 247
Samuell, 106
Sarah M., 288
Stephen, 48, 137
Holsaer, Antony, 306
Benjamin, 306
Johannes, 306
Holt, Phoebe Ann, 327
Holtom, John, 282
Homan, Daniel, 313, 314
Etta Winifred, 13
Morris, 13
Sarah (Saterlee), 13
Honeywell, Enoch, 137
Phebe, 137
Samuel, 137
Hoodlandt, Dirick Janse, 250
Hoogland, Albert, 353
Ann, 31
Cornelius, 31
Derick, 109, 241
Derick Janse, 305
Derick Johnson, 305
Dirick Janse, 251, 314
Dirk Cornelissen, 243
Elbert, 31
George, 31
John, 31
William, 314
Hooker, Alta Emogene, 12
Celon I., 12
Edna Laverne, 12
Ella, 12
Harlow, 12
Harlow Colby, 12
Jennie Marie (Pickering), 12
Mary Jane (Pickering), 12
Rev. Tbomas, 180
Sybil (Balch), 12
Hoops, Jacob, 352
Hopkins, Abagail, 81
Andrews, 382
Augustus C., 379
Constance, 294
D. Sarah, 375
David, 80, 81
Edwin, 382
Elizabeth, 180, 186
Emma, 375
Hannah, 80, 379
Helen (Vickaris), 186
Honor (Brown), 262
Isaac, 80
John, 81
John S., 375
Jonathan, 378
Lydia, 262
Mrs. Lawrence Y., 258
Rev. F. E., 38, 147
Sally, 81
Samuel, 262
Sarah, 382
Stephen, 198, 294
Thomas, 379
Travis, 379
William, 186
Hopper, Delia, 209
Samuel, 219
Horne, Clause, 398
Gustavus Addolphus, 398
Hornett, Edward, 279
Mary, 279
Horse, Betsey, 361
John, 361
Mary, 361
Horton, Abiah (Hatfield), 267, 268
Andrew Jackson, 263
Anna, 71
Benjamin Franklin, 263
Benjamin Underhill, 264
Calvin, 71
Caroline, 264
Celia A. (Underhill), 264
Cyrus, 263
Daniel, 268
David, 264
Dorcas (Newell), 71
Elias, 263
Elijah, 264
Eliza Miriam, 264, 265
Elizabeth, 263, 264
Elizabeth (Horton), 263
Elizabeth Gesner, 252, 253
Horton, Elizabeth Gesner (Conklin), 264
Ella May, 231
Enoch, 71
F. H., 231
Flemingly, 70
George W., 264
George Washington, 263
Gilbudd, 135
Hannah (Underhill), 263, 264
Hannah D., 383
Hermon, 383
Isaac, 263
Jacobus, 263
James, 135
Jane, 263
Jane Ann, 263
Jasper, 263
Jesse, 383
Joanna, 264, 265
John, 263
Joseph, 283, 353, 397
Joshua, 263, 267, 268
Lavina, 268
Letitia, 263
Levina, 257
Levinah (Purdy), 257
Louis Philippse, 264
Lydia, 383
Margaret Ann, 264
Margaret Ann (Horton), 264
Mary, 263, 264
Mary E. (Gedney), 264
Mary Elizabeth (Gedney), 253
Mary Louisa, 264
Mrs. Jacob, 257
Nancy, 263, 264
Pbebe (Swarthout), 263
Phebe Jane, 263, 264
Phlegmeny, 70
Ransom, 71
Samuel, 263
Sarah (Colegrove), 263
Sarah Ann, 263
Sarah Maria, 264
Stephen, 263, 264
Stephen Decatur, 263
Susanna, 264
Susannah, 264
Thomas, 257
W. D., 383
William, 253, 264, 265
Hoskins, Anthony, 72
David, 70
Ebenezer, 364
Elizabeth, 364
Jessie M., 231
John, 70
Lucy, 70
Sarah, 70
William, 231
Hosmer, Hannab, 191
Hester, 192
Thomas, 191
Hotaling, Ann, 62
Nancy, 62
Peter W., 62
Hotchkiss, David, 232
Ella, 274
Emily, 232
Henry, 274
Martha, 165
Newton J., 232
Rosette (Beecher), 274
Hough, Harriett, 54
Joel, 54
Olie, 54
Houghtailling, Abraham, 69
Houghton, Mary, 14
Houston, Dolly, 152
Howard, Abigail, 330
Benjamin, 172, 346
Catherine, 172
Edward, 346
Mary, 346
Nathaniel, 191
Sarah (Willard), 191
Susan, 141
Howardin Thomas, 243

Howe, Andruss, 91
Ann, 173
Arad J., 173
Benjamin, 54
Charles F., 54
Chester Franklin, 288
Cyrus H., 372
Daniel F., 285
Edgar F., 372
Elizabeth M., 54
Elmira, 372
Eloisie A., 54
E. M., 54
Ettie, 232
F. P., 54
Franklin P., 54
George L., 232
James B., 285
James T., 289
Jane, 372
Keziah, 288
Louisa J., 285
Love (Gallup), 77
Lovisa J., 54
Lucetta, 54
Manley F., 289
Martin, 288
Mary, 232, 290, 372
Moses, 77
Permelley, 289
Polly, 285
Squire, 290
Timothy, 288
William, 232
Willie, 232
Zilla, 288
Zillah, 288

Howell, ——, 261
Ahraham, 187
Achsah (Richardson), 261
Ann (Wakeman), 187
Benjamin, 137
Caleb, 75
David, 232
Eunice, 181, 187
Jeremiah, 232
Martha, 137
Mary, 367
Matthew, 181, 187
Rosanna, 137
Sylvanus, 367
Thomas, 137

Howland, Anna, 54
Ernest Earl, 173
H. C., 173
H. M., 173
Henry, 91
John, 91, 388
Mary F., 54
Seneca, 388
Thomas R., 54

Howser, Daniel, 290
Esther, 290
Henry, 290
Martha, 290
Minerva, 290
Myron, 290
Peter, 290
Samuel, 290, 359
Susan, 359

Howson, Harriet L., 362
Millard, 362
Sally M., 362

Hoyett, Moses, 281

Hoyt, Edward Lyman, 155
Ella Florence, 128
George, 66
John, 281
Joshua, 281
Mary, 281
Mary (Cleveland), 155
Mary Browne, 281
Richard Cleveland, 155
Rachel Horton, 281
Samuel, 281
Simon, 281
Susan Angeline (Upson), 155
William Edward, 155

Hoyte, Walter, 281

Huhart, Josiah, 319

Hubbard, ——, 148
Bethiah, 375
Edward, 281, 284
James, 106, 246, 248, 303, 309, 315
Joseph, 148
Maretta, 375
Martha, 281, 282
Rachell, 303
Sam., 309
Samuell, 303
Simon, 375
Walter, 148

Huhhell, Ahigail (Burr), 185
Harriet, 163
Julia, 163
Lafayette, 163
Martha, 187
Richard, 185, 186
Sarah (Wakeman), 186
Susan Emily (Wood), 163

Hubbert, Hubert, Corinna, 359
Edward, 399
Emily Ashby, 232
Emmet, 359
John W., 232
Stephen, 359, 361
Susan, 359
Susan A., 361
Warren, 361

Hubbs, Jacob, 209
James, 355
Job, 355
Mary, 209
Selah, 350

Hudden, Andreas, 244

Huddlestone, Sarah, 245
William, 242, 245, 246, 313

Hudson, Giles, 218
John, 215
Robert, 284
Samuel, 118

Huestis, Ahigail, 45
David, 45
Elizabeth, 45
John, 45

Huff, Jacob, 351

Huffmaster, James T., 94

Hughson, Damaris, 11

Hulbert, James, 171

Hulce, Martha, 209
Martin, 209
Thomas, 209

Hulett, Charles, 352
Daniel, 116
George, 116
James, 26
John, 26, 216
John J., 352
Lewis, 119, 352
Oliver, 27
Richard, 26
Samuel, 26
Stephen, 116

Hulin, Frances O., 376
James, 376
Phebe, 376

Hull, ——, 178
Huldah (Goodsell), 188, 190
Mary, 179, 183
Silas, 188, 190

Hullett, Daniel, 28

Huls, Lewis, 366

Hults, Flower, 118
Jacob, 118
John, 117
Samuel, 112

Hultus, Richard, 68

Humphreyville, Bertha Ursula, 276
Etta Louisa, 276
Lemuel, 200
Lemuel Byron, 277
Lemuel Garner, 276
Louis Gilbert, 277
Martha Abbie (Tuttle), 276
Mary Jennie, 276
Ursula (Preston), 200

Hunt, Abram, 149
Ann (Oakley), 252
Ann Eliza, 252

Hunt, Benjamin, 136
David, 137
Elizabeth, 189, 285, 398, 399
Esther (Brown), 134
George, 144
Georgianna Kellum, 144
Isaac, 257
Jane, 252
Jesse, 134
John, 308, 399
Joseph, 398
Josiah, 137, 399
Lydia, 137
Margaret, 252
Maria, 252
Mary, 252, 281
Mary (Storms), 252
Mary B., 149
Nathaniel, 219
Robert, 398, 399
Sally, 252
Susannah (Purdy), 257
Thomas, 279, 281, 282, 285, 349, 398, 399
Timothy, 133, 136
William, 252
William Alexander, 252

Hunter, Anna, 137
Elijah, 48, 137
James, 60
Lae Eliza, 60
Mrs., 34

Huntington, Ann (Wright), 87
Helen Dinsmore, 128
Helen Gray (Dinsmore), 128
Robert Palmer, 128
John, 87

Hurd, Jemima, 71, 72

Hurlhert, Alberta, 166
Charles, 166
Charles William, 166
George Eddie, 166
George Royal, 166
Harriet Marilla (Ford), 166
Hattie, 166
Henry Wood, 166
Jessie Maria (Parker), 166
Mary Eliza (Abbott), 166
Ruth, 166

Hurlhut, Hurlhutt, Amos, 88, 232
Amos J., 232
Betsey (Starr), 88
Cora J., 232
Cora May, 325
Delos, 325
Elmer, 325
Emma, 232
Emory, 325
Julia Florence, 325
Marcus Lemar, 325
Mary, 88
Nelson, 325
Sally (Starr), 88
Sarah Ann (Preston), 325

Huson, Alvah, 378
Caroline, 372
Elmira, 372
Elmira (Howe), 372
Melissa, 232
Rehecca (Ager), 378
Samuel, 372, 378
William, 232

Hussen, George, 349

Hustid, Lewis, 136

Husties, John, 398

Hutchens, Almira Jane, 151

Hutchins, Ann, 209
Gilbert B., 209
James, 27
John, 24
Reuhen, 27

Hutchinson, Amelia V., 76
Ann Eliza, 76
Jane, 76
John, 232
Lucinda, 272
Mary Crawfoot, 232
Ossennes C., 76
Samuel, 21

Huyck, Andrew, 159
Cornelia Ann, 159, 273
Ellen (Coon), 159
Huycken, William, 310
Huyke, William, 310
Huyken, Anna, 106, 243
William, 106, 243
Hyatt, E. J., 376
J. G., 376
Jay, 60
John, 136
Joseph, 136
Lucy C., 60
Mary F., 376
Hyde, Clarissa (Matteson), 262
James, 262
Hymes, George, 382
Margaret, 382
Hynes, Lucretia Josephine, 269

Ingersoll, Christina, 291
Ira M., 371
John, 291
Ingley, Benoni, 359
Jane, 359
Sarah M., 359
Ingraham, Duncan Nathaniel, 299
Ipsen, Alexander, 328
Anenne (Jensen), 328
Helen Grace (Preston), 328
Pauline Oral, 328
Victor August, 328
Ireland, Daniel, 24
Irons, Eliza (Atwood), 325
Frank Loomis, 325
Mary Ethel, 325
Mary Louisa (Scovill), 325
Mertie, 325
Minnie Lucy, 325
Reuben, 325
Reuben Franklin, 325
Irving, Mrs. Cortlandt, 128
Italien, Peter Cesar, 242
Ives, Addia, 232
Album, 232
Bert M., 232
Catharine, 176
Emily, 232
Joseph, 176
Margaret, 232
Titus, 72

Jackson, Caroline, 389
Caroline H., 389
Charles, 355
David, 112, 350
George, 389
Jacob, 29
James, 29
Jane, 142
Jane S., 145
John, 112, 117, 354, 396
John D., 389
Joseph, 118
Lavinia, 33
Mary, 27
Michael, 29
Obadiah, 29, 354
Rachel, 335
Richard, 25
Robert, 115
Ruthey, 115
Samuel, 27, 29, 112, 335
Thomas, 29, 354, 355
Townsend, 353
Jacob, Martha, 191
Jacobs, A. S., 360
Benj. F., 360
Elizabeth, 360
Georg, 110
George, 108-111, 243, 244, 317
Green M., 360
Harman Joras, 317
Horatio N., 232
Itye, 304, 305
Jacob, 22
Joras, 107, 108, 243
Joris, 110
Marritje, 222
Jacobs, Mary S., 360
Richard, 360
Thomas, 111
Tryntie (Joras), 111
Tryntye, 317
Wilson, 360
Jacobse, George, 111
Jooris, 107, 110, 111, 251
Joras, 108
Thomas, 111, 308
Jacobus, Donald Lines, 93
Jagger, Ann, 134
Ann (Disbrow), 137
Lemuel, 133, 134, 137
Jamain, Nicolaes, 310
James, Ann, 9
Elizabeth (Davis), 157, 324
Ella M., 157, 324
Helen Goodsell (Jennings), 178
Thomas, 157, 324
Townsed, 214
Walter Belknap, 178
Jamison, David, 107, 314
Janse, Cryne, 249
Derick, 109
Dirick, 306
Hans, 111
Harampie, 246
Jacob, 106
Johannes, 335
Kryne, 306
Loury, 317
Maritije Garretse, 306
Nicholas, 306
Okee, 314
Pieter, 307
Reyne, 317
Simon, 250
Susanna, 335
Susanne, 335
Swaentie, 110, 244
Symon, 111
Teunis, 307
Tunis, 249, 250, 306, 307
Jansen, Anthony, 246
Aris, 308
Auche, 107
Casper, 313
Dirick, 306
Hermanus, 222
Olivia, 41
Stoffle, 107, 244
Theunis, 110
Thomas, 110, 247
Tunis, 247, 318
Japer, Richard, 118
Jarmon, Simmons, 215
Jarvis, Abraham, 15
Alex., 167
Arnold, 15
Augustin, 372
Charity, 372
David, 25
Delia (Sheff), 15
Ella Maude (White), 15
Joseph, 15
Priscilla, 372
Rachel, 167
Jaxson, John, 319
Jay, Frederick, 136
James, 136
John, 136
Peter, 135, 136
Jefferies, Clarissa (King), 60
John, 60
John Osborn, 60
Proctor, 60
Richard, 60
Sevilla, 60
Thomas J., 60
Jeffrey, Anne, 380
Jeremiah, 380
Jenkins, Almeda, 158
Sarah Jane, 7
Jenks, Alfred Lafayette, 321
Alfred Wilmer, 321
Emily Hannah (Preston), 321
Harriet Zelida (——), 321
Lafayette, 321
Jennings, —— (Sherwood), 178, 179
Abigail, 179
Abigail (Burr), 179, 185, 187
Abigail (Gold), 178, 185
Abigail (Gould), 178, 179, 183
Abigail (Turney), 179
Abraham Gould, 178-181, 183, 185, 187
Anna, 178, 179
Anna (Beach), 178, 179
Anna (Burr), 178, 179, 183
Annie Burr, 177, 178, 180, 181, 183, 184, 186-192
Annie Virginia, 39
Augustus, 178, 183
Bradford, 54
Cecelia M. (Douglass), 178, 183
Cordial, 54
Daniel, 183
David, 54, 179
David Burr, 178, 183
Debby, 188
Ebenezer, 54
Eliza Gould, 178, 183
Elizabeth, 179
Ellen, 179
Ellen Margaret, 39
Ellsworth, 148
Emma Brewster, 178
Esther, 178, 183, 388
Esther Judson (Goodsell), 178, 183, 189
Eunice (Burr), 183
Frank, 54
Hannah, 179
Hannah (Wheeler), 179
Helen Goodsell, 178
Herbert De Lancey, 54
Ida Belle, 148
Isaac, 178, 179, 183, 185, 388
Jacob, 179
Jane, 367
Jean Pollock (Brown), 178
Jeremiah, 179
John, 179
John Gould, 178, 183
Joseph, 179
Joshua, 179, 367
Josiah, 179
Julia, 367
Levi, 179
Lewis Burr, 178, 183
L. P., 54
Lucretia, 179
Lucy, 54
Lucy P., 54
Mary, 54, 179, 184
Mary (Gray), 179
Mary (Hull), 179, 183
Mary (Lyon), 179
Mary (Wheeler), 178, 183
Mary (Williams), 179
Mary Ann, 178, 183
Mary Dows (Brewster), 178
Mary E. (Bulkley), 178, 183
Matthew, 179
Michael, 179
Mortimer, 54
Moses, 185, 187
Oliver, 178
Oliver Burr, 178, 180, 181, 183, 186, 187, 189
Oliver Gould, 178
Paulina, 54
Phebe, 178, 179
Phebe (Staples), 178, 179
Polly, 178, 179
S., 54
Samuel, 179
Sarah, 179
Sarah (——), 179
Sarah (Bulkley), 179
Sarah (Grumman), 179
Sarah (Winton), 179
Seth, 178, 179, 183
S. H., 54
Sherburn, 54

Jennings, Sobrina, 54
Sophronia (Robinson), 178, 183
Walter, 178
Jensen, Anenne, 328
Jepson, ——, 148
Gyde Maria, 141
J., 141
Joachim, 141
Maria, 141
Jerom, Jerome, ——, 144
E. J., 34, 36, 141
Edward J., 35
Edward Jackson, 147
Emma, 380
Emma Louise, 34
Harriet, 36, 141
Horace R., 380
James H., 380
Lisette, 380
Martha May, 36
Mary, 380
Mary Seaman, 36
Mattie May, 147
Jessup, Jusup, Amos, 232
Electa A., 232
Florence L., 232
Fred., 232
John, 232
Ratchel, 232
Samuel, 232
Jochems, David, 242
Johannes, Johannis, Anna Maria, 105
Barbara, 105
Jannetie, 105
Maria, 105
Mettie, 105
Stoffle, 248
Johnson, Alice Elizaheth (Buell), 16
Alice Louisa, 275
Amanda (Swan), 152
Andrew, 132, 152
Ann Eliza, 157
Ann Jeannette, 64
Barent, 246
Barne, 304
Bertha Ellen, 275
Betty, 140
B. F., 97
Blanche Estelle, 154
Calvin, 153
Calvin Spencer, 152, 153
Carl Henry, 152
Celintha (Jones), 152
Charles, 347
Charlotte Maria, 323
Charrie, 5
Claes, 244
Clarissa (Church), 159
Cornelia Ann (Loomis), 275
David, 323
Delett Asa, 153
Derick, 108
Edna May, 152, 154
Elihu Spencer, 152
Eliza Ann, 60
Elizabeth, 30, 60
Ella Almira (Root), 153
Emeline, 327
Eunice Amanda, 154
Flora (Cooper), 152, 154
Flora Martha, 152, 154
Flora May, 153
Frances E., 301
Francis, 5
Gardner, 151, 153, 154
George, 302
George Gardner, 152
Georgia Helen, 152
Gilbert, 119
Grace Greenwood, 153
Harriet (Williams), 153
Harvey, 64
Hazel Root, 153
Helen Mary (Barker), 152
Hendrick, 304, 316
Henry, 152
Herbert Victor, 275
Ida Mary, 159
Johnson, Irwin Victor, 275
Isaac, 60, 152, 153
Jacob, 30, 139, 140
Jessie Mae, 16
John, 24, 116, 118, 242
Joseph, 16
Laura (Wilson), 323
Levi, 60
Lewis, 45, 73
Lina Belle, 152
Lurenda, 153
Margaret, 73
Maria (——), 64
Maria Achsah, 153
Maria Polly, 154
Marinda, 166
Maritie, 304
Martha Amelia (Cowles), 152, 153
Mary, 291, 359
Mary Annice, 153
Mrs., 142
Myrtie Maud, 152, 153
Myrtie Maud (Johnson), 152, 153
Neil Delett, 153
Olive, 359
Oliver, 291, 359
Peter, 210
Peter H., 73
Polly (Lee), 375
Rhoda Maria, 154
Richard, 118
Russell, 60
Samuel, 118
Sarah Louisa (Law), 275
Simon, 120
Spencer, 153
Stephen, 245, 247
Stuart, 148
Susannah (Williams), 5
Theofilus, 244
Warren Harper, 159
William, 115, 117, 248, 300
William Andrew, 152
William Spencer, 152, 154
William Wallace, 275
Johnston, Ada Grace, 13
Andrew, 133
Betsey, 73
David, 73
Floyd Warren, 13
John, 133
Lester Kirtland, 13
Martha, 73
Mary, 133
Mary Alice (Parks), 13
Reuel T., 73
Samuel, 73
Stephen, 133
Johnstone, Lewis, 46
Martha (Heathcote), 46
Jones, —— (——), 262
Alexander, 113
Carrie, 41
Celintha, 152
Charles H., 144
David, 352
Dorcas, 106
Edward Floyd, 36
Edward Henry, 36
Eliza, 140
Elizaheth, 65
Frederick Wm., 65
Hannah, 281
Harriet Byron, 65
Henrietta, 65
Henry Arthur, 2
Horace, 65
Horace Wm., 65
Hulet, 354
Israel, 65
John, 152, 352, 354
Jonathan, 210
Joseph, 281
Juliette Baldwin, 65
Kate, 16
Laura (Thomas), 16
Lewis, 65
Lurenda (Wyman), 152
Lydia Maria, 65
Jones, Lyman A., 55
M. Laura, 65
Mary, 36, 65, 281
Mindwell (——), 65
Morris, 16
Nancy M., 54
Nicholas, 121
Polly, 54, 55, 76
Richard, 353
Sally, 92, 167
Samuel, 281, 351, 353
Sarah, 356
Thomas, 76, 167
Thomas Jefferson, 65
Walter, 351
William, 352, 353
William H., 352
Wm., 54, 55
Wm. M., 55
Jonse, Casper, 312
Gysbert, 241
Theunis, 109
Jooris, Ahram, 304, 309
Jacob, 111
Lysbeth (Thomas), 111
Tryntie, 111
Joorise, Hendrick, 107
Joorissen, Cornelius, 111
Jacob, 108, 111
Joost, Barne, 303
John, 318
Rutt, 248, 303
Jooste, Barne, 308, 315
Rutt, 316
Joosten, Barent, 246, 251
Barne, 309
Rutt, 249, 306, 312
Ruttgert, 249
Joras, Cornelius, 108
Harman, 317
Neltie, 317
Tryntie, 111
William, 108
Jorisse, Abraham, 248
Jorissen, Jacob, 310
Joslyn, Dorothy, 269
Frances Melora, 269, 270
Joseph, 270
Philinda (Fraery), 271
Ralph Morris, 269
Journy, Maillard, 110
Maillord, 110
Judson, Ann (Welles) Stecle-, 190
David, 190
Hannah, 188, 190
Hannah (Hawley), 190
James, 190
Joseph, 190
Martha (Lewis), 190
Phehe, 190
Phehe (Stiles), 190
Rebecca, 190
Rehecca (Welles), 190
Ruth, 190
Sarah, 190
Sarah (Potter), 190
Jurrian, Barent, 108
Jurrianse, Barent, 309
Jurrianssen, Barent, 307
Juryans, John, 318
Justice, Alfred Rudulph, 299

Karr, Anthony, 315
Karst, Mary E., 146
Philip, 146. 147
Katt, Claes, 106
Kean, Julia, 329
Peter, 329
Sarah Sahina (Morris), 329
Keaton, Eliza, 335
John D., 335
Keefeler, Elizabeth (McLaughlin), 296
Theodore, 296
Keeler, Ebenezer, 22
Emma (Combs), 144
Keiser, Regina, 156
Keith, Martha, 268
Kellis, Stephen, 115

Kellogg, Ann Eliza, 365
Emmarilla, 74
Freeman, 74
Harriet (Whitney), 131
Harriette Elizabeth, 131
Jerome, 74
Julia, 13, 365
Lucius, 131
N. H., 365
Rebecca, 74
Stephen, 74
Susan, 74
Kellum, ——, 32, 33
Annie E., 144
Benjamin, 31
Ebenezer, 36
Eliza, 33
Ezra, 33, 141, 143
Geo. W., 141
Hannah, 31, 145
Hyrum, 31
John, 30, 31, 144, 145
Marie Antoinette, 36
Mrs. Ebenezer, 141
Phebe, 32
Phineas, 139
Wm. H., 144
Kelly, Benj., 373
D., 373
David, 373
Diana, 13
Eliza, 148
James B., 373
Margaret, 373
Patience, 365
Rachel, 373
Kelsey, Hannah Marinda, 156
Kemble, Lovica, 285
Silvester, 285
Mrs. Frank G., 89
Kemp, Albert Vermont, 159, 274
Almira Victoria, 159
Clara Estelle (Berry), 159
Clarissa Church, 159
Elda Marilla, 159, 274
Elisha, 158, 274
Emmett Irvin, 159
Ida Louisa, 159
Ida Mary (Johnson), 159
Irvin Emmett, 159
Lambert Elisha, 159, 274
Louisa Belinda (Ford), 158, 274
Louisa Ella, 159
Mary Jane (Russell), 158, 274
Nathan, 158, 274
Polly (Hartwell), 158
Warren Johnson, 159
Zenophon Nathan, 158
Kempe, William, 47
Kenady, John, 359
Margaret, 358
Maryann, 359
Keneagy, Lucy Dunlevy, 96
Mrs. H. G., 96
Kennada, Morris, 349
Kenne, Adrian, 309
Arien, 109
Kennedy, Caroline Matilda, 382
Clara (Hart), 266
Ella House, 328
Huldah, 271
J. P., 382
Kenny, Arian, 248
Kent, Lora Ann (Powell), 9
Minnie, 41
Susan Helen, 9
Zenas, 9
Kep, Hendricus, 245
Kerner, ——, 148
Kerr, James, 107
Ketcham, David, 354
Elizabeth, 31
Ellen Augusta, 31
Geo. W., 37
George William, 37
Mrs. Smith, 148
Zopher, 31
Ketchell, Elizabeth (Wakeman), 186
Samuel, 186
Ketchum, Mary, 29
Kettletas, Sarah, 121
Kettly, Humphrey, 316
Kidney, Charles W., 60
E., 60
Joseph, 60
P., 60
Kieft, William, 201, 242-244, 306
Kiersen, Kierson, Hendrickse, 316
John, 249, 309, 316
Kierstead, Kiersted, Kierstede, Kiersteed, Jacobus, 107, 109, 110, 241
John, 250
Johnson, 21
Kiesal, Conrad, 36
Mary, 36
Mary Frances, 36
Kilbourne, John, 284
Jonathan, 284
Margaret, 177
Thomas, 284
Killam, Joseph, 217
Killingsworth, Thomas, 397
Kimball, Augusta Pettingill (Yeaton), 322
Betsey (Emerson), 130
Earl Francis, 322
Earl Raymond, 322
Eunice Emerson, 130
Harriet Belle (Preston), 322
Nancy Allen (Morrell), 322
Peter, 130
William Augustus, 322
William Frank, 322
Kimbel, Phebe, 173
Truman, 173
Kimber, George, 243
Kimble, George, 232
Lydia, 373
Martha M., 232
Nathaniel, 373
Philip, 374
Kimple, Daniel, 286
King, Anna Kathleen, 62
Asapha, 379
Aseph, 380
Charlotte, 382
Chauncey B., 60
Clarissa, 7, 60
Daniel, 62, 75
Dan'l., 266
Diana (Kelly), 13
Elisabeth Lyon, 266
Ezekiel, 62
H. Amelia, 234
Hannah, 60
Harriett (Wheat), 55
Harriett B., 232
Huldah J., 62
Jacob, 55
Jerusha, 379
John, 62, 232, 374
John G., 62
John Warren, 60
Lewis, 55
Lucy, 75, 374
Mary Ann, 382
Mary Louise, 12
Minor, 382
Miranda, 232
Nancy, 6
Philip, 60, 62
Polly Scott, 60
Real, 232
Robert, 13
Sally Ann (Wheat), 55
Sarah, 62
Sarah J., 90
Kingsbury, Frank W., 88
Inez M. (Wakefield), 88
Kinkaid, A. H., 375
Diantha H., 375
Eveline H., 375
Harriet, 375
Kinman, Augustus, 66
Elizabeth, 66
Elizabeth (——) Waldron-, 66
Randolph, 66
Kinney, Abram, 85
Ann Elizabeth, 84
Charlotte, 173
William, 172, 173
Kintz, Christopher, 361
Kip, Kipp, Hendricus, 245
Jacob, 108
Jacobus, 108
Jesse, 108
Johannis, 108, 245
Maria, 108
Kirby, Daniel, 134
Edwin Cornell, 335
Jacob, 354
Rachel, 335
Rev. Richard, 335
Willets, 354
William A., 25
Kirk, Kirke, Edna Ketcham, 99
Richard, 22
Tho., 279
Kirkwood, Mary Elizabeth, 5
Kirtland, Constant, 192
Deborah (Lay), 192
Dorothy, 192
Elias, 192
Elisha, 192
Eliza, 269
Elizabeth, 192
Elizabeth (Cook), 192
Ezra, 188, 192
John, 192
Lewis, 192
Lydia, 192
Lydia (Belden), 192
Lydia (Pratt), 192
Mary, 188, 192
Olive, 192
Olive (Wakelee), 192
Parnell, 192
Polly, 188, 192
Rachel (Brockett), 192
Sarah (Wheeler), 188, 192
Temperance (Buckingham), 192
Wheeler, 192
Zebulon, 192
Kissam, Benjamin, 25
Charles, 23
Daniel, 20, 216
Daniel W., 25
Gill, 213
Henry Snyder, 99, 101, 122, 194
Hewlett, 215
John, 24
Joseph, 25
Rev. Dr. James, 101
Tredwell, 216
William, 23
Kitcham, Bethia (Richardson), 399
John, 346, 399
Knap, Knapp, Almeda (Jenkins), 158
Alvah, 74
Amanda S., 232
Carrie Maria (Preston), 158
Charity, 73
Civillia, 78
Daniel, 135
Dinah, 136
Edith Louisa, 158
Elizabeth, 78
Frances M., 232
George, 74
George D., 232
George E., 232
Horace M., 232
Israel, 231, 232
Joseph Jenkins, 158
Lavern, 232
Lorinda (Brown), 320
Nellie Alice, 158
Noah, 158
Peter, 136

Knap, Philander, 74
Priscilla, 74
Ralph Hiram, 158
Samantha, 55
Samuel, 73
Silas, 136
Stella A., 320
Thomas M., 320
Ziba, 78
Knettle, Elizabeth, 366
John, 366
Knettles, Catharine, 175
Elizabeth, 366
Henry, 175
John, 366, 367
Joseph, 175
Mary, 175
Rachel, 175
Knewstuble, ——, 180
Joanna (Talcott), 180
Kniffen, John, 136
Jonathan, 136
Nathan, 136
Nehemiah, 135
Kniffing, George, 397
Mary, 397
Knight, Thomas, 111
Knoulton, Daniel, 265
Knowles, J. C., 175
Jonatban C., 175
Margaret, 175
Knox, Alvin Byrd, 272
Frances Eugenia (Wright), 272
Frederick, 377
Luther C., 377
Milton, 272
Phebe, 377
Sarah Ann (Hatter), 272
Koerte, Albert, 315
Garrett, 315, 316
Koerten, Albert, 309
Cornelius, 309
Garrett, 250, 309
Gerrett, 309
Johannes, 309
Jobannis, 309
Meyndert, 311
Steven, 309
Koplin, David, 286
Elizabeth, 286
John, 286
Korn, Mrs. John Paul, 297
Kratz, Daniel, 366
Elizabeth, 366
Kratzer, John, 272
Julia Ann, 272
Margaret (Surry), 272
Krolls, Elizabeth, 366
Elizabetb Ann, 366
Jefferson, 366
Kuningh, Hendrick Janse, 249
Kyp, Johannes, 244, 318

Labar, Charles, 175
Charles E., 175
Eliza, 174
George, 174
Henry, 174
Margaret, 175
Matilda, 175
Susan, 175
William, 174
Laborie, Ann, 182, 184
James, 182, 184
Mary (Burr), 184
Lacquie, John, 315
Ladd, Benjamin F., 170
Celia Lioma, 169
Daniel, 81
George W., 170
Mary E., 169
Sullivan, 169
Susan, 170
Ladow, ——, 92
Lafayette, ——, 199
Lake, Alse, 107
Alse (——), 244
Anne, 106, 246
Clasie, 306
Daniel, 20, 106, 107, 244, 305
Lake, John, 106, 246-248, 308, 309, 314
Jon., 309
Lakin, Mary, 191
Sarah, 191
Lam, Jonathan, 78
Lamberton, Hannab, 189
Lamberts, Thomas, 222
Lambertse, Lysbetb Thomas, 246
Thomas, 105, 107, 108, 110, 111, 241, 246, 251, 303, 308, 310
Lambertson, Bernardus, 213
David, 121, 212
Harmon, 119
Nicholas, 26, 213
Waters, 116, 211
Lamburt, Lambert, Benjamin, 371
Charles, 371
George W., 371
Harriet, 371
Lamkin, Lamkins, Benjamin, 92
Deborah (Newcomb), 92
Eliza J., 382
Hannah, 379
Joshua, 92
Oliver, 92
Russel, 379
Thomas, 92
Lamoreaux, Andrew, 133
Lander, Anne, 147
John, 147
Lane, Catharine, 382
Freeman, 366
Henry A., 359
Isaac, 73
Jasper B., 382
Julia Caroline, 36
Margaret, 366
Mrs., 144
Peter, 219
Samuel, 133
Thomas, 219
Lanen, Adrian, 249
Langdon, Annanias, 117
Arcbelus, 27
Ezekiel, 117
Hannah, 336
John, 117
Joseph, 117
Richard, 117
Samuel, 27
Laning, Adrian, 312
Benjamin, 372
Martha, 372
Lankester, Jobn, 400
Walter, 400
Lanning, Ann, 167
George, 167
Gideon, 167
Marth, 167
Rev. Ralph, 167
Serena R., 167
Lanoy, A. D., 310
Lapdell, Moses, 104
Larkin, John, 336
Margaret, 336
Washington, 336
Larned, Martha R., 75
Mary, 75
Silvanus, 75
Laronce, Jobn, 399
Larriby, Thomas, 352
Lasell, Ellen Augusta, 76
Ezra W., 76
Patty C., 76
Latham, Lewis, 299, 347
Laton, Phebe, 138
Latten, Daniel, 355
Isaac, 355
Joseph, 353
Richard, 353
Laurence, John, 392
William, 314, 315
Lauterman, Caroline, 77
George S., 290
John, 290
John S., 77
Lauterman, Julia Brown, 77
Mary, 290
Sally, 290
Laveretts, Richard, 218
Law, Abigail, 177
Alice Marilla, 277
Ann Celista (Southworth), 277
Benedict, 277
Jonatban, 182
Margaret (Kilbourne), 177
Mary Emily, 275
Richard, 177
Sarah (Osborn) Sturges-Burr-, 182
Sarah Louisa, 275
Sidney Smith, 275
Susan Alvira (Goodsell), 275
Lawrance, Jacob, 400
Lawrence, ——, 144, 215
—— (Beekman), 259
Abraham Bedell, 30
Addie, 336
Ann Eliza, 30
Benjamin, 216
C. A., 260
Caroline, 260
Catbarine, 259
Catbarine (Beekman), 258, 259
Cbarles, 22
Charlotte, 260
Daniel, 216, 347
Deborab, 258, 259
Edward, 214, 347
Effingbam, 217
Elizabeth, 258, 259
Esther, 45
Frances, 335
Hannab, 259
Henry, 215
Isaac, 45
Jacob, 27
James, 216
James Duncan, 259
Jane E., 336
John, 114, 259, 260, 318, 347
Jonathan, 259
Joseph, 215
Julia, 258
Lawrence, 335
Leander, 172
Martha, 259
Martha (Duncan), 259, 260
Mary, 259, 260
Nancy (Horton), 264
Nathaniel, 258-260
Philip, 21
Pompey, 20
Richard, 259, 346
Richd, 347
Samuel, 172, 347
Stepben, 216
Susanna, 259
Susanna (Alsop), 258-260
Thomas, 217, 258, 347
W. H., 336
Whitehead, 23
William, 24, 216, 260, 285
Willie, 336
Lawrencson, John, 392
Lawrens, John, 310
Lawrensen, Johannes, 108
Lawson, Andrew P., 55
John C., 55
Olive, 55
Peter, 55
Lawton, Abigail, 218
Lay, Deborah, 192
Lazier, Ann (Valleau), 47
Lucas, 47
Leach, Oby, 213
Oliver, 335
Sarah Ann, 335
Leacock, Robert, 108, 243
Leacraft, Willett, 215
Learn, Adam, 366
Alice R., 366

Learn, Amanda, 366
Betsey, 366
Catherine, 366
D. J. S., 366
Daniel, 366
Elizabeth, 366
George, 366
John, 366
Lany, 366
Linda, 366
Mary, 366
Leavenworth, Eliza J., 232
Horace, 232
Ledgard, Isaac, 219
Lee, Amos, 375
Amos B., 375
Emma Jane, 375
Esther, 375
John, 375
John F., 142
Joseph, 243, 281, 393
Joseph P., 372
Mary, 375
Phebe, 142
Polly, 262, 375
Sally, 375
William, 375
William J., 375
Zeptha, 375
Leek, B. W., 35
Mary E., 35
Mary Woodruff, 35
Lefferts, Isaac, 121
Jacobus, 259
John, 120
Titus, 352
Legat, Elizabeth (Richardson), 399
Gabriel, 399
Legg, Orin W., 81
Sarah A., 81
Leggett, Gahriel, 132
Isaac, 132
Mrs. William Carman, 92
Leghorn, Amanda Y., 228
Leisler, Jacob, 47
Lely, Peter, 299
Lenoir, Isaack, 312
Leonard, Clarence Ettienne, 400
Clarissa (King), 7
Edward King, 7
Elhridge Gerry, 7
Elizaheth C., 55
Lueelia Ann, 8
Luther, 385
Mary, 385
Mary Teressa (Halstead), 7
Lester, Alexander, 232
Amos, 170
Anna, 170, 232
Benjamin, 205, 335
Betsy P., 232
Charles, 232
Claud F., 49, 88, 194, 227
Dehorah, 170
Elihu, 233
Ellen A., 233
Ezra, 232
Garrie P., 233
George, 233
Julia A., 233
Luey, 233
Martha, 233
Mary, 205
Matilda, 232
Polly, 233
Sahra, 234
Sarah, 205, 335
Wellington, 230, 233
Wellington P., 233
Lethbridge, Melvin W., 99
Letts, John, 378
Lueinda, 378
Mary, 378
William, 379
Leutken, Johanne Frederique, 140
Levally, John, 352
Leverage, Jessee, 348
Richard, 348
Saeket, 348
Leverage, Sarah, 346
William, 348
Wm., 346
Leveretts, Samuel, 218
Levintts, Gabriel, 218
Levy, Asser, 222
Lewis, Ahhie A., 233
Ahigail, 190
Alfred, 265
Alice Margaret, 277
Aliee Marilla (Law), 277
Amanda, 233
Anderson, 233
Angeline O., 377
Anna (Burr), 183
Asahel Harry, 269
Barent, 282
Benjamin, 190
Betsey, 370
C. D., 233
Charles Frederick, 277
Clarissa, 269
Cornelius, 265
David, 190
Edward, 72
Eleanor Stiles, 277
Eliza Ann (Southworth), 277
Elizaheth C., 376
Emeline W., 377
Ephraim, 190
Franees Amelia (Smith), 277
Frederiek Humphreyville, 277
Geesie, 282
Hannah (Curtis), 190
Hannah (Judson), 188, 190
Harriet Newel (Haton), 269
Harriet Southworth, 277
Harvey, 71
Henry, 370
Henry Bertram, 277
Henry Martyn, 277
James, 29, 119, 188, 190
John, 190
John Asahel, 269
Joseph, 190
Joshua, 60
Katherine, 282
Leonard, 282
Lodowick, 282
M. A., 233
Marion Whitney, 277
Martha, 190
Mary, 188, 190, 269
Mary Ann, 376
Mary Evaline (Perkins), 269
Morgan, 233
Mrs. David, 139
Mycagy, 265
Naomi (Sherman), 190
Nellie, 277
Orris, 376, 377
Phebe (——), 190
Phehe (Judson), 190
Roxanna (Allen), 71
Russell Haton, 269
Samuel, 376, 377
Samuel B., 377
Sarah (Everit), 190
Sarah (Sherman), 190
Sturges, 183
Thomas, 23, 282, 283
Willard B., 233
William, 213, 217
William A., 376
William Goodwin, 277
Leyster, Jaeoh, 354
Jeromus, 354
Peter, 354
Lichtenberger, Amanda H., 255
Harriet Amanda, 255
Liddington, Fred G., 81
Mary, 81
Liley, Sarah, 382
Lillibridge, Anita, 7
Ella May (Halstead), 6
Frederick Harrison, 6
Harrison, 7
Lillibridge, Hilda, 7
Howard Halstead, 7
Matilda (Swartout), 7
Winifred, 7
Lillie, Daniel Kemp, 159
Florence, 159
Ida Louisa (Kemp), 159
Justin, 159
Justin MeIntosh, 159
Mary, 159
Susan (MeIntosh), 159
Willis Gaylord, 159
Lineoln, Abraham, 130
Gilbert, 16
Milton, 171
Sally (Cady), 16
Sarah, 171
Sarah C., 171
Susan, 16
Lindall, Thomas, 243, 249
Linderman, Miram, 290
Minerva, 290
Lindsey, Catharine, 84
David, 84
George W., 84
Mary Amelia, 84
Linza, Alsina, 74
Isaac, 74
Zilpha, 74
Lisco, Anna, 222
Daniel, 222
Lisk, Caroline, 375
J. T., 375
Jane, 375
Litscho, Annetje Claas Cressens, 222
Annie, 222
Daniel, 222
Hannah, 222
Little, Alman, 81
Annis M., 81
Berzela, 81
Charles H., 8
Eula Halstead, 9
Franklin, 81
Harriet (Bennett), 9
Harriet Eliza (Halstead), 8
Hepsey, 81
Mrs. Paxton, 124
P., 81
Richard, 9
Littler, Berniee Maude (Halstead), 5
Dorothea, 5
Henry Grayley, 5
James Homer, 5
Mary Elizabeth (Kirkwood), 5
Livingston, Catherine, 137
Cynthia D., 233
John, 137
Robert G., 233
Livingstone, Rohert, 307
Lohdell, Anson, 360
Catherine, 360
Dorothy Denton, 359
Harriet Elizabeth, 165
Henry, 359
John, 104
Nicholas, 104
Susanah, 66
Locey, James, 117
Lock, Locke. Gersham, 279
Hannah Gordon, 141
John, 141
Rev. N. C., 141
Lockhart, George, 110
Loeks, Rev. N. C., 33
Lockwood, Ahigail, 185
Gilhert, 228, 233
Hannah, 233
Isahelle (Beacham), 184
Jane (Shurrager), 258
Jeremiah Talcott, 258
Joseph, 184
Josiah, 266
Mrs. Jeremiah Talcott, 258
Susannah, 183, 184
Lodge, Abraham, 45

Logan, Alexander, 391
Eliza, 391
James, 391
Jane, 391
Jane Ann, 391
Loines, John, 25
Long, ——, 32
Abigail, 67
Catherine, 33
David R., 33
Julia Remsen, 33
Mrs. Charles W., 93
Longgoy, Sally Ann, 387
William, 387
Longstraet, Arian, 306
Derick, 306
Martyntije, 306
Stoffle, 306
Loomis, Amon, 176
Cornelia Ann, 275
Lydia, 72
Persis, 292
Salome, 292
Loop, Judge, 143
Melinda McKinstry, 143
Lopdell, Lopedell, Agnes, 104
James, 105
Nicholas, 104
Robert, 104
Loper, Debora, 31, 32
Deborah, 31
Edward Nicholas Dodson, 38
Hellen Augusta, 31
Isaac, 31, 32
Jarvis Rogers, 31
Luther, 141
Luther Milton, 32
Sarah B., 38
Lord, Ann E., 366
Elizabeth, 366
Nehemiah, 233
Loree, Leonor Fresnel, 91
Lormer, Hugh, 172
James, 172
Losca, Alexander, 30
Carrie Amelia, 144
Daniel, 30
Edward H., 146
George, 336
Hannah, 30, 143, 149
Harriet, 148
Herman, 144, 146
Horace Edgar, 145
Martha, 144, 146
Mary, 336
Mary Julia, 143
Richard, 143
Richard E., 145
Valentine, 336
Losee, Albert, 37, 38
Alexander, 335
Arravilla P., 335
David, 23, 336
Eliza Walker, 37
Esther Hinman, 35
Maggie Irene, 38
Margaret Walker, 38
Mary Julia, 35
Richard, 24
Richard Edgar, 35
Losey, David, 20
Isaac, 20
John, 211
Martha, 116
William, 116
Lot, Lott, Abraham, 113, 210
Caroline V., 333
Dennis, 219
Engel Bordt, 251
Harmanus, 116
Hendrick, 121
Johannis, 210
Stephen, 121
Loun, John, 365
Lounsbery, Lounsbury, Elizabeth, 397
Henry, 397
John, 395
Mary, 397
Michaell, 397
Lounsbery, Lounsbury, Richard, 397
Thomas, 397
William, 135, 137
Louw, Magdalene, 233
Martha, 233
Love, Mary Ann, 77
Mary Stewart, 77
Samuel B., 77
Willis, 77
Lovell, Dewitt, 376
Eber, 376
Eliza, 336, 376
Evaline, 376
Helen, 299
Henry, 376
Isabella, 143, 336
James, 376
John, 315
Louise Lewis, 96
Mrs. F. H., 96
Lovelace, Governor, 358
Lowden, A. Gertrude, 138
Eleanor May, 138
W. B., 138
Lowe, Alma S., 233
Almyra, 296
Charlotte (Greene), 296
Cornelius, 296
Ida E., 233
J. H., 233
James H., 233
John F., 233
Maria H., 233
Mary A., 233
Sophie, 233
Susan M., 233
Lowen, Cornelia, 110
John, 110, 111
Lowenbogart, John, 110
Lowrie, Abraham, 215
Charles, 218
Henry, 215
John, 217
Martha, 215
Thomas, 215
Lowther, John, 145
Loyd, Henry, 354
Samuel L., 347
Loyns, Israel, 24
Loys, Cornelius, 303
Lubberts, ffrederick, 241, 304
Lubbertse, ffrederick, 307, 313
Frederick, 111
Tuys, 306
Lucas, Eldert, 248
Tryphea, 287
Lucasse, Auke (Vandyckhuys), 314
Johannes, 314
John, 314
Lucasson, John, 316
Luce, Henry Martyn, 386
Lydia C., 386
William P., 386
Luckee, Thomas J., 83
Luckey, Deborah, 373
Robt. T., 375
Samuel, 373
Luckhurst, Charlotte T., 300
Ludlam, Nicholas, 121
Ludley, Daniel, 213
Ludlow, Benjamin F., 368
Charles T., 288
Eleanor, 365
Jehiel, 368
John, 288
Julia, 288, 368
Rebecca, 288
Rebecca T., 288
Thomas, 368
W. H., 365
Ludlowville, Julia Ann, 368
Ludlum, Charles, 354
Charles H., 38, 147
Clarence A., 99
Daniel, 354
Edith Price, 38, 147
Elizabeth, 30
Gersbom, 216
Ludlum, Henry, 354
Jennie W., 38, 147
John, 114, 140, 348
Nathaniel, 211
Nehemiah, 211
William, 99, 211, 354
Luister, Thyus Peterse, 241
Lunger, Wm. J., 377
Lupardus, Cornelia (Vanwesell), 316
Gulielmus, 316
W., 318
Luse, David, 175
Lush, James, 141
Mary, 139
Mrs. James, 139
Lutber, ——, 261
Amelia, 85
Charles, 85
Chloe (Richardson), 261
William, 85
Wm., 85
Lüttgen, Amelia Victoria (Bremeyer), 124
Carl August, 124
Johanna (Struller), 124
Walther, 122, 124
Lux, Adolph, 38
Anna, 38
Luyster, Cornelius, 245, 247, 248
Jannetje, 245
John, 245, 247
Jonica, 245, 247
Peter, 245, 247
Sarah, 245
Thuys Peterse, 241
Thuys Pietersen, 242
Thys Peterse, 241
Tuyse, 245
Lyall, Janet, 157, 323
Lyen, Martin, 365
Rachel, 365
Sarah, 365
Lyke, Sarah, 383
Willie, 383
Lyman, Katherine, 152
Lyndall, Thomas, 106
Lyon, Abia, 363
Amy, 362, 363
Angeline, 361
Caleb, 362, 363
Elizabeth, 361
Evan, 361, 363
Hester, 363
Lutber, 363
Mary, 179, 363
Moses, 363
Rachel, 363
Ruth, 363
Theophilus B., 363
Theophilus P., 363
Thomas, 137, 278
Walter, 217
Walter H., 81
Lyster, Cornelius, 347
Elbert, 347

Mabee, Fanny J., 391
William, 391
Macbiell, Adam, 244
Mack, Alma, 161
Amos, 233
Ann E., 371
Emeline, 371
Holmes, 371
John, 371, 373
Lydia, 371
Mathew H., 373
Nancy, 373
Sally, 233
Sarah A., 233
William B., 367
Mackarel, James, 211
MacLean, Mrs. Charles F., 88
Macy, Valentine Everit, 92
Maiden, John, 110
Maigne, John, 111
Main, Maine, Abbie, 62
Amos, 233
Ann, 62

Main, Maine, Asa, 169
Content, 169
Emma L., 84
G. I., 236
Hallett S., 167
Isaac, 167
Jerome B., 62
Levant, 84
Lucena M., 84
Lucy, 55, 62
Merly, 167
Perry, 62
Rufus, 62
Sally Heaton, 233
William, 55, 62
Mallison, Amy R., 170
Mary E., 168
M. R., 168
William F., 168
Mallory, Annabella Lydia, 164
Lydia J. (Ford), 164
Nancy, 286
Riley, 164
Samuel, 286
Malone, Lewis, 358
Maltbey, Maltby ——, 191
Abagail, 81
Benjamin, 81
Betsey, 81
Hannah (Hosmer) Willard-, 191
Manson T., 85
Marion B., 85
Nathaniel H., 81
Priscilla G., 85
Manchester, Fanny Leavenworth, 55
Julia Ann Wright, 55
Martha G., 55
William W., 55
Manderville, Mandeville, A. J., 373
Alfred, 390
Ann, 376
Anna, 390
C., 373
Catharine, 373
Cornelius, 48
David H., 373
Deborah, 381
E., 373
Edgar W., 391
Eleanor, 373
Francis, 381
H. W., 373
Hannibal, 376
Harman, 376
Henry W., 373
Jeremiah C., 376, 390
Lewis B., 373
S. C., 373
Sidney P., 373
Wilbur, 373
Manier, Abraham, 175
Daniel D., 175
Jane, 175
Mann, Esther, 287
Jennie E., 323
Richard, 287
Mannifold, Peter, 348
Manning, Jesse, 174
Permelia Ann, 174
William, 378
Mapes, Thomas, 319
Marble, D. S., 233
Ephraim, 69
Mandil A., 233
Sampson, 69
S. E., 233
Marien, Jacob, 20
Markham, Markman, Cyntbia, 377
Isaac, 377
Ralpb, 377
Seth, 377
Marquand, Henry, 179
Lucretia (Jennings), 179
Marquis, A. N., 300
Marsh, Caroline, 36
Cynthia, 169
Daniel, 83, 173
Marsh, David, 173
D. B., 168
Edward Alden Spooner, 36
Eliza B., 173
Emma J. (Aldrich), 168
Eva Ruth, 158
Frances, 175
G. E., 168
Harriet, 175
H. B., 83
Hiram, 83
Jennie, 83
John, 175, 246, 312, 315
John Allen, 158
John S., 175
Juliette (Trask), 158
Lewis, 169
Martha, 173
Mary, 83, 175
Mary Adeline Boynton, 168
Mary Ann, 169
Mary M., 173
Sophronia, 167
Spencer, 175
William, 36
Marshall, ——, 180
Elizabeth, 9
Marie (Talcott), 180
Marston, ——, 210
John, 212
Lucretia A., 229
William, 218
Martinse, Roeloff, 319
Martin, Allice, 121
Cecelia E., 81
David, 55
Elizabeth (Palgrave) Edmunds-, 191
Elizabeth (Trumbull), 191
Enoch, 214
James, 211
Katharine Thompson, 297
Lawrence, 25
Matilda, 55
Phebe M., 55
Richard, 191
Samuel, 28
William, 212
William A., 81
Martinse, Roeloff, 107, 241, 250, 306, 313
Maskett, Jeane, 396
Jeanne Thomas, 396
John, 396
Maryanne, 396
Peter, 396
Maskotte, Jeane Thomas, 397
John, 397
Mason, Elizabeth (Jennings), 178, 179
Paul, 85
Richard, 178, 179
Sally, 85
Susanna, 85
Masseen, Thomas, 347
Masser, John, 349
Mastin, Adella, 233
Alfred, 233
Ann M. (Robinson), 233
Caroline M., 233
Eliza J., 233
Eva M., 233
Franklin, 233
George J., 233
Helen L., 236
Henry K., 233
John S., 233
Ledra, 233
Selah, 233
Temperance, 233
Temperance M., 233
Thomas, 114
Matcham, George L., 322
George Wright, 322
Henrietta Estelle (Preston), 322
Mary Ann (Shields), 322
Mather, Cotton, 225
Mathyssen, Hendrick, 311
Matteson, —— (——) Jones-, 262
Abraham, 262
Ann, 262
Asel, 260, 262
Betsey (Woodward), 262
Catharine, 77, 262
Clara, 262
Clarissa, 260, 262
Clarissa (——), 262
Cora, 293
Cyrus, 77
Electa (Mead), 261
Francis, 262
Freelove (Phillips), 262
George E., 292
Hannah, 260, 262
Hannah (Parsons), 262
Hannah (Richardson), 260-262
Harriet (White), 262
Harry H., 260, 262
Henry, 262
Hezekiah, 262
Hiram, 262
James L., 77
Jane (Ward), 292
John Richardson, 260
Josepb, 262
Judith (Weaver), 262
Loja, 262
Louisa, 260, 262
Lydia (Hopkins), 262
Margaret (Westcott), 262
Mariah, 260, 262
Martba, 260, 262
Martha (Shippee), 262
Ora (Carter), 262
Patty, 260, 262
Polly (Lee), 262
Price, 260, 262
Rachel (——), 262
Rutb, 260, 261
Samuel, 260-262
Sarab (Nichols), 262
Stepben B., 260, 262
Tbomas, 262
Worden, 260, 262
Zorababel, 262
Matthews, Betsey, 141
Daniel, 163
Elias, 119
Ellen, 163
Eunice Lucina (Wood), 163
James, 146
Lucy (Adkins), 163
Mary Ann, 336
Mrs., 142
Randall, 163
Richard, 119
Mattison, Catharine, 373
James, 370
John, 373
Lucinda, 373
Rebekah, 370
Rhoda Ann, 370
William P., 370
Mattyse, Gertie, 249
Hendrick, 249
Maurice, Anna, 150
Mary (Owen), 150
Thomas, 150
Maxon, Anna, 292
May, Martha E., 140
Martha Eliza, 33
Mayne, Deborah Ellen Mc Dowell, 89
John G., 90
Mary (Cleland), 90
Mead, Meade, Abigail, 377
Albert D., 234
Alfred, 62
Ananias, 369
Andrew, 96
Anna, 234
Arthur S., 234
Asaph, 234
Betsey, 175
Caroline, 368
Daniel, 234

Mead, Daniel L., 234
Electa, 261
Elizabeth, 41
Emma J., 234
Henry, 234
Henry A., 234
Israel, 234
James, 234
Jane A., 234
John, 316
John A., 234
Joshua, 136
Julia Shepard, 234
Lemuel, 234
Louisa, 368
Lucian B., 234
Lucy E. (Buck), 234
Mary (Ferris), 234
Mary E., 234
Philip, 261
Rachel, 136
Rehecca, 369
Rohert, 369
Sahra (Lester), 234
Samuel, 368
Sarah, 369
Sophia A., 234
Susan, 234
Susannah (Crippen), 261
Tahitha, 234
Tahitha Hurlhut, 234
William, 175, 234, 285
Wm., 377, 378
Medceff, William, 347
Meeker, Rhoda, 183
Meeks, Edward, 44
Meert, Sarah Attwood, 330
Meigs, Emily Elenor (Rogers), 270
Hannah (Willard), 191
Janna, 191
Meginn, Mrs. John, 149
Mendoza, Alexand. G., 38
Menier, Ahram, 285
Christina, 285
Jane Eliza, 285
Meredith, Ada (Wetter), 327
Ethel Ione, 327
George, 327
Merihew, Almira M., 55
Phineas A., 55
Samantha, 55
Samuel, 55
Merrell, Ephraim, 71
Merrick, Eunice, 77
Merritt, Arthur H., 234
Douglas, 194
Edward, 135
Garra, 234
Garra K., 234.
Jessee, 350
John, 352
Joseph, 134
Lucy M., 234
Nathan, 134
Rehecca, 134
Tamar, 134
Walter G., 234
William, 134
Mersereau, ——, 142
Aletta, 148
Eliza, 146
Hannah, 140
Helen, 144
John, 148
Lotty, 142
Mrs. Saml. B., 140
S. B., 144, 146
Samuel B., 147, 148
Sarah Emma, 41
Messelaer, Ahraham, 243
Messenger, Ahraham, 375
Harriet Louisa, 14
John, 121, 212
Lany, 392
Martin, 14
Mary A., 392
Mary (Houghton), 14
William, 212
Wm., 392
Wm. H., 392
Metcalfe, Henry, 99
Metslar, Ahram, 246
Mettack, Joseph, 25
Mettler, Arthur, 142
Catharine, 391
Cora E., 391
Dorothy, 391
George E., 391
John J., 391
Martha, 391
Mittie, 391
Willie, 391
Metzker, John, 358, 359
Nancy, 359
Penelope, 358
Meyer, Minnie, 39
Meyers, Elizabeth, 162
Josephine Ada, 39
Sarah Cornelia, 39
Middagh, Garrett, 317
Gerrit, 242
Middlehrook, Mary, 192
Millard, Eunice, 84
Milo, 84
Miller, Addie L., 235
Agnes, 7
Albert G., 234
Alice E., 359
Amanda S., 239
Andrew, 365
Betsey, 378
Betsey (Haring), 289
Betsey Jane, 366
Caleh, 378
Caroline, 234, 235
Catharine (Speaker), 68
Catherine, 286
Catherine (Speaker), 68
Charles D., 390
Charles G., 234
Cornelius, 119
Daniel, 365, 366
David, 119
D. O., 288
David O., 289
Delilah, 365
E., 288
Edmond, 235
Edmund, 234
Elijah, 378
Elizabeth, 68, 234, 360
Elizabeth Chase, 235
Elvira, 291
Eve, 359
Eve Bower, 360
Fanny P., 288
Frank Eugene, 41
Frederick, 290
Frederick H., 291
H. Amelia (King), 234
Hannah, 365
Harriett, 234, 289
Harrison, 288
Henry, 119, 359, 360, 365
Huldah, 288
James, 48, 289, 394, 396, 398
Jane, 320
Jane C. (Mills), 234
Jenny Purdy, 333
John, 68, 234, 285, 349
John D., 390
John P., 234
John R., 359, 360
Jonathan P., 378
Jonathan S., 378
Laura, 390
Lucina, 155
Luther, 155
Margaret, 68
Margaret (Coleman), 41
Martha E., 291
Mary, 368
Mary A., 378
Mary B. (Fisher), 234
Matthys, 249
M. B., 288
Melcher, 366
Minnie M., 234
Nancy Elvira, 290
Peggy, 336
Peter, 68, 359
Miller, P. H., 234
Phehe (Wright), 155
Philip, 41, 234
Rachel, 288, 289
Roht. G., 235
Russell P., 290
Sabra Bigelow, 235
Samuel, 118, 336
Samuel H., 176
Sophia, 68
Thomas, 68
Wm., 234, 235
Wm. E., 230, 235
Millett, Eva Dell, 7
Sarah Jane (Jenkins), 7
William Henry, 7
Milligan, William, 347
Mills, Alhin David, 271
Adelhert, 368
Alonzo Duane, 368
Amos, 28
Arthur Dunhar, 275
Caleh, 121
Charles Ray, 271
Clamenza Marilla, 271
Cora Emma (Phyfe), 271
Dorothy, 271
Dwight Irwin, 275
Eliza, 368
Emeline, 269
Emerett Louisa, 275
Esther H., 36, 37
Florence, 270
Florence Ellen, 272
Frances Melora (Joslyn), 269, 270
Frank Sidney, 271
George B., 36
George Madison, 380
Henry, 212
Herhert Francis, 273
Howard Russell, 275
Jacoh, 211
Jane Arahella, 273
Jane C., 234
Jay Joy, 269, 271
John, 89, 114, 211, 350
John Sheldon, 271
Joshua, 213
Julia Ann (Kratzer), 272
Leila Rose (Henderson), 271
Lestina Rhoana (Bishop), 270
Levitt Dunhar, 275
Madison, 380
Mahlon Day, 269, 270
Mahlon Morton, 271
Margaret, 380
Marvin Arthur, 271
Marvin James, 272
Mary, 191, 269
Mary Alice, 37
Mary Belle (Morris), 269, 271
Mary Louisa, 270
Melissa (St. John), 275
Nathaniel, 211
Olive Melissa, 275
Ralph Morris, 271
Rohert, 368
Roht. S., 36, 37
Rohert Sidney, 35
Samuel, 211, 212
Sarah, 121
Sarah Ann, 268
Seth Barstow, 275
Shirrell, 271
Wallace Sheldon, 272
William Hinman, 36
Zachary, 312
Milne, Alex., 382
Margaret Ann, 382
Mary Ann, 382
Mimno, Henrietta Louisa, 40
John, 40
Mineah, Betsey, 170
James, 170
James M., 170
Mary, 170
William C., 170

Minema, Daniel, 120
Miner, Minor, Edson T., 235
Emeline, 227
Esther, 71
Harriet A., 235
Polly, 235
William, 235
William O., 235
Wm., 235
Minfield, Annanias, 22
Minier, Abraham, 175
George E., 289
Margaret, 175
Mary, 175
Minne, Gertroy, 246
Minnes, Albert, 249
Minshull, F. Augusta, 41
Florence Helene, 41
Minturn, Catherine, 362
Jane, 362
Samuel P., 362
Miserole, Jan, 311
John, 242, 246, 304, 305, 312, 313, 315
Misner, Cornelius, 55
Irene B. (Thompson), 55
Mitchel, Mitchell, Allen, 22
Charles, 21
James, 215
John, 25, 265
Mary, 24
Ruth, 365
Sarah, 21
Thomas, 351, 365
Wifliam, 21
Mix, Ann, 168
Ethan, 169
Joseph, 168
Polly, 72
Wealthy, 169
Moe, Charles, 74
Elsey M. (Close), 288
Emma, 364
Hiram, 288
John, 364
Olive, 288
Sally Ann, 364
Moffat, Priscilla, 296
Moll, Adellah (Arnold), 235
E. H., 235
Lambert Hubertse, 108
Mollenax, John, 395
Thomas, 395
Mollineaux, Esther, 336
Henry, 336
Jessee, 218
Monford, Hannah, 217
Montagne, Roselia, 39
Montford, Montfort, John, 309
Kitty, 216
Peter, 245
Montgomery, ——, 261
David, 146
Ruth (Matteson), 261
Montross, Joseph, 115
Moor, John, 348
Moore, Abigail, 67
Abigail (Long), 67
Adelia C, 235
Ann, 385
Benjamin, 346
Betsey, 235
Betsey C., 235
Catherine, 67
Charles Henry, 67
Daniel, 336
David, 347
Edward, 346
Edward Brooke, 161
Edward F., 161
Elizabeth Ann, 12
Flora F. (Ford), 161
Gershom, 107, 330
Harriett, 235
Helen Maria, 67
Herman, 385
Jacob, 348
Jean (Wilkins), 12
John, 22, 120, 385
Josephus, 67
Julia Ann, 67
Moore, Lambert, 46
Lemuel, 235
Lyman T., 67, 68
Mary (——) Fish-, 330
Mary Buenna, 161
Merle Melville, 161
Nathaniel, 45, 347
Nelson, 235
Oscar, 67, 68
Robert, 348
Ruth, 67
Samuell, 107, 235
William, 12
Morehouse, Bertha Ursula (Humphreyville), 276
Ethel Martha, 277
Gideon, 369
Henry Preston, 277
Henry S., 276
J. C., 368
Jane, 172
Julius, 276
Julius Stanley, 276
Pearson, 369
Phebe, 369
Moreland, Alonzo B., 235
Morenus, Thomas, 69
William, 69
Morey, Calvin, 70
Morgaine, John, 394
Morgan, ——, 224, 225
Abigail, 133
Almira, 169
Amos, 55
Betsey, 55, 169
Caleb, 133
Cora (Matteson), 293
Cora E., 262
Curbright, 172
David Harvey, 11
Deborah H., 176
Electa, 82
Eliza, 176
Elizabeth, 170
Enoch, 170
Fanny, 176
George S., 293
Heman, 169
J. Clark, 382
Jerusha, 169, 170
J. J. A., 36
John, 286
Kate, 89
Lewis, 176
Marsena, 169
May (Carrier), 11
Mirah, 11
Mrs. George S., 293
Park A., 169, 170
Rev. J. J. A., 142
Sophia E., 170
Wightman, 82
William, 176
Morrell, Abraham, 219, 346
Charles, 367
George Stillwell, 39
Gilbert, 215
Hannah, 336
Isaac, 219
Jane, 346
Jessee, 347
John, 21, 215, 218, 219, 348
Jonathan, 219
Joseph, 116, 336
Mary B. (Ballard), 367
Nancy Allen, 322
Phebe Anna, 39
Richard, 216
Samuel Burt, 39
Thomas, 349
Morrice, William, 319
Morrill, James, 121
Philip, 119
Rachel, 1
Morris, Alanson, 268
Albert Augustus, 268
Anna Eliza (Barker), 269, 271
Charles Emory, 269, 271
Clifford, 269
Morris, Emory, 268
Emory Darius, 268
Joseph, 120
Laura Ellen, 268
Laura Pearl (Holcomb), 268
Lucy (Brace), 268
Mary Alvira, 268
Mary Belle, 269, 271
Mary Elizabeth (Delancey), 268
Ruth Lorene, 269
Sarah Ann (Mills), 269
Sarah Ellen, 268
Sarah Sabina, 329
Morrison, Alpheus R., 289
Bridget, 83
Cynthia Elizabeth, 154
Deborah, 290
Electa, 287
Eliza, 290
George, 287
Hannah, 391
James, 83
Jeremiah, 391
Lansing, 290
Levina B. (Hedden), 289
Thomas, 287
Morse, Aurilla, 269
B., 77
Benjamin T., 77
Bryan Edward, 166
Charles P., 55
E., 77
Ezekiel, 77
George, 326
Isaac, 55
James L., 55
John, 313
Lewis Aaron, 166
Lucien, 326
Lucy, 55
Mary, 77
Mary (Preston), 326
Mary Elizabeth (Churchill), 166
Olive, 326
Rodell, 326
Theron, 326
Wealthy Agnes (Pardee), 166
William E., 55
Morton, Adin, 78
David, 78
Emaline, 78
Franklin, 78
Robert, 78
Susannah, 78
Mosher, Betsy, 55
D., 167
Daniel, 167
D. H., 167
E.,167
John, 55
Luthian, 381
Martha, 167
Minnie J., 167
Philip, 55
Rebecca, 167
Silas, 55
William, 136
Mossburger, Sallie, 10
Motley, John, 210
Mott ——, 144
Adam, 25
Alice (Harrington), 180
Benjamin, 116, 336
Caty, 116
Cozier, 336
Daniel, 24
Daniel B., 336
Deborah, 336
Dorothy, 180
Elijah, 336
Eliza, 30
Frances Louisa, 33
Frank, 145
Hannah, 336
Henry, 27, 115, 347
Hopper Striker, 194
Jackson, 22

Mott, Jacob, 22, 137
James, 23, 24, 114, 223, 280, 282, 399
John, 27, 30, 33, 139, 180
John J., 145
Joseph, 35, 116
Mark, 180
Mary, 336
Mary (Richhell), 280
Mrs. John, 34
Orlando B., 142
Phebe, 25
Richard, 26
Samuel, 22, 25, 116, 139, 336
Sarah, 30, 142
Sarah Ann, 30
Stephen, 22, 25
Sylvanus, 336
Willett, 119, 142, 336
William, 30, 115, 116, 336
Moulton, Charles, 20
Mount, Eliza Hull, 75
Henry H., 75
Mansfield, 75
Matthias, 389
Wm. D., 75
Mowers, Henry, 7
Lury (Dana), 7
Nancy, 7
Moyer, Albert, 376
John, 376
Terressa, 376
Mudge, Daniel, 22
Muggleton, Helen McAdam, 235
Samuel, 235
Mulford, Esther (Osborn), 298
Mary (Dimon), 298
Timothy, 298
Mullenex, Mulleuex, Elizabeth, 44
James, 44
Mulliner, John, 396
Thomas, 396
Mumford, Ahhy Christophers, 254, 255
Betsey, 254, 255
Catharine, 254, 255
Elizabeth, 255
John, 254, 255
Lucretia, 254, 255
Lucretia (Christophers), 254
Lucretia Christophers, 254-257
Mary, 254, 255
Sally, 254
Mungovin, Mary Considine, 235
Thomas, 235
Munroe, Henry Smith, 95
Sally, 162
Munsey, Hendrick, 114
Murdock, Hannah, 62
Mary, 294
Murphey, Murphy, Bridget, 235
Edward J., 235
Gerret, 210
James, 218
Margaret, 235
Mrs. Wm., 140
William C., 235
Murray, Alexander S., 130
Anna Eliza (Peyton), 131
Bronson, 131
Caroline, 131
Daniel, 26
Henry, 26
James, 27
Joseph, 45
Murty, Anna, 11
Myers, Alfred James, 39
Alonzo, 368
Andrew, 368
Charles A., 55
Ida Frances, 39
J. Adelaide, 55
Jesse, 368
John, 368
Lucy, 55
Maudana, 368
Sally, 368
Samuel, 55
Sarah E., 55
McAlpin, David Hunter, 126
Emma (Rockefeller), 126
McCann, Ellen, 160
Julia Ann, 272
McCarthy, Samuel Trant, 197
McCartney, Eleanor, 122, 126, 127, 400
Katharine Elizabeth (Searle), 127, 400
William Henry, 127
McClane, Lydia Jane, 373
Nancy Maria, 373
Wm., 373
Wm. S., 373
McClean, Alexander, 40
Catharine Marion, 40
Margaret Isahel, 40
McCook, Rev. Henry, 278
McCormick, David, 368
Nancy, 368
Phebe Ann, 368
McCoun, Austin, 353
Gilbert, 353
Isaac, 352
Jacoh, 352
James, 352
Jerusha, 352
Justus, 353
William, 353
McCullom, Jane, 41
McCurdy, Alexander, 278
Eloise, 278
Jane (——), 278
McDonogh, James, 349
McDowell, Euphius, 380
McGarry, William Rutledge, 400
McGill, Charles M., 322
Helen Mary (Preston), 322
McGowen, Catharine, 390
James, 390
McGregor, Alexander, 351
McIntosh, Susan, 159
McIntyre, Mary, 324
McKean, McKeen, Bridget, 170
John, 170
Patrick, 170
McKee, Amanda M., 168
Ann, 83
Benj., 83
Edith, 83
Sarah Elizaheth, 83
William, 83
McKegan, Andrew, 378
Elizaheth, 378
William, 378
McKenzie, McKinzie, Ellen, 144
Elihu, 172
Emma, 38
George, 172
John, 38, 144
Mary, 38, 144, 172
Mehitabel, 172
McLallen, McLallin, McLallum, Hiram, 376
J., 378
John, 382
M., 378
Mary K., 378
McLaughlin, Addison, 296
Angie (Gill), 296
Charlotte, 296
Elizabeth, 296
Franklin, 296
Helen, 296
Jackson, 296
Joel Charles, 296
John, 296
Josephine, 296
Marcia, 296
Marcia (Greene), 296
McLullen, Eliza, 377
Ellen, 380
Evaline, 375
Eveline, 377
H., 376
Isaiah, 377
James, 380
James Lyman, 380
John, 375, 378
Leander I. H., 377
McLullen, Lucinda C., 376
Sarah Ellen, 380
McLusky, Catharine H. (Boice), 175
Z. T., 175
McMahon, Catherine, 234
James, 234, 240
Johnny, 234
Margaret, 234
Michael, 234
William, 234
McMullen, Charles, 219
McNeal, Charles, 120
McQueen, David, 105
Mary Ann, 160
McTavish, Duncan, 273
Elizabeth (Beattie), 273
Harold Bursell, 273
Hugh, 273
Mary (Henderson), 273
Ruby, 273
William Duncan, 273

Nafes, George, 214
Nagell, Jurrian, 106, 303, 304, 308
Nald, Joanna, 140
Nanny, Tony, 349
Nash, Eva Edith (Nugent), 160
George William, 160
Lois (Noyes), 85
Rollo Jennings, 160
Sewell Everett, 160
Sylvester, 85
Nattan, John, 309
Navin, Rohert, 349
Naylor, George, 324
Mary A., 324
Nehee, Annie A., 41
Mary Emma, 40
Neill, Hopey, 172
John, 172
Mary Jane, 172
Nellson, Thomas, 217
Nelson, Ahsalom, 135
Esther, 135
Hannah, 388
Harriet, 390
Hendrica, 396
John, 279, 292, 396
Phineas, 388
William, 135
Wm., 390
Nering, Neringh, John Williamse, 249
John Williamson, 106
Nesbit, William, 217
Nevius, Achia, 108, 244
Cornelius, 108, 244
Jonnica, 110
Peter, 109, 110, 250, 312, 313
Newcomh, Dehorah, 92
Newell, Dorcas, 71
Newman, ——, 163
Flora (French), 163
Henry, 286, 289
Lynn P., 235
Margaret, 286, 289
Mary, 286
Maud Elida, 163
Samuel, 286
Newton, Elizaheth (Hendrickson), 144
J. W., 144
Nihlack, A. P., 302
Nichols, Adam, 186
Alice G., 141
Anna (Wakeman), 186
Anne (Wakeman), 186
Annie Locke, 34
C. R., 34
Catharine, 34
Catherine, 35, 141
Chalner C., 235
Cyprian, 181
Edw., 141
Edward, 34, 35
Eliza (O'Harrow), 15
Elmer Henry, 15
Frank Gordon, 35

Nichols, Freelove, 336
Georgianna Phipps, 34
Harriet Ida, 34
Helen Adelaide, 34
Helena (Talcott), 181
Hepzibah, 185, 187
Jennie Belle (White), 15
Jeremiah, 22
John, 354
Joseph, 286
Joseph D., 336
Lewis, 235
Margaret V., 235
Matthias, 279, 280
Pierce, 15
Richard, 307, 309
Samuel, 112, 336
Sarah, 185, 187, 235, 336
Sarah M. (Remington), 235
William, 107, 112, 336
William C., 336
William Clark, 34
Wright, 24
Nicholson, David, 371
Elizabeth, 386
John, 386
Martha A., 371
Nicolls, Benjamin, 112
Gideon, 29
Governor, 357
M., 318, 319
Matthias, 306
Richard, 315
William, 29, 107, 243
Niles, Henry L., 235
Niver, Adam, 75
Harriet E., 74
Larkin A., 74
Lydia, 74
Nivin, Archibald, 64
Margaret Van Vleck (Hasbrouck), 64
Mary Hasbrouck, 65
Noble, Albert Franklin, 325
Alice, 38
Amanda Almira (Preston), 324
Ann, 83
Charles C., 83
Electy, 173
Elizabeth, 173
Emma Prime, 37, 38, 145
Ephraim, 173
Ezekial H., 83
Frank, 325
Franklin, 145
G., 83
Garret H., 83
George, 359
George B., 83
Georgia N., 325
Henry Prime, 37
Kate Paulina, 145
Letitia, 173
Mary (McIntyre), 324
Osmer Warren, 325
Rev. Charles, 38
Rev. Franklin, 37, 38, 144
S., 83
Salina M., 83
Seth, 324
Silas, 324
William W., 83
Nobles, Charles R., 387
Elizabeth, 387
George H., 388
Hannah, 387, 388
Jane Ann, 387
John, 387
Joshua, 387
Squire J., 387, 388
Noon, Adam, 119
Alfred, 42
Alfred Robinson, 42
Luther G., 336
Minnie Lee, 41
William, 336
Norman, David E., 235
Elizabeth, 235, 243
John, 207, 235
Joseph, 235
Norman, Julia (Foster), 207
Margaret, 235
Peter Janse, 243
Peter Johnson, 243
Norris, Catharine, 81
Floyd, 81
Hiram, 81
Lemuel, 81
Nancy, 81
Stephen, 81
North, Christianna, 367
Daniel, 219
Dexter, 298
Jemiah, 367
Jerome, 367
John, 298
Joseph E., 367
Joshua, 367
June, 72
Magdalene, 367
Naomi, 367
Roger D., 367
Sally, 367
Thomas, 362, 367
Northrip, Curtis W., 266
Northrop, Northrup, ——, 130
Abigail, 265
Amelia (——), 320
Daniel, 89
David, 89
George Tibbits, 9
Hannah, 9
Julia, 320
Julia Franklin (Elsworth), 9
Merritt, 320
Sabra (Preston), 89
Zephaniah, 265
Northaway, Polly, 70
Norton, Adin K., 376
C. F., 41
George, 375
Helen Chase, 41
Hila, 276
Irene R., 376
Maretta (Hubbard), 375
Sarah Emma (Mersereau), 41
Thomas Herbert, 100
Norstrand, Nostrandt, Nostrant, Nostrunt, ——, 149
Caty, 213
Daniel, 350, 351
David, 355
Ebenezer R., 146
Elizabeth, 146, 213
Elizabeth R., 145
Frederick, 27
Garret, 352
George, 217, 351
Gerret, 20
Henrietta, 145
Jacob, 26, 114
James, 27
John, 26, 114, 211, 355
Nathaniel, 213
Peter, 213, 355
Ram, 213
Sarah, 138
Theodore, 145, 146
Nott, Louisa Maria (Cook), 275
William C., 275
Nottingham, Charles, 287
Sally, 287
Sarah, 287
William, 287
Nowlan, Henry, 365
Renelcha, 365
Noyes, Edward, 85
Eliza, 85
J., 85
John, 85
Joseph, 191
Lois, 85
Mary (Darvell), 191
Mary (Dunster) Willard-, 191
Mary E., 85
Nuffville, John, 48
Rachel, 48
Nufuille, Jane, 47, 48
John, 48
Martha, 47, 48
Mary, 47, 48
Rachel, 47
Nugent, Adin Everett, 160
Anna Elizabeth (Wilson), 160
Eva Edith, 160
Floyd Jennings, 160
Leona (Sampson), 160
John Ross, 160
Jonathan Jennings, 160
Mary (Conner), 160
Mary Etta, 160
Mary Oral, 160
Otis Chester, 160
Otis Jennings, 160
Roxanna Eunice (Ford), 160
Nutt, Anna, 96
Isaac Bruster, 162
Jennie, 162
Sally (Munroe), 162
Nuysen, Tunis, 315
Nye, C., 84
Cordelia, 84
Emory, 84
Russell D., 84
W., 84
Warren, 84

Oadell, William, 396
Oakeley, Oakley, Andrew, 213
Ann, 252
Anna, 33
Anna (Hatfield), 267
Belle, 161
George Dillon, 161
James, 47
John, 134, 143
Nathaniel, 21
Sarah (Dickinson), 161
Timothy, 33
Wilmot, 114
O'Brien, Ellen, 126
O'Conner, O'Connor, John, 173
Mary, 173
Samuel, 218
Odeall, Odell, John, 396
Sarah, 282
Oeffinger, Calvin, 146
Elias, 145
John, 145, 146
Ofle, Joseph, 213
Ogden, Albert, 136
Gilbert, 134
John, 283
Joseph, 279, 396
Mary, 134
Nicholas, 215
Ogilvie, Catherine, 46
John, 46
Susan Catherine (Symes), 46
O'Harrow, Eliza, 15
Jane, 212
Okee, Okie, Jacobus, 312
John, 308
Oldrin, Clara R., 146
J. M., 146
Olin, Henry, 261
Lois (Richardson), 261
Oliver, Harriet Elizabeth, 41
Olmstead, Elizabeth (Burr), 182, 184
Nehemiah, 182, 184
Polly Maria, 153
Onderdonk, George, 25
Hendrick, 22
Joseph, 24
Lott, 25
Mina, 24
O'Neale, Hugh, 280
Mary, 280
Ormand, Albert, 75
George Henry, 75
Rebeckah, 75
Orvis, Francis Wayland, 196
Osborn, Osborne, Osbourne, Osburn, Abigal, 399
Anna, 178, 185
David, 182, 281, 284, 399

Osborn, Osborne, Osbourne, Osburn,
Eleazer, 183
Elizaheth, 279
Esther, 298
Eunice, 48
Eunice (Burr), 183
Hilon, 60
John, 48, 281
Julianna, 60
Mary, 398
Nathan, 135
Richard, 279, 281, 284, 398, 399
Samuel, 29, 107
Sarah, 182
Sarah (Burr), 183
Seth, 183
William, 107, 110.
Osgood, Samuel, 348
Osso, Mary Ann, 40
Osterhoudt, Osterhout, Catherine, 164
Hannah, 62
John, 62
Ostraman, John, 215
Ostrum, Charles W., 166
Hattie Emily (Pardee), 166
Henry I., 164
Mary, 164
Sarah (Platt), 164
Overton, Joel, 115
Owen, Burnett C., 55
Jonathan, 133
Mary, 150
Owens, Emma E., 360
H., 360
Philemon, 360
Ozmun, Abraham, 175, 176, 289
Ahram, 285
Anna, 285
Catherine, 175, 176, 285
Charles W., 285
Electa J., 289
Ezekial, 285
John, 285
Mariah, 176
Mary, 285
Mary E., 285
Sally, 175
Sally Ann, 175
Sarah, 175
William, 175, 176

Packard, John M., 287
Mariah, 287
Paddock, Isaac, 62
James H., 382
Sarah A. (Duvall), 62
Padget, Samuel, 22
Page, Jonathan, 81
Paine, Benj., 167
Betsey, 167
Ella House (Kennedy), 328
Oral Estelle, 328
Winslow Austin, 328
Painter, Paynter, Abraham, 349
Ann, 149, 338
Augusta S., 37
Edith, 40
George, 40
Kate, 40
Mrs. Joseph, 149
Rhoda, 165
William, 338, 347, 348
William S., 143, 338
Wm., 149
Palgrave, Elizaheth, 191
Palmatier, Machiell, 308, 313
Neltie, 308
Peter, 110, 111, 307
Palmer, Aaron, 132, 134
Abigail, 134, 396
Amelia (Whiting), 71
Benjamin, 47, 132, 134
Bridgett, 281, 394-396
Drake, 132, 134
Elizabeth, 132
Esther (Cleveland), 88
Ezra, 71
Palmer, Gershom, 375
Harriet Byron (Jones), 65
Henry, 55
Jabesh, 132
Jacob, 348
James, 347
John, 47, 48, 132, 281-283, 319, 394-396
Joseph, 47, 48, 394
Laura Ann, 153
Lewis, 47
Marcus, 47, 48
Mary, 132, 134, 396
Mary Ann, 276
Nathan, 47, 132
Nehemiah, 132
Noyes, 65
Philip, 47, 48
Rachel, 47
Rev., 88
Ruey, 14
Sarah, 132
Silvanus, 132
William, 347
Palshen, Aset, 362
Panton, Mary, 282
Richard, 282
Pantry, Hannah, 189
Hannah (Tuttle), 189
John, 189
Margaret (——), 189
Mary, 189
William, 189
Pardee, Asel, 165
Charles, 72
Charles Albert, 166
Ellen H., 166
Georgia Anna, 165
Hattie Emily, 166
James Henry, 166
James R., 165, 166
Julia Charlotte (Wood), 165
Mary Ellen (Duxbury), 166
Mary J., 166
Rhoda (Painter), 165
Wealthy Agnes, 166
Parent, Francis, 48
Parish, Daniel, 353
John, 200
Roswell, 200
Parist, John, 353
Park, Parke, Amelia (Curtiss), 6
Anna Henrietta, 277
Arthur, 94
Clara, 4
Clara Amelia, 6
Eliza (Hall), 4
George Scriba, 6
Lawrence, 193
Marshall, 4
Roger, 133
Sarah, 133
Parker, Alelia Hellen, 78
Alston Damon, 154
Ansie, 148
Cora, 56
Dewitt Alston, 154
Dorcas, 78
Edward, 212
George, 166
Jessie Maria, 166
Joseph, 78
Julia (Foster), 166
Lemuel, 164
Mahalah J., 56
Mary (Doolittle), 164
May Rosetta, 154
Milton T., 56
Nancy (Cooper), 154
Olive Ermina, 164
Polly, 56
Ralph Johnson, 154
Rhoda Belle, 154
Rhoda Maria (Johnson), 154
Richard, 148
Thomas, 56
William M., 337
Parkhurst, Hannah, 390
John, 390
Orman, 390
Parks, Alhert Martin, 12
Eletha Ann, 13
Elizabeth Ann (Moore), 12
Emma Louisa, 12
F. S., 200
Fanny, 235
Fanny F., 235
Frank Sylvester, 94
Jay Sidney, 235
Joseph Warren, 13
Lucin Emirette, 11
Lucia Emogene, 12
Margaret (Potter), 11
Mariam Chloe (White), 11
Mary Alice, 13
Mary Louise (King) Backus-, 12
Milton Day, 235
Rev. Leighton, 2
Rufus Putnam, 13
Simeon, 235
Zehulon, 11
Zebulon Warren, 11, 12
Parmentier, Machiell, 309
Michel, 309
Peter, 247
Parsell, William, 349
Parson, Bates, 27
Sally, 174
Thompson, 174
Parsons, A. B., 321
Anna (Coe), 69
Elizabeth (——), 262
Florence Van Cortlandt (Field) Bishop-, 124
Hannah, 262
Hugh, 262
Jemima, 181
John E., 124
Margaret, 280
Mrs. John E., 92, 122
Nellie, 321
Stephen, 69
Waight, 350
Pate, William, 280
Paterson, Patterson, Catherine, 162
Ella (Phelan), 138
George, 365
Jane, 365
Janette, 365
Martha Ardell, 138
Thomas, 138
Thomas King, 138
William, 365
Patillo, Jesse H., 389, 390
Patten, George, 265
Paulding, Damarus, 120
Peale, Solomon, 116
Pearall, Adam, 26
Pearce, Ezekiel, 215
Frederick, 363
Jane, 363
Rohert T., 363
Thomas, 363
Pearsall, El., 142
Elizaheth, 337
Eveline Whipple, 56, 58
Henry, 116, 337
John, 26, 27
Joseph 117
Mary, 22
Mrs., 37
Nathaniel, 21
Nehemiah, 117
Samuel, 26, 215
Thomas, 27, 214, 215
Victorine, 37
William, 26
Pearson, Daniel, 117
Eliza, 89
Henry, 117
Kellett, 235
Philip, 235
Sally, 235
Uriah, 27
Peartree, Ann, 223
Anna, 222
Annie (Tiddeman), 222
Frances, 222, 223
William, 222, 223

Pease, A. Dana, 375
Allen, 375
Alvah, 383
Deroshy M., 380
Grace, 375
Lotan H., 375
Mary, 383
Simeon, 378
Simeon G., 378
Peck, A. B., 236
Arthur B., 236
Cloe, 265
Daniel, 361
Fanny, 81
Jennie E., 236
Jonatban R., 217
Joseph, 81
Justus, 70, 72
Polly, 70
Sally, 70
Susan, 361
Warren D., 236
Pegg, Charles W., 296
Josephine (McLaughlin), 296
Pell, Abigail, 133
Caleb, 47, 136
David, 136
Dorothy, 136
Gilbert, 134
John, 44, 47, 136, 280, 281, 319, 392
Joseph, 44, 47, 91, 136
Joshua, 133
Tbomas, 44, 47, 136, 137
Zepheriah, 136
Pelton, Lusinda J., 376
Mary, 376
Robert M., 376
Pemberton, Anna (Powell), 226
Catharine, 225
Catharine (Harris) Smitb-, 222, 223
Catbarine (Stillwell), 223, 225
Ebenezer, 223, 225
Hannah (Penhallow), 226
James, 223, 226
Mrs. Rebecca Smith, 225
Rev. Ebenezer, 220-223, 226
Rev. Richard, 225
Rev. Thomas, 225
Tbomas, 226
Penfield, Ellen (Burr), 183
James, 183
Penfold, Edmund, 349
Mary, 347
William, 348
Penhallow, Hannab, 226
Mary (Cutt), 226
Samuel, 226
Penny, Edward, 20
Penoyre, Martha, 394
Robert, 394, 396
Thomas, 394
William, 394
Pepperrell, Gen., 195
William, 294
Perkins, Aurilla (Morse), 269
Carlton A., 64
Florence (Hallett), 64
Henry Esban, 94
Henry Hallett, 64
Ida Kirtland (Platt), 269
Lewis, 269
Lewis Elmer, 269
Mary (Mills), 269
Mary (Mumford), 255
Mary Evaline, 269
M. S., 64
Russell Lewis, 269
W. N., 64.
Perlee, Edmund, 83
Jobn, 84
Julia Ann, 84
Mary, 83
Willie I., 83
Permentier, Peter, 110
Perrigo, Elias, 56
George C., 56
Harriett M., 56
Perrigo, J. A., 56
Joseph O., 56
Lucina (Wheat), 56
Martin B., 76
Simon, 56
Simon D., 56
Perrine, Lydia, 123
Perry, Alexander James, 255, 256
Alexander Wallace, 256
John Adams, 256
Lucretia Mumford (Thatcher), 255, 256
Lucretia Thatcher, 256
Mrs. Alfred Tyler, 69
Nathaniel Hazard, 255, 256
Persons, Anna (Coe), 69
Elihu, 69, 70
Stephen, 69
Pesor, Powel, 26
Peters, Anne, 43
Cathrin, 43
Edward, 337
Elizabeth, 337
Henry, 43
James, 25, 43
John, 20, 337, 355
Marian (Phelps) Von Rottenburg-, 129
Mary, 43
Miriam, 43
Mrs. Theodore, 92, 122
Rebaca, 43
Rhoda, 337
Ruth, 43, 337
Sarah, 43
Theodore, 129
Valentine, 337
Valentine H., 337
Valentine Hewlett, 43
Peterse, Claes, 107, 248, 250, 306, 313
Garrett, 110
Hendrick, 250
John, 314
Katherine, 110
Lefert, 245
Leffert, 316
Martin, 246, 248, 305, 306, 308, 314
Petersen, John, 111, 243
Peterson, Alex., 56
Candace, 56
Hendrick, 250
John, 250
Lefert, 246
Maria, 337
Martin, 106
Nicholas, 337
Zebulon, 26
Petit, Pettit, ——, 144
Abigail, 219
Barnabas, 337
Benjamin, 120, 336, 337
Catharine Jane, 32
Daniel, 346
Elbert, 337
Elijab, 115
Eliza, 30
Elizabeth, 31, 337
George, 120, 142
George Burling, 32
George W., 337
Hannah, 30
Isaac, 21
James, 118
Jane, 113
Joel, 32
John, 117, 337
John B., 143
Joseph, 119, 337
Joshua, 115
Keziah, 337
Martha (Sealey), 138
Mary, 32, 336
Mary Anna, 35
Michael, 28, 336, 337
Moses, 108
Nathaniel, 108
Obadiah, 22
Peter, 120
Petit, Pbebe, 337
Richard, 119
Samuel, 119, 337
Sarah, 32, 115, 138, 337
Sarah Elizabeth, 337
Simeon, 113
Stephen, 113
Sylvanus, 28
Thomas, 32
William, 118, 119
Petrie, Jacob, 381
John Post, 381
Maria, 381
Pettis, Clara A., 82
Ebenezer, 169, 171
Emma J., 82
Eunice, 169
Mary H., 171
Polly, 171
William H., 82
Peyton, Anna Eliza, 131
Pflug, Maria, 41
Phelan, Ellam, 138
Phelps, E., 385
Ellen (Sheffield), 129
Ervin O., 385
Marian, 129
Mary, 356
Salmon C., 385
Warren, 385
William Walter, 129
Philips, Phillips, Ammi, 72
Charles G., 337
Clarrisa L., 287
Cora Elizabetb (Spencer), 270
Daniell, 108, 305
Deborah Mott, 337
ffrederick, 246
Frederick, 283
Freelove, 262
John, 72, 287
John Ayer, 72
John L., 377
John S., 270
Lydia, 71
Margaret, 287
Mary Deborah, 337
Samuel, 69, 70, 72, 245, 316
Susannab, 377
Thomas, 215
Pbyfe, Adolphus, 162
Alfred Lewis, 271
Annie, 162
Cora Emma, 271
Elizabetb (Meyers), 162
Rebecca (Bell), 271
Pickens, William, 146
Pickering, Ella Amanda, 12
Emma Louisa (Parks), 12
George William, 12
Isaac Colby, 12
James, 12
Jennie Marie, 12
Mary (Brown), 12
Mary Jane, 12
Mertie Viola, 12
Pickle, Battes, 382
Mary Ann, 382
Pickney, Jacob B., 372
Priscilla (Jarvis), 372
Pideon, William, 115
Pierce, Amanda H., 230
Daniel, 76
Dewitt C., 56
Hannah, 10
Jacob, 396, 397
Mary (——), 396
Milo, 230, 236
Peggy M. (Green), 230, 236
Rebecca, 76
William, 396
Pierson, Eliza Gould (Jennings), 178, 183
James Erwin, 372
Jane, 372
Jane Luckey, 372
John S., 178, 183
William, 372
Pieterse, Jan, 310
Leffert, 310

Pietersen, Pieterson, Garrett, 110
John, 106
Pinckney, Pinkney, Pinkny, Ann, 392
Deborah, 392
Elizabeth, 45, 392
Harriet, 372
Henry, 372
Jean, 392
John, 392
Justice, 136, 137
Mahala, 372
Phillip, 284, 392, 399
Thomas, 45, 284, 392
William, 45, 48, 372, 392
Pine, Abram S., 142
Ann, 139
Anna, 337
Benjamin Franklin, 145
Carrie W., 146
Catharine, 140
David, 115
Edward S., 145
Elias, 120
Emma A., 144
Frances, 33
Hannah Brown, 62
Jacob, 113
James, 62, 115, 139, 144, 337, 355
Jerusha, 30, 139
John, 143
John F., 142
Julia E., 142
Lewis Elmer, 33
Lucinda, 142
Lydia, 62
Mary Ann, 30
Mary Elizabeth, 33
Nicholas, 141
Reuben, 120, 144
Rhoda, 141
Richard, 115
Samuel, 30, 33
Samuel M., 33, 146
Smith, 142, 145, 146
Susan, 145, 146
William, 62, 115, 139
Pinhorne, William, 243
Pinkerton, James, 112
Pinkum, Libney, 217
Pintard, Samuel, 113
Piper, A. C., 64
Howard Russel, 65
Mary Ellen (Wells), 64
Pitts, David L., 391
Place, Clinton Raymond, 40
Esther Probasco, 337
Frank, 40
Helen Ham, 40
James, 337
John, 115
Joshua, 337
Phebe, 337
Sarah, 350
Sarah Smith, 337
Thomas, 337
Plant, Ida J., 169
Joel, 169
Margaret L., 169
Platt, Benoni, 134
Charles D., 299
Eldred, 31, 140
Eliza (Kirtland), 269
Epenetus, 137, 319
Ida Kirtland, 269
John, 31
Jonathan, 137
Mariah, 31
Philip, 216
Philip S., 337
Richard, 214, 217
Sarah, 164
Uriah, 20
Plummer, Enoch, 113
Plyer, ——, 147
Pocklington, Catherine, 46
Catherine (Weaver), 47
Thomas, 47
Poillon, Peter, 121
Poland, John, 248, 305
Polhemus, ——, 108
Abraham, 347
Catharina, 314
Catherina, 314
Daniel, 307, 314, 318
Hendrick, 219
Johannes Theodorus, 314
Johannis, 121
Margritta, 245
Margreath, 310
Nelkie, 314
Theodorus, 307, 314
Pomeroy, A. A., 196
Eltweed, 196
Rev. Chas. S., 37
William Belknap, 37
Pond, Bartholomew, 88, 89
Clarissa, 88
Elizabeth (Dunbar), 88, 89
Lucy (Curtis), 88
Ponton, Mary, 392
Richard, 392, 398
Pool, Poole, James, 23
Mrs. Charles Scudder, 92
Pierce, 338
Porcher, Isaac, 48
Portagee, John, 28
Porter, Albert Erwin, 151
Amanda Henrietta (Sellers), 151
Anna Mabel, 151
Celina (St. John), 388
David, 77
Eleanor, 77
John, 77
Joseph, 56
Joseph C., 56
Lemuel, 56
Lucinda, 56
Maria, 56
Rev. C. S., 388
Sally, 56
Samuel, 69
Pos, William, 105, 111, 303, 313
Post, Altie, 251
Edmond, 25
Edward E., 381
Elisha, 350
Henry, 23
Jackson, 112
Jacob, 115
Jedediah H., 382
Jenette, 40
John, 26, 28
Richard, 351, 355
Silas, 217
Willem, 311
William, 250, 251
Potter, Abigail, 93
Almira Jane (Hutchens), 151
Delos, 151
Frances Augusta, 151
Margaret, 11
Nancy Louisa, 270
Sarah, 190
Sophie B., 236
William, 145
Poucher, Rachel (Nuffville), 48
Powel, Powell, Amos, 350
Anna, 226
Anna (Dummer), 226
Anne, 23
Benjamin, 351
Charlotte, 56
Elizabeth, 34
Elizabeth A., 338
Isaac, 217, 350
Jacob, 56
James, 34
Jesse, 3
John, 215, 226
Jonas, 350
Joshua, 25, 350
Lora Ann, 9
Louise Frances, 3
Mordecai S., 338
Mrs. Sands, 34, 148
Rachel Ann (Bradley), 3
Powel, Powell,
Richard, 25, 142, 350
Robert, 116
Samuel, 350
Sands, 146
Sarah, 25, 56
Silas, 351
Solomon, 112, 116
Stephen, 115
Thomas, 350
Willett, 350, 351
Powers, Catharine, 77
Cyrus, 367
Hiram, 76
John, 77
Louisa Bassell, 77
Nancy, 76
Salia, 76
Praa, Peter, 303
Pratt, Alice, 320
Amarilla, 56
Benjamin F., 81
Carey, 70, 72
Franklin, 56
Huldah B., 383
J., 76
John, 72, 112
Julia Ann, 380
Lovisa Buckley, 84
Lydia, 192
Mrs. George Dupont, 193
Polly, 76
Rev. Llewellyn, 99
Thomas H., 383
Zerah, 84
Prentice, Deborah, 196
Presho, Huldah A., 60
Luen, 60
Preston, Adaline Polly (Curtis), 327
Aliee, 324
Alice Emily, 158
Almira (Barns) Robbins-, 324
Amanda (Tuttle), 324
Amanda Almira, 324
Annabelle, 328
Ann Eliza, 325, 326
Anna, 60
Annie May (Thomas), 327
Bethcna (Upson), 200
Carrie, 327
Carrie Adell, 327
Carrie Maria, 158
Charles Glenn, 157, 323
Charles Hastings. 157, 324
Clara D., 320
Clara Maria, 157
Clarissa (Pond), 88
Clyde Walton, 321
Cora B., 328
Curtis Ambrose, 327
Eliza Jane (Upson), 157
Elizabeth, 157, 324
Elizabeth Steenrod (Thompson), 321
Ella J., 327
Ella Jane, 157
Ella M. (James), 157, 324
Elmer James, 157
Elsie (Cheney), 157, 323
Emeline (Johnson), 327
Emily Hannah, 321
Esther, 60
Ethel Ione (Meredith), 327
Eva, 327
Eva Ruth (Marsh), 158
Evelyn W., 321
Fanny T. (Baldwin), 321
Florence Mabel (Ferries), 328
Frank Herbert, 327
Frederick Hastings, 157, 323
Gardner Stiles, 326
Gardner William, 327
Garner, 200
Garnette Imoe (Buckles), 328
George Spencer, 157
Grace Adaline, 327
Grant Elsworth, 328
Hamilton Gilbert, 322

Preston, Hamilton Ward, 323
Hannah (Broadhead), 320
Hannah (Gillett), 326
Hannah Rumsey (Wright), 158
Harold Milton, 320
Harriet Belle, 322
Hastings Cyprian, 157
Helen Grace, 328
Helen Mary, 322
Henrietta Estelle, 322
Henrietta J., 320
Henry Carlton, 158
Hironymo (Duffey), 322
Homer M., 320
Honor, 323
Honor (Rossiter), 324
Honor Hannah, 322
Isabella Alice (Aitken) Wilkinson-, 157, 323
J. Clyde, 322
James, 157, 324
Jay Willis, 327
Jennie Maria, 157
Jerome, 320, 321
John Ferries, 328
John Stiles, 324
John Stokes, 89
John Warren, 158
Julia (Northrop), 320
Junius Upson, 157, 323
Kenneth D., 322
Laura, 328
Lewis T., 321
Lillie (Traxler), 327
Lorenzo, 320
Louvia, 324
Lucinda, 200
Lucy Ann, 325, 326
Lucy Eleanor, 324
Lyman, 326, 328
Margaret (Williams), 89
Margaret Lucille, 327
Marium, 200
Mary, 326
Mary Elizabeth, 328
Mary Eloise, 321
Max Carl, 327
Minnie, 324
Myrtle Genevieve, 324
Nellie (Parsons), 321
Nellie Jane, 321
Nellie Mary, 324
Nelson, 158
Noah, 324
Olive, 324
Orill (Curtiss), 157, 325, 326
Richmond, 89
Riley Asbbel, 157
Rose Bertha, 321
Rossiter, 157, 325, 326
Rossiter John, 324
Rossiter Johnson, 157
Ruth Aurelia (Baker), 324
Ruth Edna, 324
Sabra, 89
Sarah Ann, 325
Status, 89
Stella A. (Knapp), 320
Ursula, 200
Warren, 88
W. G. B., 89
William P. Thompson, 321
Willis Herbert, 328
Prichard, Pritchard, Ann, 137
Eleanor, 384
Elizabeth, 56
Gilbert, 384
Sarah A., 384
Thomas, 137
William, 56
Prime, Cornelia, 297
Prince, Benjamin, 217
William, 217
Prindle, Obedience, 90
Print, Ann, 276
Prior, Selina, 140
Probasco, Stoffle, 246, 314
Proctor, William Ross, 194
Provoost, Rebecca, 347
Yellows, 313
Pryer, Samuel, 217
Prynn, —— (——), 177, 181
John, 177, 181
Pugsley, James, 48
Mary (Hunt), 281
Matthew, 281
Rebecca, 281
Pulhamus, Abraham, 349
Pullen, Marie, 180
Pumpelly, William, 389
Puntine, William, 121
Purdy, Abigail, 257
Abigail (Smith), 257
Anabel, 56
C. C., 56
Charlotte Amelia, 56
David, 347
Elijah, 267
Elizabeth Charity, 267
Evelyn, 56
Fanny (Fisher), 257
Gabriel, 137
Henry, 257
Jacob, 257
Jacob G., 257
James, 137
John, 48, 257
Jonathan, 48
Joseph, 396
Levinah, 257
Lucinda A., 56
Mary, 56
Mary (Colburn), 257
Mehitabel, 257
Samuel, 257
Sarah, 257
Sarah (Purdy), 257
Susannah, 257
William P., 56
Winifred, 257
Wm. H., 56
Putnam, Ella J., 236
Pyncheon, Pyncbon, Hannah, 180
William, 181, 184
Pysher, Joseph, 286

Quackenbush, Isaac, 69
Jacob, 69
Leslie R., 86
Quigley, Elizabeth, 377
Elizabeth H., 377
Samuel, 377
Quimby, Daniel, 136
Quinby, Anne (Titcomb), 1
Eunice (Freeman), 1
Florence Adelaide (Cole), 2
Henry Brewer, 1
Henry Cole, 1-3, 92, 122, 129
Jane Elizabeth (Brewer), 1
John, 1
Joseph, 1
Maria Coffin (Stimpson), 2
Mary (——), 1
Mary (Haskell), 1
Moses, 1
Mrs. Henry Brewer, 1
Octavia (Cole), 1
Rachel (Morrill), 1
Robert, 1
Thomas, 1
William, 1
Quinn, Austin Allaire, 3
Carrie May, 4
Clara Park, 4
Clarence Virgil, 3
Clark Harrison, 4
Elmer Grant, 4
Emily (Halstead), 3
Harvey Hugh, 4
Herbert Winfield, 4
Hugh, 3
Hugh Elmer, 3
Laura Augusta, 4
Laura Emily, 3
Louise Frances (Powell) Graves-, 3
Rachel Vancy, 3
Roxanna (Cassidy), 3
Thomas, 3
Quittance, John, 317

Race, James W., 379
Johannes, 316
Lucinda C., 379
Radford, Emma Matilda, 35
Louisa, 35
Robt., 34, 35
Robt. Henry, 34
Radiola, Ann (Haigh), 63
Frederick, 63
Ramsden, Daniel, 291
Joseph, 291
Rachel (Eaton), 291
Rampson, Ramson, Abraham, 218, 219
Cornelius, 347
Garret, 218
John, 113, 121
Luke, 218
Orrey, 213
Ram, 212
Simon, 347
Randall, Carrie Elizabeth, 38
Ella Maude, 15
Frances Blanche, 271
Frank Ira, 15
Fred Arthur, 15
George Williston, 271
Ionia (Wright), 271
Jennie Laura, 15
Jessie Mabel, 15
John, 299
L., 141
Lewis G., 146
Loren E., 15
Lucinda (Tucker), 15
Lucius Albertus, 15
Mariam Chloe (White), 15
Mary Laurene, 271
Matthew, 299
May Belle, 15
Norman Steadman, 271
Norman Wright, 271
Robert La Follette, 271
Wallace Lynn, 271
Walter Harrold, 141
Randerson, J. Howard, 200
Randlean, Charlotte, 8
Randolph, Hector Craig Fitz, 122, 129
Laura Maria (Craig), 129
William Brown Fitz, 129
Raney, James, 347
Ransdown, John, 115
Ransier, Jacob, 60
Peter, 60
Rapale, Daniel, 241, 250
Rapallie, Jannetie, 308
Rapeljea, Daniel, 24, 346
Isaac, 347
Jacob, 347
Jacob, 219
Jeronemus, 347
John, 346, 347
Letty, 346
Martin, 346
Rapelyea, Abraham, 24, 348
Cornelius, 349
Daniel, 214
Elizabeth, 348
George, 24
Mary, 346
Nelly, 346
Rapp, Florence Christine, 138
Joseph, 138
Josephine (Ganett), 138
Raskob, John J., 98
Rasmussen, Rassmussen, Anthon Christian, 7
Charlotte (Randlean), 8
Emily Elizabeth (Wolcott), 7
Hans Peter, 41
Olivia (Jansen), 41
Rasmus Harry, 41
Soren, 8
Rattoon, Elijah D., 214
Rawson, Honor, 280
Ray, John, 398
Dorothy, 223
Raymond, Charles, 374
Edward, 76

Raymond, George N., 64
Hannah N., 236
James, 210
Luke, 236
Mary A., 236
Sarah Smith (Hallett), 64
Rayner, Benjamin, 119
David, 118
Elijah, 118
Gilbert, 119
Isaac, 118, 120
Joseph, 119
Lester, 116
Mary, 118
Mordecai, 119
Thomas, 118
Willett, 116, 348
William, 210
Raynor, Ann, 338
Benjamin, 118, 140, 338
Carman, 338
David, 140
Elijah, 118, 338
Elizabeth, 32, 338
Eveline, 338
Ezekiel, 119
Fanny, 139, 338
George, 338
Gilbert, 338
Gilbert T., 338
Gilson, 338
Henry, 118
Jacob, 119, 338
James, 338
Joel, 119
John, 119, 140, 338, 339
Joseph, 118, 338
Josiah, 400
Letty, 338
Maria, 33
Mary, 338, 339
Mrs., 142
Mrs. John, 141
Nathan H., 338
Phebe, 338
Rebecca, 338
Ruth, 339
Sarah, 338, 400
Smith, 342
Thomas, 338
Whitehead, 339
Willet, 338
William, 338
Read, Betsey, 169
Daniel, 261
Emeretta Clarissa (Benton), 16
Fanny Estella (Austin) ——, 16
Jesse, 169
John, 181
Josiah Parker, 16
Laura, 169
Morton Lincoln, 16
Ruth (Talcott), 181
Susannah (Richardson), 261
Reckonheil, Augusta Annie, 39
Redfield, John, 179
Lucretia (Jennings) Marquand-, 179
Redington, John, 302
Reed, Carrie, 52
James, 346
Maud, 162
Sarah, 87
Reevelle, George, 313
Reeves, Olive (Cadwell), 87
William, 87
Remington, Reminton, Abner, 236
Betsey, 236
Dehorah, 236
Harry, 236
Jane, 236
Milton, 236
Moses, 236
Mrs. Cyrus K., 260
Nathaniel, 236
Orilla, 236
Rebecca, 236
Remington, Reminton, Samuel L., 236
Sarah M., 235
Sopehronta H., 236
Remmerse, Garrett, 107, 248
Gilles, 107
Remmersen, Remmerson, Garrett, 305
Mary, 305-308
Remse, Abram, 308
Jacoh, 308
Remsen, Daniel, 306, 308, 314
Isaack, 308
Jeremiah, 308
Jeronimus, 308
Joras, 317
Joris, 308
Rem, 107, 307, 308
William, 21
Renaud, Magdalen, 334
Renny, Nathaniel, 357
Samuel, 347
Requa, Carlinne, 252
Mary (Hunt), 252
Thomas Hall, 252
William, 252
William Alexander, 252
Reyarse, Reyerse, Adriaan, 310
Adriaen, 310
Adrian, 245, 247, 307, 310, 315
Adryan, 317
Aryen, 245
Martin, 110
Reynerse, Auke, 303
Reynolds, Alice, 60
Alonzo G., 145
Ann, 136
Ann (——), 374
Caroline L., 60
David, 48
Helen Wilkinson, 200
Isreal, 136
Polly, 171
Ralph, 62
Rev. Linus J., 60
Sarah J. (Duvall), 62
Soloman, 171
Wright, 374
Rhinehart, George, 25
Rhinelander, Barnard, 334
Dehorah, 334
Dehorah (Allen), 334
Elizabeth, 334
Jacob, 334
Louise, 333
Magdalen, 334
Magdalen (Renaud), 334
Philip, 334
William, 334
Rhoads, Ester, 265
Richard, 265
Rhodes, Abiather, 120
Alice Marilda, 290
Andrew, 358
Ann, 338
Anthony, 216
Benjamin, 216
Catharine A., 40, 41, 138
Cornelia Grace, 138
Daniel, 212
David, 372
Ellen, 338
Etta, 358
George, 113
Gilbert, 120
H., 290
Henry, 358
Hope, 212
John, 113, 213, 338
John H., 290
Lydia, 56
M., 290
Manda M., 56
Marilda, 358
Nathaniel, 213
Ralph Willis, 40
Richard, 113, 212
Richard W., 40, 41, 138
Ruthy, 213
S. O., 360
Rhodes, Samuel, 119, 338
Susanna (Bower), 360
Third, 56
Timothy, 113, 216
Walter Bennett, 41
William, 213
Rhuhamus, Mrs., 142
Rice, Ambrose, 68
Celestia, 68
Charles, 68
Lucinda, 68
Sarah L., 369
Rich, George, 94, 195
Jonathan, 195
Richard, Paulus, 105
Richards, Almira, 81
Elisha, 71, 72
Lucy (Hayes), 71
Paul, 242
Platt, 374
Priscilla (Wakeman), 186
Roderich H., 81
Samuell, 305
Thomas, 186
Richardson, Abigail, 261
Achsah, 261
Adell (Blount), 273
Berdella Louisa, 272
Bethia, 399
Chloe, 261
David, 261
Elizabeth, 399
Hannah, 260-262
Hiram Richard, 272, 273
Irene, 273
Joanna (——), 261
John, 261, 283, 399
Jonathan, 260, 261
Laura Adell (Blount), 272
Lois, 261
Lucy, 261
Martha, 399
Mary, 261
Mary (Woodward), 260, 261
Mehitahle, 261
Nehemiah, 261
Remember (Ward), 261
Samuel, 261
Sarah (Hayward), 261
Susannah, 261
William, 282, 284, 285, 319, 395, 398
Richbell, Ann, 279, 280-284, 393, 399
John, 279, 280, 283, 284, 393, 394
Mary, 280
Richey, Asenah, 384
Caty, 384
Eleanor, 384
Elizabeth, 384
Isaac, 384
John, 384
John R., 384
Lawrance, 384
Robert, 384
Richmire, John, 371
Richmond, Harriet Bradley, 167
Zenas, 167
Rider, John, 244, 283
Mrs. John, 245
Nathaniel, 211
Stephen, 26
Tom, 28
Ridlon, G. T., 100
Riggs, Miles, 81
Susc, 81
Rightmire, John, 371
Phehe, 371
Rimert, Justus, 22
Ripley, Abigail, 338
Henry S., 338
Mary Ann, 338
Rise, Anna, 60
Elijah, 60
Ritchie, Gregory, 22
Jacob, 22
Roach, Charles, 348
Timothy, 348
Robbin, Richard, 115

Robbins, Almira (Barns), 324
Chandler, 221, 226
Edith May, 99
Frank Egleston, 99
Jacob, 353
John, 353
Stephen, 354
William A., 301
William Alfred, 194
Roberson, Mary, 163
Roberts, Adelia, 236
Elijah, 48
Ellen Day, 236
E. P., 236
Harriet, 168
John B., 168
John J., 236
Phebe, 168
Phoebe, 168
Thomas, 314
Robertson, Alexander, 99
Joseph, 121
Robins, Jeremiah, 22
Robinson, ——, 150
Amhrosia A., 365
Amy R., 326
Ann M., 233
Arza, 56
Augustus Gilman, 255
Charles, 56, 236
Charles H., 56
Dennis, 56
Edith M., 236
Ephraim, 56
Harry, 56
Helen L. (Mastin), 236
Israel, 365
John M., 56
John S., 236
Joseph, 45, 56, 233, 236
Margaret, 365
Maria, 236
Mary, 56
Mary A., 365
Mary Perkins (Thatcher), 255, 256
Phebe, 56
Sanford, 196
Sarah, 56
Sarah Ann, 56
Sophronia, 178, 183
Susan, 56
Rock, Silvenus, 354
Rockafellow, Abraham, 385
Rockefeller, Almira Geraldine (Goodsell), 126, 189
Eliza (Davison), 125
Elsie (Stillman), 126
Emma, 126
Ethel Geraldine, 126
Isahel (Stillman), 126
Johann Peter, 125
John Davison, 125, 126
Lewis Edward, 126
Percy Avery, 126, 297
William, 92, 122, 124-126, 178, 189
William Avery, 124, 125
William Goodsell, 126
Rockwell, Asahel, 72
Mariam, 81
Mary, 255, 256
Rodgers, Ebenezer, 116
Roe, Benjamin, 214
David, 215, 217
John, 214
Joseph, 216
Lawrence, 216
Nancy, 215
Olion, 214
Tryphena, 76
Walter, 218
William, 214
Roeloffse, Jan, 310
Jochem, 314
Rogers, David, 95
Elizabeth Ann, 236
Erastus, 82, 168
Israel, 24, 395
John, 22
Rogers, Josiah, 188
Lydia (Goodsell), 188
Mary, 395
Mary Ann, 82
Polly, 82, 288
Polly (Bentley), 168
Rachel, 142
Samuel, 352
Stephen, 168
Rollings, Mary Ann, 145
Romaine, Stoffle, 242, 305, 309, 316
Ronk, George, 84
Irene, 39
S., 84
S. D., 84
Seamon D., 84
Susanna Hart, 84
Rood, James, 71
Lydia, 71
Sally, 71
Sarah, 71
Roods, Elijah, 236
Lydia, 236
Roosa, Rosa, Ezra, 61, 62
Jane, 61, 62
William, 61, 62
Roosavelt, Roosevelt, James C., 212
Nicholas, 314
Root, Almira, 61
Clara (Wales), 301
Dyer S., 61
Elihu, 301
Ella Almira, 153
Emily (Blakesley), 153
Fanny, 61
Lyman, 153
Samuel, 62
William H., 61
Rorie, Elizabeth, 153
Rose, Edebert, 210
Jacob, 78
Rev. Henry R., 92
Sarah, 78
Rosebery, Lord, 102
Rosevelt, Elizabeth, 46
Elizabeth (Symes), 46
Peter, 46, 348
Ross, Charles, 21
Jacob D., 366
Susannah, 366
Rosseter, Rossiter, Honor, 324
Patience, 191
Rouse, Eve, 281
Nicholas, 348
Thomas, 281
Rousseau ——, 199
Row, Frederick, 354
Rowland, Benjamin, 216
David, 213
Jonathan, 213
Mrs. George, 193
Rowley, Charlot, 266
Jacob, 266
Lois, 73
Royal, Eunice, 359
John, 289
Nancy, 359
Polly, 359
Royly, Abiah, 398
James, 398
Ruhidey, Charles, 352
Rugg, Clara (Ward), White-, 13
David, 13
Ruggles, Mary (——), 177, 181
Rulison, Harman, 92
Hermon, 92
Sally (Jones), 92
Ruloffson, Elizabeth (Barnhart), 92
Lawrence, 92
Rumsey, Addie M., 386
Albert, 387
Alice, 388
Alvah, 387
Ambrose, 387
Betsey, 387
Charles, 387
Charlotte, 387
Rumsey, Cyrus B., 388
Dellia, 388
E., 387
E. J., 388
Edwin M., 388
Eliza, 387
Ellen, 388
G., 387
George, 387
George M., 387
H., 388
Hanford S., 386
Horton, 388
Isaac, 386
Isaac N., 388
Jacob, 387, 388
James, 387
Jonathan, 387
Joshua, 387
Laura, 158, 387
Mahala, 386
Margaret Jane, 386
Maria, 388
Mariah, 388
Martha, 387
Martha Horton, 387
Mary, 387
Mary E., 386
Mary J., 386
Melissa J., 387
Miles, 387
Polly, 387
Orpha, 387
Sally, 387
Sally L., 387
Saphrona, 387
Sarah, 388
Solomon, 387
Squire J., 386
Warren, 387
William, 388
Rundell, David N., 235
Hannah E., 240
Lockwood, 240
Rundle, Ann C., 236
David N., 236
Ellen M., 236
Hannah, 236
John, 133
Lamont Le Roy, 236
Lockwood, 236
Lyman, 236
Mary, 236
Wm. F., 236
Ruscoe, Samuell, 107, 250
Rushman, Carmon, 113
John, 113
Thomas, 113
Rushmore, Annie Louise, 39
Benjamin, 203, 338
Carman, 339
Elbert, 141, 146
Frances, 141, 146
Frederick Hazen, 141
Hannah, 339
James D., 39
John, 339
Katie J., 39
Mervin, 339
Mrs. Thomas, 141
Mrs. William, 149
Rehecca, 339
Sarah, 338
William, 339
Russel, Russell, Charles Lamhert, 158, 274
Edith Rosette, 274
Ella (Hotchkiss), 274
Ellen Harriet, 274
Emerett Louisa, 275
Emily Marilla, 275
Louisa A., 236
Marilla Amandà (Ford), 158
Mary (Talcott), 180
Mary Jane, 158, 274
Olive Ford, 274
Rev. John, 180
Rutgertz, Jacob, 107
Rutherford, Eliza Jane, 143
Rycken, Hendrick, 251, 305, 307
Itye, 305

Rycker, Ryker, Abraham, 349
Ahram, 245
Daniel, 347
Hendrick, 251, 303-305
Itye, 303
James, 347
Peter, 349
Samuel, 347
Susanna, 346
Ryder, Aletta B., 33, 143
Aletta Bedell, 39
Alletta, 31
Charles Henry, 145
Hendrick Brinkerhoof, 31
Jacob, 31, 33, 143, 145, 210
Jane, 245
John, 211
John A., 145
Mary Ann Thompson, 31
Nathaniel, 30
Nicholas Smith, 33
Peter, 30
Sanford, 30
Theodorus, 212
Urias, 211
Ryel, John Charles, 8
Lucelia Ann (Leonard), 8
Mina Josephine, 8
Ryerson, Cornelius, 29, 217
Ryle, Ahiah (Bayly), 393
James, 393

Sabine, Lorenzo, 221
Sackett, Elizabeth, 330
Gary V., 63
Hannah, 135
Harriet (Haigh), 63
Jonathan, 348
Samuel, 135
William, 348
Safford, Corrin Barnard, 153
Elwin, 153
Grace Greenwood (Johnson), 153
Harley, 153
Laura Ann (Palmer), 153
Nelson James, 153
Salisbury, Alhert J., 236
Sillvester, 106
Saltar, Richard, 308
Salts, William, 24
Samente, Benjamin, 314
Samis, Gilbert, 216
Sammis ——, 143
Alfred, 32
Benjamin, 113
Charles, 147
David, 339, 352
Elizabeth, 339
Henry, 203
Jerusha, 339
Lydia, 141
Martha, 339
Mary, 32, 339
Mary Elizabeth, 339
Nehemiah, 203, 204, 339
Phebe, 339
Phebe (——), 204
Stephen, 339
Willey, 339
Sampson, Ellen (McCann), 160
Ezekiel, 160
Leona, 160
Sanhorn, Anson, 94
Sanders, John, 94
Sanford, Polly S., 327
Sandors, Jacob, 319
Sands, ——, 141
Albert R., 339
Ambrose, 339
Anna C., 339
Anne, 127
Benjamin, 265
Dorothy (Ray), 223
Griffen, 25
James, 352
John, 22, 24, 266
Mercy, 223, 225
Richard, 24
Samuel, 223, 354
Sanford, Benjamin, 73
Benj. E., 73
George, 56
John, 300
Mary, 73
Rev. Elias B., 197
Ruth G., 373
Thankful, 56
Sansman, Sausman, Catharine, 176
Peter, 176
William, 176
Sargeant, Sargent, Dexter, 325
Mary Electa (Scovill), 325
Sarlls, Phehe Drake, 176
Richard, 176
Saterlee, Sarah, 13
Saulsbury, Rohert E., 99
Saunders, Mary (Farnsworth), 292
William, 292
Savage, Betsey E., 372
Elisha, 372
Thomas, 193
Savins, Gilhert, 216
Sawyer, Catherine (Paterson), 162
David Lial, 164
Eliza E., 385
Eliza Jane, 35
Frederick Henry, 164
George, 162
Hannah Almira (Watrous), 164
Hylon, 35
Ida May, 161
Lizzie, 164
Lizzie Sawyer (Stoughton), 164
Lurana, 35
Mary Eliza (Wood), 164
Nelson A., 385
Ossamus Burdette, 164
Ruth, 385
Samuel, 385
Wilbur John, 164
Saxon, Gershom, 350
Ruben, 81
Saxton, Anne, 96
Benjamin, 350
Caleh, 351
Edgar J., 237
Ernest, 237
Jacob, 237
Matilda, 237
Sayers, Thomas, 133
Sazier, Lucas, 46
Schaers, Johannes Christophelse, 242
Stoffle Johannes, 242
Schamp, Peter, 249
Scharsonug, Christina Johanne, 32
Johan, 32
Mary, 32
Schenck, Schenk, Ahraham, 21
Garrett, 304
Hendrick, 346
J., 309, 310
Jacob, 24
Johannes, 318
Johannis, 310
John, 20, 249, 316, 353
Maragrita, 335
Martin, 245, 312, 313, 316
Martins, 313
Marya, 335
Minard, 20
Neltie, 304
Peteras, 335
Roeloff, 244, 313, 314, 316
Roeloff Martinse, 243, 318
Rulef, 23
Santie, 352
Sarah, 249
Tunis, 346
Schilling, Annie E., 40
Edward, 41
William, 40
Schmidt, Jennie, 40
Mary Bertha, 40
Schneider, August, 322
Honor Hannah (Preston), 322
Magdalena, 92
Schoenherger, Mrs. John H., 253
Schofield, Edward, 76
Harriet E., 76
Nancy, 76
Schooll, Peter Janse, 306
Schoonmaker, Maria, 4
Schunk, Anna Maud, 14
Schuyler, Aaron, 314
Brandt, 243, 244, 318
Brant, 310
Cornelius, 137
Cortlandt, 137
Margaratha, 310
Peter, 307, 313
Philip, 137
Stephen, 137
Swaentie, 314
Scisco, Louis Dow, 103
Scofield, Caleb, 346
Edward, 76
Scott, —— (——), 90
Austin, 300
Catherine R., 237
Daniel, 237
David, 390
Elizaheth, 369
Everett E., 90
Francis, 369
James W. T., 99
John Morin, 47
Scovill, Scoville, Ann Eliza (Preston), 325, 326
Chloe (Cook), 325
Emma Gates (Griggs), 326
Hector Franklin, 326
Hiram Norris, 325, 326
Hiram T., 326
Josephine (Thompson), 326
Lucy Ann (Preston), 325, 326
Mabel (Curtis), 325, 326
Maria (Upson), 158
Maria Louisa, 325
Mary Electa, 325
Minnie Chloe, 325
Nellie Preston, 326
Polly (Wood), 158
Riley, 158
Riley Ashbel, 158
Samuel Thomas Wood, 158
Stephen, 325
Stephen Thompson, 325, 326
William, 326
Scribner, James, 394
Scrivene, Benjamin, 398
Seabring, Sehring, Alkie, 307, 313
Cornelius, 304, 305, 307, 311, 313
Jacob, 215
John, 307, 314
Seahury, Amelia Hendrickson, 38
H. Amelia, 147
Mary, 38
Rohert, 38, 147
Samuel, 92, 116
Sealey, Sealy, Christopher, 34, 148
Daniel, 33, 34, 139
Daniel Edwin, 37
Eliza Mott, 33
Elizaheth, 30, 31
Fanny Willets, 146
Fred Mott, 38
Jane, 30
John, 30, 31, 140
John Edwards, 33
Lydia Smith, 38
Margaret, 31
Martha, 138
Martha A., 146
Mary Edna, 37
Mary Willets, 37
Sarah, 140
Sylvester, 37, 146
William M., 38

Sealover, Selover, Cynthia, 125
Harriet, 385
Isaac, 385
P. V., 385
Seaman, ——, 148, 341
Abigail, 341
Adam, 135
Ann, 340
Augusta, 32
Benjamin, 20
Benjamin D., 341
Benjamin L., 340
Charlotte, 73
Daniel, 22
Dorothy, 115
Edna Rebecca, 39
Isaac, 73
John, 33
Jordan, 340
Joseph, 115
Lawrence, 340
Nathaniel, 28
Phebe W., 341
Richard, 23
Richard Simonson, 144
Robert, 350
Samuel, 341
Seviah, 135
Sidney, 341
Silvenus, 135
Thomas, 116
Searing, Angeline Harrison, 155
Ichabod Wade, 156
James, 340
John, 20, 21
Lewis, 340
Lewis N., 340
Ruth Bronson (Upson), 156
Sarah, 340
Smith, 340
Susan, 340
Searle, Katherine Elizabeth, 127, 400
Leonard, 127
Lydia C. (Dimock), 127
Rev. John Preston, 300
Searles, Searls, Betsey, 288
Bradick, 288
Caroline, 288
Dennison B., 289
Elijah C., 289
Elizabeth, 288
Elizabeth B., 288
Lucretia, 289
William, 121
Sears, Abraham, 81
Alfred, 72
Belinda, 72
D. E., 381
Electa, 81
Eli B., 81
Elizabeth Ann, 81
Erastus, 391
Hannah Johnson, 381
Hiram, 81
John J., 391
Mary Ann, 81
Sally I., 391
T. B., 381
Seberingh, Cornelis, 311
John, 314
Secor, Clara May (Halstead), 151
Mary, 194
Milo G., 151
Secord, Horace, 362
Seeley, Seely, ——, 147
Joseph, 212
Marie Antoinette (Greene), 296
Martha, 118
Nancy, 296
William, 296
Wm., 147
Sedgwick, Mary, 192
Selden, Hester (Wakeman), 186
Thomas, 186
Selleck, Abigail (Gold), 177
Abigail (Law), 177
John, 177
Selleck, Jonathan, 177
Martha (Gold), 177
Mary, 68
Sellen, Arthur, 237
Clara Miller, 237
Georgia, 237
John, 362
Mary J., 237
Orlando, 236
Rhoda, 237
Seldon F., 237
Sellers, Amanda Henrietta, 151
Edwin Jaquett, 96
Seman, Benjamin, 24
Gideon, 25
Leonard, 23
Prince, 24
Thomas, 25
Semir, James, 113
Semons, Semous, Augustus, 70
Polly (Peck), 70
Senere, Benjamin, 283
Sepin, James, 113
Serring, Coe, 21
Col., 21
Jacob, 21
James, 21
John, 21
Moses, 21
Samuel, 21
William, 23
Seubert, Andrew, 156
Angeline Eliza (Upson), 156
Clara Nancy, 156
George William, 156
Harry Carl, 156
Julia Berthena, 156
Linus Andrew, 156
Mary Elizabeth, 156
Nellie Addie, 156
Paul Curtiss, 156
Regina (Keiser), 156
Willard George, 156
Seward, William H., 98
Seymon, Lawrence, 113
Seymour, Alva, 70-72
Bildad, 71, 72
Henry, 68
Henry Birdsall, 68
Jemima (Hurd), 71, 72
Joseph, 72
Maria Vandevere, 68
Mary Abigail, 68
Mary Chamberlain (Avery), 68
Mehitable (Chamberlin), 71
Ophelia Gidney, 68
Polly (Northaway), 70
Susan (Cornell), 68
Susan Cornell, 68
Truman, 71
Willis Taylor, 68
Shaffer, Elizabeth, 237
Lawrence P., 237
Lydia A., 237
Peter, 237
William H., 237
Shallcross, Mrs. Cecil F., 400
Sharax, Thomas, 312
Sharp, Sharpe, Ann, 143
Carrie A., 56
Easter, 370
Henry, 191
Jacob, 359, 370
Jane (Feylde), 191
John M., 143
Margaret, 30
Margaret E., 237
Mary, 191
Thomas, 56
William N., 237
Sharpas, William, 107, 242
Sharpsteen, Amy L., 237
D., 237
Deliah, 237
Fred Otto, 237
Hiram, 237
J., 237
Jacob, 237
Kirby W., 237
Sharpsteen, Mary, 237
Mary F., 238
Mary W., 237
May, 237
Morton J., 237
Sarah G., 237
Stephen W., 237
Susan C., 237
Ratchel, 237
Wilber, 237
Shaver, Benjamin, 366
Mary, 366
Shaw, Abram J., 175
Amos, 118
Betsey, 75
Caroline, 77
Elizabeth, 75, 175
Erasmus B., 81
Frank, 31
Freddie, 145
Henry, 27
James, 98, 339
John, 175
Joseph, 75
Leonard, 77
Mary Elizabeth, 40
Nelson B., 81
Parmelia, 145
Prudence, 81
Rachel, 75
Robert Temnent, 175
Samuel, 39
Sarah, 39
Silas, 118, 145
Volney A., 77
Sheff, Delia, 15
Sheffield, Ellen, 129
Joseph E., 129
Shelton, ——, 178
Shepard, Sheperd, Charles, 95, 199
Thanklord (——), 95
Ralph, 95
Thomas, 199
Shepherd, Celestia, 68
Sheppard, William, 95
Sherman, Abigail, 191
Charles Pomeroy, 298
C. S., 61
Esther, 184, 187
Harry, 56
Henriette, 61
Hester, 182, 184, 187
Isaac, 354
John, 298
Mahalah J. (Parker), 56
Mariette, 61
Martha (Gold), 177, 181
Mary E., 61
M. E., 61
Mrs. Charles Edwin, 100
Naomi, 190
Rev. John, 298
Samuel, 177, 181
Sarah, 190
Thomas Townsend, 194
Sherwood, ——, 178, 179
Amy, 172
Ann (Burr), 185, 187
Eunice, 183
John, 172
Phebe (Jennings), 178, 179
Rebecca (Burr), 185
Samuel, 185
Sarah (——), 188, 190
Thomas, 185, 187
Shields, Mary Ann, 322
Shipman, Chloe, 87
Shippee, Martha, 262
Shiras, Thomas, 242
Shoemaker, Elizabeth, 285
Henry, 285
Jacob, 287
Shoop, Nancy, 287
Phillip, 287
Samantha, 287
Short, ——, 261
Lucy (Richardson), 261
Shoudy, Caroline, 40
Joseph A., 40
Joseph Edwin, 40

Shoudy, Theodore, 40
Shreeve, Hannah Mary, 151
Shurger, Andreas, 258
  Andrew, 258
  Magdelena (Tak), 258
Shurrager, Abram Dubois, 258
  Andrew, 258
  Balinda Chidington, 258
  Benjamin, 258
  Conradt, 258
  George Washington, 258
  Jane, 258
  John Elting, 258
  Letisca, 258
  Malinda Chidington, 258
  Mary Ann, 258
  Oliver H. Perry, 258
  Rolif, 258
  Simeon, 258
Shurtleff, Susanna, 292
  William, 292
Shute, John, 132
  Richard, 392
  Thomas, 392
Shuttle, George W., 238
  Mary F. (Sharpsteen), 238
Sibley, Henrietta, 40
Sickells, Lambert, 311
Sickles, Daniel, 360, 361
  Susan, 361
Siemon, Levy, 113
Sigler, Mary Jane, 328
Signir, Caroline, 57
  Lucinda, 57
  Peter, 57
Sikes, Kaziah, 76
  Nathan, 76, 78
Silcox, Charles P., 57
  John, 57
  Laura Brinsmade, 57
  Sarah A. (Whiting), 57
Sill, Catharine, 237
  Charles, 237
  James, 25
  John, 237
  Sarah, 237
  Thomas, 237
Silliman, Amelia, 183
  Ann (Gold), 178, 185
  Aurelia, 183
  Daniel, 185, 187
  Ebenezer, 178, 185
  Sarah (Burr), 185, 187
Simerson, Charles, 26
  John, 25
Simeson, Isaac, 113
Simmison, Morris, 355
  William, 355
Simmons, Adam, 115
  Benjamin, 112, 120, 351
  Braddock, 29
  Charles, 217
  Daniel, 350
  David, 355
  Enoch, 29
  Harriet N., 381
  Henry, 29
  Hicks, 28
  Isaac, 29
  Jabiz T., 381
  Jackson, 112
  Jacob, 29
  James, 29
  John, 29, 372, 382
  John W., 25
  Jordan, 355
  Mary, 382
  Mather, 381
  Nathaniel, 218
  Noah, 351
  Richard, 350, 355
  Samuel, 29, 116, 120
  Sarah, 29
  Thomas, 29
  William, 116, 119
  Zebulon, 29
Simms, Lanchy, 312
Simons, Claes, 310
  ffrederick, 311
  L. D., 142
Simons, Lydia Ann, 142
  Nehemiah, 113
Simonson, Abraham, 32, 339
  Abraham S., 31
  Alfred Layton, 32
  Charles, 115, 339
  Daniel, 35
  David, 140
  Elizabeth, 31, 32, 140, 339, 340
  Frederick, 115, 141
  Georgianna, 339
  Hannah, 339
  John, 113, 209
  Joseph, 34, 35, 140
  Joseph De Mott, 35
  Joseph Skidmore, 35, 141
  Laton, 115, 339
  Layton, 140
  Lillian L., 34
  Mahaley, 339
  Mott, 339
  Nancy, 209
  Phebe, 209, 339
  Richard L., 146
  Uriah, 115
  Valentine, 339
  Walter S., 339
  William, 339, 340
Simous, Abigail, 72
  Alpha, 72
Simpson, Sympson, Alexander, 250
  B., 381
  Catharine, 381
  Geertie, 247
  Greta, 244
  Henrietta, 381
  James, 312, 316
  John H., 172
  Jonica, 250
  Marilla Castle, 172
  Martha, 316
  Peter, 244, 247
  Sarah, 381
  William, 381
Simsson, Charles, 28
Sisson, Joseph, 237
  Laura M. (Clark), 237
Siver, William, 113
Sixbury, Chauncey, 86
Skellenger, Nathan, 75
Skelton, Gifford, 96
  Robert, 106
Skeyler, Aaron, 314
  Swaentie (Vandyckhuys), 314
Skidmore, ——, 32
  Abraham, 32, 138
  C. Fred, 38
  Charles Fred, 146
  Henrietta, 38
  Jemima P., 32
  Jeremiah, 212
  John, 114, 212, 216
  John Ludlum, 32
  Joseph, 26, 213
  Letitia, 141
  Lillian Simonson, 38, 146
  Mabel Higbie, 38, 146
  Mary (Hendrickson), 138
  Michael, 211
  Mrs. Abraham, 147
  Peter, 215
  Phebe, 32
  Rebecca, 37
  Sam'l, 114
  Walter, 26
  Whitehead, 114
  Willett, 216
Skilling, Ann, 73
  Betsey Camel, 75
  John, 75
  John R., 73
  William W., 73
Skinner, Anna, 146
  Anne, 180
  Catherine, 133
  E. D., 146
  Eva Myer (Hasbrouck), 65
  George, 65
Skinner, J. Wallace, 237
  James, 381
  Mary, 381
  Rachel, 381
  Stephen, 133
  Susie Emory, 146
  William, 180
Skyler, Phillip, 106
Slaght, Hendrick, 107
Slater, Elizabeth, 281
  Leffelane, 281
  Martha, 281
  Richard, 47
Slauson, Feetcher, 167
  Fletcher, 167
Slawson, George, 179
  Hannah, 177, 181
  Mary (Williams) Jennings-, 179
Sleght, Barne, 251
  Cornelis, 310
  Hendrick, 105, 111, 247, 251, 308, 310, 313
  Johanna (Vandewater), 310
Slocum, Charles H., 391
  Christopher, 391
  Elizabeth, 391
  Harriet C., 391
  Maria Hawes, 391
  Mary G., 391
  William, 391
Sloss, Esther (Burr), 185
  John, 185
  Melvina, 16
Slover, Daniel, 210
Smack, Hendrick Mattysen, 106
  Mathys, 311
Smalley, Burt E., 99
  Isaac, 350
Smedley, James, 185
  Mary (Burr) Dimond-, 185
  Mrs. F. E., 99
Smiley, Adaline, 73, 74
  Betsey, 390
  Cornelia G., 388
  Hannah, 73, 74
  John, 388
  Joseph, 73, 74
  Polley, 388
  William, 390
Smite, John, 280
Smith, ——, 38, 117, 179
  Aaron B., 172
  A. Jackson, 380
  Abel, 84, 167, 168
  Abigail, 257, 341, 389
  Abigail (Goodsell), 188
  Abraham, 43, 354
  Ada (Eccleston), 278
  Adam, 118, 341
  Adelia Ann (Francis), 171
  Adrent, 371
  Alexander, 351
  Alfred M., 84
  Alice Durant, 95
  Almira, 360
  Almira M., 289
  Amy, 342
  Ananias, 363
  Anche, 116
  Ann, 84, 167, 343
  Anna, 168, 363, 377
  Anne, 111, 251
  Ansel, 84
  Arixene (Southgate), 95
  Augustus L., 341
  Benjamin, 24, 46, 47, 112, 118, 174, 211, 212, 341, 342
  Benjn Rock, 24
  Betsey, 176
  Bridget, 237
  Britta, 84
  Candace (Allen), 95
  Carmon, 218
  Caroline, 33, 139
  Caroline Underhill, 144
  Caspar Janse, 246
  Catharine, 172, 341
  Catharine (Harris), 222, 223
  Catherine Fuller, 92
  Caty, 118

Smith, Charles, 341, 380
Charles C., 362
Charles T., 342
Charlotte Ann, 341
Charlotte E., 149, 387
Charlotte S., 141
Chauncey, 145
Chester, 70
Christopher, 120
Clara A., 168
Clara Anna, 38
Collin, 342
Collins, 28
Conklin S., 168
Cornelia H., 383
Daniel, 112, 176, 211, 218, 341, 342
David, 118, 389
David D., 172
David G., 371
David R., 120
Deborah, 383, 385
Don Alonzo, 270
Dorothy, 42
Doulthy, 42, 43
Drason Hall, 32, 138
E., 358
E. A., 358
Edmond, 116
Edmund, 342
Edward, 377
Edwin S., 289
Elcy Golder, 30
Elijah, 358
Eliza, 342, 343
Eliza Amelia, 342
Eliza Ann, 342
Elizabeth, 32, 43, 119, 341, 342
Elizabeth (Hadden), 395
Elizabeth (Jennings), 179
Elizabeth Ann, 342
Elizabeth Cornwell, 343
Elizabeth Montague, 342
Elizabeth Town, 381
Elsie (Teeler), 364
Emaline A., 381
Emery, 342
Emma, 341
Emma L., 168
Emma Louisa, 341
Epenetus, 341
Ephraim, 389
Estella, 270
Estella (Haight), 270
Eunice A., 371
Evaline A., 381
Ezekiel, 213
Fanny, 341, 364, 385
Frances (Peartree), 223
Frances Amelia, 277
Frances M., 238
Frances Minnett, 163
Frank J., 238
Franklin, 381
Frederick, 84, 116, 167
Frederick Southgate, 95
George, 38, 144, 148
George Campbell, 278
George F., 171
George Washington, 278
Gershom, 341
Gideon B., 171
Gilbert, 145
Grace Elizabeth, 278
G. W., 144
Hanford, 364
Hannah, 167. 168, 286, 342
Hannah A., 240
Hannah Nervey, 169
Harriet, 364
Harriet B., 378
Harriet Gertrude, 278
Haviland, 119
Helen (Holbrook), 123
Henry, 95, 181, 184
Henry Boynton, 95
Hezekiah, 371
Horatio Southgate, 95
Ira, 371
Ira B., 343

Smith, Ira D., 371
Isaac, 25, 43, 117, 237, 341, 364
Isaak, 43
Israel, 115, 117
J., 362
J. C., 138
Jacob, 25, 115, 118, 121, 286, 354
Jacob B., 343
James, 20, 121, 176, 216, 341-343
James C., 169
James R., 112
James W., 342
James William, 342
James Y., 369
Jane, 31, 377
Jane Ann, 360
Jas., 377
Jasper, 247, 307
Jeffery, 211
Jerusha, 92, 93
Jerusha (Taylor), 92
Joanna, 286
Johanna, 179
John, 43, 107, 110, 111, 139, 210, 212, 217, 226, 238, 243, 247, 251, 313, 363, 374, 383, 385
John Alexander, 139
John F., 214
John H., 342
John M., 22
John R., 119
John Tredwell, 341
John W., 32
Jonas, 43
Jonathan B., 29
Joseph, 83, 115, 116, 341, 343, 362, 363
Joshua, 24, 112, 119
Josies, 43
Jotham, 115
Julia Ann, 148
Julian Pearce, 123
Lefford, 115
Lennington R., 29
Lidy, 266
Lockwood, 364
Louisa Humphreyville, 278
Lucy, 23
Lucy A., 78
Lydia A., 36
M., 380
Maggie Bell, 39
Margaret B., 342
Maria, 4
Martha (Brenton), 226
Martha Elizaheth, 342
Mary, 121, 171, 212, 342, 367
Mary (——), 226
Mary (Corwin), 225, 226
Mary (Jennings), 179
Mary A., 358
Mary Ann, 342
Mary Dunning, 92
Mary Elizaheth, 342
Mary Louisa, 342
Matilda P., 238
Mercy, 389
Merrit, 22
Micah, 43
Molly (Clark), 95
Mordecai R., 117
Moses Fay, 95
Mrs. Charles Herbert, 258
Nathaniel, 119, 213, 341
Neffe Stillwell, 92
Nehemiah, 33
Nemiah L., 266
Nettie, 148
Nicholas, 142, 211
Norchy, 139
Obadeah, 381
Obadiah R., 28, 120
Oliver C., 371, 387
Othey, 212
Patience, 371
Peter, 28, 243, 286

Smith, Phebe, 43, 341-343
Philemon, 367
Phineas, 351
Platt, 211, 212
Polly, 84, 380, 381
Rebecca, 226
Rebecca (Burbanck), 226
Rebecca (Hedden), 289
Rebecca (Stratton), 225, 226
Rebecca (Streeter), 226
Rev. Henry, 323
Rev. Ira, 378
Rev. John, 132
Rev. William Hooker, 257
Richard, 23, 43, 93, 118, 341
Richard B., 343
Richard R., 29
Richard Rock, 142
Richard V., 342
Robert, 237
Roswell, 94
S., 362
S. G., 150
Sally M., 362
Sally R., 341
Samuel, 42, 43, 70, 92, 95, 112, 343, 364
Samuel S., 360
Sarah, 142, 238, 342, 350, 369, 371
Sarah (Folger), 93
Sarah (Rood), 71
Sarah Ann, 31, 342
Sarah Maria, 362
Sarah P., 342
Sidney S., 238
Silas, 118
Silvenus, 119
Simeon, 211
Steel, 94
Stephen, 115, 119
Susan, 342
Susannah, 142
Sylvanus, 20
Sylvester, 33
Theo., 385
Theodocia, 364
Theodore, 171
Theodoric, 385
Thomas, 21, 92, 110, 118, 121, 188, 212, 225, 226, 247, 307, 341, 342, 352, 355
Thomas C., 92
Thomas Cole, 32
Thomas J., 374
Thomas R., 342
Thomas V., 203
Thos., 141
Timothy, 20
Tracy E., 57
Truman, 385
Uriah, 342
Walter, 31, 145, 211, 377
Willet, 342, 369
William, 21, 114, 212, 213, 217, 222-224, 307, 313, 342, 343, 370, 394, 395
William A., 78
William D., 342
Wm. H., 377
Wm. S., 373
Zebulon, 112
Zopha, 351
Smoke, K. M., 375
Mary C., 382
W. N., 382
Sneadiker, Garrett, 248
John, 248
Snedeca, Snedeka, Orry, 213
Ram, 121
Snedeker, Snediker, ——, 34
Abraham, 119, 210, 355
Adaline, 35
Albert, 216
Ann, 35
Anna, 145
Annie S., 39
Bessie Louise, 39
Christopher, 145
Eliza J., 143
Emma Frances, 34

Snedeker, Frank, 39
Garret, 210
Garrett, 245, 355
Gerrit, 310
Isaac, 119, 143
Jackson, 30
John, 248
Lewis, 34, 35, 37, 140
Mary, 35, 37
Mary Augusta, 37
Mrs. Seymour, 149
Phebe (——), 30
Rebecca, 31
Spencer, 145
Snider, H., 57
Sniffen, Shubal, 134
Snits, Ann, 5
Snover, Alanson D., 238
Grace A., 238
John, 238
Sidney, 360
Susan de Remer, 238
Snow, Catherine, 360
Constance (Hopkins), 294
Elbridge Gerry, 92
Elizabeth, 360
Freeman, 373
Grace, 373
John, 360
John D., 360
Joseph, 294
Mary (——), 294
Mary Ann, 360
Nicholas, 294
Ruth, 294
Snyder, Abraham, 366
Benjamin, 62
B. F., 238
Catherine, 62
Christopher, 361
Cynthia, 57
Deborah, 62
Elias, 62
Elizabeth, 57
Ellen, 57
Emeline, 57
Emma E. (Owens), 360
Frank A., 366
George, 238, 359
Henry, 57
J. M., 238
Jesse, 361
John, 238, 361
Julius, 366
Magdalena, 92
Mary Ann, 366
Mary E., 366
Mary Maria, 359
Moses, 62
Peter, 57, 366
Rebecca, 359
Samuel, 360
Sarah, 238
Sarah M., 360
Thomas, 57
William K., 360
Sohher, Joseph, 118
Soldate, Anne (——), 249
Jacob, 249
Soles, Alice (Carroll), 11
Alice Laura, 10
Alwin, 11
Amelia Leora, 10
Benjamin, 9
Catharine, 384
Charles, 11
Charles Roy, 10
Clara Lydia, 9
Constant, 9
Constant Jeduthan, 10
Cora Lee (Groves), 10
Cornelia Victoria, 9
Edward Alwin, 11
Elizabeth (Galland), 10
Eminel Potter, 11
Emulous Coffin, 11
Frances Louise (Williams), 11
Fred Arthur, 11
George Alwin, 9
Soles, George William, 10
Hannah (Northrup), 9
Harriet Augusta, 11
Harry Horace, 10
Hattie Annis, 10
Jeduthan, 10
Julius, 9
Lambert, 384
Mabel Lee, 10
Mary Elizabeth, 10
Medora Kansas, 9
Merton Austin, 10
Mirah (Morgan), 11
Olive May (Warner), 10
Sarah Amelia (White), 9
Susan Helen (Kent), 9
Wellington Jeduthan, 10
Willard Erastus, 10
William, 9
Solomon, Jack, 348
Somers, Anna Maria, 340
Betsey H., 62
Elijah, 61, 62
Ephraim, 340
George, 62
Mary, 61
Percilla, 340
Polly, 62
Thursey A., 62
Soper, Charles Anthony, 340
James, 340
Jordan, 339
Julia A., 340
Martha Ann, 340
Phebe, 340
Sarah, 339
Thomas, 339
Sopus, ——, 140
Sorceline, John Vaile, 312
Soules, Clarissa Ann, 384
Lambert, 384
Southard, ——, 33, 117
Abel, 340
Abigail, 33
Amos, 112
Ann Elizabeth, 33
Augusta, 341
Caleb, 116, 340
Cole, 29
David, 116
Elizabeth, 139
Grace, 149
Henry, 341
Isaac, 112
James, 118
Joseph, 340
Margaret, 340
Mary Emma, 145
Mary Jane, 340
Micajah, 112
Parmenius, 33
Richard, 112
Solomon, 118
Thomas, 116, 118
William, 340
Wm., 28
Southern, Ann, 63
Southgate, Arixene, 95
Rev. W. S., 256
Southward, William, 26
Southworth, Ann Celista, 277
Eliza Ann, 277
Spalding, Spaulding, Amelia, 72
Electa, 167
L., 167
Lila Maud (Alvord), 165
Lois, 167
Louisa, 167
Luther, 167
N., 81
Philo, 72
Susan, 81
Spargo, Edward Charles, 165
Elizabeth Harriet (Treweek), 166
James, 166
Speaker, Catharine, 68
Catherine, 68
Spears, Christine Agnes, 40
Speed, James Richard, 389
Joseph, 389
Mary Goodloe (Harper), 389
Robert Harper, 389
Susan W., 389
Susan W. (Hoard), 389
William, 389
William P., 389
Speers, Christopher, 349
Speicher, Mary F., 144
Spelman, Prudence, 87
Spencer, Abigail, 238
Almira Terry, 228
Cora Elizabeth, 270
Elenora Houghton (Baker), 270
Emeline (Mills), 269
Estella (Smith), 270
Harvey, 17
Jehiel, 270
John W., 361
Joseph, 361
Joseph Baker, 270
Nancy Louisa (Potter), 270
Rebecca, 361
Roxanna (Ward), 17
Serena, 17
Thaddeus, 238
Theodore Edwin, 270
William Albin, 270
William Alonzo, 270
William Tomlinson, 269
Wm., 238
Sperling, Michael, 245, 247
Sperry, Betsey (Tibbals), 323
Philomelia, 323
Sherman, 323
Spicer, Samuell, 106, 247, 319
Spoerl, Clara Elizabeth, 138
Spout, Elizabeth, 369
Robert, 369
Spradling, Francis, 22
Sprag, Spragg, Spragge, Jacob, 355
John, 108, 116, 245, 319, 340
Peter, 29
Richard, 345
Samuel, 115, 119
Sylvenus, 117
Thomas, 116
William, 29
Sprague, ——, 148, 149
Benjamin, 340
Edward, 112
Edwin, 340
Eliza G., 340
Jacob, 340
Julia, 340
Mrs. Mary Elizabeth, 40
Mrs., 148
Percival Woodbridge, 40
Rebecca, 340
Sarah, 340
Theodore Wright, 40
Valentine, 340
William, 112, 340
William B., 220
Spraker, Hazel Atterbury, 196
Mrs. James Randolph, 196
Spratt, John, 244
Springstead, Abraham, 218
Caspar, 219
David, 218, 219
Sprong, Sprongh, Annike, 110
Annike (——), 107
Garrett, 110, 249
Gerrit, 311
John, 107, 243, 251
Sprowle, James, 210
Sprung, David, 217
Squire, Barbery, 283
Mary, 284
Thomas, 284
William, 283
Squires, William, 283
St. John, Celina, 388
J., 38
Melissa, 275
Staats, Annetie, 108
Jan Janse, 108
Peter Janse, 213

Staats, Pieter Guilyamse, 310
Pieter Janse, 108
Pieter Pieterse, 108
Samuell, 307
Standish, Lydia, 191
Stanton, Ahhy, 84
A. G., 84
Annie, 84
A. T., 84
Charles H., 170
Clarinda, 84
Clarinda A., 84
Deliphine, 82
Edith L., 82
Ethan, 170
Mary, 73
Miriam, 82
Nancy, 170
Robert, 82, 84
Rufus, 73
William Henry, 299
Staples, Ahigail (Canfield), 179
Catherine, 288
John, 179
John J., 348
Phehe, 178, 179
Starkings, Starkins, Joseph, 22, 23
Robert, 22, 119
Starner, ——, 238
Catherine, 361
J. Levi, 238
L., 238
Levi, 238
Maria Still, 238
Nelson, 238
Neva S., 238
Peter, 361
William, 238
Starr, Anna, 365
Betsey, 88
Electa Ann, 173
Jehos, 294
Mary, 365
Micajah, 365
Nancy, 365
Philo, 365
Porteus P., 173
R., 173
S., 173
Sally, 88
Samuel H., 173, 365
Starrow, Harvey A., 78
L., 78
Startens, Thomas, 215
Statham, Phillip, 396
Thomas, 396
Steadman, Stedman, Hattie M., 84
Lydia, 173
Samuel, 173
Stearnes, Rhoana, 270
Steel, Steele, Ann (Welles), 190
James, 190, 340
John, 374
Leviner, 340
Rachel, 374
William, 374
Steenrood, Cornelius, 133
Steinwick, Stenwyck, Cornelius, 280, 318
Margaret, 280
Stephens, Corbet, 238
James, 238
Samuel, 116
Stephense, Coert, 308
Stephenson, Benjamin, 45
Edward, 45
Glorianna, 45
William, 45
Stevens, Anna, 238
A. W., 238
Betsey, 71
Caroline, 238
Charles, 98
Court, 108
Cyprian, 191
Ebenezer, 349
Edward, 251, 319
Eugene, 238
Ira, 296
Stevens, Jenny L., 238
Leroy, 238
Lorana, 238
Mary, 238
Mary (Willard), 191
Mrs. George T., 98, 100
Paul, 86
Raymond, 86
Sallie Ethel (Ellwood), 86
Sophlora T., 238
Susan (Greene) Ballou-, 296
Thomas S., 238
Stevense, Albert, 250
Coert, 248, 250, 304, 308, 309, 312
Elhert, 109
John, 250
Joras, 242
Lucas, 248, 250, 304, 309, 312
Maritie, 308, 309
Stevenson, Charity, 313
Coert, 249
Court, 307
Daniel, 340
Edward, 313
John, 244
Lucas, 111
Susannah, 340
Thomas, 108, 305
Stewart, Catherine, 57
Charles Norwood, 37
Eddy, 57
Gilbert, 139
Margaret, 57
Melicent, 138
Rohert, 57
Sarah A., 57
Wm., 57
Stickle, Stickles, Andrew W., 238
Freddie, 238
Grace E., 238
Hannah, 238
H. K., 238
James Nelson, 361
Sticklin, Oliver, 216
Jonathan, 216
Stiles, Isaac, 214
Phebe, 190
Stillman, Chester, 73
Elsie, 126
Gillette, 71
Isahel, 126
Jason, 70
Juliette, 71
Mrs. Erastus, 70
Sally, 70
Stillwell, Catharine, 223, 225
Elias, 305
Jeremiah, 242, 247, 248, 305, 306
Jeromiah, 242
John B., 62
John E., 223
John Edwin, 194
Katherina, 247
Mary, 62, 111
Nicholas, 106, 108, 111, 225, 244, 246-248, 251, 308, 309, 313-315, 317
Richard, 111, 223, 305, 319
R. R., 62
Thomas, 315
Warren, 62
William, 107, 111
William H., 225
Stilwell, Benj. Marshall, 225
Catharine, 225
Daniel, 350
David, 22
Dewitt, 225
John, 114, 347, 351
Lamont, 225
Mercy (Sands), 225
Nicholas, 223
Richard, 117, 225
Samuel, 27
Stephen, 217
Stimpson, Cora (Doane), 2
Maria Coffin, 2
Oliver, 2
Stine, Jacob, 290
Mary Ann, 290
Nicholas, 211
Rosanna, 290
Stinson, Almira Victoria (Kemp), 159
Earl Elisha, 159
George W., 159
Seth, 159
Stoaet, Furman K., 172
Mary, 172
Stoakham, Jno., 396
Stoffel, Frederick, 38
Sabina, 38
William, 38
Stone, Ann (Print), 276
Caroline (Worthington), 276
Caroline Matilda, 276
De Witt, 380
Irey, 354
James Samuel, 276
Jemima, 76
Lepine, 380
Lois N., 172
Maria, 375
Mary R., 375
Mindwell, 261
Palmira, 76
Rebecca, 76
Rev. James Samuel, 276
Sophronia, 380
Squire, 76
Wm. J., 375
Stoope, Rev. Peter, 334
Stootaff, William, 210
Stoothoff, Stoothooff, Elbert Elbertse, 109, 241
Garrett, 109, 110, 241, 243, 244, 247, 248, 314, 316, 318
Gerrett, 314
Johanna, 109, 241
Pemark, 219
Peter, 212
Storey, Hannah, 341
Jacob, 341
Rowland, 341
Storm, Storme, Dirick, 110
Elizabeth, 360
Eugene, 57
John, 360
P. K., 57
Perry K., 57
S. A., 57
Sarah A., 57
Storms, Alice, 238
Almira J., 289
Anson, 238
Elizabeth, 289
Francis E., 362
Frederick, 286, 288, 289
John, 362
John B., 238
Mary, 252
M. B., 238
Olive, 238, 288, 289
Oliver, 289
P. C., 238
Sally, 288
Story, Clarissa (Barnes), 130
Eunice Emerson (Kimball), 130
George Henry, 122, 129
James, 129
Lewis, 341
Rowland, 118
Zebidiah, 121
Stoughton, Dorothy (Talcott), 181
George Andrew, 164
Lizzie Sawyer, 164
Mary Ann (Hemmingway), 164
Thomas, 181
Stout, Abram L., 170
Charity, 65, 66
David, 46, 47
Elizabeth, 65, 66
Elizabeth B., 371

Stout, Eva, 161
Gideon D. C., 372
Hannah, 371
J., 372
James, 161
Laure, 65
M., 372
Margaret (Valleau), 47
Mary, 65, 85
Mary Jane (Gray), 161
Philancy, 372
Richard, 106, 246
Sally, 170
Sarah, 65, 66
Spencer, 85
Susanah, 66
Susannah, 65
William, 65
William A., 65, 66
William P., 371
Wilson, 371
Stow, Ruth, 71
Stower, Sarah, 261
Strang, Daniel, 135
Solomon, 349
Stratham, Thomas, 284
Stratton, Lydia, 32
Rebecca, 225, 226
Streeter, M. B., 93
Rebecca, 226
Steeven, 93
Stringer, Eleanor (Ellwood), 86
Guy, 86
Leonard, 86
Lorraine, 86
Stringham, James, 24
John, 352
Samuel, 114, 116
Strobridge, James P., 383
L., 383
N. J., 383
S. P., 383
Strockells, Hendrica, 105, 108, 111, 247
Strong, Abram, 361
C. W., 361
Charles M., 361
Charlotte M., 239
Cynthia Elizabeth (Morrison), 154
Edgar, 361
Elbert, 154
Ella Maria (Wheeler), 154
Elmer, 154
Hannah, 362
Inez, 57
Jacob, 361
John B., 57
Layton Monroe, 154
Lebbeus Marion, 154
Lewis W., 239
Mary, 57, 361
Mortimer G., 239
Samuel R., 362
Walter, 154
Struller, Johanna, 124
Strycker, Stryker, Abraham, 335
Annete, 335
Barent, 335
Cornelea Schenk, 335
Jacobes, 335
Jacobus, 335
Jan, 335
Johannes, 335
Lammete, 335
Lammeteye, 335
Magdalena, 335
Margareta, 335
Mergareta, 335
Mighael, 335
Peter, 241, 245, 314, 315, 317, 318
Phemmetie, 335
Pieter, 310, 334
Sara, 335
Sarah, 333
Wentie, 304
Weyntie, 248, 309
Stryckers, Garrett, 249
Stuiles, Daniel, 214
Stuine, Elizabeth, 211
Sturges, Abigail, 183
Jonathan, 182
Joseph, 183
Sarah (Burr), 183
Sarah (Osborn), 182
Stymeson, Auchy, 350
Styn, Johannes, 313
Stuyvesant, Elizabeth, 330
Peter, 250, 251, 307, 314
Petrus, 244, 248, 305
Sueberinck, Cornelis, 310, 311
Suite, Richard, 281
Sumerton, Mary N., 56
Surry, Margaret, 272
Sutfield, Clian, 213
Sutherland, Isabella, 86
Sutton, Joseph, 46
Robert, 22
William, 134
Suydam, Andres, 333
Andries, 332, 333
Cornelius, 332, 353
Evert, 332
Famitie (Wyckoff), 333
Femmetie (Wyckoff), 332
Garret, 353
Geertie, 332
Gertrude, 332
Hendrick, 332, 333, 349
Hendrik, 332
Henry, 351
Jacob, 217, 332
Jacobus, 352
James, 347
Jan, 332
Jannette, 332
Mariah, 332
Mette, 332
Minney, 353
Phebe, 121
Pieter Nelletie, 332
Ram, 219
Rebecca (Emans), 332
Sarah, 333
Seyte, 332
William, 141
Suyren, Rowland, 355
Swan, Amanda, 152
Joseph Benjamin, 152
Katherine (Lyman), 152
Swart, Johannis, 311
Swarthout, Phebe, 263
Swartout, Amy, 371
Charles P., 371
E. S., 371
Elly J., 371
Joseph, 371
M. A., 371
Maria, 371
Matilda, 7
William, 371
Swartwood, Cornelius, 314
Swartwout, Cornelius, 307
Swarts, Peter, 69
Swayne, Abner, 96, 97
Anna (Nutt), 96
Anne (Saxton), 96
Francis, 96
James, 96, 97
Norman Walton, 96
Swayze, George C., 290
Swearingen, Sarah Bedinger, 255
Sweat, Ruscom, 216
Sweazen, Adelia O., 369
Alva J., 369
Caleb B., 369
Henry F., 369
Sweazy, Thomas, 290
Sweeney, Charles, 5
Gertrude Maude, 5
Rowena Elizabeth (Woods), 5
Sweet, ——, 339
Rescum, 339
Swensye, John, 250
Swift, Martha Elizabeth, 356
Mary (Phelps), 356
Samuel, 356
Syckells, Lambert, 241, 242, 317
Sydam, Ida, 140
Symes, Catherine, 46
Elizabeth, 46
John Hendrick, 46
Lancaster, 46
Richard, 46
Susan Catherine, 46
Symmes, Lancaster, 312
Symonse, Claes, 243
Cornelius, 305
ffrederick, 241, 304, 306, 308
Johannes, 245-247, 304, 306, 313
John, 315
Jon., 309
Nicholas, 246
Synamon, Peter, 312
Syrret, Daniel, 43
James, 43
John, 43

Tack, Helena, 258
Lena, 258
Magdelena, 258
Tailor, Mary (Booth), 50, 57
Tait, Agnes D., 239
Ann Hall, 239
Anna M., 239
Charlotte, 239
James, 239
John, 239
Minerva, 239
Robt. J., 239
Thomas, 239
William, 239
Tak, Magdelena, 258
Talcott, Abigail (Clark), 181
Abigail (Tibbetts), 181
Anne, 180
Anne (Skinner), 180
Dorothy, 181
Dorothy (Mott), 180
Elizabeth, 181
Eme, 180
Eunice (Howell) Wakeman-, 181, 187
Grace, 180
Hannah, 177, 181
Hannah (Pynchon), 180
Helena, 181
Helena (Wakeman), 177, 180, 186
Hezekiah, 181
Jemima (Parsons), 181
Joanna, 180
Joanna (Drane), 180
John, 177, 180, 181, 186
Jonathan, 181
Joseph, 181, 187
Margaret (Bigg), 180
Marie, 180
Marie (Pullen), 180
Mary, 180, 181
Mary (——), 180
Mary (Cook), 180
Rachel, 180, 181
Robert, 180
Ruth, 181
Samuel, 180, 181
Sarah, 180, 181
Talmage, Gladys Frelinghuysen, 333
John Ditmas, 333
John F., 333
John Frelinghuysen, 333
Louise Ditmas, 333
Louise Thorne (Ditmas), 333
Mrs. John Frelinghuysen, 332
Samuel Thorne, 333
Theodore Frelinghuysen, 333
Talman, William, 215
Tancke, John, 284
Katherine (——) Young-, 284
Tankes, John, 398
Katherin, 398
Tappan, Isaac, 343
Sarah, 300
Tarbell, Abram H., 359
Charles F., 359
Daniel A., 359

Tarby, Ambrose, 31
Elcy, 31
Elsey, 139
Mrs. William, 139
William, 31
Tarkington, Booth, 2
Tarry, John, 394
Tatterson, Richard, 22
Tatford, John, 210
Joseph, 121
Tatteson, Locey, 117
Taylor, Abraham, 174
Alice E., 253
Catherine, 174
Edward, 312
Edward B., 61
Elisha, 294
H., 383
Henry, 239, 383
Isaac, 393
Jerusha, 92
Jerusha (Smith), 93
John, 351
John Adams, 61
Jonas S., 62
L., 383
Laura Ann, 383
Lena, 383
Louisa Webster, 253
Lyman S., 383
Margaret, 383
Patrick Henry, 383
Samuel, 93
Sarah, 61
Teall, Oliver, 94
Teed, Andrus, 171
Anna, 133
Fanny, 79
Hila, 171
William, 133
Teeler, Conrad, 364
Elizabeth, 364
Elsie, 364
Teeter, Andrew, 287
Azulah, 74
Benjamin V., 74
Catharine, 176
Chloe, 287
Elia, 174
Elias, 74
Fay, 228
Francis, 75
Henry, 74
Isaac, 74
Jane, 176
Jerome, 287
John, 285
Joseph, 176
Julia, 285
Margaret, 176
Mary, 228
Mildred, 228
Peter, 176
Priscilla A., 288
Rachel, 174
Simeon, 285
Tefft, Amasa E., 239
Chloe Hand, 239
Teller, Catharine, 343
Pierre, 343
Sarah Jane, 343
Telyea, Eli, 170
Eunice C., 170
Marsena A., 170
Marsylvia C., 170
Templeton, Catharine, 367
Charlotte, 367
James, 367
Tenbroek, Hendrick, 310
Tennyke, Tenyke, Derrick, 251
Tobias, 314
Terhuiennens, Albert, 318
Aucke, 318
John Albertse, 248, 318
Margarita, 318
Roeloff, 318
Terhuyne, John, 250
John Albertse, 243
John Albertsen, 107
Terhuynen, Albert, 250
John, 250
John Alberts, 309
Terrell, Alice (Webb), 12
Alice Miriam, 12
Lucin Emirette (Parks), 11
William, 11, 12
Terrill, Nathan, 27
William, 133
Terry, Abigail, 343
Caroline, 343
Daniel, 343
Eli, 379
Elisha, 172
Gamaliel, 239
Gilbert, 143
Hermon, 379
Huldah L., 379
Laroy, 379
Laura D., 379
Lucinda, 379
Mary R., 379
Nathan S., 379
Noah, 141
Phebe, 172
Sarah, 379
Terwilliger, John, 287
Teter, Calvin B., 379
Catharine, 286
Elizabeth, 286
Henry, 286
Horace, 286
John, 379
Joseph, 286
Mary, 379
Thatcher, ——, 178
Abby Mumford, 255, 256
Amanda H. (Lichtenberger), 255, 256
Anthony, 99, 253-257
Anthony Conrad, 256
Archibald Gourlay, 297
Augustus Totten, 256
Charles Alexander, 256
Daniel Anthony, 255, 256
Edward Strode, 257
Elizabeth Wetmore, 255, 256
Elouisa Hardy, 255, 256
Gardiner, 256
George Thompson, 255, 256
Harriet Amanda (Lichtenberger), 255
Henry Anthony, 256
Henry Perkins, 255, 256
James Swearingen, 256
John Christophers, 255, 256
Julia Hubbell, 255, 256
Lucretia Christophers (Mumford), 254-257
Lucretia Mumford, 255, 256
Mary (Fitch), 255, 256
Mary (Rockwell), 255, 256
Mary Olivia, 256
Mary Perkins, 255, 256
Mary Woodbridge, 255, 256
N. W., 255
Nancy Bedinger, 256
Nathaniel Woodbridge, 255, 256
Sallie Bedinger, 255, 256
Sarah Bedinger, 255, 256
Sarah Bedinger (Swearingen), 255
Thomas Fitch, 255, 256
Virginia Swearingen, 256
Thayer, ——, 144
Almira, 239
Morell, 239
Nancy J., 239
Octavino Francis, 39
Rev. William, 71
Stephen, 239
Susan (Whiting), 71
Sylvester, 239
Theal, Hackaliah, 133
Theunissen, Jan, 311
Thiel, Augusta Johanna, 150
Thomas, Ann (James), 9
Anna, 170
Annie May, 327
Arthur Willard, 9
Thomas, Aseneth, 77
Benjamin, 77
Betsey, 77
Elizabeth, 142
Elizabeth F., 343
Elva Myrtle, 9
George, 343
George W., 343
Hiram, 382
John, 42, 43, 170
Laura, 16
Lula Belle, 10
Lydia A., 35
Lysbeth, 111
Margaret, 30, 43
Medora Kansas (Soles), 9
Milton, 100
Olive May, 10
Peter, 118, 170
Phoebe Ann (Holt), 327
Rebecca, 382
Sarah Ann, 343
Sarah Jane, 342, 343
Seth, 164, 166
Stephen, 77
Thomas, 9
Wayne Albert, 10
William Albert, 9
William Francis, 327
Thompson, ——, 142
Anne (Welles), 189
Bessie Howard, 39
Catharine, 370
Catharine (Mumford), 254, 255
Clarissa, 370
Edward L., 150
Elhanan, 142
Elizabeth Steenrod, 321
Emily, 373
Gary, 83
Grace, 373
Hannah, 83, 177
Hugh, 376
Ida Ann, 32, 142
Irene B., 55
Isaac, 254
J., 373
James B., 370
Jane, 370
Jared, 373
John, 177, 326, 370
Josephine, 326
Julia Henrietta, 38
Levi, 371
Lydia Parish, 373
Marie Louise, 39
Martha, 370
Mary Ann, 370
Mary G., 147
Mary Green, 33
Mrs. Benj. F., 144
Nancy, 371, 373
Sarah (Gold), 177
Sarah (Wilgar), 326
Sarah Ann, 370
Susan, 32, 370
Thomas, 189
William, 142
William P., 321
Thomson, A. W., 362
James, 348, 351
Jane, 362
Robert, 214
Sally M., 362
Thonet, Frederick William, 41
Joseph, 41
Minnie (Kent), 41
Thorington, —— (——), 90
James, 90
Thorn, John, 21
Richard, 21
Thomas C., 21
Timothy, 21
William, 21, 25
Thorne, Amos, 382
Bessie, 334
D. R., 334
Daniel, 214
Deborah Rhinelander, 334

Thorne, Elizabeth, 382
Herman, 239
Isaac, 376
James, 214
Jane A. (Ward), 239
Margaret, 382
Mary, 215
Samuel, 214
Thorp, Thorpe, ——, 343
Abbie J., 239
Abby C., 343
Andrew, 239
Andrew B., 239
Cyrus, 239
Daniel, 239
Daniel H., 239
David, 239
Emily, 239
Jane, 239
Lucius, 239, 240
Lucius M., 239
Lucy, 239
Nathan, 239
Patience, 239
William M., 343
Thurston, Abraham B., 343
Daniel, 118
Franklin, 40
Franklin Elwood, 40
Hannah F., 343
John, 28, 116
Joseph, 113
Mary Ann, 32
Mary Elizabeth, 32
William, 28, 32
Zephaniah, 343
Thuston, Mrs. Franklin, 149
Tibbals, Betsey, 323
Tibbetts, George, 282
Tibites, Alansing D., 57
Tibits, Alice Delap, 57
George W., 57
Herbert C., 57
Martha, 59
Martha (Bowers), 57
Sarah M., 59
William, 57
William V., 57
Wm., 59
Ticbenor, Caroline Eliza, 383
E., 377, 383
Electa, 175
J. S., 377, 383
Jobn, 286
Joseph, 377
Mary Ann, 286
Phebe, 286
Zenas, 175
Tichner, Daniel, 358
George H., 358
Sally, 358
Tidd, Ransome B., 57
Tryphena Ames, 57
Tiddeman, Annie, 222
Hannah (Litscho), 220
Tbomas, 222
Tierney, Bridget, 173
Patrick, 173
Tiffany, James, 262
Martha (Matteson), 262
Patty (Matteson), 262
William D., 173
Tilgbman, William, 98
Tillotson, Bishop C., 363
Tillott, Jessee, 239
Maria, 239
Tilton, John, 106-108, 244, 308, 309
Rebecca, 108
Tinker, Mary, 72
Tippett, Christena, 44
George, 44, 280
Gilbert, 44
Stephen, 44
William, 44
Tippetts, George, 394, 395
Hittabel, 394
Tippit, Asa Milton, 153
Elizabeth (Rorie), 153
Flora May (Johnson), 153
John, 153
Titcomb, Anne, 1
Titus, Benjamin, 135
Daniel, 25
David, 218
Francis, 348
Jobn, 25, 215
Jonathan, 355
Joseph, 24
Joshua, 25
Peter, 23
Samuel, 23, 25, 346
Silas, 217
Willett, 215
William, 215
Tobey, Mary Ann, 139
Mrs. Samuel, 139
Todd, Abner, 364
Harlan Page, 367
James S., 169
Mary, 364
Mercy, 169
Mrs., 28
Toffey, Hannah, 343
John, 343
Phebe, 343
Tolfey, Daniel, 20
Toll, Rev. John Calvin, 99
Tolles, Henry, 188
Mary (Goodsell), 188
Tompkins, Ann, 279
Anna, 287
Elizabetb, 279
Joel, 287
John, 279, 281, 393
Mary, 279
Nathaniel, 279, 393, 399
Pboebe Ann, 287
Rebecca, 279
Tooker, Cynthia, 368
Lewis, 368
William Henry, 368
Toppin, Coles, 355
George, 355
Torry, Louisa, 156
Tothill, Jeremiab, 246
Totten, Charles Adelle Lewis, 256
Gilbert, 45
Jacob, 351
James, 220, 255, 256
John R., 3, 89, 92, 93, 99, 100, 150, 193-195, 200, 220, 252-254, 256, 268, 297, 298, 320, 329, 356, 400
Joseph, 45, 349
Julia Hubbell (Thatcber), 255, 256
Peter, 45
Pbebe, 45
Richard, 350, 351
Susan Ann, 40
Uriah, 25
William Antbony, 256
Townley, A. H., 289
Almira, 368
Elizabetb, 290
Eve, 169
Fay, 289
Henry, 290
James, 75
James E., 368
O., 289
Polly, 290
Polly B., 290
Richard, 285, 290
Smith, 169
Susan, 290
William H., 169
Townsand, Benjamin, 266
Townsend, Abrabam, 353
Amy H. (Arnold), 239
Anna S., 343
Daniel, 353
Enoch, 23
Francis N., 32
J. J., 239
Jacob, 23
James C., 343
John, 23, 135
Josepb, 353
Townsend. Louisa, 32
Mary, 399
Mary (——) Bedient-, 279
Obadiab, 23
Pathy, 265
Richard, 23
Robert, 350
Roger, 399
Samuel, 353
Samuel H., 32
Thomas, 319
William, 32
Townson, Samuel, 20
Tracy, Arza, 370
Dorcas, 370
Eunice, 370
Trask, Juliette, 158
Travers, Elisha, 212
Traverse, Daniel, 351
Travis, Deborah, 175
James, 175
Jeremiah, 137
Traxler, Truxler, Agnes (——), 327
Lillie, 327
Peter, 327
Trea, Annie, 239
Annie L. (Davis), 239
Edward, 239
Edward T., 239
Treadwell, Ruth, 187, 188
Treat, Samuel, 133
Tredwell, ——, 149
Abigail, 343
Benjamin, 23, 25, 118
Cushing, 149
Emily, 343
Fred, 149
Hannah, 343
John, 25, 118, 343
John S., 343
Lorana, 343
Samuel, 343
Susan Searing, 343
Thomas, 21
Timothy, 343
William, 21
Treman, Tremans, Anna, 382
Abner, 381
Adrianna Phedo, 380
Alfred, 381
Alonzo O., 381
Jared, 380
Jerome, 382
Jerred, 380
Jonathan, 376, 382
L. E. Pine Camp, 380
Louisa, 380
Mary Ann, 381
Nancy, 376
Trembley, Emily, 375
John, 375
Mary, 375
Trenchard, Stephen D., 128
Trevor, Caroline Murray (Wilmerding), 131
John B., 131
Treweek, Elizabeth Harriet, 166
Triff, Isaac D., 176
Tripp, Isaac D., 176
Trobridge, Abigail, 376
Levy, 376
Samuel, 376
Trotter, Emma, 376
Harriet Ellen, 376
Norman, 376
Troup, John, 212
Trumble, Charlott C., 76, 77
Lutber, 76
Margere, 76
Nelson, 76, 77
Trumbull, Asaph Marsh, 323
Clara Maria (Preston), 157
Elizabeth, 191
George, 323
Hermon, 157
Honor (Preston), 323
Tucker, Anne (Sands), 127
Anne Sands, 127
Fanning Cobbam, 127

Tucker, Horace, 33
Lucinda, 15
Tuder, Tudor, John, 108, 282
Tunisse, John, 317
Tupper, Amanda S. (Miller), 239
Charles, 239
Clarence G., 240
Florence G., 240
Henry, 240
Libbie, 240
Turford, Theophilus, 245
Theophulus, 245
Turk, Daniel B., 389
Nancy M., 389
Turner, Daniel, 282, 398, 399
Grace, 253
Hannah, 293
Hannah (Higgins), 293
John, 281, 282, 398, 399
Jno., 398
Martha, 398
Nancy (Treman), 376
Perregreine, 283
Samuel A., 376
Sarah, 281, 398, 399
Thomas, 293
Turney, Abigail, 179
Tuthill, John, 394, 397, 398
Tuttle, ——, 78
Abraham, 266
Amanda, 324
Andrew, 324
Betsey, 78
Daniel, 72, 121
Elizabeth (——), 189
Esther, 274
Glen, 291
Hannah, 189
Hila (Norton), 276
Jemimaette, 32
Josepb, 121
Martha Ahbie, 276
Mercy, 78
Nelson, 276
Philoma (Allen), 324
Samuel, 121
William, 189
Tyler, Moses, 172
Sarab, 172
Tyng, Eunice, 191
Tysen, Barbara, 312
Peter, 312
Tyrrell, Jonatban, 143
Lucy, 143
Martha, 33
Sarab, 90
Sarah W., 90
Tysen, Tyson, Jacob, 250
Peter, 317
Lysbetb, 306

Underhill, Amos, 216
Adonijah, 355
Annie T., 41
Barrick, 355
Barton, 137
Celia A., 264
Cuffey, 24
Daniel, 353, 355
Edmund, 214
Hannah, 263, 264
Humphrey, 398
Isaac, 214
John, 214, 244
Nathaniel, 281
Samuel, 353
Solm'n, 25
Underwood, Amelia, 343
Eliza J., 168
Henry D., 240
Isreal, 174
John N., 343
John W., 168, 343
Ruth, 74
Stepben, 72
Susan M., 240
William, 74
Updike, Updyke, A. I., 384
Abraham, 383
Updike, Updyke,
Ahram, 384
Alche, 385
Almerion G., 385
Anna, 383
Burgoon, 383
Catharine, 385
Cbarity, 383
Clarissa J., 384
Clark, 384
Eliza Jane, 82
Enos, 384
Grover M., 385
Henry, 384, 385
Ira, 385
Isaac, 82
Jacob, 383
Jane, 384
Lawrence, 169
Margaret, 384
Maria, 383
Mary, 384
Mary Ann, 384
Minor C., 384
Perlina Ann, 384
Peter, 384
Polly, 384
Ralph, 384
Reuben, 384, 385
Rosina B. (De Coudres), 82
Tunis, 383
William P., 384
Willie R., 82
Upham, Betsey, 61
Eleanor Scouton, 61
Nathaniel, 61
Racbel, 61
Rebecca, 61
Richard, 61
Upson, Adelaide Patrick, 155
Angeline Harrison (Searing), 155
Arthur Wheelock, 158
Bethena, 200
Chester Asher, 155
Dora Adelaide, 155
Eliza Jane, 157
Estella Maria, 157
Julia Maria (Claflin), 157
Lent Miller, 155
Lilly Minnetta (Cafferty), 155
Louisa (Empey), 155
Louise Angeline 155
Lucina (Miller), 155
Lucina Jane, 155
Lyman Davis, 154-156
Lyman Lent, 155
Maria, 158
Marie Phebe, 155
Mary Wade, 156
Nancy Berthena, 156
Rohert Lyman, 155
Ruth Anna, 156
Ruth Bronson, 156
Spencer Johnson, 157
Wilhert Ashhel, 155
Wilhert Ives, 155
Ustick, William, 217
Uythuysen, Claes Simon, 111
Jan Simons, 111
Uytten Bogaert, Johannes, 88
Maria (Vredenburg), 88

Vail, Elizabeth, 285
Joseph, 400
Samuel, 285, 392
Thomas, 45, 285, 393, 400
Valentine, ——, 149
Ahsalom, 352
Ann, 215
Benjamin, 22
Crooker, 23
Fanny, 52
George, 115
Isaac, 352
Jacob, 23, 212, 284, 350
Jane, 343
Jeremiah, 214
Jobn, 22, 216
Mrs., 149
Valentine, Obadiah, 23, 352
Oliver, 23
Phebe, 344
Pbilip, 23
Phillip, 343
Richard, 23, 343, 344
Titus, 23
William, 22, 118
Zebulon, 23
Valleau, Andrew, 47
Ann, 47
Elizabeth, 46, 47
Franconnier, 46, 47
Magdalena, 47
Magdelena, 46
Margaret, 47
Peter, 46, 47
Tbeodorus, 47
Valpey, Joseph, 299
Van, Jacob, 372
John, 372
Mary, 372
Samuel, 372
Sophronia, 380
Thomas, 380
Van Alst, George, 349
Isaac, 349
Johannis, 349
Van Arsdale, Sally U., 383
Van Auken, Daniel, 57
David, 374
Louna, 374
Lydia, 57
Sarah, 57
Van Ausdoll, Orris, 211
Van Barren, Anna M., 172
Moses, 172
Van Brevort, Hendrick Janse, 241, 242
John Hendrickse, 242
Van Brunt, Cornelius, 312
Joost, 246, 316
Yoost, 210
Van Burger, Horace, 369
William, 369
Van Cleff, Van Cliff, Van Clyff, Cornelis, 242
Cornelius, 251, 305
Isabrant, 311
John, 106, 249
Van Cortlandt, Frederick, 44
Jacobus, 310, 313, 314
Pbilip, 47
Stephenus, 241, 242, 307
Van Cott, ——, 149
Chas., 39, 149
David, 29
Eliza, 149
Elizabeth, 30, 139, 145, 149
Emma C., 149
Emma Catharine, 39
Garret, 139
Gerrit, 30
Madaline Elizahetb, 39
Mary Emma, 36
Nicbolas, 30, 145, 146
Samuel, 343
Sarah, 30, 31, 35
Van Courtlandt, Stephanus, 246, 247
Van Couwenboven, Garret, 308
Gerrett, 243, 309
William, 316
William Garretse, 109, 248
Van Dam, Aletta, 121
Richard, 120
Rip, 314
Van Dehilt, Jeremiah, 28
Vandehogert, Delia, 388
Flora L., 388
Francis, 390
George, 389
Hannah C., 389
John, 389
Maria, 390
Peter, 388
Vandegrift, Nicholas, 249
Willard, 57
Van Demark, Andrew J., 240
Vanderbeeck, Conradus, 310

Vanderbeeck, Elsie, 310
Mary (Baddie), 243
Paulus, 106, 241, 243, 310
Vanderbelt, Edwin, 379
Jacob, 379
Sarah, 379
Sarah Creque, 379
Vanderburgh, Derick, 312
Vanderhoove, Cornelius, 316
Vander Koeck, Machiell, 311
Vanderpoel, Abraham, 130
Harriet (Goodwin), 130
Mary Van Buren, 122, 130, 131
Vanderveer, Dominike, 316
John, 355
Vandervliet, Derick Jansen, 244
Vanderventer, John, 249
Vandevoort, Vandervoort, Charity, 346
Peter, 346
Vandewater, ——, 37
Ann, 145
Benjamin, 23, 108, 111, 251, 304, 307, 308, 310
Cornely, 307
Daniel, 145
David, 23
Engeltie, 105, 107, 304, 310, 312
Hannah C., 41
J., 105, 108, 111, 242, 310
Jacobus, 105-108, 111, 241, 246, 250, 251, 303, 304, 307-313, 317
John Henry, 37
Jorisse, 251
Mary, 35
Mary Jane, 36
Van Dine, Demerenus, 219
Don, 372
Garret, 211
James, 214
Van Ditmarse, John, 246
John Janse, 317
Vandiver, Almuth C., 92
Van Doren, Elizabeth (Mead), 41
Jacob, 243
John H., 41
William Alrick, 41
Van Dunck, Youncker, 280
Vanduykhuys, John, 107
Van Duyn, Cornelis, 108, 311
Cornelis Gerritse, 310
Van Duyne, Cornelius, 312, 314
Denyse, 305
Garrett, 305
Yackaminchy, 305
Vandyck, Vandycke, Agyas, 312
Carell, 249
Hendrick, 311
Henry, 348
Lambert, 315
Richard, 348
Vandyckhuys, Achie, 109
Aechye, 109
Aeghye (Amersfort), 109
Alliday, 314
Auke, 314
John, 108, 241, 243, 244, 247-249, 251, 306, 314, 318
Swaentie, 314
Vandyke, Agias, 242
Agyas, 250, 318
Carell, 249
Claes, 315
John, 315, 316
Maritie, 242
Thomas, 242
Vanduyne, Cornelius, 250
Van Dyne, John, 213
Vane, Silas, 28
Van Ekelen, Johannes, 305, 308
Van Ekelyn, Johannes, 248, 308
Van Epps, John, 319
Van Etten, Jacob, 57
Lydia (Van Auken), 57
Van Horne, John, 308
Vankirk, Elijah, 373
Elijah H., 373
Elizabeth, 374
Joseph, 374
Peter, 385
Susan, 373
Van Kleek, Frances, 240
George Ira, 240
Jesse, 240
Van Laer, A. J. F., 357
Van Lew, James, 210
John, 210, 213
Van Lise, John, 121
Van Marter, Augustus, 73
Mansfield, 73
Polly, 73
Van Meppelen, Jan Cornelis, 357
Van Ness, Barnard, 379
Catharine, 379
Van Meteran, Kryne Janse, 319
Van Nevery, Elias, 74
Henry, 74
Purlina, 74
Van Norden, Warner M., 193
Van Nortwick, Giles, 170
Nancy Mineah, 170
Van Nostrand, Van Nostrandt, Aaron, 23, 121
Charles, 40
Daniel, 22
Howard Frost, 40
John, 140
Louise, 40
Samuel, 116
Van Osdall, John, 25
Van Ostrand, Sarah, 24
Stephen, 25
Van Pelt, Aert, 249, 311, 312
Aert Teunisse, 249
Aert Tunissen, 106
Annetie, 311
Anthony, 311
Antony, 316
Hendrick, 311
John, 311
Magdalena, 311
Maria, 311
Woughter, 242, 248, 314, 315
Wouter, 311
Van Rasenberg, William, 358
Van Renselaer, Killian, 310, 318
Maria, 310
Van Royde, Barent, 308, 309
Van Rusdall, Abraham, 211
Van Sartervelt, Denys Isaack, 306
Van Sickland, Rynier, 244
Van Sicklen, Catharine, 30
Cornelius, 30, 31
Hannah, 30
Jane, 30, 31, 139
Phebe Maria Brinkerhoof, 31
Vansicklyn, Vansycklen, Van Sycklyn, Evah, 250
fferdinand, 249, 304, 306, 313, 317
Garrett Vanhorne, 317
Jannitie, 304, 317
Johannes, 317
John Albertse, 317
John Vanhorne, 317
Jonica, 106
Reyneer, 247, 248, 251, 304-306, 308, 315, 317
Ryneer, 106
Van Siclen, Cornelius, 30
Edward, 30
Jane, 30
Van Size, Charles, 351
Cornelius, 351
Van Strys, Adrian, 312
Van Syckle, Raymond E., 100
Van Thinhoven, William, 241
Vantwiller, Wouter, 244
Van Vicken, David, 346
Van Vickle, Tunis, 210
Van Vickler, Evert, 211
Van Vlecq, Isaack, 106
Vanvlierden, Jeronimus, 312
Van Voest, Johannis, 310
Van Wagenen, William, 218
Van Wagner, Abraham, 174
Adelia, 384
Betsey, 174
Eliza, 176
Emily, 384
John N., 384
Lansing, 176
Lewis, 384
Permelia, 176
Vanwesell, Cornelia, 316
Van Westravelt, Abram Williamse, 318
Margarita Williamse, 318
Van Wickeler, Daniel V., 41
Hannah C. (Van De Water), 41
Wm. B., 41
Van Wickoff, Hendrick, 107
Van Winckler, Margaret, 219
Van Winkler, Garret, 210
Van Wyck, Ann Elizabeth, 147
Anna, 314
Benjamin, 351
Cornelius, 307, 314, 315
Gilbert, 216
Samuel, 215
Sarah, 139
Stephen, 216
Van Wyke, Boerum, 20
Varvelon, Vervelon, Johannes, 279
Veale, Euis, 279
John, 279, 281, 400
Joseph, 400
Thomas, 400
Vechte, Hendrick, 307, 309, 313, 315
Hendrick Claasen, 247
Hendrick Claessen, 243
Hendrick Classe, 247
Henrick, 245
Vechten, Hendrick, 311
Vedder, Eleanor, 85
Velzer, Cornelius, 352
Garret, 351
John, 352
Samuel, 351
William, 351, 352
Venus, John, 348
Michael, 347
Verdon, Thomas, 106, 243
Verity, Charles, 142
Ezekiel, 119
James, 118, 119, 351
John, 119
Obadiah, 351
Verkerke, Aert, 316
Alsie, 316
Barent, 316
John, 316
John Vander Vliett, 316
Marike, 316
Nicholas Vandergrift, 316
Roelof, 241, 246, 305-308, 316
Verly, Samuel, 29
Ver Mille, Isaac, 47
Vermilya, David, 61
Hannah, 61
Vernly, James, 29
Verschuer, Woughter, 249
Verveale, Hendrick, 284
Vickaris, Helen, 186
Videto, Phebe, 343
Vincent, Charles, 395
Hannah, 48
John, 243
Leonard, 48
Richard, 48
Virning, Artemas, 169
Mary E., 169
Vitrey, Louis, 280
Mary Hittebell, 280
Vliet, Hendrick, 314
Susan E., 64
Vogelsang, Annie Christiana, 38
Frank, 38
Lena, 38
Volentine, Valentine, George, 57
Hannah C., 57
Voltaire, ——, 199

Vonck, Alliday, 245, 312, 317
Barbara, 249
Barber, 304
Von Rottenburg, Franz Johannes, 129
Marian (Phelps), 129
Voorhees, Voorheis, Charles N., 377, 383
Jacob, 352
John, 352
Sally Ann, 377, 383
Samuel, 377, 383
Stephen, 212, 350
Voshurg, Vosburgh, Addie, 57
Carrie, 57
Henrietta, 57
Isaac Eugene, 57
J. C., 57
Royden Woodward, 194, 195
Willie C., 57
Vowers, Elizabeth Melissa (Failing), 123
John Andrew, 123
Viola, 123
Vredenburg, Vreedenburg, Catherine, 88
Eliz., 144
Jannetje (Woedert), 88
Johannes, 88
Maria, 88
William J., 348
Vrianse, Barne, 250

Wachschlager, Augusta Johanna (Thiel), 150
Hugo, 150
Laura Maud, 150
Wadams, Daniel, 57
Jane, 57
Waddell, George Andrew, 325
James, 325
Mary Jane (Breekey), 325
Minnie Chloe (Scovill), 325
Waddin, Stephen, 24
Wadhams, Andrew L., 390
Catharine A., 390
Wadsworth, Elizaheth (Talcott), 181
Joseph, 181
Wager, Calista, 382
Content, 169
Daniel, 168
Edwin, 169
Elizur, 169
John, 368
Mary Adealia, 368
Nancy, 368
Rev. C. N., 382
Waight, Samuel, 118
Wainwright, Francis, 348
Wait, Betsey, 81
David, 81
Jerusha, 81
Lois, 81
Maria, 81
Martin, 81
Wakefield, Inez M., 88
Mary L. (Wright), 88
William, 88
Wakelee, Olive, 192
Tabitha (——), 192
Zebulon, 192
Wakeman, Abigail (Allen), 187
Adam, 186
Ann, 187
Ann (Laborie), 182, 184
Anne, 186
Anne (Goode), 186
Catherine, 178, 185, 187
Ebenezer, 187
Elisa (——), 186
Elizaheth, 186, 187
Elizabeth (Hawley), 184, 185, 187
Elizabeth (Hopkins), 180, 186
Eunice, 188, 190
Eunice (Howell), 181, 187
Francis, 186
Hannah (Goodyear), 182, 184-186
Wakeman, Helena, 177, 180, 18(
Hester, 186
Isaac, 186
Jahez, 187, 188
John, 180, 186, 187
Joseph, 185-187
Martha, 186
Martha (Hubbell), 187
Mary, 185-187
Mary (Adams), 187
Mary (Burr), 182, 187
Priscilla, 186
R. P., 186
Rev. Samuel, 182, 184, 185
Ruth (——), 187
Ruth (Treadwell), 187, 188
Samuel, 181, 186, 187
Sarah, 186
Stephen, 187
Waldin, Thomas, 112
Waldo, Arthur T., 240
Charles F., 240
Edna R., 240
Elizabeth P., 240
Waldron, Elizaheth (Stout), 66
George, 66
Hannah Mary (Shreeve), 151
Ira, 66
Jane, 66
Lois Elizabeth, 151
Mary, 66
Nancy, 66
Sarah, 66
Thomas, 66
William Francis, 151
Waldrum, Isaac, 355
Jacob, 347
Samuel, 346
Wales, Clara, 301
E. H., 301, 302
Edward Howe, 301
Frances E. (Johnson), 301
John, 302
Nathaniel, 302
Ruth, 301
Ruth Holmes (Hawks), 301
Salem Howe, 301
Waley, David, 115
James, 119
Walker, Daniel, 365
Diana (Chapin), 11
Edward, 367
Edwin Fanning, 38
Ella, 11
Hannah H., 366
John, 150
Joseph David, 11
Lydia C., 368
Orpha, 367
Phebe J., 38
Ruth, 333
William, 366
William E., 368
William Isaac, 193, 194, 297, 400
Wallace, Arvilla A., 57
Emeline (Fish), 16
Isadore Belle, 16
James R., 57
Simeon, 16
Walling, Simeon, 69
Walpole, James J., 240
Mary A., 240
Walradt, Amy, 167
Ida May, 167
Peter, 167
Walters, John, 352
Peter, 351
Richard, 217
Robert, 307
Simeon, 352
Stephen, 351
Walton, Jacob, 45
Mary, 45
Wanser, Wanzer, Charles, 290
Daniel, 350
David, 25
Emiline, 290
Jennie A., 37
Joseph, 23, 217
Wanser, Wanzer,
Mary, 25
Sarah, 25
William H., 98, 100
Wanshaer, Antony, 306
Maritije, 306
Ward, Abigail (Hall), 261
Ahner, 359
Andrew, 182, 184, 187
Clara, 13
Edmund, 396
Esther, 185, 187
Esther (Sherman), 184, 187
Hannah, 359
Hester, 187
Hester (Sherman), 182, 184, 187
Jane, 292
Jane A., 239
John, 13
Jonathan, 261
Julia (Kellogg), 13
Luana (Halstead), 13
Mary, 182
Nathaniel, 13
Orrill, 292
Persis (Loomis) Derthrick-, 292
Remember, 260, 261
Richard, 394, 395
Roxanna, 17
Salome (Loomis), 292
Samuel, 292
Sarah, 13, 182, 184, 187
Stephen, 47, 132, 136
William, 187
Warfield, Hepsey Jane, 81
Rhoda, 81
Thurher, 81
Warford, John, 279
Waring, Warring, Albert C., 58
Abraham, 135
Jonathan, 134
Raymond, 58
Ruth, 58
Warmer, Alvira, 360
George C., 360
Warne, Clarkson, 66
Sarah, 66
Sarah (Waldron), 66
Warner, Dwight Bradley, 10
Hannah, 70
Lewis, 347
Mary Eliza (Armstrong), 10
Olive May, 10
Rev. Ransom, 300
William, 347
Warren, ——, 261
Julia Jennette, 272
Mary, 292
Mary (Richardson), 261
Richard, 292
Washburne, Clinton Seaman, 37
Lihhie (Hendrickson), 37
Washington, Mary, 127, 131
Waterhury, Mrs. Charles M., 147
Sarah Jane, 140
Waterhouse, Adner, 163
Bruce, 163
Charles Henry, 163
Henry Statpole, 163
Julia Marilla (Ford), 163
Maritt William, 163
Maud Elida (Newman), 163
Mary (Roberson), 163
Ray, 163
Roy, 164
Waters, Dick, 214
Henry, 29
James, 112, 121
John, 214, 346, 351
Newell J., 169
Samuel, 29
Sarah, 169
Sarah Jane, 169
William, 169, 214
Watkins, Anna (Maurice), 150
Cora, 17

Watkins, Daniel Jefferson, 17
Fannie Lydia (Birdsell), 17
George, 17
Harriet, 17
Helen Maria, 17
James Birdsell, 150
Jerome Bonaparte, 17
John Artemas, 16
Laura Maud (Wachschlager), 150
Lovina (Farley), 17
Mariam, 150
Mary (Williams), 17
Maurice Elliot, 150
Serena (Spencer), 17
Serena Mariam, 17
Susan (Lincoln), 16
Thomas Cbesbro, 150
William Byon, 150
Watrous, Charles I., 145
Edgar J. W., 76
Ellen W., 76
Hannah Almira, 164
Julias, 76
Watson, Benjamin, 377
Carrie, 293
George E., 292
Martha Miles, 278
Watt, Thomas, 146
Willie, 146
Watts, Ann, 26
Archibald Franklin, 41
Clemmons, 116
David, 117
George, 27
Hannah, 26
James G., 344
John, 26, 117
Mary E., 39, 41
Simeon, 216
Thomas, 41
Way, Asa, 58
Elizabeth, 190
Sarah, 190
Susana, 58
Thomas, 347
Wealy, Robert, 112
Weaver, Ann, 47
Benjamin Franklin, 286
Catherine, 47
Chestina, 383
D., 176, 286, 287
Ellen, 240
Isaac Newton, 287
James, 240
John, 383
Judith, 262
Julia A., 383
Lodowick, 76
N., 176, 286, 287
Thomas, 47
Willes Smith, 176
William, 217
Webb, Abia, 361
Abia (Lyon), 363
Alice, 12
Calvin, 363
Hoyt, 361, 363
Marvin Hoyt, 361
Marvin L., 363
Rachel, 361, 363
Samuel McLane, 132
Thomas Lyon, 361, 363
Webber, Augusta, 322
Webley, Walter, 319
Webster, Anna Townsend, 31
Edward, 344
Frances Nesbit, 344
H. K., 369
Jane W., 31, 344
Jeremiah, 85
Louisa G., 369
Rev. Charles, 31, 344
S., 85
Sally, 85
Warren, 85
Weed, Edward F., 193
Weekes, ——, 149
Abigail, 31
Alfred Stuart, 145
Chls., 142
Weekes, Eliza, 33
Elizabeth Harriet, 31
Hiram, 33
Hiram Luther, 33
Joseph H., 31
Mrs., 147, 149
Phebe, 142
Samuel, 344
Weeks, Alfred Stewart, 34
Annie (Green), 230, 240
Benj., 385
Clarence Luther, 37
Clarissa, 141
Daniel, 24, 352, 353
Deborah, 344
Edmond, 353
Eliphalet, 121
Ellen, 385
Elvin, 141
Enoch, 350
Francis E., 384
George, 119, 355
H. Luther, 38, 144
Harriet, 384
Harvey, 230, 240
Hiram, 34
Ida May, 141
Isaac, 351
Jacob, 23
John, 113, 353
Jotham, 353
Luther, 37
Maggie Elizabeth Williamson, 38
Maggie Rapelye, 38, 144
Mary Butts, 172
Peter, 384
Rebecca, 344
Richard, 23, 344
Samuel, 210, 355
Thomas, 28
Timothy, 172
Timothy M., 172
William, 28, 355
Wm. E., 385
Weeter, Catherine Jane, 160
Welch, Alexander McMillan, 194
Amplia S., 366
Hannah, 173, 174
Harry, 58
John, 366
Lydia, 58
Mary Ann, 174
Ozro, 58
Ozro A., 58
Walter B., 173, 174
Weldon, Mary Ann, 277
Welles, Ann, 190
Anne, 189
Elizabeth (Bourne), 189
Elizabeth (Deming) Foote-, 189
Elizabeth (Hollister), 189, 190
Elizabeth (Hunt), 189
Elizabeth (Way), 190
E. Stanley, 200
Hannah (Lamberton), 189
Hannah (Tuttle) Pantry-, 189
Ichabod, 190
John, 189
Jonatban, 190
Joseph, 189, 190
Mary, 189
Mary (Blackleach), 190
Rebecca, 190
Robert, 189
Ruth (Judson), 190
Samuel, 190
Sarah, 189, 190
Sarah (Way), 190
Tbomas, 189, 190
Welling, John, 210
Welles, Bertisette B., 64
Charles Hasbrouck, 64
Ella, 64
Elwood, 64
Eva Catharine, 64
Henrietta (Berry), 64
Welles, Henry A., 64
Hilda Hasbrouck, 65
I. J., 64
Mary Ellen, 64
Philip, 319
Sarah Anna (Hasbrouck), 64
Susan E. (Vliet), 64
Thomas, 189
Welton, Abia, 81
Albert J., 81
Janeway, 81
Mary Ann, 82
Romeo, 82
Werner, Cbarles Jolly, 92
Wertenbaker, Thomas Jefferson, 197, 198
West, Alpheus, 172
Amy, 362.
Elijah, 172
John, 110
Lucretia Alvord, 172
Mary, 172
Oliver, 362
Thomas, 352
William, 362
Wm., 308
Westcott, Jane (——), 262
Margaret, 262
Zorobabel, 262
Westervelt, Deborah, 377
Uriah, 377
Westlake, Ann, 58
S. S., 58
Westmiller, Gertrude, 367
Harriet Newell, 367
Josiah, 367
Mary, 367
Weston, Jerome, 299
Richard, 299
Wetmore, Alfred, 168
Esther, 133
James, 137
Rev. James, 133
Wetter, Ada, 327
Wey, Burling, 219
John, 219
Richard, 219
Weyant, Weynant, Fred F., 240
Ida H., 240
Peter, 241
Whaley, Albert, 344
Ann E., 147
Ann Eliza, 34
Daniel, 344
Harriet S., 344
Mary, 344
Michael, 344
Mrs. S., 141
Mrs. Smith, 34
Phebe Eliza, 344
Ruth, 113
Sarah Mariah, 344
Smith, 34, 140, 147, 149
Walter, 344
Wheat, Adelbert, 58
Adda Elnora, 58
Alexander, 58
Amanda, 58
Betsey, 58
C., 58
Calvin, 50, 56, 58
Calvin C., 58
Eliza Jane, 58
Elizabeth A., 58
Elmira, 58
Harriett, 55
Hester J., 58
Jerusha, 58
Julia Ann, 58
Luther, 58
Lydia, 58
Martha, 58
Martha A., 58
Nancy, 55, 58
Nancy Jane, 58
Nathan P., 58
P., 58
Plelina, 58

Wheat, Polly, 50, 56, 58
Ratchel, 58
Rufus, 58
Sally Ann, 55
Samuel, 58
Sarah J., 58
Sarah Jane (Bowen), 58
Sarah Louise, 58
William, 58
William P., 58
Wm., 55, 58
Wheeler, Abigail (Burr), 182, 184
Benjamin, 192
Clyde Calvin, 154
Daniel, 154
Dehorah (Burr), 185, 187
Elhert Joseph, 154
Ella Maria, 154
Frank Andrew, 154
Hannah, 179
Henry, 353
Ichahod, 185, 187
John, 182, 184
Joseph John, 154
Lottie Sophronia, 154
Maria Polly (Johnson), 154
Mary, 178, 183
Mary (Middlebrook), 192
Phily, 266
Sarah, 188, 192
Sophronia (Bryan), 154
Theron Spencer, 154
Whipple, Alvin M., 167
Benjamin, 58
Benjamin A., 58
C. A., 58
Christee Ann, 58
D., 83
Dan'l. F., 58
David, 83
E. C., 58
Ella, 58
Estella, 58
Ithaman, 170
Josephus, 170
Josephus H., 58
Joshua, 58
Lydia, 170
Maria, 58
Moses, 83
Naum, 83
P., 83
Polly, 83, 170
Polly L., 83
Wm. A., 58
Whitaker, E. Bertha, 98, 100
Hannah, 344
Hiram A., 344
Mrs. H. A., 139
Sarah Ann, 139, 344
White, Adolphus Fortune, 14
Ann, 31, 32, 280
Anna Luella, 13
Chester Martin, 13
Clara (Ward), 13
Clara Belle, 13, 15
Clarissa, 145
Cornelia, 32, 39
Daniel, 296
Ebenezer, 135, 137
Ella Maude, 15
Elton Squire, 13
Esther, 70
Esther Blanche, 15
Etta Winifred (Homan), 13
Fortune Charles, 14
Hannah, 14, 96
Harriet, 262
Harriet Louisa (Messenger), 14
Hattie Amelia (Hawley), 13
Hazel Alice, 13
Isaac C., 296
Jeanette, 39
Jennie Belle, 15
Jessie Burk, 15
John, 282, 317
Julia Ann (Crumby), 14
Julia Elmira, 15
Laura Mae, 13
White, Lester Elmer, 15
Linda, 8
Lucius Austin, 15
Lucy Emma (Harrow), 15
Lydia Ann, 14
Lynd Ashland, 15
Mahel Ione, 15
Madison Merrill, 13
Marcia, 296
Margaret, 6
Mariam Chloe, 11, 15
Martin, 13
Mary Wilder, 98
Merrill Wellington, 13
Michael, 347
Myrtie Louise, 15
Nathaniel, 28, 279, 296, 393
Nellie May, 15
Nina Lulu, 15
Noel Grierson, 15
Priscilla (Moffat), 296
Rohert, 31, 32, 75, 296
Ruhie Lena, 15
Ruth, 324
Sara Ethel, 13
Sarah, 393
Sarah Amelia, 9
Sarah Ann, 31
Scudder, 145, 147
S. S., 277, 278
Truman, 262
Wellington Martin, 13
William, 393
Whitehead, Benjamin, 112
Daniel, 107
Whitehouse, John, 350
Whiting, Alice (Pratt), 320
Almira (Aldrich), 160
Amelia, 71, 72
Betsey, 70
Byron A., 320
Edward B., 320
Edward McKinstry, 193, 194, 297, 400
Ella Phoebe, 160
Frederick, 160
Henrietta J. (Preston), 320
John, 71, 72
Lydia (Loomis), 72
Maud Joyce, 320
Nathaniel, 300
Samuel, 70, 72
Sarah A., 57
Susan, 71, 72
Whitlock, Mary, 282, 392
Thomas, 282, 392
Whitman, Amy Ann, 240
Betsy, 240
Calvin, 58
Charles, 240
David, 240
Franklin, 240
G. A., 240
George A., 240
George H., 240
Hannah E. (Rundell), 240
Marcia (Foote), 58
Maria, 240
Mary, 240
Minerva, 227
Roxey Ann, 240
Whitmore, James, 27
Lydia, 344
Mercy, 344
Noah, 121
Timothy, 344
Whitney, Darlin, 352
Eliza, 67
Eliza W. (Eldred), 67
Frances Maria (Wood), 67
Harriet, 131
James, 61
Noah A., 67
Noah Ashley, 67
Wiant, Alexander, 363
Jane Horton, 363
Wiborg, Olga, 330
Wickes, Daniel, 375
Evaline Amanda, 375
Thomas, 216
Wicoff, John, 121
Wigant, Mical, 266
Wiggins, Benjamin, 20, 113, 344
Henry, 212
Richard, 212
Thomas, 344
Wilher, Amy, 227, 240
Ann S., 227
Edwin, 240
Roxsa, 240
William, 227, 240
Wm. Augustus, 240
Wm. Nelson, 240
Wilcox, Betsey (Stevens), 71
Janna, 388
Wilcoxen, Wilcoxon, Eliza, 67
Elizaheth (Bourne) Welles-, 189
John, 189
Wilgar, Sarah, 326
Wilkesson, William, 305
Wilkins, Alse, 304, 305
Isaac, 134
Isahella, 134
Jean, 12
Milley, 387
Nancy, 214
Ohadiah, 304, 306, 309
William, 240, 304, 305
Wilkinson, Isahella Alice (Aitken), 157, 323
John, 157, 323
Willard, Ahigail (Bradley), 191
Ahigail (Sherman), 191
Ahovehope, 191
Ann, 30, 32
Anna, 32
Benjamin, 191
Daniel, 191
Dorcas (Cutler), 191
Dorothy, 191
Elizabeth, 30, 191
Elizaheth (Dunster), 191
Ellen, 34
Eunice (Tyng), 191
George, 30, 32
Gilhert, 143
Hannah, 191
Hannah (Cutler), 191
Hannah (Hosmer), 191
Henry, 191
John, 191
Jonathan, 191
Joseph, 191
Josiah, 191
Martha (Jacob), 191
Mary, 191
Mary (Brown), 191
Mary (Dunster), 191
Mary (Gilbert), 191
Mary (Hayward), 191
Mary (Lakin), 191
Mary (Mills), 191
Mary (Sharpe), 191
Mary Elizabeth, 32
Nancy, 142
Priscilla (Buttolph), 191
Sam., 225
Samuel, 191
Sarah, 191
Sarah (Clark), 191
Sarah (Lakin), 191
Sarah Antoinette, 32
Simon, 191
Sophia Adelia, 34
Stephen, 191
Thomas, 191
Willcox, Alhert, 84
Amos, 369
Bridget, 85
C., 85
Catharine, 84
Clark, 85
Hannah, 369
Irab, 85
Job, 85
Maria, 85
Mary Anna Lewis, 85
Nancy, 85
S., 85
Sally, 85
Sally (Mason), 85

Willet, Cornelius, 48
Helena, 109, 241
Isaac, 45, 48, 136
James, 215
Lawrence, 214
Robert, 24
Samuel, 115, 214
Thomas, 109, 215, 241, 247, 248, 309, 318
Willetts, ——, 32, 143
Alonzo, 37
Amos, 140, 354
Andrew Jackson, 33
Carrie, 142
Charles, 355
Elbert, 142
Eliphalet, 31, 140
George, 34
George Nelson, 143
Ghelston, 140
Maria, 139
Mary, 31
Mrs. Eliphalet, 139
Mrs. George, 148
Mrs. Platt, 141, 147
Mrs. Smith, 142
Nettie Emma, 37
Phebe, 148
Platt, 139
Rebecca, 144
Sarah Emma, 37
Sylvester Woodbridge, 34
Thomas, 243
Williams, Abigail, 344
Abraham, 249
Abram, 246
Achsah (Haynes), 153
Allie, 172
Anna D., 344
Asa, 153
Augustin, 20
Austin, 344, 345
Barnabas, 172
Caroline, 172
Cornwell, 344
Damaris (Hughson), 11
David Reese, 11
Deborah, 21
Dewit Clinton, 172
Ebenezer, 77
Edward G., 345
Elisha, 288
Eliza, 388
Elizabeth, 77, 389
Eunice Maria, 172
Frances Louise, 11
Frederick P., 76
George, 23
Grace Berrien, 344
Harriet, 153, 172
Hiphzibah S., 76
Jacob, 355
Jedediah, 172
Jerome, 172
John, 22, 23, 133
John Joseph, 344
Joseph G., 344
Levi, 378
Lydia, 288
Margaret, 89
Mary, 17, 43, 179, 344, 352, 378
Mary (Williams), 17
Mary E., 344
Mary Fidelia, 172
Michael, 29
Millah, 375
Miriam, 43
Morton, 76
Obed, 73
Parvis A., 371
Richard, 344
Richard Henry, 400
Ru Ann, 378
Samuel, 43
Stephen, 375, 389
Susanna C., 344
Susannah, 5
Thomas, 23, 283, 399
Valentine, 23
William, 20, 76, 344, 345
Williams, Wilson, 22
Ziba, 388
Zoraide, 345
Zoraide R., 344
Williamse, Abram, 312
Arian, 249
Cornelius, 245
Cretie, 306
Dericke, 318
Johannes, 245, 307, 314
Lemmike, 314
Peter, 303, 304
William, 306, 308, 309
Williamsen, Williamson, Elizabeth A. (Wheat), 58
John, 58, 210
Mary, 160
William, 314
Willing, Samuel, 121
Thomas, 121
Willis, ——, 148
A. A., 146
Addie Sarah (Wyman), 12
Alletta Rose, 37
Alphonso Augustus, 37
Daniel, 25, 215
Edmond, 354
Fry, 354
James S., 12
Job, 350, 355
Lavina Clarissa (Emslie), 12
Mary Mersereau, 37
Mary R., 146
Minnie, 271
Richard, 355
Samuel, 353, 355
Sarah, 20
Thomas, 217, 354
Waight, 350
Winfield Scott, 12
Willits, Amos Platt, 30
Eliphalet, 30, 31
George Nelson, 31
Henry, 30
Mary, 30, 31
Mrs., 33
Phebe, 33
Willkins, Anne, 106
Obadiab, 106, 247
William, 106, 107
Willoughby, Delevan, 77
Franklin, 77
Josiah, 80
Kesia, 77
Lydia, 80
Wilmerding, Caroline (Murray), 131
Caroline Murray, 131
Harriette Elizabeth (Kellogg), 131
Helen (Cutting), 131
Henry Augustus, 131
Lucius Kellogg, 122, 131, 193
Wilson, Willson, Abraham, 24
Anna Elizabetb, 160
Anna Smith, 387
Byron Ambrose, 328
Catherine (Burr), 185, 187
Catherine Jane (Weeter), 160
Chase Curtis, 328
Cbloe (Hall), 323
Ebenezer, 46
Ephraim R., 387
Eunice, 183
Frank, 328
Freelove, 372
Garret, 213
Genella Viola, 6
George, 6
George Cyrus, 6
George Leo, 6
Hannah A. (Smith), 240
Henry, 351
Ivanelle, 328
James, 370
James E., 371
Jeremiah Pritner, 160
Joseph, 373
L., 97
Laura, 323
Wilson, Willson,
Laura (Preston), 328
Lillian Irene (Gerard), 6
Mary Estelle, 6
Matilda Jane (Chase), 328
Nancy (King), 6
Nicholas, 22
Oral Estelle (Paine), 328
Preston, 328
Ralph Chase, 328
Richard, 349
Robert, 23, 185, 187, 355
Samuel, 240
Sarah, 373
Susan P., 371
Sylvanus, 323
William, 29, 112
William D., 372
Wine, Elizabeth, 217
Winter, John, 283
Joseph, 26
Poshumy, 283
Rachel, 77
Timothy, 280
Winters, Aletia, 386
Harriet, 386
Hiram, 386
Philip, 386
Winthrop, Mr., 40
Winton, Sarah, 179
Wisson, Silas, 351
Thomas, 350
Wixson, Joanna (Horton), 264, 265
Noah, 264
Woedert, Jannetje, 88
Woertman, Lysbeth, 335
Wolcott, Addie (Fuller), 8
Alice, 8
Byron Sylvester, 8
Carrie Jane (Balliett), 8
Charles Duane, 8
Charles Jerome, 8
Dora May, 8
Duane, 8
Emily Elizabeth, 7
Emma Lestine, 8
Florence, 8
George Albert, 7
Jane (Colwell), 7
Lester Augustine, 8
Lester Orin, 8
Mariam Emeline (Halstead), 7
Marian (Godfrey), 8
Pearle M., 8
Ruby C., 8
Sylvester, 7
Wolley, Benjamin, 21
Wolphertse, Garrett, 306
Gerritt, 244
Wood, Allen Ford, 164
Alvah, 61
Annabella Lydia (Mallory), 164
Catherine (Osterhout), 164
Clifford Warren, 165
Elbert, 143
Elijah, 115, 117
Eliza, 344
Elizabetb, 291
Epenetus, 26
Eunice Lucina, 163
Frances Maria, 67
George, 305
Hannah, 86
Harold R., 165
Harriet Marilla, 166
Harry, 164
Henry, 143
Henry Ostrum, 164
Henry T., 171
Humphrey, 291
James, 115, 117
Jane, 171
Jeremiah, 300
Jessie Mae, 165
John, 114, 265, 300, 344
John Henry, 163, 165, 193, 400

Wood, Joseph, 214
Julia Charlotte, 165
Lena (Burns), 164
Lilly, 164
Lois, 82
Lucina A., 59
Martin, 115
Mary (Ostrum), 164
Mary Dorlon, 148
Mary Eliza, 164
Mary Jane (Brown) Elsbree-, 165
Matthias, 344
Miles, 116
Mrs., 148
Nancy, 156
Nellie H. (Balcom), 165
Olive A., 82
Olive Ermina (Parker) Andrews-, 164
Polly, 158
Richard, 59
Samuel, 116, 350
Sarah, 265
Seaborn, 82
Smith, 143
Stephen, 26, 115-117
Susan Emily, 163
Thomas, 344
Valentine, 147
W. Herbert, 266
Warren Marvin, 165
Wealthy Ann, 166, 167
William, 29, 116, 344
William A., 171
William H., 171
William Woolsey, 265
Woodberry, Esther, 15
Woodbridge, Betsey (Mumford), 254, 255
Eliza, 255
Elizabeth (Mumford), 255
Mary Foster, 33
Nath'l Shaw, 254, 255
Rebecca, 33
Rev. Sylvester, 32, 33
Woodbury, Aaron, 76
Caleb, 75
Daniel, 75
Daniel W., 75
Estes A., 75
Laura Ann, 75
Laura L., 75
Louisa, 76
Lugien D., 76
Nancy, 75
Silence, 75
William, 76
Wooden, Cynthia (Greene), 296
John, 296
Woodford, Clarence, 367
Sybil, 367
Woodhead, Elizabeth, 17
Woodhull, Nathaniel, 219
Woodin, Absalom, 353
James, 353
Woodruff, Ann Maria, 383
Benj., 383
Elisabeth A., 174
Eliza A., 174
G., 84
Gedor, 84
Mary M., 174
Sarah, 84
Timothy, 174
Timothy J., 174
T. T., 174
Woods, Esther (Hart), 266
Lizzie Mary, 156
Louisa (Torry), 156
Orson Cook, 156
Rowena Elizabeth, 5
Woodward, Betsey, 262
David, 260
Ebenezer, 261
Mary, 260, 261
Mindwell (Stone), 261
Remember (Ward), 260
Ruthy, 348
Woodwith, Edwin, 174
Woodworth, Sarah, 161
Woofendale, Martha, 121
Robert, 214
Woolman, John, 197
Woolley, Wooley, Benjamin, 21
Henry, 20
Samuel, 24
Thomas, 21
Woolsey, Abigal, 266
Abigail, 265
Abigail (Northrup), 265
Amanda, 265, 266
C. Beach, 265
Chloe, 265, 266
Cloe (Peck), 265
Clorine, 265
David W., 265
Electa, 265
Elezer, 265
Elijah, 266
Eliza Miriam (Horton), 264, 265
George, 266
Henry, 265, 266
James, 265
Jane (——), 265
John, 265, 266
John G., 265
Jonathan, 265
Moses, 264
Nath'l, 265
Noah, 266
Phebe, 266
Rev. Elijah, 266
Richard, 265, 266
Richard I., 265, 266
Sara Anna, 265
Stephe, 265
Stephen, 266
Thomas, 265, 266
Walter, 265
William, 265, 266
Woortman, Derick, 246
Derick Janse, 105, 111
Dirick, 306
Dirk Jansen, 243
John Derickse, 111
Katherine, 246
Lodowyck, 243
Thunis, 246
Worden, ——, 261
Abigail (Richardson), 261
Dora Pope, 94, 99, 167, 285, 358
Workman, John, 385
John G., 385
Ida, 385
Wormer, Elizabeth, 168
Lawrence, 168
Worthington, Caroline, 276
George Cooke, 276
Joel, 276
Louis Palmer, 276
Mary, 276
Mary Ann (Palmer), 276
Wortman, Archibald, 382, 383
John, 121
Julia, 383
Wowen, John, 186
Mary (Wakeman), 186
Wreeves, John, 354
Wright, Abbey B., 388
Abel, 86
Ann, 87
Anne, 87
Belle, 272
Benjamin, 140, 355
Benoni, 87
Berdella Louisa (Richardson), 272
Beriah, 87
Bessey, 388
Betsey, 143, 388
Bildad, 87
Caleb, 87
Calvin, 87
Catherine (Bogart), 88
Catherine (Vredenburg), 88
Charles, 23, 272
Chas. W., 388
Wright, Chloe (Shipman), 87
Clamenza Marilla (Mills), 271
Cora Isabel (Coleman), 272
Daniel, 87, 354
Daniel Kenney, 271
David, 87
Dorothy Pauline, 272
Edward Hope, 272
Elizabeth, 34, 87, 143, 344
Ephraim, 86-88, 93
Esther (Cleveland), 88
Frances Eugenia, 272
Frost, 219
George, 87
Hannah, 87
Hannah (——), 87
Hannah (Davis), 88
Hannah (Wood), 86
Hannah Rumsey, 158
Huldah (Kenney), 271
Ionia, 271
Isaac, 119, 388
James, 271
John, 87, 88, 215
Jonathan, 214
Joseph S., 344
Joseph Skidmore, 138, 143, 344
Langdon, 117
Laura (Rumsey), 158
Lucretia, 87
Lucretia (Holdridge), 87, 88, 93
Luther I., 388
Mabel, 191
Magdalen Harriman, 33
Martha, 34, 87, 140
Mary, 148
Mary (Vandewater), 35
Mary L., 88
Mary N., 388
Mary Williston, 272
Matthew, 88
Molly, 26
Mrs. Augustus, 88
Olive, 87
Olive (Cadwell) Reeves-, 87
Olive (Cleveland), 88
Oren, 88
Patience (Brill), 87
Phebe, 155
Phineas, 87
Prudence (Spelman), 87
Rebeccah, 362
Reuben, 158
Sally, 388
Sarah, 388
Samuel, 26, 214
Sarah (Reed), 87
St. Elmo, 272
Tobias Alexander, 194, 300
Wellington, 168
William, 87, 214
William P., 140
Wm., 354
Zilpah (——), 87
Wyard, Harriet, 276
Wycoff, Elizabeth, 383
John, 383
Peter, 383
Wyckoff, Claes, 250, 306, 309
Cloisse, 250
Famitie, 333
Fammete, 333
Fammetie, 332
Garrett, 309
Hendrick, 107, 109, 248, 309, 333
John, 215, 250, 309, 312
Neltie, 312
Nicholas, 215
Peter, 249
Sarah, 333
Wygant, William, 265
Wykoff, John, 304
Wyllis, Isaac, 24
John, 23
Richard, 25
William, 25

Wyman, Addie Sarah, 12
Alice Miriam (Terrell), 12
Ivy Florell, 12
John Harrison, 12
Lurenda, 152
Margaret Theresa (Dolan), 12
Stephen Thurston, 12
William Thurston, 12
Wynkoop, Benjamin, 183
Eunice (Burr), 183
Wyte, Horace, 59
Sarah M. (Tibits), 59

Yager, Agnes (Miller), 7
Lucy, 7
Wilhelm, 7
Yale, Lorena Sarana, 269
Yeaton, Augusta Pettingill, 322
Charles Boardman, 322
Yeomans, Arthur, 45
Eleazer, 45
York, Adelia J., 59
James, 354
John W., 59
Mabel, 59
Young, ——, 323
Arthur, 240
Carrie, 240
Delia, 391
E. M., 240
Frances E., 361
George S., 391
George W., 323
Harriet A., 362
Harriett, 240, 361, 362
Howell, 361
Howell W., 362
Jacob, 282
J. E., 240
Young, Joseph B., 359
Katharine (——), 284
Louis Clark, 240
Mary, 52
Phineas, 240
Phineas B., 240
Uriah, 391
Youngs, Daniel, 353
Jacob, 398
Katherin (——) Tankes-, 398
Thomas, 353

Zeeuw, John Cornelinssen, 243
Zehner, Christena, 8
Ziegle, Helen (McLaughlin), 296
Louis E., 296
Ziene, Peter, 242



#308

HECKMAN
BINDERY INC.
1995
Bound-To-Please® N. MANCHESTER, INDIANA 46962